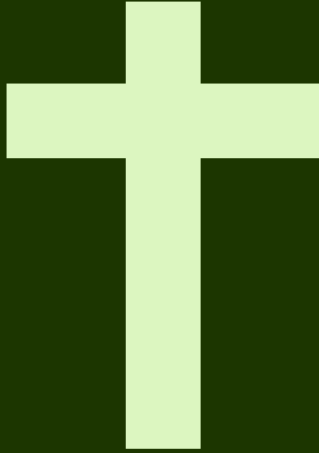


INTATA ƘƘƘƘƘ



New Testament in Maka

INTATA ƘƘƘƘƘ

New Testament in Maka

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Maka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Maka

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
9c3673e4-2b93-51ec-8ba3-aac5c1cd65b0

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	48
SAN LUCAS	78
SAN JUAN	128
HECHOS	163
ROMANOS	206
1 CORINTIOS	227
2 CORINTIOS	246
GÁLATAS	258
EFESIOS	266
FILIPENSES	273
COLOSENSES	278
1 TESALONICENSES	283
2 TESALONICENSES	288
1 TIMOTEO	291
2 TIMOTEO	297
TITO	301
FILEMÓN	304
HEBREOS	305
SANTIAGO	319
1 PEDRO	325
2 PEDRO	331
1 JUAN	335
2 JUAN	340
3 JUAN	341
JUDAS	342
APOCALIPSIS	344

SAN MATEO

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 3:23-38)

¹ Enewe'en hiyits pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ² Pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isaac, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la'sek pa' Judá qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats.* ³ Pa' Juda'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Fares qa pa' lek'inij Zara, qa pe' lenene qa hii Tamar. Pa' Fares'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aram.* ⁴ Pa' Aram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Naasón. Pa' Naason'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Salmón. ⁵ Pa' Salmón'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Booz qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rahab. Pa' Booz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Obed qa pe' lenene'ek'i qa hii Rut. Pa' Obed'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Isai.* ⁶ Pa' Isai'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii David, hikpa' qi wittata'aj pa'aj. Pa' wittata'ik'i David qa pa' la's qa hii Salomón. Pekhe' lenene'ek'i hikpe' lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pakha' hii Urias.* ⁷ Pa' Salomon'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Roboam. Pa' Roboam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abías. Pa' Abias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Asa.* ⁸ Pa' Asa'ak'i qa pa' la's qa hii Josafat. Pa' Josafat'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Joram. Pa' Joram'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Uzias. ⁹ Pa' Uzias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jotam. Pa' Jotam'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Acaz. Pa' Acaz'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Ezequías.* ¹⁰ Pa' Ezequias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Manasés. Pa' Manases'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Amón. Pa' Amon'ik'i qa pa' la's hii Josías. ¹¹ Pa' Josias'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jeconías, qa pe' lamatsits qa pe' lek'injats. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pe' Israel qa t'ophetitiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia.* ¹² In mexe i'n'nikii pa'aj pa' Babilonia pa' Jeconias'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa' la's qa' hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Zorobabel.* ¹³ Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Abiud. Pa' Abiud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliaquim. Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Azor. ¹⁴ Pa' Azor'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Sadoc. Pa' Sadoc'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Aquim. Pa' Aquim'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eliud. ¹⁵ Pa' Eliud'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Eleazar. Pa' Eleazar'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Matán. Pa' Matan'ik'i qa pa' la's qa hii Jacob. ¹⁶ Pa' Jacob'ik'i qa la's pa' José, lewhe'ye' ke' María, hikke' lenene ha' Jesús, hikha' lenqii iye Cristo.* ¹⁷ Pa' Abraham'ik'i uja'x yamets pe' ta'lets catorce (14) ma' qa hats yametsji' pa' David'ik'i, qa pa' David'ik'i uja'x yametsji' iye catorce (14) iye pe' ta'lets, qa hik pa'aj t'ophetitiju' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' witset Babilonia. Qa catorce (14) iye yametsji' pekhwep iye ta'lets, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'hji'ju' ha' Cristo.*

In i'nk'a nekfik'i pa' Jesucristo.

(Lucas 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Aka'an lunye'jkii pa'aj in i'nk'a nekfik'i pakha'aj ha' Jesucristo. Ke' lenene hii María jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' José. In mexente' i'ntaxijupha' pa'aj qa yiwka-jitshe'ninhe pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹ Pa' José, María lewhe'ye', yatsathen. Nite' yisu'un qu' pekhe' l'anye'ji'jkii pa'aj ke' María, qa yisu'un qu' nilih'ij qa'nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhwep.* ²⁰ In mexe yijamtitaxijupkii pa'aj aka'an, qa in ima' qa itsowo'l'axij pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —José, ta'lets ka' David'ik'i, hasu'uj e'nijiwei qu' ni'ijup ne' María qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij qe pa' la's qu' nenektaxfik'i ta'lets na' let'unha'x na' Espíritu Santo.* ²¹ Ne' María qu' nenektaxfik'i pa' la's qa eqiy'i'ij hatse' Jesús. Lii aka'an qe qa' naqsi'ij pe' lewu'lets ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne letset.—* ²² Week aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafits aka' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij.* ²³ —Pekhe' mexe ham yawitijiye' qa' niwkajitshen, qa' nana'l pa' la's qa' leqiyi'ij Emanuel.— (Is 7:14) Qa aka'an qa ikji' —Dios in initji'ju.— (Is 8:10) ²⁴ Ma' qa in nompha'm pa' José qa

* **1:1** Rt 4:18-22; 2S 7:12-16; 1Cr 2:1-15; Mr 12:26; Lc 1:32,69; 3:4; Hch 1:20; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; Sal 89:3; Is 9:6; Gn 22:18; Mt 9:7; Ro 1:3; Ga 3:16 * **1:2** Gn 29:35; Sal 14:7; 105:9; Mt 8:11; 22:32; Stg 2:21 * **1:3** Gn 38:29-30; 46:12; Lc 3:33 * **1:5** Rt 1:4; 2:1; Lc 3:32 * **1:6** 1S 16:1; 17:12; 2S 11:27; 12:24 * **1:7** 1R 11:43; 14:31; 15:8,24; 22:50; 2R 14:21 * **1:9** 2R 15:5,38; 16:20; 20:21; 21:18,24 * **1:11** 2R 24:6,14; Is 5:13; Jer 27:20; Ez 1:1; Mt 1:17 * **1:12** Gn 10:10; 1Cr 3:17; Lc 3:27,30 * **1:16** Mt 27:17,22; Lc 2:11; Jn 1:45; 4:25 * **1:17** 2R 24:14; Jer 27:20; Dn 9:25-26; Mr 8:29; Hch 2:31,36,38 * **1:19** Mt 13:17; Mr 10:12; Lc 2:36; 1Co 14:35; 2Co 11:2; Ga 4:27; Dt 22:20-24; 24:1-4; Mt 2:7; Lc 16:18; Jn 8:4-5 * **1:20** 2Cr 1:1; Mt 13:49; 27:19; Jn 6:20; Ro 1:3 * **1:21** Lc 1:31; 2:21; Jn 1:29; 10:25; 1Jn 2:12; Lc 2:11; Hch 4:12; 5:31; 13:23,38-39 * **1:22** Is 7:14; Mt 20:5-6; 21:1-4; Lc 24:44; Ro 1:2-4

tek'eenik'iha pa' yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa i'nijup pa'aj ke' María. * 25 Qa nite'le ewi'l i'wi'li' nite' t'eku'mets iye, pekhe'en qa nekfik'i pa' la's, qa pa' José qa leqiyi Jesús.*

2

Pe' jukhew ta'lii pa' nehu'uju'.

¹ In hats neki'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset'ii Belén, hikha' witset yatsat'axij ha' sehe' Judea, hik pakha'aj mexe tenek'enhei pa' Herodes. Qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Jerusalén pe' jukhew ta'lii pa' nehu'uju'li. Pekhewe'en nikfe'lets qa yejelijupkiiha iye ne' footekii,* ² qa inaqaakaaniiikii pa'aj: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa' latata ene' judío pa' hane'ej nekfik'i? Qe hi'weni'lii ke' loqo footeki' in nekpha'm na' nehu'uju' qa heneki'lii qu' nek'iyini'lii pakha'an.—* ³ Pa' wittata Herodes in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an ma' qa qi in yitawje'meten pa'aj qa week iye pe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén. ⁴ Ma' qa iyinii qa no'thet wetju' pe' week tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa nifaakanij pa'aj na' neki'fik'i hatse' pa' Cristo.* ⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Na' Belenii na' sehe' lii Judea qe hik aka' yika'aji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta in yit'ij: ⁶ “Akha' witset Belén, yatsat'axij na' sehe' Judá, nite' t'an epji' qu' nite' eqiye' pe' week witsetits na' sehe' Judá, qe akha' qu' nat'atsji't' e'pha'm hatse' pa' ewi't' qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' nejelets na' yitset Israel.”— (Mi 5:2)* ⁷ Pa' Herodes qa wanat'inij in iyinii iye pa'aj pe' jukhew pe' nikfe'lets pe' footekii. Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n uja'xik'i juwelits in hi'weni'lii pe' footeki'?—* ⁸ Ma' qa yukinii ha' Belén qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ma'ali' qa' anfaakani'hiikiiha pa' iini'ha pa' omela's. Qu' i'weni' qa' enfeli' ye'm ma' qa' hakji'yeek qa' nek'iyinji'yeek.— ⁹ Ekewe'en l'anye'jets pa'aj pa' Herodes pe' jukhew ma' qa ikkii pa'aj. Qa pe' footeki' pe' hayiits yi'wenii pa'aj na' nehu'uju' qa yi'wen iye qa ikik'ui yoyo'ok'oi pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yamii pa' i'ni' pa' omela's. Ma' qa amani' pe' footeki' qa i'nipji' pe' lets'i'. ¹⁰ Pe' jukhew in yi'wenii iye pe' footeki' ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj. ¹¹ Ma' qa uyifi pe' lets'i' qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's qa pe' lenene María. Ma' qa wonokok'enijupju'kii qa iyinii pa' omela's. Qa sujle qa nit'osle' pe' leqeti'najkii qa tisij pe' oro qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii incienso qa' pakhap ewjisii qa hi mirra.* ¹² Ma' qa in ima'ju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa itsowo'etsij pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapilii iye ha' Herodes na' i'ni'. Tujtseika' ma'alji' qu' mapilii iye na' etset'it.— Qa ikkii pa'aj qa wapilii pa' letset ikik'i pakhap wit'ikheyi'j.

Pa' José qa pe' María ilatijetsfik'i pa' sehe' Egipto pa' omela's.

¹³ In ikkii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa neketsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij itsowo'axij pa' José qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm. Ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' ilati'letsfik'i na' Egipto leqe sehe' qa' hikna' qu' ni'eku'nili' teek jetsitax qu' hit'itij ewets iye qa' etpili'lets. Qe niwoyo'oikii na' Herodes qu' nilan ha'ne omela's.—* ¹⁴ Ma' qa niipha'm pa' José qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye naja'xij pa'aj. Ma' qa ikkii qa yamii pa' Egipto. ¹⁵ Qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' iphu'ui in wa'm pa' Herodes'ik'i. Hik aka' hunye'j qe qa' nasinik'i pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in i'nijji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l profeta qa yit'ij: —Na' Egipto leqe sehe' hikna' i'ntaxi' in haiya'yii na' ya's.— (Os 11:1)*

Pa' Herodes qa inoqwoninii pe' omehets qu' nanlanju'.

¹⁶ Ma' qa in nikfe'lets pa' Herodes in yaqankii pe' jukhew qa qi in nayu'kii. Qa inoqwoninii pe' week omehets qu' nanlanju' week pe' wetsjuk leqe'ninqapits yamijijiu' na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i. Qa' nanlanju' pe' week omehets pa' Belén qa pe' iphuletskii iye witsetits pakha' hats yumti qu' luk'eye' pa' omela's. Qe yijamti'ik'i pa' iphu'uk'i pa' yit'ijju' pe' jukhew in i'nk'a yi'wenii pe' footeki'.* ¹⁷ Ma' qa yasiinik'iha iye pa'aj pa' tooxik'i nifel pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i lii Jeremías in yit'ij: ¹⁸ —Tepiikaxtii pe' qi in ip efu Ramá teiteki'. Ip qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii pe' Raquel yayintaxik'i pe' telitsik'i. Nite' teke' qu' namehet pe'ye', qe hats naxju' pe' telitsik'i.— (Jer 31:15)* ¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i, qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij laqa ángel qa te'nilit'etsju' iye pa' José in mexe amaneyi' pa'aj pa' Egipto. Lots'owo'axe iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj.* ²⁰ —Eniipha'm qa' ku'mi' na' omela's qa ne' lenene iye qa' mapililitsji' iye na' Israel leqe sehe' qe hats naxju' ke' neqek'uyu'taxij na' omela's.— ²¹ Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa t'eku'mi' pa' omela's qa ke' lenene iye qa wapilii iye na' Israel leqe sehe'. ²² Ma' qa pa' José qa nijjiwei qu' amani'i' pa' Judea leqe sehe' in i'ye'ej pa' Arquelao, Herodes'ik'i la's in yaya'xi' in

* 1:24 Mt 1:6; 13:49; Lc 1:1; 19:32; Jud 5 * 1:25 Gn 4:1,17; Ex 13:2; Jue 11:39; 1S 1:19; Lc 2:7,21 * 2:1 Gn 25:6; 1R 4:30; Lc 1:5; 2:4-7 * 2:2 Jer 23:5; 30:9; Zac 9:9; Mt 27:11; Lc 19:38; Jn 1:49; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16 * 2:4 Mt 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; 27:41; Lc 9:22 * 2:6 2S 5:2; Jn 7:42; 21:16 * 2:7 Mr 5:6; Lc 1:7; Hch 13:6; Ap 1:16 * 2:11 Sal 72:10; Is 60:6; Mt 1:18; 12:46; Mr 5:6 * 2:13 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Mr 11:18; Stg 4:7 * 2:15 Ex 4:22; Nm 24:8 * 2:16 Is 59:7; Mr 10:34; Hch 13:6; 25:3; Ap 12:4 * 2:18 Gn 35:19; Jue 4:5; Hch 8:2; 2Co 7:7 * 2:19 Mt 1:20; 13:49; Lc 1:11; Jud 5

tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Judea. Qa itsowol'axij iye pa' Intata qa nite' amaneyi' ha' Judea. Ma' qa ikkii iye qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.* ²³ In yamets pa'aj ha' Galilea ma' qa i'ni'kii ha' witset hi Nazaret. Ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j iye pa'aj tooxik'i pa' ewi'l profeta yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' Intata le'lajei: —Pakha'an qa' lenqiyi'ij hatse' Nazaret leile'.—*

3

Juan Bautista qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-9,15-17; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji' qa hats yamets lahats'ij ka' Juan Bautista in we'nethinkii qa te'wenheta'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' ham i'ni'i' hakha' sehe' Judea, qa yit'ij: ²—Ili'ilij pe' ul'ets in laqsiilikii qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—* ³ Ha'ne Juan hik ha'ne pa' toxik'i nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaias in yit'ij: —Tepiikaxtii pa' l'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: “Aqsi'ji'ik'i pa'qu' tikhejeye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'i'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikhejeye'.”—
(Is 40:3)* ⁴ Pe' leqhinatai pa' Juan taqsiikitiyijkii ne'e'j ats'etets l'ewkujits qa pa' leqelutsax qa inqa'met l'aj qa pe' laqats qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq. ⁵ Olots pe' nekii nexpiikeyu'uj pa' Juan uja'x pe' ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa pe' week pe' witsetits lelits Judea lelets qa pe' ta'liyek pe' metitsi'm pa' qi haqqi' Jordán.* ⁶ Pe' tetfeljiiji'm pe' lewul'ets, ma' qa' ka' Juan qa nimpuuujini'ijji'ju' ha' haqqi' Jordán. ⁷ Qa in yil'wen pa' Juan in olots pe' fariseol qa pe' saduceol iye in nektaxii qu' nenimpuujinju' iye qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hik ejunyejeyi'l q'oiq'oyits lelits. ¿Lekpa' nifeli'l e'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'ik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios?—* ⁸ Manaqsiiji'ju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'l hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii.* ⁹ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithinih'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ilij: “Yekhweli'l hata'h'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i”. Qe yijaa'ija qu' hit'ilij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' lelits'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ¹⁰ Qa pe' witfejinetki' qa hats we'nenjupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitijji'ju' pa' fe't.* ¹¹ Yakha' yijaa'ija in k'empuujini'ji' ha'ne iweli'le qa ikji' qu' hats ili'ilij pe' ul'ets in laqsiilikii, qa hakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse' qa' nempuujini'ji' pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' fe't iye. Hakha'an les t'un. T'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' l'otshilaxtii.* ¹² Hats t'eku'mi'kii pe' leqe tseyem qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsi'ijji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' l'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' l'extsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le l'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—*

Pa' Juan qa yimpuuujin pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

¹³ Ha' Jesús ta'lii pa'aj ha' Galilea qa nametsju' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hikha' i'ni' pa'aj pa' Juan qe qa nimpuuujin iye.* ¹⁴ In i'nk'a pa'aj, pa' Juan nite' yisu'untax qu' nimpuuujin ha' Jesús qa yittaxijets: —Yakha'tax yijat'ij qu' etsimpuuujin. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lanamyii qu' k'empulijin?—
¹⁵ Qa yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Inye'ju' qu' etsimpuuujin qe les le'wis qu' jintaqsiijkii week pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios.— Ma' qa tek'eniju'l pa'aj pa' Juan. ¹⁶ In yili'ij in yimpuuujin qa ikik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' iweli', qa hik pa'aj qa qhofii na' wa'sji' qa yi'wen pa' Intata leqe Espiritu hik hunye'jtax ofo' in te'nilit'etsju' qa i'nipji' pa'aj ha' Jesús.* ¹⁷ Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokesiipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—*

4

Pa' inwo'met qa' yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹ Qa aje'el pa' Espiritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i' qu' nijaajin pa' inwo'met.*
² Ham tuje' pa'aj yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts qa cuarenta (40) najai iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale

* 2:22 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Hch 27:29; Col 3:21; He 8:5 * 2:23 Mr 1:24; Lc 1:26; Jn 1:45-46 * 3:1 Jn 1:6-8; Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; 3:1-12; Lc 3:2-17 * 3:2 Dn 2:44; Mt 4:17; 6:10; 10:7; Mr 1:15; Lc 10:9; 11:20; 21:31 * 3:3 Lc 1:17,76; Jn 1:23 * 3:5 Mt 23:37; Mr 1:5; Lc 3:3; Jn 15:22; Hch 19:18 * 3:7 Mt 12:34; 16:1; 22:23; 23:15; 23:33; Hch 4:1; 5:17; 23:6; Ro 5:9; 1Ts 1:10 * 3:8 Mt 3:10; 12:33; 13:8,26; 21:19,34,41,43; Mr 11:14 * 3:9 Lc 3:8; Jn 8:33,39; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:1 * 3:10 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:7,9; Jn 15:2,6 * 3:11 Mr 1:4,8; Jn 1:26; Hch 1:5; Is 4:4; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:3-4; 11:16; Tit 3:5 * 3:12 Is 30:24; Mt 13:30; Mr 9:43,48; Lc 3:17 * 3:13 Jn 1:31-34 * 3:16 Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Is 11:2; Jn 1:32; Hch 7:56; 2P 1:17 * 3:17 Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Lc 9:35; Jn 12:28 * 4:1 Jos 15:61; Jue 1:16; Jn 1:6-7; Stg 1:14

yoksi'wen in iyipkun pa'aj.* ³ Pa' inwo'met qa nekets pa'aj qu' nijaajin, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se' qa' it'ijets ene' utel qu' pani'ij.—* ⁴ Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'he pa'qu' pane qu' nitin pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ke' week le'ljei na' Dios yitin iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.”— (Dt 8:3) ⁵ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii pa'aj na' witset Jerusalén. Qa yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj lesinje'eipha'm ne' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj:* ⁶—Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' o' Dios la'se', ilit'ijju' qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' nejel ewets. Qa pe' tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte' neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne' ef'iyei.”—(Sal 91:11,12)* ⁷ Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'ljei: “Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.”— (Dt 6:16)* ⁸ Qa ewi'hij iye pa'aj pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm utek ma' qa yethinij pe' week witsetits in week yiwq'axin pe' lewekewekits. ⁹ Qa yit'ijets: —Week qu' k'elisij enewe'en qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii.— ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape ihun inwo'met. Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'ljei yit'ij: “Iyini' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'he qu' aqsijki' pa'qu' nit'ij.”— (Dt 10:20)* ¹¹ Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'ui pa'aj ha' Jesús. Qa namets pe' angelits qa' t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj.*

Jesús qa' i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Galilea.
(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹² In i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in i'nifi pe' witq'opheitjii pa' Juan, qa ik pa'aj qa yamii ha' sehe' Galilea.* ¹³ Qa nite'le amani' ha' witset Nazaret qa ikii qu' na'ni' ha' witset Capernaum meti'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' te'weyij hekhewe' sehel Zabulón qa Neftalí.* ¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qu' nasiinik'iha pa' l'anye'j pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isafás in yit'ij: ¹⁵—*Sehe' Zabulón qa sehe' Neftalí, ikji'teje'm na' wit'ikheyi'j yamiiju' na' qi iweli' netu'uju't te'wey'i'mii na' haqqi' Jordán. Sehe' Galilea i'ni' ne' olots nite' Judiol.** ¹⁶ *Ne' tetseti'yi' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' qi nookii hane'ej qa yi'wen na' qi na'lkii. Qa nekhewe' i'ntaxji'teje'm na' leq'eneleya'x na' witwamhi' qa naliti'ppi' pa' qi na'lkii.*— (Is 9:1,2) ¹⁷ Qa hik pa'aj i'nk'ale we'nq'ijatshen ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ili'hij pe' u'ets in laqsi'ji'hjikii qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'iju' pa'aj ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi' Galilea qa yi'wen pa'aj he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k. Ewi'l ha' hii Simón, qa hii iye Pedro qa hakhap iye qa hii Andrés. Enewe'en mexe teq'ehemkijju' pa'aj qe hik aka' l'ithayijkit ek.* ¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Atsjayaní, qa k'elisij qu' mowo'ohi ene' jukhew qu' hik lunye'je' in leq'ehemkiyijju'.— ²⁰ Qa aje'e'l nejet pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan pa'aj. ²¹ Qa pa' ha'niiij'in qa yi'wen iye pa'aj hekhewep witjefeye'k iye lelits ha' Zebedeo hiyts, Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan. I'nji' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' weeki'l ha' latata, yiti'l pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkil. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yijji' iye pa'aj. ²² Hekhewe'en qa aje'e'l yiwejini' pa'aj pe' lenhitjii tokoyei lasi' qa yiwejini' iye ha' latata, ma' qa yijayan iye pa'aj.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew.
(Lucas 6:17-19)

²³ Ha' Jesús qa week yijalki'sik'i pa'aj ha' Galilea. Week pe' witlijsitjiiyets yamji'jets qa yijatshenji'ij qa nefelji'ij iye eke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa nilinju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii.* ²⁴ Ma' qa pa' leni'he't pa'aj ha' Jesús qa weekij pa'aj ha' sehe' Siria, qa neka'xii week pe' pekhel laatshenye'jeikii. Uja'x pe' qi wanqaats'uju', qa pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' akathenhets, qa pe' onqokits iye, qa week yaqsi'jju' nilinju' ha' Jesús.* ²⁵ Olootsija pa'aj pe' yijayan ha' Jesús pe' ta'lii ha' sehe' Galilea qa pe' ta'lii he' witsetits Decápolis qa na' Jerusalén qa pe' ta'lii iye ha' sehe' Judea qa pe' nelu'uju't te'weyii na' lajaika' ai na' haqqi' Jordán.*

5

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pe' utek ipji'.

* **4:2** Ex 34:28; 1R 19:8; Jn 9:4 * **4:3** Mr 3:11; 5:7; Lc 1:35; 4:41; Jn 1:34,49; Hch 9:20 * **4:5** Neh 11:1,18; Dn 9:24; Mt 27:53 * **4:6** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; 1P 2:8 * **4:7** 1S 7:3; 1Cr 21:1 * **4:10** Dt 6:13; 1Cr 21:1 * **4:11** Mt 26:53; Lc 22:43; He 1:14 * **4:12** Mt 14:3; Lc 3:20; Jn 3:24; 1:43; 2:11 * **4:13** Mr 1:21; 2:1; Lc 4:23; Jn 2:12; 4:46 * **4:15** Is 42:7; Lc 2:32 * **4:17** Mt 3:2; 5:3,10,19-20; 7:21; 8:11; Mr 1:14 * **4:18** Jn 1:40-42; Mt 15:29; Mr 7:31; Jn 6:1 * **4:23** Mr 1:35-39; Lc 4:42-44; Mt 13:54; 24:14; Hch 10:38 * **4:24** Lc 2:2; Hch 15:23; Ga 1:21; Mt 8:16; 9:32; Mr 5:15; Jn 10:21 * **4:25** Mr 3:7; 5:20; Lc 6:17

¹ In yi'wen pa'aj ha' Jesús in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa hikha' qa i'niju'. Pe' yijatshen qa nekets pa'aj.* ² Ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyet.* ³ —Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nit'ilij letets qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij qu' hamitsi'im na' Intata, qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm.* ⁴ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' nikametetskii qa na' Dios qa' ne'nq'eletij qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye.* ⁵ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' netf'iljetsin nite' watpatunen iye qe lekhwel tisij hatse' na' sehe' na' Intata.* ⁶ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nisu'unija qu' naqsiiikii pa' yatsathen qa na' Dios qa' ni'fenij.* ⁷ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewepe' iye qa na' Intata qa' neng'eletijjiek.* ⁸ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewu'ets qe hats tetlijijju', qa' ni'wen hatse' na' Intata.* ⁹ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' ni'sinhet wetju'l' pe'qu' na'nayu' wetju'l' qa' netitijiti'yijets qu' lelitse' na' Dios.* ¹⁰ Le'sitsi'mkii pe'qu' natawitjixtii qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa tek'eenetsha na' Intata, qe lekhwel i'nji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ¹¹ Le'sitsi'il'e'mkii qu' nit'ilij ewets ul'axe' qa wekwek wi'tlije ul'etsik'i qa nawitji'il iye qa wotk'onil'ejkii yit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihikii, qe ta'hijupi' in Pek'eni'l' yiwetsha. ¹² E'le'sitsi'ili'mkiiha qa' le'sitsi'imkiiha iye pe' atawjetsi'l' qe na'l hatse' pa' qi le'wis enisit'il qu' amtaxi'lii na' wa's. Qe hik lunyejei iye ke' yojo profeta'ik'i in tawitjixtii.—*

Witlepinek qa fetitjii.

(*Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35*)

¹³ —Ekhweli'l' hik ejunyejeji' witlepinek ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa' witlepinek qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji' ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' iye qu' ek'eme'ye'ji' iye? Ham leke'ye'. Qa' netwumhi-tiile' qa' not'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew. ¹⁴ Ekhweli'l' hik ejunyejeji' fetitjii nalitipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' ewi'le witset'e i'nipji' lesinj'e' pe'qu' qiye'pha'm utek qa nite' leke' qu' nanat'inkii.* ¹⁵ Ham pa'qu' leqfene'ye'ji'ij qu' nene'ji' fetitjiye' qa' niyinji'ju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye'. Les leke' yijat'ij qe we'nep'ham hats'inha qa week nalitipji' ne'ej i'ni' lets'i'*. ¹⁶ Qa ekhweli'l' aqsiihikii hik ejunyejeji' ne'ej fetitjii qe nalitipji' qa' nana'lkii qa' ni'wen ene' jukhew pa' laqsiihikii in le'wis qa' nit'ijets: “Maa hayits qa le'wisija pa' Latata Dios i'ni' na' wa's.”—*

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei.

¹⁷ —Hasu'uj umti'il qu' natsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm ke' le'ljei na' Tata yika' ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhwep iye yika' ke' profeta'ik'i. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hiwu'm, qe tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nafits pa' yit'ij ekewe'en.* ¹⁸ Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in mexe na'l na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa nite' leke' qu' lammise' pa'qu' hame' ekewe'en. Nite' ewiile' pe'qu' witq'ikati'ye' qu' nawa'mik'i, iphu'ui qu' week nafits ekewe'en.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' ewi'le' yemjeetax pakha' les in nite' qitax ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii qa t'otsipji'kii, ma' qa hik aka' yijatshenij iye pekhewep, pakha'an qa' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' les nite' qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata na' wa'sji'. Qa pakha'le qu' netk'enik'i qa yijatshenij iye pekhewep, ma' qa pakha'an qa' netitijitiyijets hatse' qu' les qiye' qu' namtaxii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji'. ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets in nite' leke' qu' uyi'l'ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qu' nite' les ani'ihipji' qu' atsatheni'l' ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa ne' fariseol iye.—

Ne'ej ul'ets wetju'l.

(*Lucas 12:57-59*)

²¹ —Ekhweli'l' hats l'impi'ye'el'ij ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i in yit'ijets: “*Hasu'uj eqek'ui*, (*Ex 20:13*) qe pa'qu' netqek'ui qa' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejehek'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii.”* ²² Qa Yakha'le qa' hit'ijek, pakha' qu' na'nayu'um pa'qu' leje'feye' qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' nejehek'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' leje'feye': “Ham e'weju'hi'ij” qa hats iftsaxets qu' newetka'xetsji' pekhewe' qu' les qitse'ji' qu' nejehek'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal superior) ma' qa' natfaakanhetiikii. Qa pa'qu' nit'ijets leje'feye', “lujtsek na' qhuf” ma' qa hats iftsaxets qu' namii pa' fe't qi iftsax.* ²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' enqistineyutaxij pe'ye' na' Intata in hats

* **5:1** Mr 3:13; Lc 9:28; Jn 6:3,15 * **5:2** Hch 8:35; 10:34; 18:14 * **5:3** Is 57:15; 66:2; Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20 * **5:4** Is 61:2; Mt 11:29; 21:5; Jn 16:20; Ap 7:17 * **5:5** Sal 37:11; Ro 4:13; Ap 21:7 * **5:6** Is 55:1-2; Jn 4:14; 6:48; 7:37 * **5:7** Pr 11:17; Mt 18:33; Lc 6:36; 2Ti 1:16 * **5:8** Sal 24:4; He 12:14; 1Jn 3:2; Ap 22:4 * **5:9** Mt 5:45; Lc 6:35; Ro 8:14; Stg 3:18; 1Jn 3:1 * **5:10** Mt 19:14; 25:34; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:20; 22:29 * **5:12** Mt 2:23; 2Ti 3:12; Mt 23:37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15 * **5:14** Pr 4:18; Jn 8:12; Fil 2:15 * **5:15** Jn 5:35; Ap 21:23; Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16** Mt 9:8; Jn 15:8; 1P 2:12 * **5:17** Mt 7:12; Ro 3:31; 10:4; 13:8; Ga 3:24 * **5:18** Mt 11:11; 24:35; Lc 16:17; Stg 2:10 * **5:21** Dt 5:17; Mt 19:18; 23:31,35; Mr 10:19; Lc 18:20; Ro 13:9; Stg 2:11 * **5:22** Mt 18:9; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6; 1Jn 3:15

lamii pa' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets qu' lisij ma' qa' lemme' atawe'j in mexe ul'etsi'l' wetju'l' pa'qu' e'ejefeye' qa' hasu'uj his eku'nij pa' lenqistineyutaxij na' Intata. ²⁴ Ma' qa' hik pakha'le enejet eku'ni', qa' ma'aku'nii pa' e'ejefe. Qa qu' hats e'le'sitsi'it' wetju'l' iye, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' lisij na' Intata pa' eqisit'ij. ²⁵ Qu' nana'l' pa'qu' nenektax ei qu' nonq'opheineyu'tax ej qa' ijayan qa' afaakate'yi' aje'el' qu' mexente' ami'ihii pa'qu' jueze' ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'it' wetju'l' hats'inha qa'nte' ami'ihii pa' juez. Qe qu' ami'ihii, qa pa' juez qa' neka'xiyek pa'qu' witq'opheletijii leite'ye' ma' qa' nophee'lija.* ²⁶ Yijaa'lija aka' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'fik'i' aje'el' iphu'ui qu' week ijanin.—

Pa'qu' qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye'.

²⁷ —Ekhweli'l' hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij in wenit'ijets iye: “*Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pekhepe' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj iye ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i' pe'qu' hats nana'l' lewhe'ye'ye'.*” (Ex 20:14)* ²⁸ Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewetsek pa'qu' neje'ju' efuye' qa yisu'untax qu' qapi'i' qu' nawitji, ma' qa' hats hik lunye'j qu' nawitji qa' latawe'jlei' i'niji.* ²⁹ Ne' yiyayik'i' oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' les le'wis qu' enit'ijpha'm qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.* ³⁰ Na' yiyayik'i' okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xji' qa' iwu'm, itonii, qe les le'wis qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n hats'inha qa'nte' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' pa' fe't qi iftsax.—

Na'aj weqle.

(*Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11-12; Lucas 16:18*)

³¹ —L'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Pa'qu' neweqle qa' netisij pa'qu' lanfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle.*” (Dt

24:1,3)* ³² Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewetsek pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hamtax ta'h'ijupi' nite' wo'taxiikii jukhewe' qa niweqleyu'le. Ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats hikpa' ta'lets in yaqsiijkii aka' witwu'ax pe' efu, in wo'oikii iye pakhape' jukhewe'. Qa pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'ij pe'qu' iwhe'ye'ye' ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwu'ax (adulterio).—*

Na'aj jiweniwju'tsigenij.

³³ —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Hasu'uj aqantekii qu' meni'wju'tsigen, aqsiijkii yijat'ij pe' hats leniwju'tsigeniji'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*” (Dt 23:23)* ³⁴ Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewetsek iye. Hasu'uj meni'wju'tsigeniji'm ene' wekwek qu' meni'wju'tsigenij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye meni'wju'tsigeniji'm na' wa's qe hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'o'ji'la'x na' Dios.* ³⁵ Hasu'uj iye ha'ne sehe' qe hik ha'ne l'otshi'la'x. Hasu'uj iye na' Jerusalén qe hikna' letset na' qi Wittata. (Sal 48:2) ³⁶ Hasu'uj iye amets na' eila' qe nite' leke' qu' aqsiijkii qu' fo'yi'ik'i' qa i'ni' qu' no'yi'ik'i' iye ewi'le' ne' ewkujits. ³⁷ Natsatheenija yijat'ij qu' iyet. It'ij, “ehe”, i'ni' qu' it'ij “nite”. Qa qu' i'tletaxij pekhewepe' iye, ma' qa hats ta'lets pa' ul'ax.—*

Na'aj taqatjai.

(*Lucas 6:29-30*)

³⁸ —L'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij: “*Pa'qu' nalan qu' nasinji' oto' qa' ilanji'ijji'ek lotoye'. Qa qu' neplati' ek'unheti'ye' qa' eptetijiyek tek'unheti'ye'.*” (Ex 21:24)* ³⁹ Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewetsek qu' hasu'uj atja'yi'liju'l' pa'qu' na'nayu'kii. Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nilanje'm ekuki' ne' yiyayik'i' qa' eq'eheyijets iye ni'khep.* ⁴⁰ Qu' nana'l' pa'qu' nanqawitjineyutax'ej qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witset'e, qa neqitkamhiyu' ej pa'qu' uihitjiye' qa' lisij iye pa'qu' aqa sakuye'. ⁴¹ Qu' nana'l' iye pa'qu' nekekenenijii ewi'l' kilometroye' pe'qu' laqataye' qa' it'ij ju'f qu' wetsjuk kilometroye' pa'qu' iphu'yi'ijik'i'. ⁴² Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyini' ewets pe'ye' qa' lisij. Qa pa'qu' nanatkinheyu'uj ewets iye pe'ye' hasu'uj iyejini'm.—*

Isu'uni'l' pe' ejuihifetstaxi'l.

(*Lucas 6:27-28,32-36*)

⁴³ —Hats l'imp'i'ye'el'ij iye in wenit'ij iye: “*Isu'un pe' ejuwaikalija* (Lv 19:18) qa pe'qu' ejuihifetse' qa' utenija.”* ⁴⁴ Qa yakha' qa hit'ihij ewetsek, isu'uni'l' pe'qu' ejuihifetsi'it'. Iyini'lipji'kii yijat'ij pe'qu' ul'etsetaxik'i'ikii le'lijeyi'it' ewetskii qa' qi iye in nawitjita'xi'l.* ⁴⁵ Qu' aqsiijkii aka'an qa' hik ejunyejeji'it' na' Atata'al' i'ni' na' wa's qe lakha' yaqsiijkii ne' junu'

* 5:25 Pr 25:8; Lc 12:58 * 5:27 Dt 5:18 * 5:28 2S 11:2; Job 31:1; Pr 6:25 * 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mr 9:47; Mt 10:28; 23:15,33; Lc 12:5 * 5:31 Jer 3:1; Mt 19:7; Mr 10:4 * 5:32 Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11; Lc 16:18; Ro 7:3; 1Co 7:11 * 5:33 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 23:16 * 5:34 Sal 48:2; Is 66:1; Mt 23:22; Hch 7:49; Stg 5:12 * 5:37 Mt 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3 * 5:38 Lv 24:20; Dt 19:21 * 5:39 Ro 12:17; 1Co 6:7; 1P 3:9 * 5:42 Dt 15:8; Lc 6:34 * 5:43 Dt 23:6; Lc 10:29 * 5:44 Lc 6:27; 23:34; Hch 7:60; Ro 12:20; 1Co 4:12; 1P 2:23

qa nekpha'm qa weekli'ij in nalitipji' pe' ul'ets qa pe' teik'unei iye. Qa nukinju' iye na'aj pilei qa weekij iye pe' yatsathen qa pe' nite' yatsathen iye.* ⁴⁶ Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l žpa'n hii pa'qu' enisit'i'ihijpi'? Ham enisit'i'ihijpi'. žMe nite' hik aka' lunyejei ne' wo'hi'ii P'astai yijaninkii wekwek in uja'xle in yisu'un pe' lejuwaika? ⁴⁷ Qu' uja'xe'le qu' mewetfelih'i'm pe'qu' efefetsi'ihijpi' na' Intata, žme qa hats tujtseika' pa'qu' aqsiihijki qu' ejunyejeji'ih aka'an? žMe nite' hik aka' yaqsiihijki iye ne' nite' yijayan na' Dios? ⁴⁸ E'le'sitsi'ilha qa' hik ejunyejeji'ih na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija.—*

6

Hasu'uj metetjunuti'ihijki.

1 —Hasu'uj qu' me'nethinili'ihijets pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' iftits'ihijets pe'ye'. Qu' aqsiihijki aka'an qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham nelisi'ihij.* ² Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' lisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj pekelh enfeli'ihijki'ii qa' ifuyu'ulik' iye ne'ej foj qu' metetjunuti'ihijki, in lunyejeyek nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse' qa' i'njiihij ne' witihtsihtsiyifi qa ne' wit'ikheijeji' iye, qe nekhewe'en yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pe'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa le'wis na'aj wenit'ijets. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en. ³ Qu' lisi'hij pe'ye' pe'qu' ham niwq'axine' hasu'uj ne'weni'hij pe'ye', hasu'uj iye ne'weni'hij pa'qu' qi' ejuwaika'ye'taxi'l, hik lunyeje' yijat'ij qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets na' efeyi'j okoi pa' yaqsiihijki na' yiya'yik' okoi, ⁴ hats'inha qa' ham nenikfe'le'ets, qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisijjek pe'ye'.—*

Pa'n lunye'j qu' ji'niyin. (Lucas 11:2-4)

5 Ha' Jesús mexe iyet qa yit'ij iye: —Qu' iyini'l hasu'uj ejunyejeji'ihijul' nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', qe nekhewe'en yisu'un qu' ts'ap'ayi'ijifi qu' niyin ne' witihtsihtsiyifi qa hik lunyejei iye in yamii ne'ej lekfi'ii ne' wit'ikheijeji' qa iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij ne'ej jukhew. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, aka'an in hik aka'le pa' lenisit'ij nekhewe'en.* ⁶ Qa akha'le, qu' iyin uyifi pe'qu' etsi'ye' qa' it'onji' pa'qu' egeji'ye'. Ma' qa' iyini' na' Atata ham ne'weni'ij qa ham nikfe'le'ets iye. Ma' qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen qa nikfe'lets iye na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nelisijjek pe'ye'.* ⁷ Qu' iyin hasu'uj qu' iyeketijijpi'kii e'lijei ham wejui'ij, in lunyejeyek ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata qe lekhwel yumtitax qu' net'eku'miju'l na' Intata in olotsij in iyetle.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ejunyejeji'ihijul' nekhewe'en, qe na' Atata'al hayiits nikfe'lets in mexe nite' i'yintaxi'ihijets pa'qu' hamitsi'ihij e'm.* ⁹ Aka' eqfenejejeji'ij yijat'ij qu' iyini'l: “Intata i'ni' na' wa's, neniwq'inhetji'ha aka' qji' ii.* ¹⁰ Yape enekju' qa enek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yape aqsi'ijki pa' lisu'un ma' qa hik lunyeje' na' wa'sji’.* ¹¹ Eshisi'hij ha'ne neluji' pa'qu' hetuji'ij in lunye'jek week nehuts.* ¹² Iwu'mi'lyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ij'ihijki in yijunyejeji'lek in hiwejinli'ij qa hats ye'le'sitsi'l wetju'l iye week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye' mijki. ¹³ Hasu'uj etswejinli'ij qu' netswumi'lju' pa' witaqjaajinkeje', itoni'l ye'mii yijat'ij pa' inwo'met. Qe akha' hantsat'etsij pa' witnek'enheje'j, pa' witt'unha'x qa pa' witisax, qa nite' yili'ij qu' antsat'etsij ene' week lahatsiyij. Amén.”* ¹⁴ Qe qu' iwejinli'ij pekhewe qu' ul'ax pa'qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijki, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' ham jeek leqfenejejeji'ihij ej.* ¹⁵ Qa qu' ku'mhi'ihijul' ma' qa' aqatja'yi'ij pekhewepe', qa na' Atata'al qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' leqfenejejeji'ihij ej.—*

Qu' nite' jinteke'.

16 —Ekhweli'l qu' aqsiihijki qu' nte' eki'ihij qe lowo'ihii na' Intata. Na'ltax pa'qu' aqi'ihij, nite'le letuji'ij. Hasu'uj mujumme'pha'm ne' ejusitsi'l in lunye'jek kakha' yaqsiihijki nekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits, qe lekhwel watanalitij in nite' tek qa mujumpha'm lejusits qe yisu'unle qu' ni'wenij pekhewepe' jukhew in nite' tek. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets aka'an qa hik aka' lenisit'ij. ¹⁷ Qa akha' qu' nte' eke' manaqsi'j metenelisju' iye qa' matanaxtapulij iye.* ¹⁸ Hats'inha qa' nte' nenikfe'le'ets pekhewepe' in nite' i'ek. Ewi'he na' Atata qu' nenikfe'lets

* 5:45 Job 25:3; Mt 5:9; Lc 6:35; Hch 14:17 * 5:47 Mt 5:37; Mr 6:51; Jn 10:10; Ro 3:1; 2Co 9:1 * 5:48 Gn 17:1; Lv 19:2; Fil 3:15; Col 4:12; Stg 1:4; 1P 1:15 * 6:1 Mt 23:5; Lc 6:24 * 6:4 Jer 17:10; Lc 14:14; Col 3:23-24; He 4:13 * 6:5 Mt 6:16; Mr 11:25; Lc 6:24; 18:11 * 6:6 2R 4:33; Is 26:20; Mt 6:18 * 6:7 1R 18:26; Ec 5:2 * 6:8 Mt 9:12; Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31; 9:11; 10:42; Hch 2:45 * 6:9 Lc 11:2; 1Co 7:14 * 6:10 Sal 103:20; Mt 3:2; 4:17; 26:42; Lc 22:42; Hch 21:14 * 6:11 Pr 30:8; Ro 4:4; Ga 5:3 * 6:13 Mt 26:41; 1Co 10:13; 2P 2:9; Mt 5:37; Jn 17:15; 2Ts 3:3; 2Ti 4:18 * 6:14 Mr 11:25; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13 * 6:15 Is 58:5; Mt 18:35; Stg 2:13 * 6:17 Rt 3:3; 2S 12:20; Dn 10:3

hik nakha' ham yi'wene'. Qa na' Atata in hikna' week yi'wen na'aj tat'inhetiitaxkii qa' nehisiijek pe'ye'.—

Olotsini' yijat'ij ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'.

(Lucas 12:33-34)

19—Hasu'uj olotsinipji' ewekwekitse' qa' aq'astaye' iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe tuj lelets qa' lawa'mhits iye. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe' ejtenhetsilets uyetsji'kii qa' t'ejtenijikii.*
20 Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' olotsini' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji'. Nite' tuj yijat'ij lelets. Nite' lawa'mhits iye. Nite' leke' iye qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' ejtenhetsiletse' qa' net'ejtenijikii.* 21 Qe pa'qu' eni'li' pe'qu' ewekwekitse' il' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' na'ni' pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii.—

Ne' otoi hik nekhewe' lefetitjii na' ese'n.

(Lucas 11:34-36)

22—Ne' otoi hik lunyejei qu' lefetitjiye' na' ese'n, qa' hik ta'hijupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'ljiim kiyek na' ese'n. 23 Qa qu' ul'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooyejiiimkiyek na' ese'n, qa' hik ta'hijupi', pe' fetitjii i'ntax etji' qu' nite' netuje'ji', jmaa hayits qa' qi'ija qu' noo'ye'kii!—*

Pa' Dios qa' eke' l'astai.

(Lucas 16:13)

24—Nite' leke' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' patunitse' qu' net'ithayi'yi'm pa'qu' ewi'l' jukhewe'. Qe ewi'l' pa'qu' netk'enik' le'lijei qe yisu'un qa' pakhap iye qa' nite' netk'enik' le'lijei qe yuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunitse'ij na' Dios qa' eke' l'astai.—*

Hasu'uj pa'qu' itawje'met'e'.

(Lucas 12:22-31)

25—Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej qu' hit'ilij ewets hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l' qu' ham aqi'il' i'ndi'i pa'qu' iya'alji' qa' i'ndi'i iye qu' ham eqhinatayi'il'. ¿Me nite' les t'anipji' in mexe i'hiyi'l' pa'qu' aqi'il'? ¿Qa me nite' les t'anipji' iye ne' esenitsi'l' pe'qu' eqhinatayi'il'?* 26 Je' geku'ni'l'ju' ne' na'ya'kii junatai. Nite' we'ng'en. Nite' nifte'ji' pe'qu' leqeye'. Nite' yaqsi'j iye pe'qu' nenifte'ji' leqei. Qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's hikna' tisijikii pe' laqats. ¿Me nite' ekheweli'l' les l'ani'h'pji' ne' junatai? 27 ¿Lekpa' ekheweli'l' qu' nata'lets in yitawje'meten pa'qu' hila'xe' ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye? 28 ¿Qa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'l' qu' ham eqhinatayi'il'? Jeh'l'ju' ne' lop'om ta'li' na' l'ejinqa'wet in nite' t'ithayiitax qa' nite' tafitihintax iye. 29 Qa hit'ilij ewets ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón in qitax in yiwq'axin ke' wekwek in wanaqsi'jtaxija nite' lunye'jiju'l' ne' lop'om. Qe ne' lop'om les qi' in le'sits wikfi'.* 30 Qa na' Dios in qi' in le'wis pa' leqjunyejeji' enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji' qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'l' jup'elket ta'li' na' l'ejinqa'wet, ¿me qa' nite' les qi' qu' ne'feni'l'? Hayits qa' leqekuteetsi'lkii jukhew, efuts na' Intata. 31 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l' qu' it'ilij: “Peijjat'ij, ¿lekpa' qu' jinteluj?” I'ndi'i qu' it'ilij: “¿Lekpa' qu' jiniyaji'?” Qa i'ndi'i qu' it'ilij: “¿lekpa' qu' jiteqhinataji'?” 32 Week ekewe'en qi' yitawje'meten ne' nite' nikfe'lets na' Intata, qa' ekheweli'l' na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, lakha' hats nikfe'lets in nite' hisu'untaxi'l' qu' hamitsi'il' ejup week ekewe'en. 33 Qa lesle' le'wis qu' nojo qu' mowo'oi na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' qu' aqsiijkii iye pa' yatsathen in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un qu' eqfenejeji' il' ewek. Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' esti'yij week ekewe' wekwek.* 34 Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj natawje'meten pakhap neluiyeji', qe pakhape' nelu na'l' iye pe'qu' natawje'meten. Week ene' nelutsji' yeqet'etsij wetju'lkii pe' wekwek qu' natawje'meten.—*

7

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Lucas 6:37-38,41-42)

1—Hasu'uj ejefitkii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' ham jeek nenit'ij ewets.* 2 Qe qu' ejefitkii pe'ye' qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' nejeftitji'ijkiyek pakhape'. Qa pa' equk'e'ejji' pa' ejifeta'x qa' hik pakha' jeek iye qu' huk'eyeji' pa'qu' netpil epji'.* 3 ¿Qa inhats'ek in lejeju' na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe qa' akha' qa' nite' lewetjel in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak? 4 ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets pa'qu' ejefeye': “Etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' i'nji' ne' oto' jup'el la's,” in akha' iye les qi'ik'i na' najak i'nji' ne' oto'? 5 E'jtitsax hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'! Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu'

* 6:19 Pr 23:4; He 13:5 * 6:20 Mt 19:21; 18:22; 1Ti 6:19 * 6:23 Mt 4:16; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 27:45 * 6:24 Ga 1:10; Stg 4:4 * 6:25 Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * 6:26 Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Mt 10:29-31 * 6:29 1R 10:4-7; Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8 * 6:33 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Mt 27:19; Lc 7:29; 23:41,47; Jn 5:30; 17:25; Hch 3:14; 1R 3:13; Mt 19:28; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29; 1Ti 4:8 * 6:34 Mt 6:25; Lc 10:41; Fil 4:6; 1P 5:7 * 7:1 Mr 4:24-25 * 7:2 Mr 4:24; Ro 2:1; 14:10; Stg 2:13

* 7:3 Lc 6:41; Jn 8:7-9

iwu'm na' q'i'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'. Hats'inha qa' i'wenetsju' yijjat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el la's i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe. ⁶ Hasu'uj lisi'hij eke' ta'lets na' Dios nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei nunajits. Hasu'uj iye lisi'hij eke' qi'le'sits hik lunyejei ute na'lje' mkii (perlas) nekhewe' jukhew hik lunyejei tafitets, qe i'nhi' qu' not'otshi'ipji'kii ma' qa nente'nilit ewets qa' newu'mju'.—*

Iyinetes qa' esti'yij.

(Lucas 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷—Iyini'lets qa' nelisi'hij na' Dios. Mowo'oliikii qa' i'weni'l. Ilani'letsii na' leji' qa' nenit'ilij e'mii qhof.* ⁸ Qe na'aj iyinkii qa' testii. Qa na'aj wo'oikii qa' yi'wen. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa' wenit'iji'mii qhof.* ⁹ ζPa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' netisij pe'qu' uteye' pa'qu' la'se' in iyintaxijets pane'? ¹⁰ Qa qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', ζme qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oig'oye'? ¹¹ In ekheweli'l in qitax pe' ewu'etsi'l, la'mek qa' le'niyayi'hij in letisi'hijkii pe' le'sits pe' elitsi'il, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qa' les qu' qiye' qu' niya'yij qu' nelisi'hij pe' le'sits wekwek qu' iyini'hijetskii.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' week pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' naqsi'iji' e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'iji'hijmijkii, qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' yika'ajji' ka' Moises'ik'i qa' kekhewe' iye profetas.—*

Pe' wetsjuk lejil qa wetsjuk iye wit'ikheiji.

(Lucas 13:24)

¹³—Uyi'hii na' leji' epk'iyit, qe na' epk'etsaxii leji' qa' epk'etsaxik'i iye na' wit'ikheij' yamii na' fe't qi'iftsax qa' olots ne' ikik'i nakha'an,* ¹⁴ qa' nakha' leji' epk'iyit'ii qa' epk'iyit'ik'i iye na' wit'ikheij' yamii na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' olots ne' yi'wen qa' uyii.—

Wowol wotjonketik'i kots'etets.

(Lucas 6:43-44)

¹⁵—Jeh'hiju'l pe' ejtitsits yit'ijets qu' profetaye'. Pekhewe'en in nami'l ei wotjonketik'i kots'etets, qa' pakha'le te'weiju' qa' wowolija qa' qi' in nowe'l.* ¹⁶ Pe'qu' leye' hikpe' qu' nata'lets qu' enikfe'li'hij. ζMe leke' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwaye' ne'ej tii, i'nhi' ne'ej higo qu' nata'lets ne'ej extuweku'k'.* ¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j ne' week najkakui le'sits qa' le'sitsjeek lei, qa' ne' u'lets najkakui qa' u'letsjeek lei. ¹⁸ Ne'ej najkak le'wis nite' leke' qu' u'letse' pe'qu' leye', qa' nite' leke' iye ne' najkak u'ax qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'. ¹⁹ Week ne'ej najkakui u'lets lei qa' wetfekinik'i qa' tewumhitijiju'kii na'aj fe't.* ²⁰ Aka'an hik aka' qu' menikfeliti'lets qa' enikfe'li'hij pa'n lunyejei pekhewe'en.—*

Nite' week qu' namiipha'm na' wa's.

(Lucas 13:25-27)

²¹—Nite' week pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij” qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Tata wa'sji', qe uja'xle yijjat'ij pe'qu' naqsi'ijikiiha pa'qu' nisu'un na' Tata wa'sji' qa' hikpe' qu' namiipha'm.* ²² Qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' neluji' olots pe'qu' ni'ttaxij yiwets: “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij, yekheweli'l hit'ilij ka' ii, qa' hik kakha' iye hit'ilij' in hukini'hik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa' hik kakha' iye ka' ii hit'ilij' qa' haqsiilijikii ke' ham lunyejeji'iju'l.”* ²³ Ma' qa' hit'ijets hatse': “Nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'li'l ewets. ζMe'nitoni'l ye'mii ekheweli'l qi' in taqsiilijikii pa' u'ax!”—

Pe' witi'si' wettsupini'ju' pe' qi' ute ipji'.

(Marcos 1:22; Lucas 6:47-49)

²⁴—Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' naqsiijikii ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yiyailewek in yitsupinju' pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' yenipji' ne'ej qi' ute.* ²⁵ Qa in namtax pa'qu' qi' pileye' qa' mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa' t'unijik'i iye qa' yeqsilanje'mkii pe' witi'si', qa' nite' le' niwu'mju' qe wetsupini'ju' pe' ute ipji'. ²⁶ Qa week pakha' qu' hats nespi'ye'tax qa' nite'le tek'enik'i ekewe' hit'ij qa' hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' nite' yiyailewek, walxa'l iye, yaqsi'itaxijikii pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' yenih'i na'aj isa'xipji'. ²⁷ Ma' qa' in nam pa'qu' qi' pileye' qa' mulpha'mkii iye pe' lejtits qa' t'unijik'i iye qa' yeqsilanje'mkii pe' witi'si', ma' qa' nople'tju',

* **7:6** Pr 9:7-8; 23:9; Mt 15:26 * **7:7** Mt 18:22; Mr 11:24; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Stg 1:5; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 * **7:8** Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:12-13 * **7:11** Gn 6:5; 8:21 * **7:12** Mt 22:40; Lc 6:31; Ro 13:8; Ga 5:14 * **7:13** Mt 26:8; Mr 14:4; Jn 17:12; Hch 8:20; Ro 9:22; Fil 1:28 * **7:15** Mt 24:11,24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; Mt 9:36; 10:6,16; 12:11-12; 15:24; 18:12-13; Mi 3:5; 2Ti 3:5; Ez 22:27; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * **7:16** Pr 11:30; Mt 12:33; Jn 4:36; Stg 3:12; Mt 13:7; He 6:8 * **7:19** Jer 11:19; Mt 3:10; Lc 3:9; 13:7; Jn 15:2; Jud 12 * **7:20** Mt 7:16; 12:33; Lc 6:44; Stg 3:12 * **7:21** Mt 3:2; 18:3; Mr 9:43; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Mt 12:50; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Os 8:2; Mt 25:11; Lc 6:46; Ro 2:13; Stg 1:22 * **7:22** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Nm 24:4; Mt 10:15; Jn 11:51; 1Co 13:2 * **7:23** Sal 5:5; Mt 25:12,41 * **7:24** Stg 1:22-25; Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22

qa haamija pa'qu' amane'. — ²⁸ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyet, qa pe' jukhew qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, ²⁹ qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik łunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite' łunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshentaxij ke' Moises' le'lijei.

8

Jesús qa yitin pa' ewi'ł i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

¹ In tepilik'uiju' pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' utek qa olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayan. ² Qa nekets pa'aj pa' ewi'ł qi wanaqaats'e' i'nij kakha' witja'me't hii lepra, loq'oqkii pa' f'ajik'i, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj f'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' isu'un qa' leke'ye' qu' etsihin wat'ij. —³ Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un qa' k'elin hane'ej. — In yit'ijets aka'an pa' wanaqaats'e' qa aje'eł naxpa'lij pa' łaja'me'ttax. ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Menikfelitetsha aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hasu'uj enfel eku'ni'm pe'ye' in hats łanaxpa'l. Male qa' me'nethinii hakha' pa'i ne' witiłjitsitjii qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'i'ij na' Dios (ofrenda), in f'anye'jek ka' inaqyaji'ij ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats łanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax. —*

Jesús qa yitin pa' łeqejkunenek pa' ewi'ł tenek'enheyipji' pe' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma leile'.

(Lucas 7:1-10)

⁵ In uiji'teje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum qa pa' ewi'ł centurión ^{*} qa nekets pa'aj qa iyinijets, ⁶ qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ha' yeqejkunenek ke' yitsi'ii qi in wanaqaats'e', nite' p'e's iye. — ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsamli'iyek qa' hihin. — ⁸ Qa pa' centurión qa yeku'l: —Yatsat'axyij, nite' ye'weju'ł eju'ł qu' uyifi ke' yitsi' qe ewi'łe yijat'ij pa'qu' it'ij ma' qa' hats nit'unhet ha' yeqejkunenek. ⁹ Qe yakha' iye na'ł pe' te'weiyik'uipha'm qa yakha' iye na'ł ye'm iye ne' oq'ophelinetsilets in heinek'enhe'yipji'. Qe hiyaji'ets na'aj ewi'ł nekhwe'en qu' nak, qa ik. Qa nikhapij qe hiyaji'ets qu' nenekmet, qa nekmet. Qa ha' yeqejkunenek qe hiyaji'ijets na'aj wekwek qu' nithayiki qa yithayiki. — ¹⁰ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an ha' Jesús qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa yit'ijii'ju' pekhewe' yijayanik'ikii: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, week enewe' Israel lelets ham pa'qu' hi'wen qu' hik łunye'je' in nite' inqeku' ha'ne jukhew. ¹¹ Yakha' hit'ij ewets in olots hats' pe'qu' nata'łji' na' nełu'uju'ł qa pe'qu' tefe nata'łji' iye qa' na'nijupju'kii qa' łekufeye ka' Abraham'ik'i qa ka' Isaac'ik'i qa ka' Jacob'ik'i iye ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm tenek'enheiji' na' Intata. ¹² Qa nekhewe'le te'nekumhiitaxijji' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata qa' netwu'mhitii ji'teje'mkii na' i'nfik'i qi in noo'kiiha qa' hikna' qu' qi qu' napi'ju'kii qa' qi qu' nat'a'iji' łek'unhetii. — ¹³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' centurión: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', qa aka' hats łunye'j in nite' łekeku'uk'i qa' hik aka' qu' łunye'je'. — Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa hik pakhaa'ijha in hamiiikii pa' laatshektax. —*

Jesús qa yit'unhet pe' Pedro łeqewketi'.

(Marcos 1:29-31; Lucas 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yamii pa'aj ke' łetsi' ha' Pedro qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' łeqewketi' in nite' niipha'm qe qi in iwłlan. ¹⁵ Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' łokoi qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' witwilhat. Ma' qa niipha'm qa t'unkei, ma' qa yejełets qa yithayiki'im iye pe' wekwek.

Jesús qa nitiñju' pe' olots wanaqaats'uju'.

(Marcos 1:32-34; Lucas 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Qa in hats uiju' pa'aj pe' junu' ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii pe' olots jukhew qa efutsji'kii i'nji' pe' inwo'metets. Ma' qa le'lijeile pe' yitjiijets in yukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Qa niñju' iye pe' week wanaqaats'etaxju'. ¹⁷ Aka'an in hats yaqsiiikii pa'aj, qe qa' nasiinik'iha pa' hats nifel pa'aj tooxik'i pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij: —Łakha' t'eku'mi' pe' inawtshei qa yeka'x iye pe'inja'metets. —
(Is 53:4)*

Pakha' jutsitax łunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.

(Lucas 9:57-62)

* **7:28** Mt 11:1; 13:53; 19:1; 26:1; 13:54; 22:23; Mr 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Lc 4:32; Jn 7:46 * **8:1** Mt 5:1; Lc 3:7 * **8:2** Mt 9:18; 15:25; 18:26; 20:20; Jn 9:38; Hch 10:25 * **8:4** Mt 9:30; 17:9; Mr 5:43; 7:36; 8:30; Lv 14:3-4,10; Lc 5:14; 17:14 * **8:5** Centurión ikij', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. * **8:5** Jn 4:46-54 * **8:8** Sal 107:20; Lc 15:19,21 * **8:11** Is 49:12; 59:19; Mr 1:11; Lc 13:29; Ef 3:6 * **8:13** Mt 9:22,29; Jn 4:53 * **8:16** Mr 3:15; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 4:24; 8:33; Hch 19:12 * **8:17** Mt 1:22

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj in olots pe' namii yeqewuk'un, qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei qu' naki'hii lajaika' ke' kali'.^{*} ¹⁹ Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsacqjayankeyu'tax ej week pa'qu' maji'ijji'. —²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ne' ejenelits na'l ne' lewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'l iye ne' lupits, qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' na'wi'ju' ha'ne leita'. —²¹ Qa pakhap iye pe' yiyayanik'i qa yit'ijets iye: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me leke' qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' natsamii ha' tata qa hети'jeku'uk'ui hatse'? —²² Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Atsjayan yijat'ij. Iwejinhi'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qa nawa'm qu' netijik'ui pe' najxu'. —

Jesús qa yaq'ayini pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

²³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei iye qa t'iliti'ju'kii pa'aj pe' q'ik'i witinhitjii qa ikijete' mkii'.^{*} ²⁴ Qa yamji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u ke' kali' qa aje'e'l nam pa' qi t'unik'i iftsaxji' qa qitsik'i iye pe' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsxihtsxihi'ju'kii pe' witinhitjii. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ima' pa'aj. ²⁵ Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa niyt'otshenii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jetsi'fen qeku'ni'l wat'ij! jHats ji'nuihiyu'! —²⁶ Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiweyi'! Hayits qa'nte' qitsi'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'. — In yit'ij aka'an ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayini pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli' iye, ma' qa yili'ij aje'e'l qa week ikesimen iye pa'aj. ²⁷ Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjula'xijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' lunyejei'ija ha'ne jukhew in tek'enetis iye aka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye? —^{*}

Pa' sehe' hii Gadara i'ni' pekhewe' wetsjuk i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.

(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

²⁸ In yamiiteje'm pa'aj ha' Jesús ha' lajaika' ke' kali' ha' sehe' hii Gadara, ma' qa te'nilitfik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets ta'lets pa' nimelkuket qa nekets pa'aj pa' i'ni'. Pekhewe'en qi in iftsitsiju'ha pa'aj pa' lunyejei, ma' qa ham pa'qu' neneki'kii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe'en. ²⁹ Qa tayai wetju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lanami'lyii Laa'sija pa' Dios? ¿Me lanami'lyii qu' atsawtshetenil in mexente' yamtaxets pa' lahats'ij? —³⁰ Iphulii pa'aj pa' i'ni' pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pa' jup'elket. ³¹ Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Qu' etswu'mi'fik'i, qa etswejinhi'ij qu' nek'uyilik'i ne' tafitets. —³² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l pa'aj: —¿Ma'afik'ikii! — Qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' jukhew qa ujijete' mkii pe' tafitets. Qa aje'e'l pe' tafitetsik'i qa week wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' koomojo' qa t'iliti'ju'kii pa' iweli' qa naq'axijju'. ³³ Pekhewe' yejeltax pa'aj pe' tafitetsik'i qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qa nifelkii week pakha' lunye'jkii. Qa pa' lunyejeikii iye pekhewe' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets. ³⁴ Ma' qa week pa' witset qa nekii pa'aj pa' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa iyinijets qu' nakik'ui iye pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en.^{*}

9

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l onqok pa' witset'ii Capernaum.

(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'iliti'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witinhitjii qa yijawe'jüiteje'm pa' lajaika' qa yametsteje'm iye pa'aj ha' letset'ija.^{*} ² Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi wanqaats'e, nite' p'e's, tetkaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x. Ha' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e: —Ment'unhet ya's, ne' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui. —³ Ma' qa pe' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yumti': —Ha'ne jukhew yiwakaninkii pa' Dios. U'etsik'i ke' le'lijeyets. —⁴ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' yumti' pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in u'ax aka' aqjamtikineyejeji'ij aka'an?^{*} ⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ij: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui” in nite' leke' qu' i'weni'! ¿Me i'nhi' qu' jintit'ij: “Eniipha'm qa' ma” qe h'weni'l yijat'ij? ⁶ Hane'ej qa' nethinilij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'mkii pe' witwu'l'ets. — Ma' qa yiyaji'etsju' pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e nite' p'e's: —Eniipha'm, it'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' mapillii pe' etsi'. —⁷ Pa' wanqaats'etax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik qa wapillii pe' lets'i'. ⁸ He' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yitjula'xijpha'mkii, ma' qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios qe aka' witt'unha'x tisij ene' jukhew.^{*}

^{*} **8:18** Mt 14:22; Mr 4:35; Lc 8:22; Jn 6:15-17

^{*} **8:20** Dn 7:14; Mt 9:6; 12:8; 13:41; Mr 8:31

^{*} **8:23** Jn 6:16-21; Mt

10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

^{*} **8:26** Sal 65:7; 89:9; 107:29; Mt 6:30; Lc 4:39

^{*} **8:27** Mr 1:27; Lc 5:9

^{*} **8:29** Jue 11:12; 2S 16:10; Mr 1:24; Lc 4:34; Jn 2:4; Hch 8:7

^{*} **8:34** 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39

^{*} **9:1** Mt 4:13; Mr

5:21 ^{*} **9:2** Mt 4:24; 8:10,13; 9:22; Lc 7:48; Jn 16:33

^{*} **9:3** Mt 26:65; Jn 10:36

^{*} **9:4** Mt 12:25; Lc 6:8; 9:47; 11:17

^{*} **9:8** Mt 5:16; 15:31; Lc 7:16; 13:13; Jn 15:8; Hch 4:21

*Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.**(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)*

⁹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Mateo, i'nijju' ha' yijanini'kii ke' wekwek t'ejujets na' witset. Qa yiyaji'ets: —i'Atsjayan!— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.* ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa i'nijupju' ha' mesa in teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Mateo. Qa olots iye hekhewep yijaninkii wekwek qa hekhewep iye jukhew qi iye pe' lewul'ets, nekii iye qa week ewi'l lekulaxi'l qa hekhewe' iye P'ijatshenhei.* ¹¹ Qa in yi'wenij he' fariseol qa nifaakan he' P'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek na' aqa maestro'ol in lekufets ne' qi ul'ets wekwek yijanin qa ne' qi pe' lewul'ets iye?—* ¹² Ha' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ijju' ma' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'ijju' nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witeqjunhetits leite', qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' wanqaats'uju'.* ¹³ Ma'alkii qa' jeli'hijupkiiha aka' yit'ij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei in yit'ij: “*Yakha' les hisu'un qu' e'ng'eleti'l wetju'l qa nite' pa'qu' ilantaxi'lyifi ene' inqa'metets.*” (Os 6:6) Yakha' nite' tsamijju' qu' haiya'yii pe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij ne' qi pe' lewul'ets qe qa' nijayan na' Dios.—*

*Inaqaakanij in t'ejujets qu' jintaqsiijkii qu'nte' jinteke'.**(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Ma' qa he' P'ijatshenhei ka' Juan Bautista qa nekets ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'l qa ne' fariseol iye in olotsij in nite' heyekji'ji' qa ne' ijatshenhei qa nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an?—* ¹⁵ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —¿Me leke' qu' nika'metets wetju'l pekhewe' te'nijinh'e'yij pa' witiwhe'yeyii in mexe i'nji'teje'm pakha' niwhe'yeyu'? Yamets hatse' pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ne'tnekumhi'yi' qa' netwumhitiifiki' pakha' niwhe'yeyu'. Ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu'nte' neteke'ju'. ¹⁶ Ham witqhinawate' qu' nowotk'oyinin pa'qu' lepk'eye'en penyiloye' qu' ink'ayik'e, qe na'aj ink'ayik wapijle'm qe wempuli'j' qa' niwjaftik'i' pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe'm qa' les e'pk'etsaxje'm pa'qu' lawajaf'ie'. ¹⁷ Nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'ijju' pa'qu' ink'ayik winoye' ne' lawa'mhii P'ajits ehi'nili, qe qu' nanaqsiijkii aka'an qa ne' P'ajits ehi'nil qa' netikelijje'm ma' qa' week hamitse' winolik'i' qa ehi'nilik'i' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' atsi'yi'hik'ijju' yijat'ij na' ink'ayik wino ne' ink'aihits P'ajits ehi'nili ma' qa' week le'sitse'.—

*Jesús qa yitin pe' lasi' pa' Jairo.**(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ In mexe iyetij ha' Jesús ekewe'en qa namets ha' ewi'l tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' ewi'l hekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol. In namets qa wonokok'eni'ju' ha' P'ejuji'jii qa yit'ijets: —Ke' yasiik'i' i'nk'aa'ija wa'm, qa qu' enekik'i' qa' ku'mipji' ma' qa' ila'xe' iye.—* ¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa niipha'm qa yijayan qa week iye he' P'ijatshenhei.* ²⁰ Ma' qa ewi'l ke' efu qi in wanqaats'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' P'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij. Qa nijayanpha'm ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' te'weiju' ha' P'uihitji.* ²¹ Qe yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ij: —Qu' nakha'yele P'uihitji qu' he'yeku'mets qa' natsaxpa'lij ha'ne yaatshe'k.—* ²² Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxijju'l qa yi'wen ke' efu qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, yasi'. Hats lanaxpa'lij na' aatshék qe nite' P'inqeku'.— Qa hik akaa'ija qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax.* ²³ In hats uyifi ha' Jesús ke' lets'i' ha' witijsitji tenek'enhe'yij qa yi'wen hekhewe' tofojiyijup qa hekhewe' iye t'ajji' in yejtsi'le' wetju'l.* ²⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ma'alik'uifiki' ene' witiitsi'. Ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm. Ima'le.— Ma' qa talakaxtiiju' ha' Jesús.* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús in hats week yukin'fik'ikii he' week. Ma' qa ujetsji' qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi, ma' qa ke' wa'mtax ome'laski' qa niipha'm.* ²⁶ Qa weekij ha' sehe' in i'ye'ej iye aka' lunye'jkii.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.

²⁷ In ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús hakha' i'ntaxi', qa wetsjuk he' puk'alets nijayanpha'm qa taya'yik'ikii, qa yit'ijju': —La's pa' David'ik'i, e'ng'elet qeku'ni'hyj wat'ij.—* ²⁸ Qa ha' Jesús in uyifi ke' witiitsi' qa nekets iye he' puk'alets. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' leqeku'ulik'i' qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijkii aka'an?— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku'l: —Nite'

* 9:9 Mt 10:3; Mr 3:18; Lc 6:15; Hch 1:13 * 9:10 Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * 9:11

Mt 11:19; Lc 5:30; 15:2; Ga 2:15 * 9:12 Mr 2:17; Lc 5:31 * 9:13 Mi 6:6-8; Mt 12:7 * 9:14 Mt 11:2; 14:12; 15:2;

Lc 11:1; 18:12 * 9:18 Mt 8:2-3 * 9:19 Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * 9:20 Lv 15:25; Nm 15:38; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5

* 9:21 Mt 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19 * 9:22 Mt 15:28; Mr 10:52; Lc 7:50; 17:19; 18:42 * 9:23 2Cr 35:25; Jer 9:17; 16:6;

Ez 24:17; Ap 18:22 * 9:24 Jn 11:13; Hch 20:10 * 9:25 Mr 9:27; Hch 3:7; 9:40-41 * 9:26 Mt 4:24; 9:31; 14:1; Mr

1:28; Lc 4:14 * 9:27 Mt 1:1; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; Mr 10:47; Lc 18:38-39

heqeku'ulik'i, Yatsat'axyij. —^{*} 29 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi qa yit'ijets: — Aka' hats lunye'j in nite' l'inqeku'ul qa' nanaqsi'jjiil e'mijkiyek. —^{*} 30 Ma' qa yi'wen wetju'l hekhewe' puk'aletstax. Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa qi in yiyajitaxetskiha qa yitaxijets: — Mowo'ohiha qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ts pe'ye' aka'an. —^{*} 31 Qa in i'nk'a ikik'uikii qa aje'el nifelkii, ma' qa weekij aje'el ha' sehe' in nikfe'lets ka' yaqsiijikii ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l ham le'lijeye'.

³² In i'nk'a ikik'uifikii he' puk'aletstax, qa aje'el namets iye he' uja'x jukhew ha' Jesús, neka'xii ha' ewi'l jukhew ham le'lijeye' qe i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.^{*} ³³ Ha' Jesús in yukinik'uifik'i pa' i'ntaxji' inwo'met ha' jukhew ma' qa iyet ha' hamtax le'lijeye'. He' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii qa yit'ijju': —Nite' pakhaa'ij qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' ne'twenhetijji'teje'm ha'ne Israel qu' lunye'je' ka' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew. —³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ha'ne jukhew in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets yit'iji' pa' let'unha'x pa' qi latata pe' inwo'metets.—^{*}

Olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju', qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.

³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa week ikik'i he' witsetits qa he' witsetits letis iye qa i'nq'ijatshenifikii he' le'lijitsitijyits ne' judiol week he' witsetitsji'. Qa nifelji'ij iye ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets pakha' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa nininju'kii iye he' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa he' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.^{*} ³⁶ In yi'wen he' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij, qe itawje'metets qa nite' yimaamkii qe ham pa'qu' ni'fenkii qu' nejejets hik lunyejei ne'ej kots'etets qe ham na'aj lenilayets in yejeelija.^{*} ³⁷ Qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hats olotstax ne' yuji' na' wit'enekju' qa nite'le olots ne' yithayikitax.^{*} ³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' iyini'hijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin iye pe'qu' nithayiki.—

10

Jesús qa t'ekumiiji'kii pe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

¹ Ma' qa taya'yets ha' Jesús he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa' tisij pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa qu' neninju'kii iye pe' pekhel lunyejeikii pe' laja'metets qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii iye.^{*} ² Enewe'en hiyts he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús. Yojo ha' Simón, hii iye Pedro qa ha' lek'inij Andrés. Qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' lek'inij Juan, enewe' wetsjuk'letis ha' Zebedeo,^{*} ³ Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, Tomás qa ha' Mateo, hik ha'ne yijaninkii wekwek t'ejujets pa' witset Roma, qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Alfeo, qa ha' Tadeo, ⁴ qa hakhap iye Simón, i'nji'teje'mek pa'aj pekhewe' hiyinyejei cananitas^{*} qa ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' wotk'onijikii ha' Jesús.^{*}

Jesús qa yukinkii pe' l'ijatshenhei.

(Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yukinkii ene' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenejeje' lewek qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ami'lets ne' leqe sehel ne' nite' judiol. Qa hasu'uj iye uyi'l ji'teje'm ne' Samaria letsetitits.^{*} ⁶ Ma'ahii yijat'ij nekhewe' i'ni'kii ne' kots'etets hamitstaxiikii ene' lets'i ka' Israel'ik'i.^{*} ⁷ In laki'kii qu' enfeli'l qa' it'ijij: “Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met ma' qa' hats na'nju'.”^{*} ⁸ Ihini'l pe' wanqaats'uju', ihini'l pa'qu' hats nawa'mji'ijtax. Ihini'l pakha' qu' na'ntaxij kakha' witaja'me't lepra. Iwu'mjiif'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. Aka'an in l'estiyi'lij ham laja'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj ji'jek ijanini'l.^{*} ⁹ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l aq'astayi'il nijketits oro qa ke' plata qa ke' cobre iye.^{*} ¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' ti'naje' in laki'kii. Ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' uihitijiyi'il, hasu'uj wetsjuk'e iye otshilaxtiyi'il qa hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l awaikajit'i'il, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'hij in testi'yij na'aj laq.^{*} ¹¹ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset e'ni'li' qu' witset la'se' qa' aje'el mowo'ohiikii pakha' qu' ninikfe'l qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' hikpa' ni'hijup pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' ami'hijii qu' ma'ahik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. ¹² Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' witi'si'ye' ma' qa' it'ijijets qu' mewetfelihim pekhewe' tetsii: “Pa'

^{*} 9:28 Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 ^{*} 9:29 Mt 8:4,13; 9:22; Mr 8:25; Jn 9:26 ^{*} 9:32 Mt 12:22-24; Lc 11:14-15 ^{*} 9:34 Mr 3:22; Jn 7:20 ^{*} 9:35 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15 ^{*} 9:36 Mt 14:14; 15:32; Mr 6:34; 8:2; Nm 27:17; 1R 22:17; Ez 34:5; Zac 10:2 ^{*} 9:37 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 ^{*} 10:1 Mr 6:7,13-16; Mt 9:35; Lc 9:1
^{*} 10:2 Mt 4:18,21; 16:18; Jn 1:42 ^{*} 10:4 Cananitas hiyts pekhewe' neq'wumhiyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma leilets. ^{*} 10:4 Mt 26:14; Lc 22:3; Jn 6:71; 13:2,26 ^{*} 10:5 2R 17:24; Lc 9:52; 17:16; Jn 4:9; Hch 8:25 ^{*} 10:6 Sal 119:36; Is 53:6; Jer 50:6; Mt 9:36; 18:12; Hch 2:36; 7:42; He 8:8,10 ^{*} 10:7 Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lc 10:9 ^{*} 10:8 Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 ^{*} 10:9 Mr 6:6-8; 10:4-12; Lc 22:35-36 ^{*} 10:10 Lc 10:7; 1Co 9:14; 1Ti 5:18

wit'ikesimeya'xkekii qu' na'ni'l' ejupkii.*¹³ *Qa pekhewe' tetsii pe' witisitsi' qu' ni'weju'lenij qu' netesti'yij aka'an, ma' qa aka' lewetfelihiji'm wit'ikesimeya'xkekii qa' amaneye' jiiijupkiyey.* *Qa qu' nite'le ni'weju'leni'ij qu' netesti'yij, ma' qa' eka'xi'hik'ui iye qu' ma'ahik'ui.*¹⁴ Qa qu' nite'le lesitsi'l' eju'l' axe'm qu' nite' nenexpikeyu'yi'il' ej, ma' qa' ma'ahik'ui pe' witisitsi' axe'm qu' witset'e, qa' enfuluti'ju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi'l' qa' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ets.*¹⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, qu' namtaxets pa' nelu qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week qa pa' lantanihenkeye'j hatse' ha'ne witset in nite' nexpikeyu'ul' ej les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qa tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l' na' lantanihenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa ka' Gomorra.—**

Na'l'pekhewe' qu' ul'ax leqfenejeyi'i'l' ej.

¹⁶ —*Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'ukini'kii hik ejunyejeyi'l' kots'etets qu' na'nji'ju' leqewuk'u ne'ej wowol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' matjanitheni'kiiha hik ejunyejeyi'l' na'aj q'oiq'oi, qa hikle ejunyejeyi'l' ne'ej ofol in ham yumtiyi'ikii.*¹⁷ Jeh'liju'lha ene' jukhew, qe na'l pekhewe' qu' neka'xi'lii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' neqsilani'he'mkii iye pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyitsifi.*¹⁸ Qa' neka'xi'lii iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits (gobernadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal (reyes), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'lha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli'hi'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j qa pekhewe' iye nite' judiol.*¹⁹ Qa qu' neka'xiletsji' pekhewe' wit'alhei hasu'uj natawje'meteni'l' qu'nte' e'niya'yi'iliju'l' pa'qu' it'ilijiju'l, qe qu' namets qu' iyet qa na' Dios qa' nehisi'lij pa'qu' it'ilijiju'l,*²⁰ qe nite' ekheweli'l' qu' iyeti'l, nakha' leqe Espiritu na' Atata'al qu' hikna' niyeti'l'epji'.*²¹ Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nh'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa i'nh'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' wilitstax qa' fejuihifetsi'ij pe'qu' falheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.*²² Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'l' qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'lha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.*²³ Qu' nanqawitjineyu'ul'ej pa'qu' witset'e qa' aje'el ilati'lii iye pakhape' witset'e iye. Qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets in tees qu' week anq'axilijpha'm qu' ma'ahik'i ene' witsetits ha'ne Israel qu' hats nanam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*²⁴ Ham wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa'qu' laqa patune'.*²⁵ Na'aj wit'ijatshenek les le'wis qu' ni'weju'lenij in hats hik lunye'j na'aj laqa maestro, qa na'aj witqejkunenek iye in hik lunye'jek na'aj lunye'j na'aj laqa patun. Ene' jukhew qu' leqiyi'ij Beelzebú (latata pe' inwo'metets) na' yatsat'axij ne' witisitsi', qa cme nite' les ul'etsi'ik'i' pe'qu' leqiyitsi'ij ene' lELTS na' yatsat'axij ne' witisitsi'?—**

Hasu'uj e'nijiwei.
(Lucas 12:2-7)

²⁶ —*Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'liju'l' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' qa qu'nte' ninikfe'le' iye.*²⁷ Pa'qu' uja'xe'hi'ihikii qu' hit'ilij ewets in nookii qa' enfeli'l' qu' ne'nelukii. Qa pa' ujaxhi'ihikii in k'efeli'hi'm qa' mewelihijipi' ne' witisitsil' qa' it'unheti'hik'iha' qu' enfeli'l'.*²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'liju'l' enewe' yilanle ne' esenitsi'l' qa pakha'le nehini'l' (alma) qa' nite' yaq'alij. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'lha nakha' leke' qu' naqsiiikii yijat'ij qu' week niwu'lenhetju' ene' wit'esenits qa pa' yilin (alma) ene' wit'esenits, qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't qi iftsax.*²⁹ cMe nite' te'ninei ne'ej wetsjuk papaye'msil in laja'aju'l' ne'ej ewi'l' l'astaki' nijket lasi'? Enewe'en nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' nanami'ju' na' sehe' qu'nte' lexke'yi'ij na' Atata'al.*³⁰ Qa ekheweli'l' ne' ewkujitsi'l' hats week wetjeyumtshen, hats jutsiqax iye pa' uja'x.*³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe ekheweli'l' les e'weju'li'ij yijat'ij nite' ejunyejeyi'liju'l' pe'qu' olootse'tax papaye'msile'.—**

* **10:12** 1S 25:6; 1Cr 12:18; Sal 122:7-8 * **10:13** Sal 35:13; Mt 8:8; Hch 16:15 * **10:14** Neh 5:13; Lc 10:11; Hch 13:51 * **10:15** Mt 12:36; Hch 17:31; He 10:25; 2P 2:9; 1Jn 4:17; Mt 11:22,24; 2P 2:6; Jud 6-7 * **10:16** Gn 3:1; Lc 10:3; Ro 16:19; Fil 2:15 * **10:17** Mr 13:9,11; Lc 12:11-12; Hch 5:40; 26:11 * **10:18** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 * **10:19** Mr 13:11-13; Lc 21:12-17; Ex 4:12; Nm 23:5; Dt 18:18; Mt 6:25 * **10:20** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Lc 12:12; Hch 4:8; 13:9; 2Co 13:3 * **10:21** Mi 7:6; Mt 10:35-36; Mr 13:12 * **10:22** Mt 24:9; Lc 21:17; Jn 15:18; Mt 24:13; Mr 13:13; Jn 12:12-13 * **10:23** Mt 12:15; Hch 8:1; 9:25; 14:6; 17:10 * **10:24** Lc 6:40; Jn 13:16; 15:20 * **10:25** 2R 1:2; Mt 12:24,27; Mr 3:22; Lc 11:15,18-19 * **10:26** Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17 * **10:27** Mt 24:17; Lc 5:19; 12:3; Hch 5:20 * **10:28** Is 8:12-13; 51:12-13; Jer 1:8; 1P 3:14; Mt 5:22; Lc 12:5; He 10:31; Stg 4:12 * **10:29** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42 * **10:30** 1S 14:45; 2S 14:11; Lc 21:18; Hch 27:34 * **10:31** Mt 6:26; 12:12

Pe' qu'nte' newelkut' i' ijkii.

(Lucas 12:8-9)

³² —Qa hik ta'ijupi' week pakha' qu' netetfelyijha nite' welku't'ijetskii ene' jukhew in tsijayan, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hetetfeljijii'mha ek nite' hewelkut'ijetskii na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.* ³³ Qa pakha'le qu' newelku'tyijkii qu' natfaakanhettiitaxyij, ma' qa' yakhap ji'jek iye qu' hewelkutjijetskiyek na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.—*

Jesús ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii.

(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ —Hasu'uj umti'il yakha' in tsam qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'kii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Nite' tsamijetsju' qu' henka'x pa'qu' lesaxitse'wetju'kii ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Tsamijetsju' yijat'ij qe qa' nawatk'esa'xju'kii. ³⁵ Tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nuten pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' t'ejuihife'i'ij pa'qu' latataaye'taxija. Qa pe'qu' witasie' qa' nutenek qa' t'ejuihife'i'ij pe'qu' teneneye'taxija qa pe'qu' wifelits'etax qa' nutenek qa' t'ejuihife'i'ij pe'qu' leqewketi'ye'. ³⁶ Qa pekhewe' t'ejuihifets pakha' jukhew i'nti' i'efu qa hik pekhewe' pe' t'ejfeetstaxija. *(Mi 7:6)**

³⁷ Pa'qu' les qi qu' namitfik' i' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' latataye' i'nti' pe'qu' teneneye' qa yakha'le qa nite' tsisu'unija qa nite' weju'lij qu' natsat'axij. Qa pakha' qu' les namitfik' i' qu' qi qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' la'se' i'nti' qu' la'si'ye' qa yakha'le qa' nite' tsisu'unija iye qa nite' weju'lij iye qu' natsat'axij.* ³⁸ Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi' i' pe'qu' leqe cruze' i' qa' natsjayantax nite' weju'lij qu' natsat'axij iye. ³⁹ Pakha' qu' namitfik' i' in yisu'un pakha' lunye'j in mexe ila'x, qa hikpa' qa' nanqamij pa' witi'la'x. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pakha' qu' lunye'je'tax in mexe il'ax qe ta'l yiwets qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe' hatse'.—*

Na'l hatse' pa'qu' lenisit'e'.

(Marcos 9:41)

⁴⁰ —Pa'qu' qi qu' nenegjunu'ul'ej, yakha'le iye in neqjunu'yij. Pa' neqjunu'yij qa neqjunu'uj iye na' ts'ukinjju',* ⁴¹ pa'qu' nenegjunu'uju'l pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qe ta'lets in profeta qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' profeta. Pa'qu' nenegjunu'uju'l qa t'eku'miju'l pa'qu' natsathen jukhewe' qe ta'lets in yatsathen qa neqjunu'uju'l, ma' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lenisit'e' in lunye'jek pa' lenisit pa' yatsathen.* ⁴² Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' netisij yemjeetax qu' ewi'l tok'o la'se' iweli'ye' ene'eiji' enewe' nite' weniwqinhetji' qe tsijayanija. Ma' qa' hik pakha' hatse' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—*

11

¹ Ma' qa in hats naq'axijik' i' in yijatshen ha' Jesús he' doce (12) i'ijatschenkei, ma' qa ik qu' nakik'i he' metits witsetits i'ni' hakha' sehe' Galilea qa' ni'nq'ijatschen qa qu' nenfel iye ke' le'lijei.*

Pe' t'ijatschenkei pa' Juan Bautista qa' namii pa' Jesús.

(Lucas 7:18-35)

² In impi'ye'ej pa'aj pa' Juan pe' wito'ophelitjiyifi ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Cristo, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' i'ijatschenkei ³ qu' nanfaakanikii ha' Jesús, ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nti' qu' honotki'ilik'ui iye pakhape'?—* ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Mapili'lii ha' Juan qa' enfeli'ti'm aka' li'weni'l qa aka' i'impie'ehij iye, ⁵ ne' puk'aletstax qa hats yi'wenkii, *(Is 35:5)* ne' onqokitstax qa hats t'otsjo' iye qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, ne' loq'oqtaxkii i'ajits (lepra) qa hats hamitsiikii iye ke' lajametstax, ne' nite' yepi'ye'tax wetju'l qa hats yepi'ye'kii iye, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ilii iye, qa ene' if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x. *(Is 61:1)**

⁶ Qa le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'.—* ⁷ In hats ikkii iye pekhewe'en qu' napilkii, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew nifeli'm pa'n lunye'j pa' Juan, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' tejelethii pa'aj in lami'lii na' ham i'ni' i'? ¿Me ewi'l pe' fapu' yiwu'mkii pa' t'unik'i?—* ⁸ Qa qu' nite' hik aka'ye', ¿qa pa'n lunye'jek pa' lenjusi'lii pa'aj? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu'

* **10:32** Ro 10:9-10; Ap 3:5 * **10:33** Mr 8:38; Lc 9:26; 2Ti 2:12; 2P 2:1 * **10:36** Sal 41:9; 55:12-13; Jn 13:18 * **10:37**

Lc 14:25-27 † **10:38** “Teku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze” ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'.

* **10:39** Mt 16:25; Mr 8:35; Lc 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25; Jn 8:12; 12:26; 21:19 * **10:40** Mt 18:5; Lc 9:48; 10:16; Jn 13:20; Ga 4:14; Mr 9:37; Jn 12:44 * **10:41** 1R 17:10-15; 18:4; 2R 4:8; 3Jn 5-8 * **10:42** Mt 25:40; He 6:10; Mt 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1

* **11:1** Mt 7:28; 9:35; Lc 23:5 * **11:3** Sal 118:26; Jn 6:14; 11:27; He 10:37 * **11:5** Is 35:5; Lc 4:18; Stg 2:5

* **11:6** Is 8:14-15; Mt 13:21; Jn 6:61; 16:1 * **11:7** Mt 3:1; Ef 4:14

jukhewe' qi in le'sits pe'qu' leqhinataye'? Ekheweli'l henikfe'li'lets nekhewe' natkin kekhewe' le'sits witqhinatai in i'nifi ne' letsil ne' qitsji' wit'alhei. ⁹ Qa z'lekpa' ek lami'hii qu' i'weni'Y? z'Ye' me ewi'l pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, hik aka' yijat'ij in lunye'j, qa hiwjuisqigeni'l e'mha in hik hakha' les in qi in profeta. ¹⁰ Hik hakha' Juan, hikha' t'ejuyets aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'ljei in yit'ij: "*Jet qeku'nek, yakha' hukin hatse' na'yukinek qu' nathayin ek'ui, qa' hik nakha' qu' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je.*" (Mal 3:1)* ¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihj ewets in week ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' ham pa'qu' nat'anipji' qu' luk'eyeji' ha' Juan Bautista, qa pakha'le qu' les nite' qiye'ji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa t'anipji' ha' Juan. ¹² In iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa nam ha' Juan Bautista qa yamijii hane'ej ene' jukhew in watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' na'n ji'teje'm nakha' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata. ¹³ Qe week ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' le'ljei iye ka' Moises'ik'i in nifel na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata wa'sji', kekhewe'en yamijii in hats nam ha' Juan. ¹⁴ Ekheweli'l qu' isu'uni'l qa' ku'mi'hju'l aka'an, hakha' Juan in hik hakha' profeta hii Elías, hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui pa'aj qu' nanam.*

¹⁵ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.* ¹⁶ z'Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' ene' jukhew qa' efuts iye hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij? Hik lunyejei ne'ej omehets qe t'oto'yi'ju' na'aj joojfi'ju' qa taya'yikii ne'ej l'otoihifets, ¹⁷ qa yit'ijikii: "In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj, ekheweli'l qa nite'le l'otoyi'l. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' witijsinif il'jsetsik'i qa nite'le lapi'hju'" ¹⁸ Qe in namtax ha' Juan qa nite' tuj ke' week qa nite' iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.* ¹⁹ Qa in namtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye, qa titijiti'yijets in iinkeyax qa iyana'x iye, lejuwaika'aj nekhewe' wekwek yijanin qa lejuwaika' iye ne' u'ets jukhew. Qa jutsiqaxi'hj pa'qu' i'nithayijkit'e qu' jinenikfe'l'kii.—

Hiyee' enewusits pe' witsetits.

(Lucas 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ma' qa yapelek ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa' u'ax lunyejei hekhewe' witsetits hekhewe' qi in yaqsi'jtaxiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejei'ijju'l. Yi'wentaxij yemjee qa nite'le yili'ij in yaqsiijkii pe' u'ets. Ma' qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: ²¹ —i'Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus ha'ne witset Corazín! i'Peijaat'ij hiyee' a'ha'nus iye ha'ne witset Betsaida! Qa qu' hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsi'jiji'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejei'ijju'l wanaqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii ha'ne la'ni'hi'. Qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsiijkii pe' u'ets qekha nijayantax pa' Dios, ma' qekha ning'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' nef'liljetsin leqhinatai qekha u'etse'tax qa leita' qekha nilitaxij na'aj lo.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihj ewets ekheweli'l, qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'l les qi qu' iftsaxe' hatse' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l qa tees qu' lunye'ji'ijju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.* ²³ Qa akha' witset Capernaum, z'me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe'te'le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades). Qe qekha nanaqsi'jiji'kii ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma kekhewe' ham lunyejei'ijju'l wanaqsi'jtaxij e'mijkii, ka' Sodoma'ak'i qekha hane'ej mexe nana'ltax.* ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets iye witset Capernaum, qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, qa ekheweli'l les qi qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l qa tees qu' lunye'ji'ijju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' ke' tetseti'yi' ka' witset'ik'i Sodoma'ak'i.—

Eneki'lyiwets qa' k'awapiihiti'l.

(Lucas 10:21-22)

²⁵ Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye qe hats l'ethinij ene' nite' weniwqinheti' eke' ham nikfe'le'ets t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa' nite' l'ethinij pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij.* ²⁶ Ehe, Tata qe hik aka' hisu'un qu' lunye'je'. — ²⁷ Qa yit'ijets iye he' jukhew: — Na' Tata hats week tsehsij qu' heinek'enhe'yipji' ene' wekwek. Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfee'letsha ha'ne La's. Ewi'he na' Latata in nikfe'letsha. Qa ham iye pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nenikfe'letsha na' Latata, ewi'le' ha'ne La's in nikfe'lets qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets.* ²⁸ Eneki'lyiwets week ekheweli'l pe'qu' hats qi qu' niwefju' qa qi iye in neq'iihetij pe' wekwek qa yakha' qu' k'awapiihiti'l.* ²⁹ Ku'mi'hi' qa' je'wetsjuk'eji' nakha' wakka lo'siyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' qa yakha' qu' k'ijatshenijij, qe yakha' nite'

* **11:9** Mt 14:5; 21:26; Lc 1:76 * **11:10** Mr 1:2 * **11:14** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mr 9:11-13; Lc 1:17; Jn 1:21 * **11:15** Mt 13:9; Mr 4:23; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7 * **11:18** Mt 3:4; Lc 1:15 * **11:21** Mr 6:45; Lc 6:17; 9:10; Jn 12:21; Mt 15:21; Hch 12:20 * **11:22** Ez 28:2-4; Am 1:9-10; Mt 10:15; 15:21; Mr 3:8 * **11:23** Is 14:13,15; Mt 4:13 * **11:25** Sal 8:2; Lc 22:42; Jn 11:41; 1Co 1:26; 2Co 3:14 * **11:27** Mt 28:18; Jn 1:18; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 * **11:28** Jer 31:25; Jn 7:37

yeq'itaqsuna'x qa nite' iye heniwqinhetji' *ma' qa qi qu' nawapii ne' atawjetsi't.* (Jer 6:16)*
 30 Qe nakha' wakka' l'osiyit (yugo) heni' yi'wonje' nite' jutsutax qa ne' yaqatai qa af'ayajji'.—

12

Jesús yatsat'axij pa' netuji' nite' wit'ithayijii.

(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1 Hik aka'aj ka' lahats'ij ha' Jesús qa ikji'teje'm ha' wit'enekju' ka' ewi'l' nehuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) nite' leke' pa'qu' net'ithayijii'. He' l'ijatshenhei hats iyipkunju' qa nit'ijji' ke' lei trigo qa tuj.* 2 Qa he' fariseol in yi'wenij, ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Je'l qeku'nijju' ek ne'ijatshenhei ka' yaqsiijkii nite' lenexke'ej qu' naqsiijkii pe'ye' in yamets ha'ne nehuji' witwapiihijii ham t'ithayie'ji'.—* 3 Ma' qa yeku'l' ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju' t: —¿Me nite' leje'l' ne' witaakaanhei in nifel pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ka' David'ik'i pa' ewi'l' nehuji' pa'aj in qi in iyipkuni'lju' pekhewe' l'ijts'eyek? 4 Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witi'litsitjii qa tuj pa'aj pe' pan t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios. Ekewe'en nite' lenexke'ej qu' netneku'i. Uja'xh'i'jkii pekhewe' pa'il in leke' qu' netuj.* 5 ¿Me nite' leje'l' iye ke' Moisés le'l'jei ne' pa'ilipji' ne' witi'litsitjii qu' net'ithayijii' na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado), qa nite' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii? 6 Hit'ij ewets hane'ej in na'l'na' les t'anipji' ne' witi'litsitjii hats ha'ne i'ni'in.* 7 Ekhweli'l' qek enikfe'li'ik'i kakha' ikji'ha aka' witi'l'jei in yit'ij: “Yakha' les hisu'un qu' eq'iltinhetsi't qa nite' hisu'un pa'qu' ilantaxi'tyifi ene' inqa'metets” (Os 6:6) ma' qekha nite' it'etaxi'l'ijets qu' ul'etse' enewe' ham yaqsi'ji'jkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* 8 Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew Yatsat'axij tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne witwapiihijijii' (sábado).—*

Ewi'l' pa' jukhew yistax pa' lokoyik'i.

(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 Ha' Jesús in hats t'atsji'hik'uifk'i ha' wit'enekju' qa ikii qa uyifi ke' judiol le'l'ijtsitjii. 10 Qa hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'l' jukhew yistax ka' lokoyik'i. Qa in lunye'jek hekhewe'en in wo'taxii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii ha' Jesús, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me leke' qu' jintilin pa'qu' nanqaats'etax in mexe witwapiihijijii' (sábado)?—* 11 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l' qa yit'ijju' t: —¿Pa'n lii ekhweli'l' qu' nanamik'ijju' pe'qu' witi'jkiye' pe'qu' le'inkiyi' kots'etax in sabadoji'? ¿Me nite' nit'ijpha'm pekhe'en? 12 Qa na'aj jukhew in les weju'lij yijat'ij nite' lunye'jiju'l' pe'qu' kots'etaxe', qa hik ta'lijupi' in leke' qu' jintaqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pa'qu' sabadoye'ji'.—* 13 Ma' qa yiyaji'ets ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —ijjin na' okoi!— Ha' jukhew qa yijin ha' l'okoi qa aje'el hamiiikii ka' lunye'jtax ha' l'okoi, ma' qa week lunyejei iye he' lokoyei.* 14 Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa yifaakateji' pa'qu' leqfenyeyi'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' Jesús.

15 Ha' Jesús in nikfe'lets aka'an, ma' qa ikik'ui kakha' i'ni' qa olots he' yijayanik'i. Ha' Jesús qa niinju' week hekhewe' wanqaats'etaxju'.* 16 Qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j ha' Jesús.* 17 Hats'inha qu' nafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, in yit'ij pa'aj: 18 —Jehi'tju', hane'en hik ha'ne yeqekunene'k. Hik ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Qi in hisu'un qa qi iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Hetsij nakha'an na' yeq Espiritu. Lakha' qa' nenfeli'm nakha' yatsathen nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol.* 19 Lakha' tees qu' netk'elei, tees qu' natyatekii. Nite' leke' qu' netpiikaxtii pa'qu' t'axe' pe'qu' wit'ikheijeye'ji'. 20 Nite' yeplet pe'fapu' in hats qatuyje'm. Nite' yomhet iye in hats yomyi'tax qa hats p'ulltetax na'aj wifetijiyij penyilo i'nji' ne'ej et'i'ni. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' qa' naami'ijju' qu' naxinentaxij pa' yatsathen. 21 Qa aka' l'ijji' qu' netjumi'tets week pe' witseti'et pekhewe' ul' netk'enets.— (Is 42:1-3)

Pe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' qu' ul'axe' pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' ewi'l' jukhew puk'al qa ham iye le'lijeye' qe ta'lets pa' inwo'met. Qa ha' Jesús qa yihin, ma' qa yi'wenkitkii qa iyet iye.* 23 Week hekhewe' yi'wenij

* 11:29 Jn 13:15; Ef 4:20; Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21; 1Jn 2:6; Zac 9:9; 2Co 10:1; Fil 2:7-8 * 12:1 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * 12:2 Mt 12:10; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 5:10; 7:23; 9:16 * 12:4 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9; 1S 21:6 * 12:5 Nm 28:9-10; 1Cr 9:32; Jn 7:22-23 * 12:6 2Cr 6:18; Mal 3:1; Mt 12:41-42 * 12:7 Mi 6:8; Mt 9:13 * 12:8 Mt 8:20; 9:6; 12:32,40 * 12:10 Mt 12:2; Lc 13:14; 14:3; Jn 9:16 * 12:11 Ex 23:4-5; Dt 22:4; Lc 14:5 * 12:12 Mt 6:26; 10:31 * 12:13 1R 13:4; Mt 8:3; Hch 28:8 * 12:14 Mt 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; Lc 6:11; Jn 10:39; 11:53 * 12:15 Mt 4:23; 10:23; 19:2; Mr 3:7 * 12:16 Mt 8:4; 9:30 * 12:18 Jn 3:34; 10:25; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Lc 4:18 * 12:22 Mt 4:24; 9:32-34

qi in yitjulaɣixijpha'mkii qa yifaakateji' iye: —ǂMa hik hane'ek pa' La's pa' David'ik'i? —**
 24 In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an he' fariseol qa yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata pe' inwo'metets,
 tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa leke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets. —* 25 Ha'
 Jesús nikfe'lets hekhewe'en ka' yumtitax qu' lunye'je' qa yit'ijji'ju': —Na'aj qi witset qu'
 nawatlanju'kii ma' qa lakha'le lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetju' qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj witset la's. Qa
 hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l' jukhew qa lelets qa lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii qa lekhewelle lete'm
 iye in wetwu'lenhetju'.* 26 Ma' qa hik lunye'j na' Satanás in lakha'le lete'm qu' ne'nukinfik'i
 in Satanás, ma' qa lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' newetqethenju'kii. ǂQa pa'n lunye'j qu'nte' nilyi'ij
 na' tenek'enheiji' nakha'an? * 27 Ekhweli'l in hit'ilijets in hukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qa
 ta'lets pa' let'unha'x na' Beelzebú qa qu' yijaayi'ija aka'an, ǂqa lek let'unha'xek pa'qu' nata'ijets
 ne' ijatshenheyi'l in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'hijupi' nekhewe'en qu' hik
 nekhewe'ye' qu' nit'ilij ewets qu' ijanihik'i.* 28 Qa qu' nata'he'ets na' leqe Espíritu na' Dios in
 hukinfik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, ma' qa hats jutsiqax in hats nami'l ewetsju' na' tenek'enheiji'
 na' Dios.* 29 ǂPa'n leqfene'je' lewek pa'qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' pa'qu' net'un jukhew qa'
 nenitka'mij pekhewe' lewekwekits qu'nte' nojoye' qu' nophe'? Qu' nophe' yijat'ij ma' qa
 leke'ye' yijat'ij qu' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.* 30 Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyi'ij pakha'an
 yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xleki.* 31 Qa hik ta'hijupi'
 qu' hit'ilij ewets, in week pakha' qu' naqsiikii pakha' qu' lunye'je'le pa' ul'ax qa pakha'
 iye qu' ul'etsik'i le'ljejy'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets. Qa
 pakha'le qu' ul'ax l'anye'je'ets nakha' Espíritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe'
 lewu'l'ets.* 32 Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'l' wi'tlije'ye' t'ejuyiju'l' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew,
 qa leke'le qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'l'
 nakha' Espíritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en, nite' hane'ej ha'ne
 lahats'ij qa nite' iye pakha' mexe hamik'ui.—*

Pe' najkak jutsiqetsij pe' lei.
(Lucas 6:43-45)

33 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' fariseol: —Jeh'ji' pa'qu' it'ilijju'ha ekewe'en in t'ejuyets
 ka' haqsiikii, ne' najkak le'wis qa le'sitsijek lei, ne' najkak ul'ax qa ul'etsjeek lei, qe ne'ej lei
 hik ne'ej jutsiqetsij ne'ej najkak.* 34 ǂQ'oiq'oyits lelets! ǂPa'n lunye'j qu' it'ilij pa'qu' le'wise' in
 ekhweli'l'qi in ul'etsi'ij? Qe pakha' topo'oj ha'ne intawe'j qa hik pakha' t'atsji'hi ha'ne ineji'.*
 35 Pakha' jukhew le'wis qe ta'lets pe' le'sits yenji'ju'kii pa' latawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' le'wis,
 qa pakha'le qu' ul'ax jukhewe' qe ta'lets pe' ul'ets yenji'ju'kii pa' latawe'j ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i pa'
 ul'ax.* 36 Qa yakha' qa hit'ilij ewets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' week newetjeyutshentax,
 ma' qa nenfeelija lekpa' ta'hijupi' in yit'ij pe' ham weju'li'ij wi'tlijei nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.*
 37 Qe pe' e'ljei hik pekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' yatsathen, qa pe' e'ljei
 iye qu' nata'lets qu' nenit'ij ewets hatse' qu' ul'axe' qa' atanithenheti.—

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenti'ijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.
(Marcos 8:12; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Ma' qa he' uja'x he' fariseol qa he' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa yit'ijets ha'
 Jesús: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'l qu' k'ewenilijha qu' aqsiikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l' hats'inha
 qu' jutsiqetsi'il ye'mha qu' nelisij pa' et'unha'x pa' Dios. —* 39 Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —
 Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'hi'i iye nakha' yijayantax, iyintaxets qu'
 net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa hatsle nite' leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham
 lunye'ji'iju'l. Ewi'he hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i
 Jonás.* 40 Qe in lunye'jek in i'nji' ka' Jonás pe' lektujii pa' q' lejtis wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa
 wetshetk'ewi'l najai
(Jon 1:17) qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'
 ha'ne La's na' Jukhew wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa wetshetk'ewi'l najai iye qu' na'nji'ju' ha'ne
 sehe'. 41 Kekhewe' Nínive leletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' nenitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej
 na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'en qa' nit'ijets
 qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe ke' Nínive leletsik'i yili'ij in

* 12:23 La's pa' David'ik'i ikji' Cristo. * 12:23 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; Ro 1:3 * 12:24 Mt 9:34; 10:25; Mr 3:22 * 12:25
 Mr 3:23-27; Lc 11:17-22 * 12:26 Mt 4:1,10; 13:19; Hch 13:10 * 12:27 2R 2:7; Hch 19:13 * 12:28 Lc 17:21; 1Jn
 3:8 * 12:29 Is 49:24; 53:12 * 12:30 Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50; 11:23 * 12:31 Mr 3:28-30; Lc 12:10; He 6:4-6; 10:26; 1Jn
 5:16 * 12:32 Mt 11:19; Jn 7:12; 9:24; Mr 2:10; 10:30; Lc 12:10; 20:34-35; Ef 1:21; Tit 2:12; He 6:5 * 12:33 Mt 7:23; Jn
 15:4-7 * 12:34 1S 24:13; Mt 3:7; 23:33; Lc 6:45; Ef 4:29 * 12:35 Mt 13:52; Col 4:6 * 12:36 Mt 12:41; Jn 5:29; 1Jn
 4:17; Lc 16:2; Hch 19:40; Ro 14:12; He 13:17; 1P 4:5 * 12:38 Mt 16:1; Lc 11:16; Jn 2:18; 6:30; 1Co 1:22 * 12:39 Mr
 8:11-12,38; Lc 11:29-32; Is 57:3; Mt 16:4

yaqsiijikii pe' ul'ets in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' nifeli'm ka' Jonas'ik'i, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Jonas'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.* ⁴² Ke' ewi'l' efu'uk'i qi tenek'enhei ta'lii na' i'wk'uyi'lii qa' neniipha'm hatse' qu' neniitaxpha'mkii enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij pa' nehuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' week, kekhe'en qa' nit'ijets qu' les ul'etse' wiikfik'i enewe' hane'ej na'l ha'ne lahats'ij. Qe lakha' ke' efu'uk'i in toxtaxii yemjee na' ta'ji' nakhap seheika' qa namii qu' nepiye' ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' wittata'ak'i Salomón, qa hane'ej nakha' les in t'anipji' ka' Salomon'ik'i qa hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—*

Pa' inwo'met ul'ax in tepilii pa' jukhew.
(Lucas 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pa'qu' ewi'l' inwo'met'e in ikik'uiflik'i na'aj jukhew qa neki'ikii pe' yisla'xkii sehel, wo'taxiikii lawapiihwet'e qa nite'le yi'wen, ⁴⁴ ma' qa yit'ij: “Qa' hapilii iye ke' yitsi' ke' hata'ifi.” Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in ham i'ni'ifi. Hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'itaxifi iye. ⁴⁵ Ma' qa ik iye qa ikii pekhewep iye wetjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets les qi in ul'ets wiikfik'i qa t'eqe'mets qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Ma' qa les qi'ija in ul'ax nite' hik lunye'j pa' yojoo in lunye'jtax. Aka'an hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' hatse' enewe' ul'ets jukhew ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—*

Pe' lenene qa pe' tek'injats pa' Jesús.
(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús in mexe iyetik'ui hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa namtaxets ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye qe nifaakateyutaxets qa amaneilefik'i.* ⁴⁷ Qa ewi'l' ha' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats ha'niite' amaneyi'fik'i, nifaakateyutax ewets.—⁴⁸ Qa yeku'l' ha' Jesús hakha'an, qa yit'ijets: —Lek pekhe' nene qa lek pekhewe' iye k'injats?— ⁴⁹ Ma' qa t'apsiiji'teje'm he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en k'injats qa nene iye.* ⁵⁰ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsiijikii pa' yisu'u na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa hik ha'ne k'inja' qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye. —*

13

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l' iwenq'enhena'x.
(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

¹ Hik kakha' ka' nehuji' qa ikik'uiflik'i ke' wititsi' ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi'. ² Qa olootsija he' neki, qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi'ik'i witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' qa hekhewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa amaneyi' ha' lotkoyek ke' kahi'.* ³ Ma' qa iyetik'ui qa olots ke' wekwek in yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l' pa' jukhew iwenq'enhena'x ikii pa' lewenq'enne'wet.* ⁴ In we'nq'en qa namji'ju'kii pe' uja'x loqoloi pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj. ⁵ Qa pekhewep qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' t'un sehe' qe uteket, qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija. Enewe' loi qa aje'e'l ta'l qe nite' akaptaxju' pa' sehee'ija. ⁶ Qa in nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij aje'e'l, qe nite' ijetics pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa yisla'x aje'e'l. ⁷ Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket, qa pa' tiiket in qitspha'm qa tik'eyijju' qa yitah'meten. ⁸ Qa pekhewep iye loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa itahimetsits qa na'l iye pe' lei. Uja'x pe' yamets cien (100) pe' ta'l in ewi'tax pe' lo' qa uja'x pe' sesenta (60) yamets in ewi'tax pe' lo' qa uja'x iye pe' treinta (30) in ewi'tax pe' lo'.* ⁹ Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an. —*

Inhats'ek kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.
(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ He' l'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —Inhats'ek in hit'iji' in l'iyetik'ui hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye kekhewe' wekwek in yejeyumtshenijupi'?—* ¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l': —Qe ekheweli'l' lexke'ej na' Dios qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewe'le'en qa nite' lexke'ej na' Dios qu' nenikfe'lets.* ¹² Qe pa'qu' les nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij iye, ma' qa' les qiyi'ija pa'qu' nana'li'm. Qa pakha'le hami'm, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pa' lammi's in na'ltaxi'm.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ihij'e' in k'iyeti'l' ek'ui ke' wekwek

* **12:41** Jer 3:11; Ez 16:51; Ro 2:27; Jon 1:2; 3:5 * **12:42** 1R 10:1; 2Cr 9:1 * **12:45** He 6:4; 2P 2:20 * **12:46** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 * **12:49** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * **12:50** Mt 6:1; 7:21; Jn 15:14; He 2:11 * **13:2** Mr 3:9; Lc 5:3 * **13:3** Mt 13:10,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 4:2 * **13:8** Gn 26:12; Mt 13:23 * **13:9** Mt 11:15; 13:43; Lc 8:8; 14:35; Ap 2:7,11,17,29; 3:6,13,22 * **13:10** Mt 9:10; 13:35; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * **13:11** Mt 11:25; 19:11; Jn 6:65; 1Co 2:10; Col 1:27; 1Jn 2:20,27 * **13:12** Mt 25:29; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2; Stg 4:6

hejeyumtshenijupi'. Qe lekhwel yejetteju' qa nite'le yi'weenija. Tek'entaxik'i qa nite'le yepi'ye' ek'i, nite' nikle'lik'i iye.* ¹⁴ Aka'an in lunyejei nekhewe'en ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij ka' profeta'ik'i Isafas in yit'ij: "Yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikle'lik'i. Yejettaxju' qa nite'le yi'wen.* ¹⁵ Qe pe' taqamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i lekfiu qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yejeļu' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye' ek'i qekha netk'entaxik' iha, qekha nenikfe'ttaxik' iye pe' taqamtikineyejeikii ma' qekha nink'ahittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju'." (Is 6:10)* ¹⁶ Qa ekhweli' q' e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qe na'l ne' otoyi'l qa li'wenikii qa ne' ekfiyi'l iye qa lepiye'ekii.* ¹⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in olotstax ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' yatsathen jukhwewik' yisu'untax qu' ni'wen ha'ne hane'ej li'weni'l qa nite'le yi'wen. Yisu'untax qu' nepiye' ha'ne hane'ej lepi'ye'el qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—*

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ek'eni'l, hane'ej qu' henfel ka' ikji'ha pa' ewi'l iwenq'enhena'x. ¹⁹ Week pa'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa nite'le nikle'lik'i, qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' lo'i namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'l. Qa nam na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxji'ju' latawe'j.* ²⁰ Qa pe' lo'i namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa hik lunyejei pe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' wi'tlijei qa t'eku'mi' aje'el qa lesitsi'mik'iha.* ²¹ Qa in nite'le ijets pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' t'unitsji'. In tajaajinheti' qa wenit'ijetskii pe' ul'ets ma' qa yo'qmositij qa yili'ij aje'el.* ²² Qa pekhewe' lo'i namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa lesle in yamitfik'i in yitawje'meten ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' leqsu'unka'xij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yawitji'. Qa week ekewe'en tit'oyijju' kekhwew' wi'tlijei, ma' qa ham leye'.* ²³ Qa pekhewe' lo'i namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe' qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa nikle'lik'i. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa na'l yijat'ij pe' lei, ewi'tax pe' lo' qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa yametsek sesenta (60) qa pekhewep iye qa yametsek treinta (30) pe' lei.—

Pe' ul'ets wit'enheiju' we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

²⁴ Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j na'aj ewi'l jukhwew in yeni'ju' ne'ej le'sits loqoloi na'aj lewenq'ehne'wet.* ²⁵ Qa in hats week ima'ju' qa namii pa' ewi'l l'ejuihife qa yenji'ju' ek pe' loqoloi ne'ej cizaña * hik lunyejeitax trigo pa' witwenq'ehne'wet'ij pe' trigo, ma' qa ik iye pakha'an. ²⁶ Qa in hats qhufe'm pe' trigo ma' qa hats laxaji' pe' lei, qa lunyejeijiek iye pe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' in teiji'jek. ²⁷ Ma' qa pe' yithayiki qa nifeli' pa' yatsat'axij pa' wit'enekju': "Yaqa patun, in le'sitstax ke' lo'i l'eniju' na' ewenq'ehne'wet q' qa pa'n qu' nata'li' ne' cizaña in l'atahifetsij?*" ²⁸ Qa yit'ij pa' patun: "Na'l na' i'nejuihife t'ejtenijji'ju' pa'aj in yeni'ju'." Pekhewe' t'ithayii qa nifaakanij iye: "Qe me' l'isu'un qu' haki'hi qa henit'ihjik'it?" ²⁹ Qa pakha'an qa yit'ij: "Nite', qe qu' enit'ihjpha'm ne' cizaña qa l'ni'hi qu' enit'ihjpha'm iye ne' trigo." ³⁰ Iwejinle eku'ni'lij qu' week nata'li' i'plu'ui qu' netenitaxijji' ne' trigo. Qa qu' namtaxets qu' netenit'ijji' ma' qa' hit'ijets nekhewe' qu' nenit'ijji': 'Ojohoni'l qu' ant'ahijji' ne' cizaña qa isifini'l je'mkii hats'inha qa' netene'ju', qa nekhewe'le trigo qa' eni'hi ne' yextsi'ij.' —

Ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³¹ Ha' Jesús nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej mostaza lo' na'aj jukhwew in yeni'ju' pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e.* ³² Yijaa'ija pe' lo' in hik pekhe' les in nite' qi pe' week lo'i. Qa in ta'l qa les qipha'm, nite' huk'elpha'm pekhewep wit'enheiju' ne'ej lesejets (hortalizas) qe qipha'mha ma' qa najkak'ij. *Ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupijji' ne'ej lakjil.*— (Ez 31:6)*

Pe' levadura.

(Lucas 13:20-21)

³³ Ha' Jesús qa nifeli'm iye kakhap iye yejeyumtshenijupi': —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej levadura, ne'ej ewi'l efu in yetsjikinj na'aj fo'ji' qitaxji' qa lammistax

* **13:13** Dt 29:4; Is 42:19-20; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mt 15:10; 16:12; 17:13; Mr 8:21 * **13:14** Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Hch 28:26-27; Ro 11:8 * **13:15** Mt 15:8; He 5:11 * **13:16** Lc 10:23-24; Mt 16:17; Jn 20:29 * **13:17** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 * **13:19** Mt 4:23; 5:37; 6:13 * **13:20** Is 58:2; Ez 33:31-32; Mr 6:20; Jn 5:35 * **13:21** Mr 4:17; 10:30; Hch 8:1; 13:50; Ro 8:35; 2Co 12:10 * **13:22** Ro 12:2; 2Ti 4:10; 1Jn 2:15; Mt 19:23; Mr 10:23; 1Ti 6:9-10; 2Ti 4:10 * **13:24** Mt 18:23; 20:1; 25:1; Mr 4:26-30 * **13:25** Ne'ej cizaña, hik lunyejeitaxija ne'ej trigo, qa nikhewe'hi'ij lei qa pakha' lunyejei. * **13:27** Mt 10:24; Col 3:11; 4:1; Ap 1:1 * **13:31** Mt 13:24; 17:20; Lc 17:6 * **13:32** Sal 104:12; Ez 17:23; Dn 4:12

levadura. Ma' qa in hats yamje'mha qa yiju'fjufinhetik'i ma' qa les in qi'ija na'aj fo'ji'.—
*

Jesús qa nifel pe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.
(Marcos 4:33-34)

³⁴ Week qa iyetjiik'ui ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa uja'xle qa yitjiiji' ne'ej yejeyumtshenijupi', qa ham pa' qu'nte' nejeyumtsheni'ijupi' qa iyetjiik'ui,* ³⁵ qe qa' nasinik'iha kakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj pa' ewi't profeta'ik'i in yit'ij: —*Hit'iji' hatse' pe'qu' newetjeyumtshenti ijupi' qu' nek'iyetik'ui. Hit'ij hatse' kekhewe' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets in iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe'.*— (Sal 78:2)*

Pa' ikji'ha pe' u'ets we'nenji'ju' pe' trigo.

³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ma' qa uyifi ke' wititsi'. Qa hik hakha'a' he' l'ijatshenhei qa nekets qa yit'ijets: —*Enfeli't ye'mha pakha' ikji'ha pekhewe' cizaña we'nenji'ju' pa' wit'enekju'.*—* ³⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't qa yit'ij: —*Pakha' yenju' pe' le'sits loi hik ha'ne ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.* ³⁸ Qa pa' witweng'enhe'wet qa hik ha'ne ha'ne ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pe' le'sits loi qa hik pekhewe' pe' letits na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pekhewe'le cizaña hik pekhewe' pe' letits nakha' u'ax.* ³⁹ Qa pakha' l'ejuihife in yenju' qa hik nakha' na' inwo'met. Qa in tenit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik lunye'j qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa pekhewe' nit'ijji' pe' lei qa hik nekhewe' ne' angelits.* ⁴⁰ Qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi't we'neni' pe' cizaña, qe qa' netene'tju', qa' hik lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.* ⁴¹ Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew yukinii hatse' ne' laqa angelits nakha' tenek'enheiji', qa' nant'a'ajji' week nekhewe' inqasijkinenjiijkii na' u'ax qa nekhewe' iye yaqsijikii na' u'ax in i'ntaxji'teje'm.* ⁴² Qa' niwumik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa hikna' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju't, qa qi iye qu' nat'aajji' lek'unhetii.* ⁴³ *Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen qa' netujjiha hatse' in lunye'jek ne' junu'* (Dn 12:3) qu' hats nantaxji'teje'mha na' tenek'enheiji' na' Latata. Pa'qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—*

Pe' ewi't qi inyetax tat'inhetiikii.

⁴⁴ —*Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't qi inyetax wekwek in tat'inheti'yi'kii pa' ewi't l'ejinqa'wet. Qa ewi't pa' jukhew yi'wen qa yayaxkit iye in yat'inkii iye, qa qi in le'wisi'mkii qa wapilii pe' letsi' qa week t'ihinij pekhewe' lewekwekits ma' qa taqha'yets pa' l'ejinqa'wet yat'inikii pe' ewi't wekwek qi inyetax.*—*

Pe' ewi't inyetax ute lasi' perla.

⁴⁵ —*Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj ewi't t'ihinij wekwek, in wo'oi ne'ej inyetets le'sits utel letits perlas.* ⁴⁶ Qa in yi'wen pekhe' les in le'wis perla, qa wapilii pe' letsi'. Ma' qa week t'ihinijkii pe' lewekwekits ma' qa' taqha'yets pekhe'en.—*

Pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't witq'ehemki'.

⁴⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —*Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye ne'ej ewi't witq'ehemki' tewumhitijji'ju' na'aj iweli' qa olotsji' lunyejeite wetju't lejits witq'ehemkinel.** ⁴⁸ In topo'oj pe' witq'ehemki' qa pekhewe' teq'ehemkii qa yetsinijetspha'm pa' l'isla'wet qa l'nijupju'kii qa yejelji' pe' le'sits qa yenji' pe' canastul qa pekhewe'le u'ets qa yiwu'mlekii. ⁴⁹ Hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' lahats'ij. Qa' nak ne' angelits qu' nant'a'ajji' ne' u'ets in wenetsji'taxi'l' ne' yatsathen,* ⁵⁰ ma' qa niwu'mik'iteje'mkii ne' noxp'onhetjii qi in tujje'mha. Qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' nejtsi'le'e' wetju't qa' qi iye qu' nat'aajji' lek'unhetii.* ⁵¹ *Me week qu' enikfe'li'hik'i ekewe'en?*— Hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —*Ehe, Yatsat'axyj.*— ⁵² *Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Qa hik ta'lijupi' na'aj ewi't inq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) in tetwek'ela'xets qa i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Intata, ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj ewi't jukhew yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' in nikfe'lets qu' ni'nq'ethinij pe' lewekwekits pe' ink'aihits qa pe' lawa'mhits iye.*—*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.
(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

* **13:33** Gn 18:6; Ga 5:9 * **13:34** Jn 10:6; 16:25 * **13:35** Ro 16:25-26; 1Co 2:7; Ef 3:9; Col 1:26 * **13:36** Mt 13:3; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1; 24:32 * **13:38** Mt 8:12; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10; 1Jn 3:10 * **13:39** Jl 1:3; He 9:26; Ap 14:15 * **13:40** Mt 24:3; 28:20 * **13:41** Sof 1:3; Mt 8:20; 18:7; 24:31 * **13:42** Ap 1:15; 9:2; Mt 8:12; Ap 19:20; 20:10 * **13:43** Mt 11:15; 1Co 15:42 * **13:44** Is 55:1; Fil 3:7-8; Ap 3:18 * **13:46** Pr 2:4; Mt 7:6 * **13:47** Mt 3:2; 13:44; 22:10 * **13:49** Mt 13:39-40; 25:32 * **13:50** Mt 8:12; 13:42 * **13:52** Mt 12:35; 28:19

⁵³ In yili'ij ha' Jesús in nifel eke' wekwek yejeyumtshenjupui' pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa ikik'ui ha' witset. ⁵⁴ Qa yamii ha' letset'ija qa hik hakha'a' qa inq'ijatshenifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa he' jukhew qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' nikfe'lets? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' iye pa' let'unha'x in yaqsiijkii eke' ham lunyejeji'iju'?'* ⁵⁵ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne la's ka' ewi'l carpintero'ik'i? ¿Me nite' hii ke' lenene María, qa he' lek'injats qa Jacobo (Santiago), qa ha' José, qa ha' Simón qa ha' Judas iye?*' ⁵⁶ ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye i'ni' he' lek'injai? ¿Qa pa'n ta'hiji' hane'en week ekewe' wekwek?*' ⁵⁷ Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi' qa nite' nek'enheyu'ets. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nite' nineqjunu'ye', qa ni'kha'li'ij letsetitstaxija' qa letsi'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' neqjunu'uj.—* ⁵⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' olots ke' yaqsiiji'kii wekwek ham lunye'ji'iju'l hakha' witset qe he' tetseti'yi' qi in yegeku'.

14

Talanhetii pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹ Hik akaa'ijha ka' lahats'ij, ha' Herodes tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Galilea qa i'ye'ej ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús in ham lunyejeji'iju'l.* ² Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqejkunenhei: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Hats ila'x iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'x qa leke' in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'iju'l.—* ³ Qe ha' Herodes t'eku'mi' pa'aj ka' Juan'ik'i qa yophe'l lokoyei qa yenifi iye pe' wito'ophehtjii, qe ta'lets pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hii Herodias lewhe'ye'tax pa' lek'inij hii Felipe.* ⁴ Qe ka' Juan'ik'i yitaxijets pa'aj: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij nekhe' efeli'tstax.—* ⁵ Qa ha' Herodes in neqek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ka' Juan, qa nijiwelii'iju'l iye pa' witset, qe titijiti'yijetsha ka' Juan'ik'i in ewi'l profeta.* ⁶ Qa in ink'ayik leqe'ninqa'p ha' Herodes, qa ke' lasi' ke' Herodias qa t'otoyijup pekhewe' namii in leqe le'wis nelu pa'aj. Ha' Herodes qa qi in yisu'unijji' pa'aj ke' inanyi' in t'otoyijup. ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in weniwju'tsigeniji'mha qu' yiyaayi'ija qu' netisij pa'qu' niyinjets. ⁸ Ke' inanyi' in tayajaxti'yetskii pa'aj yiyaji'etskii pa'aj ke' lenene, ma' qa yit'ij: —Hisu'un qu' entshen hane'ejija ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista. Enji' tok'oye'.— ⁹ Aka'an qa qi in nite' yi'sinhettaxi'mkii pa'aj ha' Herodes, qa hatsle tetfelijha in weniwju'tsigen qa week iye yepi'ye' ej pe' namii pa' leqe le'wis nelu. Ma' qa inaqaayi'ij qu' netetka'xii qa netesti'yij. ¹⁰ Ma' qa inq'ukinii qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i pe' wito'ophehtjii. ¹¹ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i i'nji' pa' tok'o qa testi'yij pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii' pe' lenene qa tisij pa'aj. ¹² Qa namii pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei ka' Juan'ik'i qa yeka'x pa'aj qu' netijik'ui. Hekhewe'en qa nifelii ha' Jesús ka' lenifeny'e'j ka' Juan'ik'i.

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' cinco mil (5.000) jukhew.

(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

¹³ In i'ye'ej ha' Jesús ka' Juan'ik'i in talanhetii pa'aj, ma' qa ikkii uja'xleki qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qu' namijiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Ma' qa in nikfe'lets he' week witsetits hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye pa' t'ejujii', qa yijayanpha'm qa t'otsleju' in yamik'ui ha' t'ejujii'. ¹⁴ Qa in t'ilittaxpha'm ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija he' nijayan. Qa qi in neq'eletij qa niñju' iye he' wanqaats'etaxju'.* ¹⁵ In hats metju' junu', he' P'ijatshenhei qa ikets qa yit'ijets: —Hats metiyu'ju' ne' junu' qa ha'ne ju'uni' ham pa'qu' na'ni'. Yape it'ijets ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' napilii he' witsetits lelets hats'inha qu' nataqha'yets laqats'e'.—* ¹⁶ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Inye'jhu' qu'nte' napile'kii. Ekhweli'l qu' lisi'hij pa'qu' netuj enewe'en.— ¹⁷ Qa yeku'l iye he' P'ijatshenhei: —Uja'xle inek ene' na'l ine'm lee'fij (5) ene' pan, qa wetsjuk ene' sehets, qa uja'xle.— ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pekhewe'en.— ¹⁹ Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nanaqsijju' qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket week hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ke' lee'fij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' P'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' he' week jukhew qa efuts iye.* ²⁰ Qa weekij in tuj qa hats ilinijju'. Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa yenji'ju'kii he' doce (12) canastul qa topolij.* ²¹ Inhi' qu' leefij mil (5.000) uja'x namets he' jukhew tuj ke' pa'n. Qa hekhewe'le efuts qa omehets iye qa nite' wetjeyumtshen.

* **13:54** Mt 2:23; 4:23; 7:28

* **13:55** Mt 12:46; 13:55; Mr 6:3; Lc 3:23; Jn 6:42; 7:5; Stg 1:1; Jud 1

* **13:57** Jer 11:21;

12:6; Lc 4:24; Jn 4:44

* **14:1** Mr 8:15; Lc 3:19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 4:27; 12:1; 13:1

* **14:2** Mt 16:14; Mr 6:14; Lc 9:7

* **14:3** Mt 4:12; 11:2; Jn 3:24

* **14:4** Lv 18:16; 20:21

* **14:5** Mt 11:9; 21:26,46

* **14:14** Mt 4:23; 9:36

* **14:15**

Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

* **14:19** 1S 9:13; Mt 26:26; Mr 8:7; 14:22; Lc 24:30; Hch 27:35

* **14:20**

Mt 16:9; Mr 6:43; 8:19; Lc 9:17; Jn 6:13

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

²² In naxijik'i aka'an, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'et yiyaji'ets he' P'ijatshenhei qu' aje'e'et nathayiniijiteje'm ke' witinhitji' ha' lajaika' ai, qa lakha'le qa' mexe newetfeli'm he' jukhew hats'inha qu' napilkii. ²³ Qa in hats yili'ij in wetfeli'm he' olots, ma' qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek ewi'hekii qe qa' niyin. Ma' qa in hats najaleikii qa menjit amani' ewi'hekii. ²⁴ Qa kikhe'le witinhitji' qa hats toxik'iteje'mha, qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuits ha' iweli' qitsik'i qa yiwu'miju'kii ke' witinhitji' qa nite' ju'f qe t'eujyiju' ka' t'unik'i. ²⁵ Ma' qa in hats iphu'ukii pa' netu ha' Jesús qa yijayanpha'm hekhewe'en t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. ²⁶ He' P'ijatshenhei in yi'weniju' in t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa qi in nijiwei, qa yit'ijju': —iPeyijat'ij, ma' wit-si'ng'alek hane'en! — Ma' qa yeqejsit'le'ej wetju' qe qi in nijiweitax. ²⁷ Qa aje'e'et yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —iKesimeni'! Yakha'le, e'nijiweikitek'il.— ²⁸ Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' hik akhaayi'ija qa it'ij yiwets qu' henek ei na' la'ni' na' iweli'ipji'.— ²⁹ Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —iTe'fun!— Qa ha' Pedro qa t'il'it'ik'uiju' ke' witinhitji' qa t'otsipji' ha' iweli' qa ikii ha' Jesús. ³⁰ Ha' Pedro in yi'wen in t'unik'i qa nijiwei, ma' qa nikheyu'ju' qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —iEtsi'fen wat'ij, Yatsat'axyij! — ³¹ Ha' Jesús qa aje'e'et yijin ha' lokoi qa t'eku'mi', qa yit'ijets: —Hayits qa nite' qi pa'nte' eqekuye'jtax. iInhats'ek in P'inqekutaaxkii?— ³² In t'il'itji'ju'kii ke' witinhitji', ma' qa qeesik'ui ka' t'unik'i. ³³ Ma' qa hekhewe' i'nji' ke' witinhitji' qa wonokok'enijupju'kii ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —iQete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios!—*

Jesús qa yamii pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Marcos 6:53-56)

³⁴ Qa yamiiteje'm ha' lajaika', qa t'il'it'ipha'mkii ha' sehe' Genesaret. ³⁵ He' tetseti'yi' qa nikfe'lij ha' Jesús ma' qa aje'e'et yamipji' lenihe't week ha' sehe' qa tetka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju'. ³⁶ Qa iyinijets qu' niwejin'ij qu' net'eku'metskii ha' P'aka'the' eiju' ha' P'uihitji' he' wanqaats'uju'. Qa week he' hats t'eku'mets qa naxpa'lij pe' laatsheitax.*

15

Na'aj yiwul'enhēt pa'qu' jukhewe' ta'lii leji'.

(Marcos 7:1-23)

¹ Ma' qa nekets ha' Jesús he' uja'x fariseol qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'lii ha' Jerusalén qa nifaakan qa yit'ijets: ² —iInhats'ek ne' i'jatshenhei in nite' tek'enik'i kekhewe' yittaxij inwets pe' inaqa'mhitsik'i qu' jintaqsiijikii? Enewe'en nite' wa'nqa' eku'nju' qa tekji'ijju'.— ³ Qa nifaakanijek ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —iInhats'e'ek ekheweli' in nite' P'ek'eni'lik'i ka' yit'ij na' Dios qa e'mehe'ek in P'ek'eni'lik'i ke' le'lijeite ke' lawa'mhitsik'i? ⁴ Qe na' Dios yit'ij: *“Ek'eenetsha qa iwqinhet iye atata qa eneneye' iye”* (Ex 20:12) qa *“pa'qu' nit'ijets ul'ets le'lijei pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye qa' hikpa' qa' hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nawa'm.”* (Ex 21:17) ⁵ Qa ekheweli' i' qa lit'ilijets pa'qu' jukhewe' in leke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye: “Nite' leke' qu' he'yifti' ts ewets qe week ke' na'liji'itax ye'm qa hetisji'ij pa' Dios.” ⁶ Pakha' qu' nit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats nite' yiwqinhet pa'qu' latataye' qa leneneye' iye. Ekheweli' i' hiwu'mifk'i qa hili'ij iye ka' yittaxijha na' Dios, ma' qa hijayani' hane'ej pe' e'lijei'li. ⁷ iEkheweli' i' e'jtitsitsi' hik ejunyejeji' qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ejusitsi'ih! Yasinik'iha ka' yit'ij ewets ka' profeta'ik'i Isaias in yit'ij: ⁸ *“Ha'ne witset le'lijeite tsiwqinhettax qa nekhewe'le latawjets qa tots ye'miia. (Is 29:13)”* ⁹ *Nite' weju'lij in tsijayantax, ke' i'nq'ijatshenij le'lijeite ene' jukhewe'.*— (Sal 78:36) ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' week jukhew qa efus iye qa yit'ijets: —Ek'enli'ha qa' menikfelitilik'iha iye. ¹¹ Na'aj timju' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye nite' hik ha'ne qu' niwu'enhēt, qe pa' yiwul'enhēt yijat'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye, ta'lii leji'.— ¹² Ma' qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —iMe nite' lenikfe'lets nekhewe' fariseol in nayu'kii in nepi'ye'ej kakha' hit'ij?— ¹³ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Week pe'qu' wit'enkiye'ju' in nite' yenju' na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's, qa' netenit'ijpha'm weekij lefitetsii. ¹⁴ Iwejin'i'ih nekhewe'en ek'enli'ifets, qe nekhewe'en puk'alets yojo'ok'oi pekhewep iye puk'alets. Qu' puk'ale' pa'qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye

* **14:23** Lc 6:12; 9:48 * **14:25** Mt 24:23; Mr 13:35 * **14:27** Dt 31:6; Is 41:13; 43:1-2; Mt 17:7; Lc 2:10; Ap 1:17

* **14:31** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 16:8 * **14:33** Sal 2:7; Mt 16:16; 26:63; Mr 1:1; Lc 4:41; Jn 11:4 * **14:34** Jn 6:24-25; Mr 6:5; Lc 5:1 * **14:36** Mt 9:20; Mr 3:10; Lc 6:19; Hch 5:15 * **15:1** Mr 3:22; 7:1-23; Jn 1:19 * **15:2** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; 11:38; Jn 12:16; Ga 1:14; Col 2:8; He 11:2 * **15:4** Dt 5:16; Ef 6:2; Lv 20:9 * **15:8** Ez 33:31; Col 2:22; Tit 1:14 * **15:11** Mt 15:18; Mr 7:15; Hch 10:14-15; 21:28; He 9:13; 1Ti 4:3 * **15:13** Is 60:21; 61:3; Jn 15:2; 1Co 3:9

puk'al, ma' qa' week nanamik'iju'kii pe'qu' koomojju'ye'. —^{*} 15 Ha' Pedro qa' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Etsfelih'i'mha pa' ikji'ha kakha' lejeyumtshenijupi'. —^{*} 16 Qa' yeku'l ha' Jesús: —¿Me ekhewep'i' iye qu' mexe nite' enikfe'li'lik'i? 17 ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i in week na'aj uyii pa'qu' witeji'ye' qa' yamiiju' lekutjii ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' ikfik'i iye? 18 Qa' pakha'le t'atsji'lii witeji' qa' ta'liiju' wittawe'j, qa' hik ha'ne yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe'.^{*} 19 Qe wittawe'j ta'liiju' ekewe'en: u'ets witaqjamtikineyejeiki, teqek'ui, wanawitji'i'li pakhape' i'nh'i'pekhepe' in hats tewhe'yaitax, wanawitji'i'li pakhape' i'nh'i'pekhepe' in mexe hamtax tewhe'ye'ye', t'ejtenkii, ejtitsits wotk'on'i'inkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei qa' wotk'on'i'ijikii iye pa'qu' hamtax leq'inye'je'.^{*} 20 Ekewe' wekwek hik ekewe' yijat'ij in yiwu'lenhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' efu iye. Qa' qu' jintekle in mente' jiwanaq'tax qa' nite' jiyiwu'lenhet. —^{*}

Ewi'l pe' efu tujtseika' ta'li'i' nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 7:24-30)

²¹ Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' ikik'ui iye ha' i'ntaxi' qa' yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij he' witsitets Tiro qa' ha' Sidón.^{*} ²² Ewi'l ke' efu canaán leileki' i'ni'kii hakha' sehe' qa' nekets ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in iyet qa' yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, La's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletij wat'ij. Ke' yasi' i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met qi in yawtsheten. —^{*} ²³ Qa' nite' yeku'l ha' Jesús. Qa' he' P'ijatshenhei qa' nekets qa' yit'ijets: —Iyaji'ets ne' efu qu' nak. Jiyijayanijpha'mkii in iyet. Nite' yili'ij. —^{*} ²⁴ Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Na' Dios ts'ukinjetsju' qu' howo'oikii hekhewe' hamitstaxiikii kots'etets Israel lelets. —^{*} ²⁵ Qa' ke' efu qa' wonokok'eni'ju' P'ejuyi'jii ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ifiti'is qeku'n yiwets wat'ij. —²⁶ Qa' ha' Jesús qa' yeku'l: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' netitkamhiti'yij na' pan enewe' omehets ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits lelets. —^{*} ²⁷ Qa' ke' efu qa' inku'l qa' yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa' tujle iye ene' nunajits lelets ne'ej laqamhiliiju' na'aj lenilayets namifikii na'aj mesa. —²⁸ Ma' qa' yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Efu, hayits qa' qi in nite' lesqeku'. Hane'ej qa' lunye'je' pakha' hats hisu'un qu' lunye'je'. — Qa' hik akaa'ijha pa'aj qa' le'wisiju' pe' lasi'.^{*}

Jesús qa' niniju' pe' olots wanqaats'uju'.

²⁹ Ma' qa' ha' Jesús qa' ikik'ui hakha' i'ntaxi' qa' yamiiju' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea. Ma' qa' ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa' i'niju'.^{*} ³⁰ Olootsija he' jukhew qa' efuts iye nekii ha' i'ni'. Neka'xii he' u'ets lewek f'oyoq f'oyoq, qa' he' onqokits, qa' he' puk'alets, qa' he' ham le'lijeye', qa' olots iye hekhewep iye wanqaats'uju', we'nenifikii ha' Jesús ma' qa' week niniju'. ³¹ Ma' qa' hik ta'lijupi' in qi in yit'ulaxijpha'mkii he' jukhew qa' efuts iye in yi'wen in iyet he' hamtax le'lijeye', qa' oshimetsitsju' iye he' f'oyoq f'oyoqtax, qa' he' onqokitstax qa' hats t'otsjo' iye, he' puk'alets qa' yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa' hik ta'lijupi' qa' yit'ijets: —¡Maa! hayits qa' le'wisija pa' Israel leqe Dios. —^{*}

Jesús qa' tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets ikwetju'l mil (4.000).

(Marcos 8:1-10)

³² Ha' Jesús qa' taya'yets he' P'ijatshenhei qa' yit'ijets: —Hats tseq'eletij enewe' jukhew qa' efuts iye qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts in i'nyijup qa' hats ham laqe'. Nite' hisu'un qu' hip'ilheninkii in mexe ham pa'qu' netuj qe i'nh'i' qu' nanajkat'axijju' leyipkul na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i. —^{*} ³³ Qa' yit'ijiju'l he' P'ijatshenhei: —¿Qa' pa'n qu' jintali'iji' pa'qu' netuj enewe'en in olots wikfi' in hami' hane'e'in pa'qu' nata'lets pa'qu' laqe' qe ham i'ni'i'? —^{*} ³⁴ Qa' nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' aqatsi'l pan? — Hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijiju'l: —Wetsjuk tatsai'e (7) ne' pan qa' uja'x ne' sehets lelets iye. —³⁵ Ma' qa' inaqa'iji' ha' Jesús qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. ³⁶ Qa' t'eku'mi' ke' siete (7) pan qa' ke' sehets lelets iye qa' yit'ijetspha'm le'wisiju' pa' Dios. Qa' napk'asitju' qa' netisijju' he' P'ijatshenhei qa' hik hekhewe' qa' netisijju' hekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts iye.^{*} ³⁷ Week he' tuj, qa' ilinijju'. Qa' he' P'ijatshenhei qa' nat'a'ak'i ke' lapk'asil ke' amaneifik'i qa' yenji'ju'kii he' wetsjuk tatsai' (7) qits canastul qa' topolij. ³⁸ Hekhewe' tuj ke' pan yamets ikwetju'l mil (4.000) he' jukhew, hekhewe'le efuts qa' nite' wetjeyumtshen, qa' he' omehets iye. ³⁹ Ma' qa' in hats wetfeli'm ha' Jesús hekhewe' jukhew, qa' t'ilitji'ju'kii iye ke' witinhitjii qa' ikkii iye qa' yamii ha' sehe' Magadán.^{*}

^{*} 15:14 Mal 2:8; Mt 23:16,24; Lc 6:39 ^{*} 15:15 Mt 13:36; 15:10,11; Mr 7:17 ^{*} 15:18 Mt 12:34; Stg 3:6 ^{*} 15:19

Ef 4:31; Col 3:8; 1Ti 6:4; Ex 20:13-16; Ga 5:19-21; Stg 2:4 ^{*} 15:20 Mt 11:18; Mr 7:2,5; 1Co 6:9-10 ^{*} 15:21 Mt 11:21;

Mr 7:24 ^{*} 15:22 Gn 10:15,19; Jue 1:30-33; Mt 4:24; 9:27 ^{*} 15:23 Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16

^{*} 15:24 Mt 10:6,23; Mr 7:27; Jn 4:22; Ro 15:8 ^{*} 15:26 Ex 22:31; 2R 9:10; Mt 8:2; Fil 3:2 ^{*} 15:28 Mt 9:22; 17:18;

Jn 4:52-53 ^{*} 15:29 Mr 7:31-37; 9:43; Mt 9:8; 18:8 ^{*} 15:31 Is 29:23; Lc 1:68; Hch 13:17 ^{*} 15:32 Mt 14:14-21

^{*} 15:33 Mr 8:4; 2Co 11:26; He 11:38 ^{*} 15:36 Mt 26:27; Lc 22:17; Jn 6:11,23; Hch 27:35; Ro 14:6; 1Co 10:30 ^{*} 15:39

Mr 3:9; 8:10

16

Iyintaxets pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'!
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹ Hekheve' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa namii ha' Jesús qu' nijaajin, qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' na' wa'sji'.^{*} ² Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'! qa yit'ijiju': —In metiyu'ju' ne' junu' ekheweli'! lit'ihijets in qi qu' le'wise'kii qe na'l pa'qu' s'eye' na' wa'sji'. ³ Qa in leefiju' ekheweli'! qa lit'ihijets qu' ul'axekii qe na'l na'aj s'e' qe i'ni' na' wa's qa a'taxiju'! iye. Ehe, ekheweli'! in lenikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'j ha'ne wa'sji' qa zinhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets ekewe' jutsiqetstaxij ha'ne lahats'ij? ⁴ Enewe' hane'ej jukhew qi in ul'ets qa nite' ewi'Hi'i' iye nakha' yijayantax iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'!, qa nite'le'leke' qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'!. Ewi'He hatse' qu' net'ethinheti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' ka' lunye'jkii ka' profeta'ik'i Jonás.— Ma' qa' ha' Jesús in yili'ij qa' ikik'ul'.^{*}

Pe' leqe levadura pekhewe' fariseol.
(Marcos 8:14-21)

⁵ In yijawe'jiiteje'm iye he' H'ijatshenhei ha' lajaika' ke' kali' qa nitapi'ii qu' neka'x laqatse' pane'. ⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qeku'nek, jehi'liju'! ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa nekhewe' iye saduceol.—^{*} ⁷ Qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa yifaakateji' aka'an qa yit'ijju': —Ma in nite'ek jiteka'x pane'.—⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekheweli'! hayits qa lesqeku'ul, zinhats'ek in lit'ihijets qu' hamitse' ine'm inqatse' pane'?^{*} ⁹ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'lik'i in hentisijju' ke' lee'fij (5) pan he' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x ke' laqaxpalii topolij he' canastul? ¹⁰ ¿Me hats lantapi'ilik'i iye in hentisijju' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan he' ikwetju'! mil (4.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' laqaxpalii topolij he' canastul? ¹¹ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets yakha' in nite' k'iyetij pa'qu' pane', qe k'iyetij yijat'ij qu' jehi'liju'! ne' leqe levadura nekhewe' fariseol qa ne' saduceol iye?—^{*} ¹² Ma' qa nikfe'lik'ia hekhewe'en ha' Jesús in nite' iyetij ne'ej levadura yetsjil' ne'ej pan, qete'e' kekheve' in'q'ijatshenij he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye.^{*}

Jesús lakha'ija pa' Cristo.
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

¹³ Ha' Jesús in hats yamets ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Cesarea de Filipino, qa nifaakanji'ju' he' H'ijatshenhei: —¿Pa'n l'anyejeyij ene' jukhew ha'ne La's na' Jukhew?— ¹⁴ Qa yeku'! he' H'ijatshenhei: —Uja'x he' yit'ijets in akha'te' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa uja'x he' yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Jeremias'ik'i qa yumtitax iye pekhewep profeta'ik'i.—^{*} ¹⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei: —Qa ekheweli'!, ¿lekpa' letsumti'iliikiyek qu' yakha'ye'?— ¹⁶ Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'! qa yit'ijets: —Akha' pa' Cristo, Laa'sija pakha' nite' wa'm Dios.—^{*} ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qi qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, Simón, la's ha' Jonás, qe nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'te qu' nethinij in lenikfe'lets aka'an, qe ewi'He na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's in nethinij qa lenikfe'lets aka'an.^{*} ¹⁸ Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in akha' e' Pedro, ute lasi', qa ene' qi ute qa' hik ene' haqsi'jipji' ne' yi'lijtsitjii. Qi qu' net'un, qa nite' yeqenijanij hatse' na' le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).^{*} ¹⁹ K'elisij ne' lejinjei na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa pa'qu' ophe'l ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' hik lunye'je'jeek na' wa'sji' qu' not'ophelitii, qa pa'qu' iwejin ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa lunye'je'jeek qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'.—^{*} ²⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei qu' hasu'uj nenfel'ekuni'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.^{*}

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.
(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

²¹ Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa nifeeli'mha he' H'ijatshenhei in lakha' qu' namii hatse' ha' Jerusalén qa he' tenek'enhe'yij ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' in'q'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'leiji qu' qi qu' naatsheten hatse'. Qa yit'ijets qu' nilan qa' ila'xe'te iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'! neluts.^{*} ²² Ha' Pedro qa ikijfik'i ha' Jesús qe qa' naq'ayinij aka' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijets: —iNite' hisu'un qu' lexke'yi'ij kakha'an pa' Dios, Yatsat'axyij! iAka'an nite' leke' qu' ejunye'je'kii! — ²³ Qa ha' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets,

^{*} **16:1** Mt 12:38-39; Lc 11:16; 1Co 1:22 ^{*} **16:4** Mt 4:13; 21:17; Lc 11:29 ^{*} **16:6** Mt 3:7; 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 ^{*} **16:8** Mt 6:30; 8:26; 14:31; Lc 12:28 ^{*} **16:9** Mt 14:17-21; 15:34-38 ^{*} **16:11** Mt 3:7; 16:6; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1
^{*} **16:12** Mt 5:20; 17:13; 23:3 ^{*} **16:14** Mt 14:2; 17:10; Mr 6:15; Lc 9:8; Jn 1:21 ^{*} **16:16** Mt 1:16; Jn 11:27 ^{*} **16:17** Jn 1:42; 21:15-17; 1Co 15:50; Ga 1:16; Ef 6:12; He 2:14 ^{*} **16:18** Mt 18:17; Hch 5:11; 7:38; 8:1,3; 9:31; 11:22,26 ^{*} **16:19** Is 22:22; Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23; Ap 1:18; 3:7 ^{*} **16:20** Mr 8:30; Lc 9:21 ^{*} **16:21** Lc 9:22-27; Mt 17:9; 20:18; 27:63; Lc 24:7; Jn 2:19

qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Me'niton ye'mii, Satanás, hik ejunye'j ne'ej ute qu' hilanifi qa' natsamju', qe akha' nite' hijamti'ets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle eke' yisu'un ene' jukhewe.—* ²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' H'ijatshenhei: —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayanija, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakhayeletax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze* qa' natsjayan. ²⁵ Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' ham'i'im hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'l yiwets, qa qu' nawa'm qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x.* ²⁶ Qe, ¿lek pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natsat'axtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham li'im na' witi'la'x na' wa'sji'? ¿Qa lekpa' iye qu' nileyikitiju'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqha'yets pa'qu' li'la'xe' na' wa'sji'?* ²⁷ Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew te'nilit'ijju' hatse' na' qi lesa'x na' Latata qa ne' taqa angelits iye. Ma' qa' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' nijaninij week ewitei in tunyeyek pe'qu' naqsiijkii. (Sal 62:12)* ²⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' hatse' qa' ni'wen ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namijju' qu' netnek'enhei.—*

17

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' tunye'j pa'aj.

(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ In naxijik'i ke' ewi'l tatsai (6) nelutsik'i ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa hakha' iye lejefete ha' Jacobo, Juan. Qa uja'xhi'ikii in iki'hik'ipha'm ke' qipha'm utek. ² Qa hik hakha' pa'aj qa we'nethinets ha' Jesús in tanalit pa' tunye'j. Ma' qa pa' leju's leppepep hik tunye'j ne' junu' qa pe' leqhinatai qa tujji'ha in foo'ija.* ³ Qa laxa iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa pa' Elias'ik'i tafaakate'yi'iju' pa'aj ha' Jesús. ⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hayits qa le'wisi' ha'ne ju'uni'. Qu' isu'un qa haqsiijkii wetshetk'ewi'le' witi'sil lelitse', ewi'l pe'qu' etsi'yi'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' Moisés letsi'yi'ijek qa pekhep iye qa letsi'yi'ijek na' Elías.—* ⁵ In mexe iyet pa'aj ha' Pedro qa nametsju' pa'aj pe' tujji'ha wasi' qa tit'oyijju' pa'aj qa hikpe' nokes ji'teje'm pa' iyet qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik ha'ne Ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii. Qa hik ha'ne ek'eni'lik'iha pa'qu' nit'ij.—* ⁶ In yepi'ye ek'i pa'aj aka'an he' H'ijatshenhei qa namju'kii, weniipinju'kii pa'aj qa qi in nijiwei.* ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikets pa'aj qa t'eku'metsju'kii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniyi'lpha'mkii. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l.—* ⁸ Qa yejettaxik'ipha'm pa'aj qa hats hamits pekhep hats ewi'hekii pa'aj ha' Jesús. ⁹ In tepilik'uuju'kii iye ke' utek, ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfel, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj enefeli'm pe'ye' aka' hi'weni'l. Hatse'hu' qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' enefeli'kii yijat'ij.—* ¹⁰ Ma' qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek ne' in'q'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets qu' nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elias'ik'i qa ink'aye'le pa' Cristo?—* ¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' Elías, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'iju' hatse' ekewe' wekwek.* ¹² Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Elías in hats namtax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, qe leqfenejejiyij yijat'ij kakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' leqfenejeji'ij. Qa hik qu' leqfenejeji'ij iye hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' naatsheten iye nekhewe'en.—* ¹³ Ma' qa he' H'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i in kakha'le Juan Bautista'ik'i in iyetij.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l omela's.

(Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴ In yamii iye ha' i'ni' ne' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nekets ha' ewi'l jukhew qa wonokok'enijupju' qa yit'ijets: ¹⁵ —Yatsat'axyij, enq'eletij wat'ij ha' ya's, qe qi qa iftsaxji'ijji' qa nekji'jets pa' laja'me't, ma' qa yik'elelinhetji'ijikii qa hats qi in wangaats'e', qe olotsij in namijji'ju' na'aj fe't qa olotsij iye in namijji'ju' na'aj iweli'. ¹⁶ Hats henka'xtaxets ene' ijatshenhei qa nite'le teke' qu' nilin.—* ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l qa' yit'ij: —Peijaat'ij, enewe'ej namji'ju' ha'ne lahats'ij hayits qa qi in inqeku' qa ul'ets iye. ¿Pa'n iphu'uk'ul qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'ij eju'l? Enka'xi'l met hane'e'in pa' omela's.—* ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij qa pa' inwo'met qa ikik'uifik'i hakha'an.

* **16:23** 2S 19:22; Ro 8:5,7; Fil 2:5; 3:19; Col 3:2 * **16:24** "T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze" ikji' qu' netk'enetsha pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiy'e'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * **16:24** Mt 10:38; Lc 14:27 * **16:25** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 * **16:26** Sal 49:7-8; Lc 12:20 * **16:27** Mt 26:64; Mr 8:38; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; 4:16; Ap 1:7 * **16:28** Mt 4:23; 10:23; Hch 20:25 * **17:1** Mt 26:37; Mr 5:37 * **17:2** Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3; 2Co 3:18; Ap 1:16; 10:1 * **17:4** Mr 9:5; Lc 9:33 * **17:5** Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mr 1:11; Lc 3:22; Hch 3:22; 2P 1:16-18 * **17:6** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **17:7** Dn 8:18; 9:21; 10:10; Mt 14:27 * **17:9** Mr 9:9-13 * **17:10** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 * **17:11** Mal 4:6; Lc 1:16-17 * **17:16** Mt 10:1; Mr 6:7; Lc 10:17 * **17:17** Jn 14:9; 20:27; Fil 2:15

Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' omela's qa hamiikii pa' lunye'jtax.* ¹⁹ Ma' qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa uja'xli'ikii in tafaakate'yi'l ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'l in nite' leke' qu' hiwutsheni'fik'i pa' inwo'met?— ²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Qe lammi'sle in nite' P'inqekutaxi'l, qe yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, qu' hik luk'eye' ne'ej mostaza lo' pa'qu' nite' eqekuyejeji'il qekha leke'ye'tax qu' it'ijjets ene' utek: “Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' ni'i'.” Ene' utek qekha net'ijaitax. Hamtax pa' qek nite' leke'ye'tax qu' aqsiiikii.* ²¹ Aka'an in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e nite' ikfik'i, qe ewi'le yijat'ij qu' nukinfik'i pa'qu' niyiinija qa nite' tek iye.—

Ewi'ij iye pa' Jesús in nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:43-45)

²² In mexe i'ni' wete'm ha' Galilea leqe sehe', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijjets he' P'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew.* ²³ Ma' qa' nilan, qa qu' namets wetshet'ewi'l neluts qa iha'xe' iye.— Hekhwe'en qa qi in ika'metetskii in yepi'ye' ej aka'an.

Pe' yijaninkii t'ejuyets pe' witijsitjii.

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei in yamets ha' witset Capernaum qa hekhewe' yijanin wo'oi P'astai qu' net'ejuyets ke' witijsitjii qa nekii ha' Pedro qa nifaakan: —Na' aqa maestro'oi ¿me nite' yijaninji'ij ke' qi witijsitjii?—* ²⁵ Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Hats yijaninji'ij.— Ma' qa in uyifi ke' witi'si' ha' Pedro, qa ha' Jesús qa aje'e'el nojo'ojpha'm in nifaakanij aka'an ha' Pedro in mexe ham yit'etaxij, qa yit'ijjets: —¿Pa'n lumti'ek Simón qu' lunye'je' aka'an? Week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe', ¿pa'n hii pe' iyinijets qu' nijaninji'ij pe' wekwek? ¿Me pekhewe' lelitse? ¿Me i'nh'i pekhewe' tujtseikal?—* ²⁶ Qa yeku'l ha' Pedro: —Pekhewe' tujtseikal.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijjets: —Ye'ehe, qa pe' lelit's qa' hik pekhewe' qu' nite' nijanine'. ²⁷ Qa qu' hasu'uj na'nayu' ine'm pe'ye', ma'ajju' ne' kahi' qa' aqaqanhen, qa pa'qu' nojo qu' aqaqanhen'ye' qa' hikpa' i'wenji' leji' pe'qu' P'astaki'ye' qa hik pekhe'ye' qa' hijaninij qa' akhap iye qu' ijaninij iye. Qa' eka'xii qa' lisij.—*

18

¿Lek pakha' les qiji'?

(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

¹ Qa hik pakha'aj he' P'ijatshenhei qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—* ² Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii ha' ewi'l omela's. Ma' qa yinhinji'ju leqewuk'u, ³ qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ekhweli'l qu' nite' meni'nk'aihiti'il qa qu' nite' ejunyejeji'il ne'ej omehets, qa' nite' niyi'il ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ⁴ Qa hik ta'ijupi', pa'qu' lunye'je' in nite' weniwqinhet in lunye'jek ha'ne omela's, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' in i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ⁵ Qa pa'qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' ewi'l omela'se' hik lunye'j hane'en qu' nata'lets ka' yii, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. ⁶ Qa pakha'le qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax enewe' tek'en yiwets mente' qits, qa les le'wis qu' not'opheliti'yijifi laqawe'l ewi'l qi ute qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa'qu' qi lejtaxe'.* ⁷ iPeijaat'ij hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' hane'en in inqagsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax! Qe ham niyejini'ik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii aka'an. iQa hiye' ha'nus pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nh'i efu qu' nata'lets in yaqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax pakhape' iye!.* ⁸ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi, i'nh'i qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsijikii pa' ul'ax, qa' isa'xii qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le okoi i'nh'i qu' ewi'le'ef'iyie' qu' niiji'teje'm na' witi'ax, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' okoyei i'nh'i ne' ef'iyei.* ⁹ Qa qu' nekhe'ye' oto' qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax, qa' enit'ijpha'm qa' iton e'mii pa'qu' iwu'mji'. Les qu' le'wise' qu' ewi'le'ef'iyie' qu' niiji'teje'm na' witi'ax, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't nite' yili'ij qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi.—*

Pe' hamiikii kots'etax.

(Lucas 15:3-7)

¹⁰ —Hasu'uj uteni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits, qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in na'l nekhewe' laqa angelits enewe'en i'nji' ene' wasits, qa nekhewe'en qa week lahatsiyij ikji'jets

* **17:18** Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35; Jud 9 * **17:20** Mt 21:21-22; 13:31; Mr 9:23; 11:23; Lc 17:6; Jn 11:40; 1Co 13:2 * **17:22** Mt 16:21; 20:17; Mr 8:31 * **17:24** Ex 30:13; 38:26; Mr 9:33 * **17:25** Mt 22:17,19; Mr 12:14; Ro 13:7
* **17:27** Mt 5:29; Jn 6:61 * **18:1** Mt 9:10; 22:24; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 3:35; 6:3; Hch 6:1; 13:20 * **18:3** Mt 5:20; 7:21; 19:14,23-24; Mr 9:47; 10:15; Lc 18:17; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2; Jn 3:5 * **18:6** Mt 20:20-28; Mr 9:42; Lc 17:2; 1Co 8:12 * **18:7** Mt 26:24; Lc 17:1; 1Co 11:19 * **18:8** Mt 5:30; 25:41; Mr 9:43 * **18:9** Mt 5:22,29; Mr 9:47

na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's.* ¹¹ (Qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew nam qe qa' nowo'oiikii qu' nihin pakha' qu' hame'taxiikii.)* ¹² ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je'? Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' cien (100) lelinheye' kots'etets qa ewi'l pe'qu' hami'ikii, ¿me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pa' tseenepha'm pe' noventa y nueve (99) qa' mexe nowo'oiikii pe' kots'etax hamiiikii? ¹³ Yijaa'ija in le'wisi'mkii in na'l pe' noventa y nueve (99), qa in yi'wen pe' ewi'l hamtaxiikii qa les q'i'ija in le'wisi'mkii. ¹⁴ Hik aka' lunye'j na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's, nite' yisu'un qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' hami'ikii ene' mente' qits.—

¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeye'?
(Lucas 17:3)

¹⁵ —Qa pa'qu' ejefeye' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa' ul'ax, ma'ai qa' ujaxeh'il wetju'l qu' afaakate'yi'ju', qa' enfeeli'mha pa' ul'ax yaqsi'j e'mijkii. Qa qu' netk'en'uju'l, ma' qa' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye.* ¹⁶ Qa qu' nite'le netk'eni'ik'i pa'qu' ittaxijets ma' qa' ege'mets iye ewi'le' i'ni'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ijt's'eyek'i'ii, hats'inha pe'qu' nit'ij qa' week'jutsiqetsi'ija qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' wetsjuk'e i'ni'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' in ijt's'eyek. (Dt 19:15)* ¹⁷ Qa qu' nite' netk'eni'il eju'l iye qa' enfeli'h'm pe' witi'jtsitjii. Qa qu' nite' netk'eni' iju'l iye pe' witi'jtsitjii, ma' qa' hik egjunyeje'ij pekhewe' yegeku' na' Dios qa pe' yijaninkii wekwek judioltax qu' net'ejujets pa' witset Roma. * ¹⁸ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pa'qu' ophe'li'l ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' hik lunye'je'jeek qu' not'ophehiti na' wa'sji'pha'm. Qa pa'qu' iwejini'l ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' lunye'je'jeek iye qu' netwejinhetii iye na' wa'sji'pha'm. * ¹⁹ Qa hit'ihij ewets iye aka'an, qu' wetsjuk'e ekheweli'l pe'qu' net'ekumij wetju'ha pa'qu' nisu'un qu' niyinet ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa na' Tata i'ni' na' wa's qa' naqsiimijkii. ²⁰ Qe pa'qu' na'ni' pe'qu' wetsjuk'e i'ni'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qu' nonot'axij wetju'l ka' yii qa yakha' qu' ha'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe'en.— ²¹ Ma' ha' Pedro qa ikets, qa nifaakaan: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n uja'xij qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ye'efeye' qa yakha' qa' hisu'unji'ij qu' ye'le'sitsi'il wetju'l? ¿Me siet'e'ej (7)?— * ²² Ha' Jesu's qa yit'ijets: —Nite' hit'ij ewets qu' sieteye'hi'ij (7), les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij ewets qu' setentayi'ij (70) qu' sieteyi'ij (7). ²³ Qa hik ta'ijupi', na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' in hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l qa wittataye' in yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' f'ekumhifkinel pe' leqejkunehi. ²⁴ In i'nk'a yejet qa tetka'xii pa' ewi'l olots pe' f'ekumhifkinel olots millonits yamets. ²⁵ Pakha' witqejkunenek in ham pa'qu' nijaninj pe' f'ekumhifkinel, ma' qa pa' wittata qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'tninei' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witi'neke' week'i'l pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelit's iye, qa week iye pe' na' l'taxi'm in yatsat'estaxij qa' laja'yi'ij pe' f'ekumhifkinel.* ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wonokok'enifi pa' laqa patun, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Patun, enq'eletyij. Hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'.” ²⁷ Pa' patun qa qi in neq'eletij qa week yiwu'm pe' f'ekumhifkineltax qa yiwamhitik'i. Ma' qa yuki'nfik'i qa yiwejinle. ²⁸ In ikfik'i pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek qa we'tweni'l pa'aj pakhap witqejkunenek iye f'ithayife'ej pa'aj pa' yithayiki. Pakha'an t'eku'mi' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, nite'le olotstax. Qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa yeqes'ulkatifi laqawe'j pa'aj qa yit'ijets: “i'Yape atsjanin ke' f'eku'mi' yaq'astaiyijul!”* ²⁹ Pakha'an qa wonokok'entaxifi qa yittaxijets pa'aj: “Enq'eletyij, hasu'uj itaqsunijup wat'ij. Week lek hijanin hatse'.” ³⁰ Qa pakha'an qa nite'le neq'eletij qa yeka'xii pe' witi'q'ophehiti qa yuuhinifi qa yophe'l pa'aj qa i'nk'ale niwejin qu' week nijanin pe' f'ekumhifkinel. ³¹ In yi'wenij pekhewep iye witqejkunehi pakha'an aka' leqfene'j lewek qa qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifeli'm pakha' laqa patun wete'm pa' leqfene'j lewek pa' ewi'l. ³² Pa' patun qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Witqejkunenek, akha' qi in ul'ax. Yakha' k'ewejinle. Hiwu'm ek'ui qa hiwamhitik'i iye ke' ekumhifkinel qe f'iyinij yiwets qu' ne'sq'elet'ej.” ³³ Qa akhaptax iye qek enq'eletij iye na' ithayife in yijunye'jek in tseq'elet'ej.* ³⁴ Pa' patun qi in nayu'um pakha'an qa inaqyaji'ij qu' not'ophehiti qa nattanithenhetii iye iphu'ui qu' week nijanin pekhewe' f'ekumhifkinel qa' netwejinhetii. ³⁵ Aka'an hik aka' qu' leqfene'je'ij'it'ej na' Tata wa'sji' qu' nite' week'i'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa'qu' ejefeyi'il.—*

19

Jesús qa iyetij in t'ejuyets na'aj weqle.
(Marcos 10:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

* **18:10** Est 1:14; Lc 1:19; Ap 8:2; Sal 34:7; 91:11; He 1:14; Mt 6:29; 25:40,45; Lc 15:10 * **18:11** Mr 2:10; Jn 2:25 * **18:15** Lv 19:17; Ga 6:1; 2Ts 3:15; Stg 5:19; 1P 3:1 * **18:16** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:17; 2Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; He 10:28 * **18:17** Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ro 16:17; 1Co 5:9; 6:1-6; 2Ts 3:6,14; 2Jn 10 * **18:18** Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23 * **18:21** Lc 17:3-4; Col 3:13 * **18:25** Ex 21:2; Lv 25:39; 2R 4:1; Neh 5:5,8; Lc 7:42 * **18:28** Mt 20:2; 22:19; Mr 6:37; 14:5; Lc 7:41; 10:35; Jn 6:7 * **18:33** Mt 6:12; Ef 4:32; Col 3:13; 1Jn 4:11 * **18:35** Pr 21:13; Mt 6:14; Stg 2:13

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel ekewe'en, qa ikik'ui ha' Galilea qa yamii ha' leqe sehe'ek ha' Judea nehu'uju'te'weyii ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán.* ² Ma' qa olootsija iye he' yijayaniiteje'm, qa hik hakha'a' qa nihiniju' he' wanqaats'etaxju'.* ³ Uja'x he' fariseol qa nekets qu' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'e't pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' in na'l pa'qu' nata'hijupi'?—* ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' lejeti'l ke' we'nika'ajji', nakha' naqsi'jju' in i'nk'aa'ija ha'ne week yaqsiijkii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu? (Gn 1:27)* ⁵ Qa yit'ij iye ke' we'nika'ajji': “Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esik'ui l'alhei, ma' qa' ewi'l'na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa in wetsjuktax qa hats ewi'tte pa'wit'ese'n.”(Gn 2:24)* ⁶ Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'l' pa'wit'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj pa'qu' nak'esinhetje'm pekhewe' hats ewi'l' yeni' pa' Dios.— ⁷ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —¿Qa inhats'ek pa' Moises'ik'i in inaqyaji'ij pa'aj pe'qu' efuye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' witfaakanek'e't ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa nakik'ui pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?— (Dt 24:1-4)* ⁸ Qa yit'ijju'l ha' Jesús: —Qe t'units pe' atawjets'i'l, ham eq'iltaxits'i'l. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa lexkelihij e'm qu' meweql'e'lju' pe' ewhe'ye'ye'ti'. Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' lunye'je' in yojo. ⁹ Yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewetsek pakha' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' ma' qa lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye pekhepe' efu ma' qa hats yaqsiijkii iye aka' witwul'ax (adulterio). Qa qu' nata'He'ets pe'qu' efuye' in wanawitji'il pakhape', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa hats nite' yaqsiijkii aka' witwul'ax (adulterio) qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhepe'.—* ¹⁰ Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe, qu' hik aka' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets na'aj jukhew qa ne'ej lewhe'ye', qete'e' les le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei.— ¹¹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Nite' week qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyeje'ye' aka' hit'ihijets. Uja'xle pe'qu' netisij na' Dios qa' net'eku'mi' qu' lunyeje'ye' aka'an.* ¹² Qe na'l pe' ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in u'ets pe'qu' leqeteje' qa nite' leke' qu' netewhe'yei. Qa na'l iye pe' wetwu'mie pe' leqetei yiwu'mik'ui ene' jukhew. Qa pekhewe'pe qa lekhewelle in wanaqsi'jletijiki in hik lunyeje' qu' newetwu'm leqetei, qe ta'tets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'mi' aka'an, qa' net'eku'mi'.—

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ Ma' qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' uja'x omehets qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel qu' niyinipji'. Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'x he' omehets. ¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enwejini'l met ne' omehets, hasu'uj aq'ayini'ij qu' nenek yiwets, qe nekhewe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunyejei nekhewe'en.—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats yili'ij in t'eku'mipji'kii lesinjel he' omehets, qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi'.

Pa' ewi'l' jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ewi'l' ha' jutjana'x namii ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' le'wise' qu' haqsiijkii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij'?—* ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Inhats'ek in latsfaakanij pakha' t'ejuyets pa' le'wis? Ewi'He nakha' le'wis. Qa qu' isu'un qu' nana'l e'm na' witi'la'x qa' ek'enik'iha ke' yit'ij nakha'an tisij ka' Moises'ik'i.— ¹⁸ Qa yit'ij ha' jutjana'x: —¿Qa pa'n ikji' pakha'an kekhewe'en?— Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenij qu' a'qapi'i pekhepe' iye efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj mowotk'onli'mkii pa'qu' netnek'enhei.* ¹⁹ Iwqinhetji' qa ek'eenetsha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa enene iye. Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.— (Ex 20:13-16)* ²⁰ Qa ha' jutjana'x qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en yakha' qi in heik'enik'i qa haqsiijkii iye. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' mexe hami'ik'ui qu' haqsiijkii?— ²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' isu'un qu' atsathenija, yape ma hane'ej, qa' ihinijkii week pekhewe' na'l e'm. Qa pe'qu' lajale' qa' week lisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine', qu' hik aka' eqfeny'e'ji'ij ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij nekhewe' le'sits t'ejuyets na' wa'sji'. Ma' qa' in nk'ale etpil qa' enek qu' atsjayan.—* ²² Ha' jutjana'x in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa ik qi in u'axi'mkii, qe lakha' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in jutsitaxija pa'qu' qi wekwek niwq'axin qu' nuuji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ²⁴ Hit'ihij ewets iye in les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ats'etaxe' qu' nuuyi ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' qi qu' niwq'axin wekwek in jutsitaxija qu' nuuji'teje'm na'

* **19:1** Mt 7:28; Lc 9:51; Jn 10:40 * **19:2** Mt 4:23; 12:15 * **19:3** Mt 5:31; Jn 8:6 * **19:4** Gn 2:18; 5:2; Mt 21:16
 * **19:5** Mal 2:15; 1Co 6:16; Ef 5:31 * **19:7** Mt 5:31 * **19:9** Mt 5:32; Lc 16:18 * **19:11** Mt 13:11; 1Co 7:7 * **19:14**
 Mt 18:3; 1P 2:2 * **19:16** Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **19:18** Dt 5:17-20 * **19:19** Lv 19:18; Dt 5:16; Mt 5:43; 22:39; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * **19:21** Lc 12:33; 16:9; Hch 2:45; 4:35; 1Ti 6:18 * **19:23** Mt 13:22; Mr 10:23; 1Co 1:26; 1Ti 6:9

tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—²⁵ In yepi'ye' ej aka'an he' P'ijatshenhei, qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?—²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yejeł'ji'teje'm qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhewle' jutsitax qu' naqsi'łetaxijkii aka'an. Ewi'he pa' Dios in nite' jutsitaxi'm.—²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yekheweli' week henejeti' he' week yiwekwekitsi'ł ma' qa k'ajayani'. ¿Qa lekpa' qu' heyesti'yi'łij hatse'?—²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'ł: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ili' ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' lahats'ij, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' na'nippi' na' qi le'wis lots'oji'la'x, ekheweli'ł in latsjayani'ł qa ni'łippi' ek ne' doce (12) wits'ojilaxits. Qa ekheweli'ł qu' enek'enhe'yi'łij ene' doce (12) witsetits Israel telits.*²⁹ Week pekhewe' qu' nenejet letsil, i'nli'i lamatsits qa lek'injats, i'nli'i lekutii qa lek'injai, i'nli'i latata, i'nli'i lenene, i'nli'i telits qa i'nli'i leq'ejinqa'wetitse' qe ta'lets aka' yii, ma' qa les olotsii'ija pe'qu' netesti'yij qa' netesti'yij iye na' witiłax nite' yili'ij.*³⁰ Qa olotsle' nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—

20

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' yithayiki pa' uwaket.

¹ Ha' Jesús mexente' naq'axijik'i aka' yit'ij, qa yit'ij iye: —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'ł jukhewe' yatsat'axij pa'qu' uwakete', qa wekiya'ffik'i in ik qe qa' nakii pe'qu' nithayinenij pa' leqe uwaket.*² Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'łijju' pa'qu' laqjanye'ji'łij qu' ewi'ł neluye', ewi'ł denario,* qa in hats le'sitsijju' pa' laqjanye'jij ma' qa yukinii pa' uwaket qu' nithayiki.³ Ma' qa in hats juufik'ipha'm ne' junu' qa ikfik'i iye pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. Qa yi'wen iye pekhewe' ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joołji'ju' ham yithayikiye'.⁴ Qa yit'ijets: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'ł ha' yeqe uwaket, k'ajametsin'i'łek.” Ma' qa ikkii pekhewe'en qu' net'ithayii.⁵ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ikfik'i iye in hats natsathenju' junu' qa yi'wen iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha'a, qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'ł ha' yeqe uwaket.” Qa ewi'łij in ikfik'i iye pa'aj in hats jelji' junu' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye, qa yit'ijets iye: “Ma'ahii qu' ithayiki'ł ha' yeqe uwaket.”⁶ Ma' qa in hats metju'ha pa'aj pe' junu' qa ikii iye pa' joołji'ju' qa yi'weni' iye pekhewep iye ts'ap'a'aju' iye pakha' joołji'ju', qa nifaakan: “¿Inhats'ek in miitsju' la'ni'hi' hane'e'in nite' P'ithayi'yi'ł?”⁷ Qa yeku'ł pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Qe ham pa'qu' nets'ithayineni'ł.” Qa yit'ij pakha'an: “Ma'ahii iye ha' yeqe uwaket qu' ithayiki'ł.”⁸ Ma' qa in hats lef'ekii pa'aj, pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqelinenek'ipji' pe' t'ithayii: “Onothen wetju'ł he' t'ithayii qa' natjai, yojo qu' natjai he' teke'lenijju' in t'ithayii qa he' yojo'oj in t'ithayii qa' netkelenijju' qu' natjai.”⁹ Ma' qa nekets pe' hats metju'ha pa'aj junu' in t'ithayii qa week pekhewe'en in tajai ewi'ł denario.¹⁰ Ma' qa in yamets pe' miitsju' t'ithayii qa yumtix pekhewe'en qu' les qiyi'ija qu' natjai qe miitsju' t'ithayii. Qete'e' hik uja'x iye pe' lajal pe' i'nk'ale t'ithayitax ewi'ł denario.¹¹ In yi'wen pe' lajal tax pekhewe'en ma' qa qi in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket.¹² Qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: “Enewe' i'nk'ale t'ithayitax in hats metju' ke' junu' qa hik aqjanyejeyi'łij yekheweli'ł in miitsju' haki'łifi in he'yithayi'yi'łji' ka' le'lej ke' junu' aka' neq'ni'ik'i.”¹³ Qa yeku'ł pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pa' ewi'ł pekhewe'en: “Waika', nite' k'awitji'. ¿Me nite' hayiits jitafaakate'yi'ijju' ka' yaqjanyej'ej qu' ewi'ł neluye' qu' ithayii ewi'ł denario?”¹⁴ Ehe, enewe'en aja', yape ma'aj. Qa yakha'le qa hisu'un qu' hetisij qu' hik uja'xe' ke' k'elisi'j ha'ne teke'leenijju' in t'ithayii.¹⁵ ¿Ye' me nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' hisu'un qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij pe'qu' natsat'ets'etaxij? ¿Ye' me natawje'meten in yeq'iltina'x?”¹⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' lunye'j pekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa hik pekhewe' qu' nojo hatse', qa pe' hane'ej yojotax qa' hik pekhewe' qu' netkelenju' hatse'.*

Pa' Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Ha' Jesús in mexe ikik'ipha'm ha' wit'ikheyi'j hikha' teyii ha' Jerusalén, qa taya'yets qu' neqet'etsi'łju' he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets:¹⁸ —Ek'en qeku'ni'łek qu' k'efeli'hi'm, hane'ej in jiyami'ipha'm na' witsset Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'ł hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij ne' tenek'enhe'yi'j ne' pa'ł qa ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii,*¹⁹ qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qe qa'

* **19:24** Mt 12:28; Mr 10:25; Lc 18:25 * **19:26** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Mr 10:27; Lc 18:27 * **19:28** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 3:21; 21:1; 22:1,3; Sal 45:6; Mt 25:31; He 1:8 * **19:29** Mt 6:33; Mr 10:29; Lc 18:29 * **20:1** Mt 13:24; 21:28,33 * **20:2** Ewi'ł denario, laqjanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'ł nehu qu' net'ithayii. * **20:8** Lv 19:13; Dt 24:15 * **20:12** Jon 4:8; Lc 12:55; Stg 1:11 * **20:13** Mt 22:12; 26:50 * **20:15** Dt 15:9; Pr 23:6; Mt 6:23; Mr 7:22 * **20:16** Mt 19:30; Mr 10:31; Lc 13:30 * **20:18** Mt 16:21; 26:66; Jn 19:7

nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeje', qa' neqsilanje'mkii iye ma' qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—

Pakha' iyintaxets pe' tenene pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan.
(Marcos 10:35-45)

²⁰ Ke' tenene he' lelits ha' Zebedeo, qa lijts'eyek in nekets ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enijupju' qe niyinhayu'ujets pe'ye'.^{*} ²¹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' hisu'un?— Kikhe'en qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Inaqyaji'ij hatse' wat'ij qu' enek'enheitax enewe' wetsjuk yilits qu' na'n ejupha, ewi'l pa'qu' netweiji' leniyayik'i qa nakhap qa' efeyi'l ne'tweyijek.— ²² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en: —Nite' lenikke'li'tets aka' l'iyintaxi'tets. Pakha' haats'e'ej hatse' qi qu' a'taxe' hik lunye'j qu' nek'iyaji' pa'qu' ek'imiyaji', ¿me leke' qu' iya'alji' pakha' ek'imiiji' k'iyaji' hatse'?— Qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: —Ehe, leke'.—^{*} ²³ Qa yeku'l iye ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija qu' iya'alji' hatse' pa' qi ek'imiiji', qa pakha'le qu' na'ni'ju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i qa ha'ne yifeyi'j qa nite' yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets qu' hetisij. Uja'xe hatse' qu' netesti'yij pekhewe' hats yaji'let qu' netisij na' Tata.—^{*} ²⁴ Qa hekhewe' diez (10) l'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um he' wetsjuk witjefeye'k lelits ha' Zebedeo. ²⁵ Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l lenikke'li'tets nekhowe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'he in yisu'un qu' nenethinjikii pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhowe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhowe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqyaji'ij pe'ye'. ²⁶ Qa ekhweli'l qa' hasu'uj ejunyejeji'il aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nithayiki pekhewepe'.^{*} ²⁷ Qa ekhweli'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nojo qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witi'nek'e qu' eqejkunenek'i'ij. ²⁸ Qe ha'ne iye Ła's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' nenifitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits qa net'ihinij iye na' ila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' wixatanihenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'.—^{*}

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pe' wetsjuk puk'aletstax.
(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

²⁹ In hats ikil'ui iye ha' witset Jericó, qa olotsija iye he' yijayanpha'm. ³⁰ Wetsjuk he' puk'alets i'niju'kii lekuwe' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Hekhowe'en in yepi'ye' in nekijup ha' Jesús, qa taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David Ła's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.—^{*} ³¹ Olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'ikii in taya'yik'ikii: —Yatsat'axyij, David Ła's, e'nq'elet qeku'ni'lyij wat'ij.— ³² Ha' Jesús qa teke'lenju' qa taya'yii he' puk'alets, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' hisu'uni'l qu' haqsi'ji' e'mijkii?— ³³ Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untaxi'l qu' hi'weni'lkii wat'ij.— ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qi in neq'eletij hekhewe'en qa t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Ma' qa aje'et yi'wen wetju'l he' puk'aletstax, qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús.

21

Jesús qa uiji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.
(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

¹ In hats metitsi'm ha' Jerusalén, hats yamets ha' witset Ła's hii Betfagé, qa ke' utek hii Olivos. Ha' Jesús qa yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei,^{*} ² qa yit'ijets: —Ma' aletsteje'm na' witset Ła's. Qa' hikna' i'weni'li' pe'qu' matikkatekiye' wo'nophe'l qa ewi'l wo'nophehijju' pa'qu' Ła'se'. Qa' enit'ilijii pe' wetsjuk qa enka'xi'lyii. ³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nayajitaxijjets, qa' it'ilijju't: "Ha' Yatsat'axi'lyij yisu'un. Aje'e'hetete' ek nepilet hatse'."— ⁴ Aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha pa' nifel pa'aj pa' profeta in yit'ij: ⁵ —*Enfeli'tim na' witset Sión, qa' it'ilijets: "Jehu', hats nam ei ha'ne qiji' wittata. Nite' weniwqinhetji', i'nipji' na' ewi'l matikkatax, ewi'l matikkatax Ła's."*— (Zac 9:9)^{*} ⁶ He' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa ikkii qa yaqsiikii ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. ⁷ Qa neka'x ke' matikkateki' qa ha' Ła's iye, qe yipk'enij'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatiyij, qa i'nipji' ha' Jesús. ⁸ Olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye, yipk'enik'uiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'j ke' le'ntaafitits qa hekhewep qa yifekini'ek ke' najkakui lesejets qa yenik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j. ⁹ He' jojo'ok'oi ha' Jesús qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye qa week ewi'l ka' l'anyeje in taya'yijipji'kii: —i'Qi in le'wis ha'ne Ła's pa' David'ik'i! i'Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij! i'Qi in le'wis pa' Intata wa'sji'!—

(Sal 118:26)^{*} ¹⁰ Ha'

Jesús in hats yamji'teje'mha ha' Jerusalén, qa week ha' witset in ye'ilax wetju'l qa yit'ijju':

^{*} **20:20** Lc 22:24-27; Mt 4:21; 8:2 ^{*} **20:22** Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mr 14:36 ^{*} **20:23** Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 ^{*} **20:26** Mt 23:11; Mr 9:35 ^{*} **20:28** Lc 22:27; Jn 13:13-15; 2Co 8:9; Fil 2:7; Mt 26:28; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; He 9:28 ^{*} **20:30** Mt 9:27; 21:9; 22:42 ^{*} **21:1** Zac 14:4; Mt 24:3; 26:30; Lc 19:37; 21:37; Jn 8:1; Hch 1:12 ^{*} **21:5** Is 62:11 ^{*} **21:9** Mt 9:27; 23:39; Lc 2:14

—¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne nam inwets?— ¹¹ Qa yeku'ji'ij hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi: —Hik ha'ne Jesús, profeta, ta'lii na' witset Nazaret Galilea leqe sehe'.—*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witlijsitjiyifi.
(*Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22*)

¹² Ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii qa yiwutshenfik'ikii week hekhewe' taqha'yets qa he' t'ihinij iye ke' wekwek. Qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesal he' yepiletets'l'astai qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' lots'oji'laxits he' ofol t'ihinij.* ¹³ Qa yit'ijets: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “*Ene'yitsi' qu'tenqiy'ij wit'iyinhetjii,*”
(*Is 56:7*) qa ekheweli'i'l qa laqsiihikii in “*lewelij ne' ejtenhetsits.*”—
(*Jer 7:11*) ¹⁴ He' puk'alets qa he' onqokits qa he' otshimetetsju' iye qa nekets ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjiyifi, qa nihinju'. ¹⁵ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei in yi'wenij ke' yaqsiihikii in ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa in yepi'ye' iye he' omehets in taya'yijipji'kii ke' witlijsitjiyifi in yit'ijju': —Qi in le'wis ha'ne La's pa' David'ik'i,— ma' qa qi in nayutaxkii hekhewe'en, ¹⁶ qa yiyajitaxets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' lepiye' enewe'en aka' yit'ijju'?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ehe, hepi'ye'. Qa ekheweli'i' ¿me nite' les qu' ejeh'i' hekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in iyetij aka'an, qa yit'ij: “*Ene' omehets qa ene' mexe tu'f, hats watji'let e'm qu' netlijsii ei qa newqinhetija iye*”?—
(*Sal 8:2*)* ¹⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yiwejinle hekhewe'en, qa ikik'uifk'i iye ha' witset qa wapilii ha' witset la's hii Betania qa hikha' i'wi' wete'm.*

Pe' higokuk wa'mji' qa yistax.
(*Marcos 11:12-14,20-26*)

¹⁸ Qa nehukii leefjiju' qa wapilii iye ha' witset, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wentax in iyipkun. ¹⁹ Qa yi'wen ke' ewi'l higokuk metetsju' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iktaxets wo'taxiikii leye' qa hamle, uja'xte kekhewe' hesejets. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Nite' l'anuyi' hane'ej qu' nana'l' pe'qu' eye'. —Ma' qa aje'el wa'mji' ke' higokuk'ik'i qa yistax. ²⁰ In yi'wen aka'an hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijaxijpha'mkii, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j eke' higokuk'ik'i in aje'el yistax?— ²¹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets qu' nana'li' em pa' nite' witgekuye'j qa' qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i iye, nite' ewi'le qu' leke'ye' qu' aqsiihikii aka' yeqfene'yij ke' higokuk'ik'i, qe leke' iye qu' it'ijets ne' utek: “Ma'ak'ui na' la'ni' qa' anamji'ju' na' qi lejtax,” qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.* ²² Week pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini'l, qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i pa'qu' iyinheyejeji'it ma' qa' yijayejek qu' esti'yi'lij.—*

¿Lekpa' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Jesús?
(*Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8*)

²³ In hats yamii iye ha' Jesús ke' witlijsitjii, qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa nekets ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatsshen, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tenek'enhei nehij qu' aqsiihikii ekewe' wekwek in laqsiihikii? ¿Lekpa' nehij in laqsiihikii?—* ²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakhap ji'jek iye qu' k'afaakani'l. Qu' enfeli' ye'm pa'qu' k'afaakani'lij, qa' henfelji'i'l e'mek nakha' ta'lets in haqsiihikii ekewe' wekwek. ²⁵ ¿Lekpa' ta'lijets in inqimpuijin ka' Juan'ik'i? ¿Me ta'lijets na' Dios? ¿Me l'ni'i' ene' jukhewle?— Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets ta'lijets pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”* ²⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintitaxijets qu' nata'lets ene' jukhew, qe ji'nijiweyiju'l ene' jukhew qe week yit'ijets ka' Juan'ik'i in profeta.—* ²⁷ Ma' qa hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu'nte' k'efeli'ihim'lekpa' tenek'enhei tselisij qa haqsiihikii ekewe'en.—

Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits.

²⁸ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n qu' egjunyejeji'ihij aka'an? Pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits. Qa yit'ijets pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en: “Ya's, hane'ej qu' ma'ajju' qu' ithayiki na' yeqe uwaket.”* ²⁹ Pa' wita's qa inku'l: “Nite' ts'ikheyu'uiju'.” Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yijamtikii, ma' qa ikiiju'. ³⁰ Ma' qa pa' latata qa yiyaji'ets iye pakhap iye la's, qa aka' hats l'anye'jets iye pa'aj. Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l qa yittaxijets yijat'ij: “Ehe tata, hakiiju' hane'ej.” Qa nite'le ikiiju'. ³¹ ¿Lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk yaqsiihikii pa' yisu'un pa' latata?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Pa' yojo in nifaakan.— Qa yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets nekhewe' yijanankii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew, enewe'en yojo'ol ek'ui qu' nuuji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ³² Qe in namtaxi'l ei

* **21:11** Mr 6:15; Lc 7:16; 13:33; 24:19; Jn 1:21; 4:19; 6:14 * **21:12** Jn 2:14-16; Ex 30:13; Lv 1:14; 5:7; 12:8; Dt 14:25

* **21:16** Mt 11:25; 12:3,5; 19:4; 22:31 * **21:17** Mt 26:6; Mr 11:1; Lc 19:29; 24:50; Jn 11:18 * **21:21** Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6;

1Co 13:2; Stg 1:6 * **21:22** Mt 7:7-8; Jn 11:22 * **21:23** Ex 2:14; Mt 26:55; Hch 4:7; 7:27 * **21:25** Mt 13:54; Lc 7:30;

15:18,21; Jn 3:27 * **21:26** Mt 11:9; 14:5; 21:46; Mr 6:20; 11:32; 12:12 * **21:28** Mt 20:1

ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nijatshentaxilij pa' yatsathen qu' ejunyejeji'il yijat'ij, qa nite'le f'ek'eni'lets. Qa enewe'le yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata qa nekhewe' iye efuts natkinkii ene' jukhew qa qi in tek'enets yijat'ij. Qa ekheweli'l qa hats hi'wentaxi'l'ha aka'an, qa lunye'j'ji'ij in nite' litujtseikanini'l pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il hats'inha qu' ek'eni'lets.—*

Pe' ul'ets witeqjetinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Marcos 12:1-2; Lucas 20:9-19)

³³ Qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —Ek'eni'lik'i iye aka' qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' iye. Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket qa yeqetsitenijijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' iye pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenaq'umutju' pe'qu' teye'. Qa yaqsiijkii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejetipji'kii pa' uwaket. *(Is 5:1,2)* Ma' qa

i'nk'ale qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.* ³⁴ In hats k'esiyyu'ets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji' pe' lei, qa nukintaxii pe' leqejkunehi pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket, hats'inha qu' netisij qa neka'xii pe'qu' natsat'etsijek leqei pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket. ³⁵ Qa pe' amaneyij in natkin pa' uwaket, qa t'eku'mi' pe' wit'ukinheitaq, qa ewi'l pa' yilanje'mkii, qa pakhap qa yilaanija qa pakhap iye qa nijele'ejkii pe' utel.* ³⁶ Pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa ewi'l'ij iye in yukin pekhewep iye leqejkunehi, qa hats les in olotstax. Qa pekhewe'en qa hik leqfenejejiij iye pa' hats leqfenejejiij pe' yojo. ³⁷ Ma' qa teke'lenju' in yukintax pa' laa'sija, qa yit'ij: “Tees qu' leqfenejejiij pe'ye' ha'ne ya's.” ³⁸ Qa in yi'weniju'l pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: “Hik ha'ne ha' laa'sija. Hik ha'ne qu' naya'xtaxij ha'ne letset ha' latata. Jitalan hats'inha qa' jinatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' yatsat'axij ha' latata.”* ³⁹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa' uwaket qa yilan. ⁴⁰ Qa hane'ej, qu' nanamtax pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket, zpa'n lumti'il qu' leqfenejejiij pekhewe' nejettaxij yatkinhenintaxets pa' leq'ejinqa'wet?—⁴¹ Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Nilanju' tees qu' ne'nq'eletij ene' ul'ets natkintax pa' uwaket. Qa' ni'nk'ahit iye pe'qu' nejetinenij qu' nanatkin iye pa' leqe uwaket qa' hik pekhewe'ye' yijat'ij qu' netisij'ij pa' uja'x pe'qu' netisij'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket qa yamji'jets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji'. —* ⁴² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¿Me nite' les qu' eje'i'l ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' niihinpha'm ne' witiitsi', hane'ej qa ewi'te in les weju'tij in teniinihinpha'm ne' witiitsi'. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa in jiteje'ju' qa qi in le'sits ine'm”?

*(Sal 118:22)** ⁴³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ihij ewets qu' itkamhiti'y'ij ha' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa' netesti'yij pakhap witset'e, qa hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' olotse' pe'qu' leqeye'. ⁴⁴ Yakha' hik lunye'j'ute, pakha' qu' nanamipji' ene' ute, qa' qalale'ju'. Qa ene'le ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' netweyik'uiju', ma' qa' lipipeju'. —* ⁴⁵ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye in yepi'ye' ek'ekewe' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús, ma' qa nikfe'lik'i in lekhewelhe in t'ejuyets.* ⁴⁶ Qa in yisu'untax qu' nophe'l qa nijiwelhi'iju'l he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe enewe'en nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in profeta.*

22

Pa' le'wis netu witiwhe'yejii.

(Lucas 14:15-24)

¹ Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa ewi'l'ij iye in yit'iji' ke' yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij: ² —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j' iye na'aj ewi'l le'wis netu yaqsiijkii na'aj ewi'l'ij qi wittata t'ejuyets in tewhe'yei pa' la's.* ³ Qa yukin pe' leqejkunehi yiihettaxii pe' ewi'l'ij jutsiqets qu' nanamii pa' le'wis netu witiwhe'yejii. Enewe'en qa nite'le namiyu'ui pa' le'wis netu.* ⁴ Qa ewi'l'ij in yukintaxii iye pekhewep iye leqejkunehi, qa yit'ijets: “Aka' it'ihijets hekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' nanamii: ‘Hats hajiletaxi'l' ek'ui na' qi aqi'l. Hats talanhetiiju' ke' wakka'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye wakka' letisik'i ne'ej we'nujenin, qa week hats yijat'etsu', te'lunihii qu' eneki'lets nakha' le'wis netu witiwhe'yejii.’”* ⁵ Pekhewe' wit'eqemhiitax qa nite' tek'en iye. Pekhewe'en ewi'l'ij pakha' ik yamii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa pakhap iye qa yamiyek pe' laqhatjii. ⁶ Qa pekhewep iye wit'eqemhii qa t'eku'mi' pe' f'ukinheitaq pa' wittata qa yilanje'mkii qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ha. ⁷ Ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa' wittata qa yiyaji'ets pe' letis oq'ophelinetsilets, qa ikii qa nilanju' pekhewe' eqek'unhets qa ne'hiju' iye pa' letsetik'i. ⁸ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa' wittata pe' leqejkunehi:

* **21:32** Pr 8:20; Mt 3:8-12; 2P 2:21 * **21:33** Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 22:1; 24:32; 25:14; Lc 14:28; Sal 80:8; Cnt 8:11-12

* **21:35** 2Cr 24:21; Neh 9:26; Mt 5:12; 23:34,37; Hch 7:52; 1Ts 2:15; He 11:36-37 * **21:38** Sal 2:8; He 1:2 * **21:41** Mt 8:11; Hch 13:46; 18:6; 28:28 * **21:42** Hch 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1P 2:7 * **21:44** Is 8:14-15; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * **21:45** Mt 13:3,35; 15:15; 21:33; 22:1; 24:32 * **21:46** Mt 26:4; Mr 11:18; Lc 19:47-48; Jn 7:25,30,44 * **22:2** Mt 13:24; Lc 12:36; Jn 2:2; Ap 19:7 * **22:3** Est 6:14; Pr 9:3,5 * **22:4** Pr 9:2; Mt 21:36

“Na' witiwhe'yejii hats week yijat'axju', qa kekhewe'le vojotax in wit'eqemhiitax qa nite'le weju'ltaxiq qek nanamii.*⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape ma'aletsfik'i ne' les qits witi'ikhejei, qa' eqe'mi'lets week pa'qu' i'weni'liji' hats'inha qu' nanamii ha'ne le'wis nehu witiwhe'yejii.*¹⁰ Pe' witqekunenhei qa iketsfik'i pe' wit'ikhejei. Qa no'thet wetju' week pekhewe' yi'wen, pe' ul'etstax qa pe' le'sits. Ma' qa hats topo'oj pe' witi'si' pe' wit'eqemhinel.¹¹ Ma' qa in uyetsji' pa' wittata qu' ni'wen pe' namii pa' le'wis nehu, qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l' jukhew in nite' yeqhinataji' pe' witqhinatai t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei.*¹² Pa' wittata qa yit'ijets: “Waika', zpa'n lunye'j in hantenyetsji' ha'ne le'wis nehu in nite' leqhinataji ke' t'ejuyets na'aj tewhe'yei?” Pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij.*¹³ Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ijets pe' leqekunenhei: “Ophe'li'f ne' lokoyei qa ne' le'f'iyei iye qa' iwu'mi'hiifik'i na' i'nfik'i qi nookii qa' hik nakha'a' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' nat'aitaxji' iye lek'unhetii.”¹⁴ Qe olots nekhewe' teniyaitaxets, qa nite'le olots ne' te'nekumhi'yijii' ujaa'xkii.—*

¿Me le'wis in yijaninkii pe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' witset Roma?

(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹⁵ In yili'ij ha' Jesús ekewe'en, qa he' fariseol qa ikkii qa iyetijju' pa'n lunye'j qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nit'ij hakha'an.¹⁶ Hekhewe'en qa nukinii he' l'ijatschenkei qa lijts'eyek hekhewe' yijayanek ha' Herodes, ma' qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'l'ietsha in akha' yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qa yijaa'ija iye in h'nq'ijatshenij pa' yisu'un pa' Dios, ma' qa nite' lenwu'mpha'm qu' ink'aihitik'ui pakha' hats lisu'un qu' lunye'je' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, qe akha' week eqjunyejeyi.*¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', enfeli'l' ye'm pa'qu' umti'ek. ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii ekewe' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' César, Roma latata? ¿Me nite'?”*¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in nite' le'wis pa' neqfenyejeyutaxij hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Ejtitsits, hik eqjunyejeyi'l' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'il. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ewqeleitaxi'l' yik'ui? ¹⁹ Ets'ethini'ij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' nijket pekhewe' t'ejuyets in tajaikii eke' wekwek. — Hekhewe'en qa yethinij ke' ewi'l' denario.*²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Lek leju's ha'ne witeqsi'nq'al i'nji' qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji'?” —²¹ Qa yeku'l' hekhewe'en: —Pa' César, Roma latata lesi'nq'al.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ye'ehe, qa' lisi'lij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'jek in Roma latata (César), qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'jek in Dios. —*²² In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ma' qa ikik'uikii.

Ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.

(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

²³ Qa hik kakha' iye ka' nehuji', he' uja'x hekhewe' saduceol qa nekii iye ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qe naqfaakanheyu'uj pe'ye'. He saduceol yit'ijets in nite'te' ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju'.*²⁴ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, pa' Moises'iki' yit'ij pa'aj: “Pa'qu' nawa'm in mexe hamtax letitsi'il pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pa' lek'inij i'nli'i qu' lamats'e qa' hik pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' tewju'lelax. Ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l' qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' wa'm lewhe'ye'ek'i.” (Dt 25:5)²⁵ Ha'ne ha'ni'li' na'l ka' ewi'l' hik lunye'j aka'an wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' witjefeye'k. Pa' yoyo in tewhe'yeitax qa wa'm, qa mexeke hamtax la'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa nejetaxij qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' lek'inij,²⁶ qa wa'mifi iye. Qa hik lunyejei iye pekhewep iye ma' qa week naxju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k.²⁷ In hats week naxju' qa wa'm iye pe' efu'uk'i.²⁸ Qa hane'ej qu' ihii'e'tax iye pe' hats nanaxtaxju' zqa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' efu'uk'i? Qe hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pekhewe'en.—²⁹ Qa yeku'l' ha' Jesús qa yit'ijijju'l: —Ekhweli'l' qi in lijanilik'iq qe nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i ke' Intata le'lijei, qa nite' lenikfe'li'letsha iye na' qi let'unha'x na' Dios.³⁰ Qe qu' ihii'e'tax pe' naxju', pe' jukhew qa efuts nite' tewhe'yeijju' hatse', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits wa's lelets.*³¹ Ye'ehe, in t'ejuyets qu' ihii'e'tax pe' naxju', ¿me nite' hiyinenilik'i na' Dios in yit'ihij ewets?³² “Yakha' leqeq Dios ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob?” (Ex 3:6) Na' Dios leqeq Dios ne' ihii. Qa nite' leqeq Dios pe' naxju'.—*³³ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka' lunye'jkii.

Pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj.

(Marcos 12:28-34)

* 22:8 Mt 10:11; Hch 13:46 * 22:9 Ez 21:21; Abd 14 * 22:11 Ap 19:8; 22:14 * 22:12 Mt 20:13; 26:50 * 22:14 Mt 20:16; Ap 17:14 * 22:16 Mr 2:8; 3:6; 8:15; Jn 3:2; Hch 10:34; 13:10; 18:26 * 22:17 Mr 12:14,16-17; Lc 2:1; 3:1; 20:22,24-25; Jn 19:12,15 * 22:19 Ewi'l' denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l' nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 22:21 Mt 17:25; Ro 13:7 * 22:23 Mt 3:7; Hch 4:1; 23:8 * 22:30 Mt 24:38; Lc 17:27 * 22:32 Ex 3:15-16; Hch 7:32

³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le fariseol in impi'ye'ej he' saduceol in ham pa'qu' nit'ijiju' l' ha' Jesús, qa ewi' l' we'neni'.* ³⁵ Qa ha' ewi' l' hekhewe' fariseol hakha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa yijaajintax iye, qa yit'ijets.* ³⁶ —Maestro, ¿pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'ha kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Dios tisij pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (mandamientos)?— ³⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku' l' qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, qa weekij iye pa' ita'x, qa weekij iye pa' aqjantikineye'jkii.* (Dt 6:5)*

³⁸ Aka'an hik aka' ka' les in qiji' qa hik aka' iye yojo'ok'oi kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii. ³⁹ Qa ka' yojo'opji' qa hik lunye'j iye aka'an in yit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unle.*” (Lv 19:18)* ⁴⁰ Ekewe' wetsjuk wi'tl'jei hik ekewe' letkui ke' week testi'yij ka' Moisés'ik'i qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' profeta'ik'i.—*

¿Pa'n l'ii pakha' ta'lets pa' Cristo pekhewe' l'awa'mhitisik'i?
(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Qa in mexe ewi' l' i'ni' he' fariseol, qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju', ⁴² qa yit'ij: —¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lunye'je' pa' Cristo? ¿Pa'n l'ii pa'qu' nata'lets?— Qa yeku' l' hekhewe'en: —Ta'lte'ets hats'e' pa' David'ik'i.— ⁴³ Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa inhats'ekek ka' David'ik'i pa' Espíritu Santo in ta'lets, qa yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij?” Qe ka' David'ik'i yit'ij: ⁴⁴ “*Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyei qa' ots'i'pji'kii ne' ejuihfets.*” (Sal 110:1)* ⁴⁵ Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, “Yatsat'axyij.” ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?— ⁴⁶ Hekhewe'en qa ham pa'qu' neku'l'ijiju' l' pe'qu' le'ljeje', ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' neluji' qa ta'hi' in hats ham pa'qu' nanfaakanij pe'ye'.*

23

Jesús qa iyetij pa' ul'ax lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa pe' fariseol.

(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa hats iyetik'uiha he' jukhew qa efuts qa week iye he' l'ijatshenij.* ² qa yit'ijiju': —Nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, hik nekhewe' wethisij qu' net'ekuumi'ha qu' ninq'ijatshenij kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii yika'ajji' ka' Moisés'ik'i.* ³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha qa' week aqsiihikii iye pa'qu' nit'ij ewets, qa hasu'uj'le jayani'lij ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en, qe lekhewel nite' yaqsiihikii kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij.* ⁴ Lekhewel hik lunyejei aka'an: yophe' l' j'emkii pe' witqatai qu' niहतित, jutsitets qu' jinteka'xtax. Ma' qa yilkoninij enewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekhewelle qa nite' ewi'le' pe'qu' layaqsii'ye' qu' nekumhini' qu' neka'x.* ⁵ Week na'aj yaqsii'jtaxijkii ewi'le in yisu'un qu' netwenheti'yij. Yisu'un in yeni' ne'ej l'iwatai qa lokoyei iye ne'ej nite' qitax lasimmi'tax qa lesle in yiwqinhet iye ne'ej yaqsiihikii ti'najki' lasi' i'nji' ne'ej uja'x kekhewe' Intata le'ljei, qa ne'ej yit'onijju' le'ital iye qa les in yijetiniiju' iye ne'ej jipimju'.* ⁶ Yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej l'ots'oji'laxits ne'ej qitsji' qe tekju' na'aj ewi' l' le'wis nelu qa ne'ej witijsitijiyifi iye ne'ej wits'ojilaxits, l'ots'oji'laxits pe' qitsji'.* ⁷ Yisu'un iye qu' netniwetfelhei qe yijalki'sji'kii na'aj laqhawet qa yisu'un iye qu' netiyi'yij in maestro.* ⁸ Qa ekheweli' l' qa' hasu'uj' iwejini'li'm aq'ayini'lij pakha' qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets maestro, qe ewi'le na' aqa Maestro'ol qa ekheweli' l' qa week e'witjefeyek'lijiji' l' ⁹ Hasu'uj' iye it'ijets pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' tata, qe ewi'le na' Atata'al hik nakha' i'ni' na' wa's.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj' iye iwejini'li'm pe'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' e'qitsi'liji', qe ewi'le na' Cristo in qiji'ha. ¹¹ Qa pakha'le les in qiji' ekheweli' l', pakha'an, pakha' hik lunye'j qu' ezejkunenek'i'ih.* ¹² Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax lete'm qu' neniwqinhetji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' netwepinhetkii. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhet'e'ji' qa' hik ha'neye' qa' neniwqinhetji'.* ¹³ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi' l' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi' l' hik ejunyejeji' l' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe lit'onik'ik'uiji' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye na' leji' na' tenek'enheji' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli' l' iye nite' le'nuihiyu'uihi iye. Nite' liwejinili'm iye nekhewe' nuihiyu'taxii.* ¹⁴ ¡Hiyee' e'newusitsi' l' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés

* **22:34** Lc 10:25-28 * **22:35** Lc 7:30; 10:25; 11:45; 14:3 * **22:37** Lc 10:27 * **22:39** Mt 19:19 * **22:40** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14 * **22:43** 2S 23:2; Ap 1:10; 4:2 * **22:44** Hch 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13 * **22:46** Mr 12:34; Lc 14:6; 20:40 * **23:1** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * **23:2** Esd 7:6,25; Neh 8:4 * **23:3** Mt 5:20; 15:3-9; Ro 2:17-23 * **23:4** Lc 11:46; Hch 15:10; Ga 6:13 * **23:5** Ex 13:9; Dt 6:8; 11:18; Mt 6:1,5,16; 9:20; 14:36; Mr 6:56; Lc 8:44 * **23:6** Lc 11:43; 14:7; 20:46 * **23:7** Mr 9:5; 10:51; Jn 1:38,49; 11:8; Stg 3:1 * **23:9** Mal 1:6; Mt 6:9; 7:11 * **23:11** Mt 20:26-27; Mr 9:35; 3Jn 9 * **23:12** Pr 29:23; Ez 21:26; Lc 14:11; 18:14; Stg 4:6,10; 1P 5:5-6 * **23:13** Mt 23:15,23,25; Lc 11:52

le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe lenitka'mihjikii pe' letsiltax pe' wikiihalei. La'napetaxi'lijets qe l'i'yini'l qa nite'le yijaa'ija qu' iyini'l qe hisu'uni'ih qu' me'nethinihjikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' atanithenheti'yi'ij.^{* 15} iHiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nekhewe' iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe hijawe'jihij ji'teje'mkii na' qi iweli' qa pekkel henekihij'kii iye ha'ne sehe' in lowo'oliikii pa'qu' amiti'hijju' kakha' ejunyejeji'l. Ma' qa in hats lamitihijju', qa hats laqsiihjikii qu' wetsjuk'i'ij qu' nat'ani'l epji' qu' les ne'weju'lij wiikfik'i qu' namii pa' fe't.^{* 16} Hiye'e' e'newusitsi'l, puk'alets yojotaxik'ui pekhewep, qe ekheweli'l lit'ihij: "Ham weju'h'ij pakha' qu' neniwju'tsigentaxiji'm ne' wilijtitsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj naqsiihjikii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwju'tsigeniji'm pa'qu' nit'ij ne' teqe oro ne' qi wilijtitsitjii, qa weju'lij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiihjikii pa' weniwju'tsigenij."^{* 17} Nite' l'egehetuyi'l wetju'l qa puk'alets iye, qe l'pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les qiye'ji'? l'Me na' oro? l'Me i'nhi' ne' wilijtitsitjii in hik nekhe' ta'lets in we'nenifi ne' oro ma' qa yatsat'etsij na' Dios? ¹⁸ Qa lit'ihijju' iye: "Nite' weju'lij pakha' qu' neniwju'tsigentaxiji'm na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa' hasu'uj naqsiihjikii. Pakha' yijat'ij qu' neniwju'tsigeniji'm na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (ofrenda) pa'qu' nit'ij, qa weju'lij yijat'ij, ma' qa' naqsiihjikii pa' weniwju'tsigenij."¹⁹ i'Puk'alets! l'Ekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'? l'Me pa' witqisit (ofrenda)? l'Me i'nhi' pa' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' (altar), in hikpa' ta'lets in we'nenipji' pa' witqisit (ofrenda) qa yijaa qa yatsat'axij pa' Dios?^{* 20} Qa hik ta'hijupi', pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa hats week tetfeliji'm pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa pe' i'nipji' iye (ofrenda). ²¹ Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm ne' qi wilijtitsitjii pa'qu' nit'ij, qa tetfeliji'm ne' wilijtitsitjii qa nakha' iye i'nifi ne' wilijtitsitjii.^{* 22} Qa pakha' qu' netetfeliji'm pa'qu' nit'ij na' wa's, qa hats tetfeliji'm na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios qa nakha' iye i'nipji' nakha'an.^{* 23} iHiyee' e'newusitsi'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe in leqethentaxi'lfik'i ne'ej menta lesejets qa ne'ej anis iye qa comino iye in cien (100) yamets qa diez (10) leqetheni'lfik'i qu' net'ejuyets na' Dios. Qa nite'le laqsiihjikii kekhewe' les in qitstaxji' wi'tlijei wenittaxij qu' nanaqsiihjikii, kekhewe'en: yatsathen, eq'iltina'x, yaqsi'jijikii pa'qu' hats nit'ij hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihjikii, qa hasu'ujte qek ili'ihij qu' aqsiihjikii kekhewe' hats l'asinihik'i in laqsiihjikii.^{* 24} i'Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' e'puk'alets'ih in lojotaxi'ik'ui pekhewepe'! Qe hik lunye'j qu' uketi'l na'aj iweli' qe qa' nite' etimi'l ne'ej iye, qa ni'kha'h'ij ats'etax in qitax qa hik na'aj letimi'l.^{* 25} iHiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe ekheweli'l himpulijini'l na' l'anu'ui nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, qa latawejte qa topo'oj pakha' wit'ejtenheye'j qa pa' wit'ekuyi' iye.^{* 26} i'Fariseo puk'al! Yojo yijat'ij qu' nempulijik'iju' na' latawe'j nakha' hik lunye'j wasu qa hik lunye'j iye tok'o, hats'inha qu' le'wise' ji'jek ham le'jili'ye' nakha' i'nfik'i.²⁷ iHiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej nimekui qe hats wetlinij na'aj fo' i'm qa le'sits in jite'wen, qa latawjetske qa topolij witinutsik'i qa in hats lipipji' iye.^{* 28} Aka'an hik aka' ejunyejeji'l iye, e'le'sitsi'l in ne'weni'l ene' jukhew, qa pekhewe'le atawjetsi'l qa qi in topolij in hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih, qa topoli'ej iye in nite' hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihjikii pa' yisu'un na' Dios.²⁹ iHiyee' e'newusitsi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa ekheweli'l iye fariseol, e'jtitsitsi'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih! Qe ekheweli'l lenihini'lpha'm ne' lenimekui kekhewe' profeta'ik'i qa li'sinheti'l iye wekwek l'enihi' ne' lenimekui ke' jukhew'ik'i yatsathen.³⁰ Ma' qa lit'ihijju': "Qek hats jinana'l pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pekhewe' inqa'jeyik'i qekha nite' jina'ne'taxij ji'teje'm in nilanju' pekhewe' profeta'ik'i."³¹ Ye'ehe, qa aka'an in lit'ihijju', ma' qa hats lanalithi'idik'i in ekheweli'l lata'hilets kekhewe' nilanju'kii ke' profeta'ik'i.^{* 32} Yape oponheti'ij pakha' ul'ax mente' yoxpo'taxij ke' aqa'jeyi'lik'i.—

¡Q'oiq'oyits telits!

³³—¡Q'oiq'oyits! ¡Q'oiq'oyits telits! l'Pa'n qu' ilithinyejeje'taxi'ik'ui hatse' qu' atanithenheti-itaxi'ij pa' fe't qi iftsax?^{* 34} Qa hik ta'hijupi', Je' geku'ni'lek qu' he'nukini'l ei iye pe'qu' profetaye', qa pe'qu' qi nikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejuyets na' Dios qa pe'qu' ninq'ijatshenij

* **23:14** Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47 * **23:15** Hch 2:11; 6:5; 13:43 * **23:16** Mt 5:33; 14:7; 15:14; 23:24; 26:63,72; Hch 1:16; Ro 2:19; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21 * **23:19** Ex 29:37; 30:29 * **23:21** 1R 8:13; 2Cr 6:2; Sal 26:8; 132:14 * **23:22** Ex 17:16; Sal 11:4; 47:8; Mt 5:34; 19:28; He 8:1; Ap 4:2 * **23:23** 1S 15:22; Sal 33:5; Jer 5:1; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Lc 11:42 * **23:24** Mt 15:14; 23:16 * **23:25** Mr 7:4; Lc 11:39 * **23:27** Lc 11:44; Hch 23:3 * **23:31** Gn 15:16; Hch 7:51; 1Ts 2:15-16 * **23:33** Mt 3:7; 5:22; 12:34

iyē ke' le'lijei na' Dios. Ma' qa ekheweli' qa' anlani'lju' iye pe'qu' uja'xe', qa pekhewep qa' eni'hi'pha'm pe'qu' cruzitse', qa pekhewep iye qa' eqsilani'l' je'mkii ne' witijsitjiysitfi qa' ijayani'hiiki pekhewep witsetiikal,*³⁵ hats'inha qu' nanami'l' epji' iye na' witahtanithenk-eye'j ta'lets ke' f'athits ke' week yatsathen in talanhetiiju', qa in ta'hi' ek ka' yatsathen Abel'ik'i qa yamijii ka' Zacarias'ik'i la's ka' Berequias'ik'i. Hik kakha' Zacarias'ik'i hilanih' na' leqewuk'uji' ne' witijsitjiyji qa na' ts'eewe'epji' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witiqisit'ij na' Dios.*³⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe'en qu' na'nipji' hatse' enewe' na'l hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

*Jesús qa yayinju' pa' Jerusalén.
(Lucas 13:34-35)*

³⁷ —Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlani'lju'kii kekhewe' profetas'ik'i, lenjele'etijkii utel kekhewe' nukintax ei na' Dios qu' nenfel e'm ke' le'lijei! Pa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'l' heni' ne' elits, in lunye'jek ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'l' yeni' ne'ej helits uyifi lefets, qa nite'le hisu'un.*³⁸ Jel geku'ni'lju' ek na' etset'ij qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'.*³⁹ Qe hane'ej qu' nata'hi' qu' hit'ij ewets in hats nite' f'anuyi'i qu' e'tswen iye, iplu'ui qu' ittaxi: “*Qi in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' ti pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*”—
(Sal 118:26)*

24

*Jesús qa iyetij pe' witijsitji qu' ul'axe'ju' hatse'.
(Marcos 13:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)*

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats ikik'ui'fik'i ke' witijsitji, qa hats iktax, qa he' f'ijatshenhei qa we'tmetinheti'm qa yit'ijets: —Jel geku'nju' ene' witijsitji, ihayits qa le'wis!—*² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l' qa yit'ijets: —*¿Me hats li'weni'l' ene'en? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in ham pe'qu' ewii'le' qu' amane'pha'm hatse' ene' utel ene' witijsitji. Week qu' jalaq'uju'kii hatse'.*—

*Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamli'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.
(Marcos 13:3-23; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)*

³ Qa ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek hi Olivos, ma' qa nekets he' f'ijatshenhei qa uja'xhi'ikii, qa nifaakan: —Hisu'untaxi'l' qu' enfeli'l' ye'm *¿pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' namets qu' lunye'je' kakha' hit'ij qu' jalaq'uju' ne' witijsitji? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' eptiltaxju' iye, qa pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij iye qu' nanaxtaxijik'i hatse' pakha' hane'ej lahats'ij?*—*⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l' qa yit'ij: —Jehi'lju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'l' ma' qa naqani'ikii.*⁵ Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij qa' nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' naqankii.*⁶ Ekheweli'l' qa' impi'ye'jiij pe'qu' hats nawatlaanija, qa' impi'ye'jiij iye pe'qu' nanwatlanheyu'ji'ijtax. Qa hasu'ujte e'nijiwe'yi'l', qe les le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii week ekewe'en, qa mexele nite' yamets pa' f'aka'the'ju' hatse'.⁷ Qe ewi'l' pa'qu' witsset'e qa' nawatlan'i' pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana'l iye pe'qu' witsset'e qu' qi qu' niyipkunju', qa pe'qu' me'le'le' iye sehel.*⁸ Qa hikke lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwka'jitsen in i'nk'a yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.*⁹ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' namets qu' ekekiti'yi'hiiki qu' awitjaxti'yi'ju', qa qu' alanheti'yi'ju'ha iye qa' qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'l' e'm ene' week witssetits qe ta'lets qu' atsjayani'l'.—*

Olots pe'qu' nili'ij hatse' pa' Cristo.

¹⁰ —Ma' qa olots pe'qu' niliyij hatse', pekhewe'en qa' nowotk'onijkii qa qi iye qu' na'napjaxi'm pekhewep. ¹¹ Qa olots iye hatse' pe'qu' nanam etjitsits qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye', ma' qa olots iye pe'qu' naqankii.*¹² Qa qu' hats qi qu' net'ijayijfik'i hatse' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa pa' leqsu'un'ka'xtaxij pe'qu' olootse' qa' net'ijayij'iju'.*¹³ Qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' f'aka'the'ju' pa' lahats'ij qa hikpa' qu' ila'xe'. ¹⁴ Qa eke' le'sits witi'lijei nifel pa' lunye'j qu' jina'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week netfelhitiy'iji' pe' week witssetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ma' qa qu' hats week nepiye'ek'i qa' hayitse' qa' hats nanam pa' f'aka'the'ju'.—*

* **23:34** Lc 11:49-51; Hch 13:1; 22:19; 1Co 12:28; 2Cr 36:15-16; Mt 10:17 * **23:35** 2Cr 24:21; Zac 1:1; Gn 4:8; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Ap 18:24 * **23:36** Mt 10:23; 16:28; 24:34 * **23:37** Dt 32:11-12; Rt 2:12; Mt 5:12 * **23:38** 1R 9:7; Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:5 * **23:39** Mt 21:9 * **24:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; 12:1 * **24:3** Mt 21:1; 24:27,37,39 * **24:4** Jer 29:8; Ef 5:6; Col 2:8; 2Ts 2:3 * **24:5** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **24:7** Hch 11:28; Ap 6:8; 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2 * **24:8** Lc 21:12-24 * **24:9** Mt 10:17,22; Jn 16:2 * **24:11** Is 44:25; Mt 7:15; 24:24; Mr 13:22; Lc 6:26; Hch 13:6; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 4:1 * **24:12** Mt 13:41; 2Ts 2:3 * **24:14** Mt 4:23; Ro 10:18; Col 1:6,23; 1Ts 1:8; Lc 2:1; 4:5; Hch 11:28; 17:6; Ap 3:10; 16:14

Pa' hayiits nifel pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Daniel.

¹⁵—Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' i'weni'l pakha' qi ul'ax yeq'ilatkaa hatse', (Dn 9:27) pakha' hayiits nifel ka' profeta'ik'i Daniel, qa' nawatts'ap' anhetifi nakha' qi le'wis letsettax na' Dios nekhe' witlijsitijiyifi (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i aka'an qa' nenikfe'lik'i). * ¹⁶ Ma' qa' pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' Judea, qa' nilatni ne' utekui. ¹⁷ Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' lets'i'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji' qu' namtaxets pakha'an, hasu'uj nenuihyu'ufi pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qu' net'ilitju' qa' neka'xfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij. * ¹⁸ Qa pa'qu' na'nji' na' l'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpiliu' iye pe'qu' leqhinataye'. Aje'e'l nilat yijat'ij. ¹⁹ Qa jhiye' enewusits pe'qu' efutse' pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa' pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' letitse' qu' namtaxets hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji'! ²⁰ Iyini'ijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj qu' lop'e qu' ilati'ikii, qa' qu' hasu'uje' iye pa'qu' witwapiihijije'ji' (sábado). ²¹ Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa' iftsitsji' ha' iye, qa' ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji' iju' l' in i'plu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a wanaqsiiijkii ha'ne sehe' qa' yamijii hane'ej, qa' nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'. * ²² Qa qu' nite' neniwk'itsini'iju' l' pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'lle'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijii, ma' qa' neniwk'itsiniju' l' hatse'. * ²³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji': "Ek'en geku'ni'lek, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo," i'ndi' qu' nit'ij "hatsiite' pa' i'ni'". Qa' hasu'uje' umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija. * ²⁴ Qe nam hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'nq'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeji' iju' l' qa' pe'qu' qi qu' nit'ulaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa' qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' Dios. * ²⁵ Jel geku'ni'lek, hats week henfeli' l' e'm aje'e'l ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l. ²⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi', pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: "Jel geku'ni'lii i'nti'i' pa' ham i'ni'i'," qa' hasu'uj jeli'hii, qa' i'ndi' qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: "I'nifi ke' wititsi'," qa' hasu'uj iye qu' umti'il qu' yija'ye'. ²⁷ Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x in nite' wanat'in qe tethelun qa' na'lji' na' neli'uju' l' qa' i'ndi' qe na'lji' iye na' tefeji', qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye. * ²⁸ Na'aj i'ni' na'aj iwamhi'l qa' hik na'aj i'njii ek ne'ej o'powl.—*

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 17:26-30,34-36; 21:25-33)

²⁹—Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa' a'tits iye, ma' qa' ne' junu' qa' aje'e'l nom, qa' juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, qa' ne' footekii qa' nanamijju'kii iye (Is 13:10) qa' pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'. * ³⁰ Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii na' wa'sji'pha'm pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij na' La's na' Jukhew, qa' qi qu' ne'nijiwei week pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji' pe' wasi' in ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13) qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa' qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'. * ³¹ Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' laqa angelits qu' hats nat'ai pe'qi'foj, qa' nonothen wetju' l' (Ex 19:16) week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' na' ima'xii, i'wk'uyi'lii, neli'uju' l' qa' pe' tefeji' iye, in uja'xek pe' week te'weyik'uiju' ha'ne wa's. * ³² Maxtayit qekuni'lijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej lenuts ma' qa' ta'li' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa' hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p. * ³³ Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli' l' qu' i'weni' l' week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'. * ³⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamijju' pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa' namhi'ii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij. * ³⁵ Na' wa's qa' ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa' ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa' yijaa'ija, nite' leke' qu' hamitse'. * ³⁶ Qa hamle nikfe'le'ets pa' neluji' qa' pa' i'ni' iye junu' hatse'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits na' wa'sji'. Nite' nikfe'lets iye na' La's. Qe ewi'le in nikfe'lets na' Latata.—*

Hik lunyejeje' pe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' Noe'ik'i.

³⁷—Qe in lunyejejek ke' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. * ³⁸ Qe in lunyejejek kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexente'

* **24:15** Dn 11:31; 12:11; Mr 13:14; Lc 21:20; Hch 6:13; 21:28 * **24:17** 1S 9:25; Mt 10:27; Lc 5:19; 12:3; 17:31; Hch 10:9

* **24:21** Dn 12:1; Jl 2:2; Mt 24:29; Ap 7:14 * **24:22** Mt 22:14; 24:24,31; Mr 13:20,22,27; 1Ti 5:21; 2Ti 2:10; Ap 17:14

* **24:23** Lc 17:3; 21:28; Mr 11:24; Jn 6:64 * **24:24** Dt 13:1-3; Mt 24:11; Hch 8:9; 2Ts 2:9-11; Ap 13:13-14; 16:14; 19:20

* **24:27** Mt 8:20; 24:3,37,39; Lc 17:2 * **24:28** Job 39:30; Lc 17:37 * **24:29** Is 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; Sof

1:15; Ap 6:12-13 * **24:30** Zac 12:12; Mt 24:3; Ap 1:7 * **24:31** Is 27:13; 1Co 15:52; 1Ts 4:16; Ap 7:1; 8:2; 11:15; Dn 7:2;

Zac 2:6 * **24:32** Mt 13:3,34-36; 15:15; 21:33,45; 22:1 * **24:33** Stg 5:9; Ap 3:20 * **24:34** Mt 10:23; 16:28; 23:36

* **24:35** Ekewe'le yi'lijei qa'nte' hamitse', ikji': nite' leke' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' pa' hats yit'ij. * **24:36** Zac 14:7; Mt 25:13;

Mr 13:32; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2 * **24:37** Gn 6:5; 7:6-23; Mt 22:30; Lc 17:26

nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ke' jukhew'ik'i tek, iya', tewhe'yeyiu'kii qa ke' letis qa yiwhe'yeyinju'kii, qa yamli'ijii ka' neluji' ka' Noe'ik'i in t'ilitji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei. ³⁹ Qa nite' yumti qu' yijayi'ija yamijii in hats nam ka' qi pilei qa iwelitax iye, ma' qa week yeka'x ka' iweli'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' iye na' La's na' Jukhew. ⁴⁰ Wetsjuk pe'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet'e, ewi'l pa'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l pa'qu' nenejet. ⁴¹ Wetsjuk pe'qu' e'futse' taqfijnju'. Ewi'l iye pe'qu' neka'x qa ewi'l iye pe'qu' nenejet.* ⁴² Qa hik ta'lijupi', matjanitheni'kii qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ne'u lamijiju' na' Yatsat'seti' ej. * ⁴³ Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', ma' qa' qi qu' natjanithenik'ui hats'inha qu' nite' name'etsji' qu' nuyifi pe'qu' letsi'ye'.* ⁴⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ekheweli'l qu' matjanitheni'kiiha qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew i'ni'i qu' nanamji' pakha' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l qu' nanamji'.—*

Pa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa pa' nite' tek'en.

(Lucas 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ —¿Lekpa' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiiha iye? Pakha'an pa' laqa patun qa nejetij qu' week nejel pe' letsi' qa' nenkunhenji'ijju' iye qa yamji'jets lekuji pekhewe' i'ni' pe' letsi'.* ⁴⁶ Le'wisi'mkii pa' witqejkunenek, pakha'an in nam pa' laqa patun, qa yi'wen in yaqsiikii aka'an.* ⁴⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' patun qa' netisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' lewekewets. ⁴⁸ Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in u'ax, qa yit'ij pa'qu' latawe'je': "tees qu' nanam aje'e'et ha' yaqa patun," ⁴⁹ ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' nilanji'ij je'mkii pakhape' iye pekhewep l'ithayifetstax, qa tek qa iya' iye, i'nji'teje'mkii iye pekhewe' yek'uwetju'kii.* ⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanamji' pa' neluji' nite' yumtitaxji' qa pe' hora iye nite' yumtitaxji' iye. ⁵¹ Ma' qa qi qu' nitanithen qa' nuhinetsji' iye pakha' ewi'l leq'itsel'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse'. Ma' qa' hikpa' qu' qi qu' napi' qa' tx'ak'ak'etaxkii iye lek'unhetii.—

25

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' diez (10) inanyii.

¹ —Pa' lahats'ij hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej diez (10) inanyii qe nenjelu'uk'ui na'aj niwhe'yeyu' qa week t'eku'mi' ne'ej lefetitji'yits leq'ilij na'aj aceite.* ² Cinco (5) pekhewe' nite' watji'let qa cinco (5) iye pe' watji'let yijat'ij.* ³ Qe pekhewe' nite' watji'let, in yeka'xtax pe' lefetitji'yits qa nite'le yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse'. ⁴ Qa pekhewe' watji'let yijat'ij qa yeka'x pe'qu' leq'ili'ij iye hatse' qu' nimitaxji' pe' lefetitji'yits. ⁵ In nite' namets aje'e'et pa' niwhe'yeyu' pa' notkitaxik'ui, qa hats week nijatiyu'ju'. Ma' qa imaa'ju'ha. ⁶ Qa in hats natsathenju' pa' naja'x ma' qa tepuikaxtii pa' taya'yijipji': "i'Hats nam na' tewhe'yei! iYape eneki'lju'l qa ijts'eyi'ilkii!" ⁷ Ma' qa pe' inanyii qa week niipha'mkii qa mexe yaqsi'ju' iye qu' nene'iji' pe' lefetitji'yits. ⁸ Pekhewe' cinco (5) inanyii pe' nite' watjanithen qa iyintaxijets leq'ile': "Eshis qeku'nijij lammi'se'leji yeq'ili'il, hats yomiyu' ene' yifetitji'yitsi'l." ⁹ Qa inku'l pekhewe' inanyii pe' watjanithen yijat'ij: "Ham, hats weju'iji' ene' yifetitji'yitsi'l. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' aqhai eku'ni'hi pe'qu' eq'ili'il." ¹⁰ Pekhewe' nite' watjanithen, in mexe taqhaitaxii pe'qu' leq'ile', qa naamlek pa' tewhe'yei. Qa pekhewep cinco (5) watjanithen yijat'ij qa hikpe' qa lijts'eye'kteje'm in uyi'letsji' pakha' qi qu' netekifi witiwhe'yeyii. Qa week yot'axteje'm, ma' qa tit'oiji' pa' leji'.* ¹¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa namtaxkii pe' taqhaitaxii leq'ile', qa yiyajitaxetsji'kii: "Yatsat'axyij, yatsat'axyij, i'tgeku'ni'ij ye'mii qhof na' leji'." ¹² Qa yeku'l pakha'an, qa yit'ij: "Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, nite' tsikfe'li' ej." ¹³ Matjanitheni'kiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' neluji' qu' namets, qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'qu' uja'xe' horaye'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pakha' yithayinenij pe' laq'astai pe' leqejkunenei.

(Lucas 19:11-27)

¹⁴ —Qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in hats nikheyu' qa' namii pakhape' iye witsetiika'. Ma' qa taya'yii pe' leqejkunenei qa nejetij pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij. ¹⁵ Pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en qa tisij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa pakhap iye qa ewi'l mil (1.000) pe' tisijek nijketits inyetets. Qa week ewilei netisijju' pakha' qu' ne'weju'ij qe nikfe'lets. Ma' qa ik pakha' jukhew.* ¹⁶ Pakha' witqejkunenek testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits

* **24:41** Ex 11:5; Is 47:2; Lc 17:35 * **24:42** Mt 25:13; Lc 12:40; 21:36 * **24:43** Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 3:3 * **24:44** Mt 25:10; 1Ts 5:6 * **24:45** Mt 7:24; 10:16; 25:2,21 * **24:46** Jn 13:17; Ap 16:15 * **24:49** Hch 2:15; 1Co 11:21; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:6 * **25:1** Mt 13:24; Hch 20:8; Ap 4:5; 19:7; 21:2,9 * **25:2** Mt 7:24; 10:16; 24:45 * **25:10** Mt 22:2; Lc 13:25 * **25:15** Mt 18:24; Ro 12:6; 1Co 12:11; Ef 4:7

inyetets, qa aje'el ik qa taqhayijets pe' testi'yij pa'qu' net'ihinij, ma' qa cinco mil (5.000) iye nijketits pe' laxifkinel. ¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits qa na'l iye pe' t'anij iye wetsjuk iye mil (2.000) nijketits. ¹⁸ Qa pakha'le testiitaxij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits, qa ik qa ti'jik'ui yat'inkii pe' laq'astai pa' laqa patun. ¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats yape'eikiiha pa'aj pa' laqa patun pekhewe'en qa nam, qa yejeyumtshen pe' laq'astai netisijju' pa'aj pe' leqejkunehi. ²⁰ Yojo in nekets pa' testi'yij pe' cinco mil (5.000) nijketits inyetets, qa neka'xets pekhewe' cinco mil (5.000) laxifkinelij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Yaqa patun, leshisij ene' cinco mil (5.000) qa hane'ej qa cinco mil (5.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij." ²¹ Qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejelinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'imkii." ²² Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' wetsjuk mil (2.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, leshisij ene' wetsjuk mil (2.000) qa hane'ej qa wetsjuk mil (2.000) iye ene' yaxifkinelij." ²³ Qa yit'ijets iye pa' laqa patun: "Hats weju'lij. Akha' qi in leik'unei. Akha' in nite' lono'qmositij pa'qu' lammi'se'tax. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa' les olotse' pe'qu' k'ejelinenij. Ente'nuiteje'm qa' week je'le'sitsi'imkii." ²⁴ Qa nekets iye pa' testi'yij pe' ewi'l mil (1.000) nijketits inyetets, qa yit'ijets: "Yaqa patun, tsikfe'l ewets in its'iyoptox qe hik ejunye'j qu' enithi'ijji' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju' qa' leku'mi' iye lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' iwu'mkii qe we'nenju'." ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ijijwei eju'l qa hetijik'ui ne' aq'astaki'. Ene'en ke' lantsat'axij in aq'astaki'." ²⁶ Pa' laqa patun qa yeku'l: "Akha' qi in ul'ax qa a'walxa'l iye. In lenikfe'lets in hik yijunye'j qu' henithi'ijji' ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju', qa he'yeku'mi' ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' hiwu'mkii qe we'nenju'." ²⁷ les le'wistax qek enifi ne' banco ne' yaq'astaki' qa in tsam qekha hats nana'ltax pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', enitka'mi'lij ne' mil (1.000) qa' hisi'lij nakha' na'li'm ne' diez (10)." ²⁹ Qe week pakha' qu' hats nana'li'm, qa' les netesti'yij, ma' qa' olootsi'ija. Qa pakha'le qu' ham nana'li'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij pe'qu' ujaxe'tax qu' nana'li'm ma' qa' hamija amani'ij." ³⁰ Qa ha'ne ham weju'hij witqejkunenek, iwu'm'letsfik'i nakha' i'nik'uifik'i na' nookii, hik nakha'a' hatse' nekhewe' qu' qi qu' napi'ju' qa' qi iye qu' nat'aaji' lek'unhetii.—*

Kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.

³¹—Qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa week ne' laqa angelits qu' nanjayanju', ma' qa' na'napi' na' lots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei,* ³² ma' qa' nonot'axets nakha'an week pe' witsetiikal, qa' neqethenwetju'kii, in lunye'jek na'aj kots'etets lenilayets qe yeqethen wetju'l ne'ej kots'etets qa kots'eteikal.* ³³ Pe' kots'etets qa' ni'wetshenji' pa' yiya'yik'i, qa' pekhewe'le kots'eteikal qa' lefeyi'ij ni'wetshenji'. ³⁴ Ma' qa ha'ne Wittata qa' nit'ijets pekhewe' qu' ne'tweyij pa' yiyayik'i: "Te'luni'l ekheweli'l, nekhewe' hats qi in yi'fen na' Tata. Ni'ih'i' nakha' qu' nelisi'lij tenek'enhe'yi', hik nakha' hayiits tooxik'i in watji'leti'l ek'ui in mexente' wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'." ³⁵ Qe in k'iyipkun qa ekheweli'l qa leshisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj, in ts'iyayu' qa ekheweli'l iye qe leshisi'lij na'aj ya't. In letsweni'hik'ui nite' lenikfeltaxijij qa leshisi'lij pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e.* ³⁶ Hamtax pe'qu' yeqhinataye' qa ekheweli'l qa leshisi'lij ne'ej yeqhinatai. In hanqaats'e' qa ekheweli'l qe lanami'l yikii qu' e'tsweni'l. Hoyophelitiitax qa lanami'l yijij'kii iye qu' e'tsweni'l." ³⁷ Ma' qa pekhewe' yatsathen pa' lunyejei qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijijju'l: "Yatsat'axyij, zpa'n iphu'uk'i qu' k'eweni'l qu' iyipkun qa k'elisi'lij pa'qu' aqe'? zQa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye qu' k'eweni'l qu' e'niyayu' qa k'iyahani'l iye?" ³⁸ zQa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' k'eweni'l in nite' tsikfe'l'taxi'l ej qa tseqjunu'ij ej qa k'elisi'lij pa'qu' ewhi'wet'e', qa in hamtax eqhinataye' qa k'elisi'lij iye?" ³⁹ zQa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye pa'aj qu' manqaats'e' i'nh'i' qu' opheliti' qa tsamji'ij eiji' qu' k'eweni'l?" ⁴⁰ Qa na' Wittata qa' neku'l, qa' nit'ijijju'l: "Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ijij ewets, ekewe'en in laqsi'ji'h'i'mijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ene' k'injats yemjeetax nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija, qa yakha'le in laqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii."* ⁴¹ Na' Wittata qa' nit'ijets iye pekhewe' te'weyij lefeyi'ij: "Me'nitoni'l ye'mii, ekheweli'l nekhewe' ewi'le in weju'lij nakha' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j, yape ma'aletsju' na' qi fe't nite' yili'ij hayiits watjiletijup qu' netwumhitiij'ju' na' inwo'met qa ne' laqa angelits iye." ⁴² Qe in k'iyipkuntax qa nite' leshisi'lij pa'qu' hetuj. Ts'iyayutax qa nite' leshisi'lij iye pa'qu' yat'e'. ⁴³ In letswentaxi'l qa in nite' lenikfe'li'ijij, qa nite' leneqjunu'ulyij

* 25:21 Mt 24:45,47; Lc 12:44; 22:28; He 12:2 * 25:24 1S 25:3; 2Co 8:12 * 25:26 Pr 20:4; Mt 18:32; Ro 12:11

* 25:29 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18; 19:26; Jn 15:2 * 25:30 Mt 8:12; 22:13; Lc 13:28 * 25:31 Gn 16:7; Mt 5:34; 13:49; 16:27; 19:28; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; 2Ts 1:7; Jud 14; Ap 1:7; 14:6 * 25:32 Jl 3:12; Mt 13:49; 24:14; 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16; Ez 34:17,20 * 25:34 Mt 13:35; 19:29; 20:23; Lc 12:32; 1Co 15:50; Ga 5:21; Stg 2:5; 1P 3:9; Ap 21:7; 1Co 2:9; He 4:3; 9:26; 11:16; Ap 13:8; 17:8 * 25:35 Is 58:7; Ez 18:7; Job 31:32; 2Ti 1:16; He 13:2; Stg 1:27; 2:15-16 * 25:40 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:34; He 6:10 * 25:41 Mt 7:23; 13:40,42; Mr 9:48; 2P 2:4; Jud 6-7

qu' eslisi'lij pa'qu' yiw'hi'wet'e. Hamtax yeqhinataye' qa nite' lešisi'lij iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'. Qa in hanqaats'e' qa' i'nhi' iye qe hoyophehitii qa nite' lanami'lij yijji' qu' e'tsweni'." ⁴⁴ Pekhewe'en qa' neku'ltax iye, qa nittaxijju'ē: "Yatsat'axyij, ħpa'n ip'hu'uk'i qu' k'eweni' qu' iyipkun i'nhi' qu' e'niyayu', i'nhi' qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ij ej, i'nhi' qu' ham eqhinataye', i'nhi' qu' manqaats'e, i'nhi' qu' ophehitii qa qu' nite' k'efeni'ij iye?" ⁴⁵ Ma' qa pakha'an qa' neku' iye, qa nit'ijets: "Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, ekhwelani' in nite' laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii ekewe'en nekhewe' hik lunyejei ne'ej mexeelija nekhewe' k'injats, qa yakha'le in nite' laqsi'ji'ij ye'mijkii ekewe'en."* ⁴⁶ Enewe'en qa' namii na' qi witaxtanithenkeye'j nite' yili'ij, qa pekhewe'le yatsathen qa' namiyek na' qi le'wis witila'x nite' yili'ij.—*

26

Iyetijju' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nilan iye pa' Jesús.
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in nifel week ekewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: ²—Ekhweli' l'hatslenikfe'li'ets in wetsjuk neluts pe' hamitsik'ui qa' namets pa' qiji' le'wis nelu Pascua,* ma' qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'tninei'ji' qe qa' net'enhetii'ji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.—* ³ Hik pakha'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa ewi' l'we'neni' pa'aj qa not'axi' wetju'l'ke' laqa palacio'oi ha' qiji' latata he' pa'il hi Caifas.* ⁴ Ma' qa iyetijju' in yijamtitaxets qu' nanat'inij qu' net'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa' nilan.* ⁵ Hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijju' iye: —Qa hasu'ujle jit'eku'm'eku'ni' qu' jintalan enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsi'yipji' leita' pa' Jesús pa' ewjisii.
(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

⁶ Ha' Jesús i'nii ha' witset Betania, ke' letsi'ii ha' Simón, hikha' lenqii iye leproso. ⁷ Qa hik hakha'a' qa nekets ke' efu, neka'xets ke' ewi' l'qi le'wis ute hi alabastro eli'ni'ij topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yipji' leita' ha' Jesús in mexe i'nijup ha' mesa. ⁸ He' l'ijatshenhei in yi'wenij qa nayutaxkii, qa yit'ijju': —ĤInhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii kakha'an?* ⁹ Qe aka' ewjisiiyik' i'lotstax pe' qek'aja'ye'tax l'astai qek' ne'tninei, ma' qekha' netestiitaxij ne' if'ijetsits.— ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', ma' qa yit'ijju': —ĤInhats'ek in pekhel anyejeji'ijikii ene' efu? Aka' leqfenye'jyij qi in le'wis. ¹¹ Qe ene' ham yiwq'axine' nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'ij ejup. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' ha'ni'ij ejup.* ¹² Aka' leqfenye'jij ene' efu in yatsi'yipji' aka' ewjisii qa yewjisit ha'ne yaj, qe qa' najilet qu' nets'ewjisit aje'el in mente' hayajkati'yik'ui qu' hawa'm. ¹³ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pa'qu' na'ne'hi' qu' netfelhitii hatse' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa' netfelhitii iye aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu, ma' qa' natjamtaxti'yik'ikii nekhe'en.—*

Pa' Judas qa' t'ihinij pa' Jesús.
(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' ewi' l'he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei hi, Judas Iscariote, qa ikii pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il,* ¹⁵ qa yit'ijets: —ĤPa'n uja'x pe'qu' isu'uni' l' qu' eslisi'lij hats'inha qu' k'etisij ha' Jesús?— Ma' qa he' pa'il qa yijaninij pe' treinta (30) nijketits hiyits plata.* ¹⁶ Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa'aj ka' Judas qa wo'oikiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.

Pa' qi le'wis nelu lenkujijji' pe' pan nite' yetsji' l' pe'qu' levaduraye'.
(Marcos 14:12-25; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹⁷ Ka' yojo neluji' kakha' qi le'wis nelu witkujijji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji' l' pe'qu' levaduraye', he' l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa nekets qa nifaakan: —ĤPa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'uni' qu' jinaniji' qa' haqsi'ijji'kii pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne qi le'wis nelu Pascua?— ¹⁸ Qa yeku' l' qa yit'ij: —Ma' ahiteje'm na' witset qa' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' it'ijets: "Ha' Maestro yit'ij: Hats k'esets qu' namets yeqe' hora, hik ta'lijupi' qu' henekii ne' etsi' qu' ha'ni'ijji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'ijji' pa' qi le'wis nelu Pascua."—* ¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' yukin l'ijatshenhei, qa week yaqsi'ijji' aka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Qa yaji'let week ke' laqats t'ejuyets ka' qi le'wis nelu

* **25:45** Pr 14:31; 17:5; Hch 9:5 * **25:46** Dn 12:2; Ro 2:7 * **26:2** Pascua ikiji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' qu' witset judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe' lekuweli' pe' leqejille wetju' l' in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijji' pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikiki' uifik'i pa' Egipto. * **26:2** Jn 11:55; 13:1 * **26:3** Sal 2:2; Mt 26:57; Lc 3:2; Jn 11:47; 18:13,15; Hch 4:6 * **26:4** Mt 21:46; Jn 11:53 * **26:8** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **26:11** Dt 15:11; Jn 12:8 * **26:13** Mt 24:14; Mr 1:1; 13:10 * **26:14** Mt 10:4; Jn 6:71; 12:4; 13:30; Hch 1:16 * **26:15** Ex 21:32; Zac 11:12-13; Mt 27:3 * **26:18** Jn 7:6,8; 8:20; 13:1; 17:1

Pascua. ²⁰Qa in hats najaleikii, ha' Jesús qa hats i'nijupju' ha' mesa qa week iye he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei. ²¹In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, ekheweli'l na'l nakha' ewi'l qu' net'ihinyij hatse'. —²²Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitawje'meten qa week nifaakantax: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yakha'? —²³Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Nakha' ewi'l na' yogotok'o'ol in hulke'etijetsju'kii ne' pan, hik nakha' pa' t'ihinyij hatse'. ²⁴Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikh'i'ij, in l'anyejekekhe' hats we'nika'ajji' in t'ejuyets nakha'an. Qa ¿hiye' ha'nus nakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew! Les le'wistax nakha' jukhew qek hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj. —²⁵Ma' qa ha' Judas hik hakha' t'ihinij, qa nifaakan: —Maestro, ¿me yakha'? — Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Akha' hats lit'ij aka'an. —²⁶In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa netisijju' he' P'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ku'mi'liju'l qa' luji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n. —²⁷Ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios qa t'isijik'i iye he' P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets iye: —E'weeki'lij qu' iya'ahij ha'ne tok'o, ²⁸qe ha'ne i'nji' hane'en hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik went'ij, ma' qa' nawantsiifik'i qe ta'lets pekhe'w'e' olots hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets. ²⁹Qa hit'ij ewets in hats nite' k'iya'ji' iye ni'khap iye uwa l'i', iplu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' j'i'niyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' t'enek'enhe'yi' na' Tata. —*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.

(Marcos 14:26-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

³⁰In yili'ijju' kakha' ewi'l in yiji'ik'i, ma' qa ikkii qu' nakiiteje'm ke' utek Olivos. ³¹Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji', week ekheweli'l qu' me'nitonitets hatse' qe yakha' qu' nata'l yiwets, qe kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lejei yit'ij: “*Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets, qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.*” (Zac 13:7) ³²Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyi' ha' Galilea. —³³Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qe akha' qu' nata'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'annuyi'i qu' he'niton e'mets. —³⁴Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets ha'ne naja'xji' qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyijkii. —³⁵Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye: —Lunye'jij qu' week jinanaxju', nite' hewelku't ejkii. — Qa week l'anyejeitax aka'an he' P'ijatshenhei.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' najkaket Getsemani.

(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

³⁶Ma' qa hats namets ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei ha' najkaket l'ii Getsemani, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' P'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'li'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe ha'nii hakijij' qu' nek'iyin. —³⁷Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa he' wetsjuk telits ha' Zebedeo. Ma' qa yapekek ha' Jesús in yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa qi iye in itawje'met. ³⁸Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Qi in hoksi'wen in naq'aliyuyij pa' yikameta'xkii. Ha'ne a'maneyi'li'. Hasu'uj mama'a'l yijup. —³⁹Ma' qa ikfik'i pa' ha'niiji'in, qa wonokok'enju' qa yamitetsju' sehe' lotkoyek, qa iyin qa yit'ij: —Tata qu' leke'ye', qa' hasu'uj anamit yiwets wat'ij ha'ne qi ek'imijji', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijjat'ij pa'qu' isu'un. —⁴⁰Ma' qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' P'ijatshenhei qa yi'wen in imaa'ju'ha pa'aj. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' leke' qu' ewi'l horaye' qu'nte' ama'ye' eku'ni'l yijup? ⁴¹Hasu'uj mama' a'ju'. Iyini'l hats'inha qa' nite' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinke'ye'j. Pe' atawjetsi'l hats qi in yisu'untaxija qu' naqsiiijkii aka'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenits'i'l. —⁴²Qa ewi'lij iye in ikfik'i iye pa'aj, qa iyin iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Tata, qu' nite' leke'ye' qu'nte' anamite' yiwets qa'nte' nek'iya'ye'ji' pa' qi ek'imijji', qa' aqsiiijkii pakha' hisu'un. —⁴³Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye he' P'ijatshenhei, qe nite' lekhe'weli'ju' pa' nijati'. ⁴⁴Qa ikfik'i iye, qa iyin iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij, qa yiyeketij kakha' hats yit'ij. ⁴⁵Qa tepilii iye pa' i'ni' he' P'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me menjit lama'alju' qa lawapiyi'ju' iye? Hats yamets ne' hora, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhe'we' ul'ets jukhew. ⁴⁶Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' jinakkii. Jel qeku'ni'li'ju'l, hats met nakha' t'ihinyij. —

* 26:24 Dn 9:26; Mr 9:12; Lc 24:25-27; Hch 17:2-3; 26:22-23; 1Co 15:3; 1P 1:10 * 26:26 Mr 3:7; 14:22-25; Lc 6:13; 22:17-20; 1Co 11:23-25; Mt 10:1; 14:19; 26:56; 16:20; 1Co 10:16; Jn 12:16 * 26:28 Ex 24:8; Mt 20:28; Mr 1:4; He 9:20
* 26:29 Mt 4:23; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 26:30 Mt 21:1; Lc 22:39; Jn 18:1 * 26:31 Mt 11:6; Jn 16:32 * 26:32 Mt 28:7,10,16; Mr 16:7 * 26:34 Mt 26:75; Lc 22:34; Jn 13:38 * 26:37 Mt 4:21; 17:1 * 26:38 Sal 42:5-6; Mt 24:42; Jn 12:27 * 26:39 Mt 20:22; Jn 5:30; 6:38; Fil 2:8; He 5:7 * 26:42 Mt 26:39; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42; Jn 6:38 * 26:45 Jn 12:27; 13:1

Te'nekumhi'yi' qa wetka'x pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets ka' Judas. Hikka' i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei. Olots he' lijts'eyek taqatsjikinetii qa uja'x he' najak he' t'eku'mi'. L'ukinhei he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. ⁴⁸ Ka' Judas in t'ihinij qa hayiits na'l pa'aj pa'qu' niwjuitsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm, qa' hik hakha'ye', qa' ku'mi'hi'.— ⁴⁹ Qa in hats namets qa aje'e'el nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Lanam, Maestro.— Ma' qa tu'je'm. ⁵⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Waika', aqsiiijkii pakha' lanamij met qu' aqsiiijkii.— Ma' qa hekhewe' lijts'eyek qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha.* ⁵¹ Ma' qa hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'metsju' ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa' weqfekin je'm qa yasinii ke' lekfi'ik'i na' leqejkunenek hakha' qiji' latata he' pa'il.* ⁵² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' lejii na' aqa'tsjikinet. Qe week pe'qu' nawatlanij na'aj witqatsjikinet, qa' hik na'aj iye qu' naq'alij.* ⁵³ ¿Ye' me lumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa lakha' qa' aje'e'el nenukinju' pe'qu' nat'ani' doce (12) legión † angelitse'?* ⁵⁴ Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in hayiits yit'ij qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii?—* ⁵⁵ Qa hik aka'aj qa yit'ijji'ju' ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in P'aqatsjikineti'yi'lyii qa lenka'xi'l iye ne' ek'uli'l najak qu' ots'ophei'l? ¿Me hik yijunye'j na'aj ejtenhetsax? Week nehuts yakha' ha'nafi ne' witijsitijii he'nq'ijjatshenifi qa ham ts'ophei'l.* ⁵⁶ Qa hatsle week qu' lunyeje'kii hane'ej ekewe'en, qe qa' nasinik'i kekhewe' yika'ajji' ke' profeta'ik'i.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj he' P'ijatshenhei qa week yak'esik'uikii qa ilatkii.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' letsi' pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.

(Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54-55,63-71; Juan 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Hekhewe' t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii ke' letsi' ha' Caifás, hikha' qiji' latata he' pa'il, qe hik hakha' not'axi' wetju'l hekhewe' i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'leji qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.* ⁵⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yijayanpha'mkii pa'aj qa toxhi'imii, yamki'ijiji'ha pa'aj ha' joffi'ju' ke' letsi' ha' pa'il latata. Qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa'aj hekhewe' witeqjehinenheyipji' ke' witijsitijii qe qa' niweenijha week pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ij.* ⁵⁹ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa week pekhewe' Junta Suprema† wo'oikii pa'qu' witwok'onhet'ele qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii.* ⁶⁰ Qa nite'le yi'wen, yemjeetax in olotstax pe'jukhew in wotk'onletaxiikii pa'qu' lunye'je' ha' Jesús. Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa na'l pe' wetsjuk jukhew qu' nowot'onijikii iye.* ⁶¹ Enewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne yit'ijets: “Yakha' leke' qu' hiwu'l'enhjetikii ene' qi witijsitijii, qa' wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts qu' henihihnpa'm iye.”—* ⁶² Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa ts'ap'a, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Me nite' P'inku'l? ¿Pa'n qu' it'ij qu' eku'lik'i aka' wenit'ij ewets?— ⁶³ Qa ha' Jesús qa nite'le inku'l. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Aka' hiji' pa' nite' wa'm Dios qu' hit'ij ewets yape enfeli' ye'mha, ¿me hik akha'ija pa' Cristo, Eaa'sija pa' Dios?—* ⁶⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' hit'ij in hik yakha'. Qa hit'ij ewets iye ekheweli'l in h'weni'l hats'e' ha'ne Ea's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha' Ham Let'unhenye'ji'iju' in T'un, qa qu' nenekijju' iye ne' wasil ha'ne wa'sji'.— *(Sal 110:1)** ⁶⁵ Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa' P'uihitjiike, qa yit'ij: —Eke' yit'ij ha'ne jukhew qi in u'l'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Lekpa' qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nenfel iye pakhape' iye lunye'je'kii hane'en? Ekheweli'l lepi'ye'etik'i ke' yit'ij in u'l'etsik'i.* ⁶⁶ ¿Pa'n lumti'il qu' lenifenyje' hane'en?— Qa yeku'l pekhewe'en: —Ewi'he in weju'ij qu' nawa'm.—* ⁶⁷ Ma' qa tek'iije'mkii leju's qa yi'wiltenji'ije'm iye. Qa pekhewep qa yeqsilanje'm leju's,* ⁶⁸ qa yit'ijijets: —Akha', in hik akha' pa' Cristo ¿lekte'ek pa' nalan?—*

Pedro qa welkut'ijki.

(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)

* **26:50** Mt 20:13; 22:12 * **26:51** Lc 22:38; Jn 18:10 * **26:52** Gn 9:6; Ap 13:10 † **26:53** Ewi'l legión, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsilete'. * **26:53** 2R 6:17; Dn 7:10; Mt 4:11; Lc 8:30 * **26:54** Mt 1:22; 26:24 * **26:55** Mr 12:35; Lc 21:37; Jn 7:19; 8:2; 18:20 * **26:56** Ro 1:2; 2P 1:20; Mt 10:1; 26:54,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **26:57** Mt 26:3; Jn 11:49 * **26:58** Jn 7:32; 18:15 † **26:59** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejei iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * **26:59** Mt 5:22; Hch 6:11 * **26:60** Dt 19:15; Sal 27:12; 35:11; Hch 6:13 * **26:61** Mt 27:40; Jn 2:19; Hch 6:14 * **26:63** Lc 22:67-71; Is 53:7; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16; 27:12,14; Jn 19:9; Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Lv 5:1; 1S 14:24,26; Mt 16:16 * **26:64** Dn 7:13; Mt 16:27; 24:30; Ap 1:7 * **26:65** Mr 3:29; Jn 10:33; Nm 14:6; Mr 14:63; Hch 14:14 * **26:66** Lv 24:16; Jn 19:7 * **26:67** Mt 27:30; Mr 10:34; Lc 22:63-65; Jn 18:22 * **26:68** Mr 14:65; Lc 22:64

⁶⁹ Ha' Pedro i'niju' hakha' joofji'ju' ke' wititsi'ii. Ma' qa nekets pa'aj ke' ewi'l witqejkunenk'i, qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' iijts'eyekji'jikii ha' Jesús Galilea leile'.— ⁷⁰ Qa hakha'le'en qa welkut'ijikii qa week yepiikiniy hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' lit'ij.— ⁷¹ Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa i'taxi' pa'aj ha' leji'ii, qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye pekhew iye, pekhe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewep iye: —Hik ha'ne ha' iijts'ejji'jikii ha' Jesús Nazaret leile'.— ⁷² Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijikii, qa hats les in yatinhettaxik'i in welkut'ijikii: —Axe'm, yakha' nite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew.— ⁷³ Qa sujle iye pa'aj pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an qa nekets iye ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija in hik akhaph iye hekhewe' iijts'eyekkii. Hik anyejei qe iyetju'.— ⁷⁴ Ma' qa yapelek ha' Pedro in ul'axik'i l'anyej' qa weniwjujtsiqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' hit'ij qa les le'wis qek nastanithen pa' Dios. iNite' tsikfe'lets hakha' jukhew!— Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'. ⁷⁵ Qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj in hayiits yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Qu' mente' nape' pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' newelku'tyijkii.— Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.*

27

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

¹ Ma' qa in hats leefiju' iye, qa week pa'aj hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa not'axij wetju'l iye qe qa' nilan ha' Jesús.* ² Ma' qa in hats yophe'l qa yeka'xii qu' netisij ha' Pilato, hikha' romano gobernador ipji' ne' judiol.*

Wa'm pa' Judas'ik'i.

³ Ka' Judas hik kakha' t'ihinij ha' Jesús. In yi'wen in hats yijaa'ija qu' natlanhetii hatse' ha' Jesús qa qi in itawje'met qa yepilettaxets pa'aj pe' treinta (30) nijketits ne'ej plata hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' na' witset.* ⁴ Qa yit'ijets: —Qi in yul'ax qe he'yihinij ma' qa' nawa'm nakha' jukhew ham ul'axe' qu' naqsiiikii.— Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —iNite' tsatsat'etsi'lij pa'qu' natawje'meten! iAkha'le in lantsat'axij!— ⁵ Ma' qa ka' Judas qa nijele'ejfii pe' l'astayik'i ke' witiijtsitjii, qa ikfik'i pa'aj qa wetsifinpha'm.* ⁶ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nat'a'ak'i pa'aj pe' l'astayik'i, qa yit'ijju': —Ene' l'astai hats nite' leke' qu' netenenik'iju' nekhe' ti'najki' t'ejuyets ne' witiijtsitjii, qe enewe'en hats tajayij pe' wit'athits.— ⁷ Ma' qa in hats week lexkelij iye, qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' ewi'l sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero, hats'inha qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' lenimeku'wet'i'ij pe'qu' jukhewiikali'ik'i. ⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha'ne sehe' in lenqiyij “Wit'athits Letset.” Qa yamijii hane'ej in lenqiyij. ⁹ Ma' qa hats yafits kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios in i'nijji' pa' profeta'ik'i Jeremias qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' pe' treinta (30) l'astai nijketits plata, hik aka' tajanye' pa' ewi'l jukhew tajanye'yij nekhewe' Israel teitets. (Zac 11:12)* ¹⁰ Ma' qa pe' l'astai qa taqhayijets pa' sehe' hii Campo del Alfarero. Hik aka' yit'ij yiwets pa' Yatsat'axyij.— (Zac 11:13)

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa watsapp'anhelijup pa'aj hakha' gobernador, qa hane'en qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judío?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Jesús: —I'woyaxijik'iha ka' lit'ij.— ¹² Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yittaxijetskii kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets yit'ijets in yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'hik'i.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pa'aj ha' Pilato in yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lepiye' kekhewe' wekwek ul'ets wenit'ij ewetskii qu' aqsiiikii?— ¹⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nite' yeku'l. Qa nite' ewii'le' iye pa'qu' nekulik'i pe' ul'etsik'i wenit'ijets in yaqsiiikii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' hakha' gobernador in qi in yitju'axijpha'm.

Pa' Pilato qa inaqaaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Hakha' gobernador ha' witset, in hayiits leqfenye'jji'ijij qa yamji'jets ekewe' le'sits neluts Pascua qu' niwejin pa'qu' ewi'l wit'opheik'e' pakha' qu' niyinen pekhewe' jukhew. ¹⁶ Qa na'l pa'aj hakha' ewi'l qi in yinikfe'l wit'opheik hii Barrabás. ¹⁷ Qa in hats ewi'l i'ni'

* 26:71 Mr 14:67; Hch 6:14 * 26:72 Lv 19:12; Nm 30:2; Dt 23:21; Mt 5:33; 14:7; 23:16 * 26:75 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 * 27:1 Mt 26:34; Jn 13:38; Hch 3:13-14 * 27:2 Mt 20:19; Lc 13:1; Hch 3:13; 1Ti 6:13 * 27:3 Mt 21:29; 26:14-15 * 27:5 2S 17:23; Lc 1:19,21; Hch 1:18 * 27:6 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31 * 27:9 Jer 32:6-9; Mt 1:22 * 27:11 Mt 2:2; 1Ti 6:13 * 27:12 Mt 26:63; Jn 19:9

pa'aj pekhewe' olots, ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Łekpa' ĩsu'uni'l qu' netwejinhetii ne' wit'opheii, me hakha' Barrabás, me i'ni'i nakha' Jesús, ĩnqii iye Cristo?—* 18 Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in tisij qe ta'lets in teqemshenhe'etskii. 19 Ha' Pilato in mexe i'ni'pji' pa'aj ha' łots'oji'la'x t'ejuyets in yejehk'ui pa'qu' ĩunye'je'kii (juez), pe' ľewhe'ye' qa inqekenijii pe' ľe'ľiei, qa yit'ij pe' ľe'ľiei pe' efu: —Hasu'uj ma'ajets pa' ľenifenyey' nakha' jukhew yatsathen, qe juka'x qi in uľ'axik'i ka' yitsowoľ'ax ta'lets nakha'an.—* 20 Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheijii' ha' witset qa yaqsiiijetskii in yiyaji'etskii hekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa week iynetets qu' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás qa hakha'ľe Jesús qa' natlanhetii. 21 Ha' gobernador qa ewi'ľij iye in nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Pa'n ĩunye'j pa'qu' netwejinhetii ene' wetsjuk wit'opheii?— Pekhewe'en qa yeku'ľ: —¿Barrabás qu' netwejinhetii?— 22 Qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfenyeyi'jek ha'ne Jesús ĩi iye Cristo?— Qa week yeku'ľ pa'aj pe' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —¿Ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze!—* 23 Ha' Pilato qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Łekpa' uľ'ax yaqsiijkii hane'en?— Pe' jukhew qa les yit'unhetik'i in taya'yijipji'kii, qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Eni'ľji'pha'm cruze!—* 24 Ha' Pilato in yi'wen in hats ham ľeqfenyeyi'ij, qe ewi'ľe in hats les yiwakanin-taxkii hekhewe' jukhew, ma' qa inq'ukinii pa'aj pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa tetka'xii, qa yethinij he' week in wa'nqa', qa yit'ij: —Yakha' nite' ta'ľ yiwets qu' nawa'm ha'ne jukhew yatsathen. Ekhele'ľi'ľij.—* 25 Qa yeku'ľ pa'aj pekhewe' week jukhew: —Ehe, yekhweli'ľ qa enewe' yilitsi'ľ, he'yeku'mi'ľiju'ľ qu' he'yenheti'yi'hi' qu' nata'hi'ľ yiwets qu' nawa'm nakha'an.—* 26 Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yiwejin pa'aj ha' Barrabás. Qa hakha'ľe Jesús in hats yili'ľij in yeqsilankii, ma' qa tisij pa'aj he' oq'opheinetsilets qe qa' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.* 27 Ma' qa pe' oq'opheinetsilets ľelits pa'qo' gobernador qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ha' Jesús ke' palacio, ma' qa he' oq'opheinetsilets qa week not'axij wetju'ľ pa'aj hakha'an.* 28 Qa ni'tijji' pa'aj ke' ľeqhinatai ma' qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' s'e' ľeqi'ntaafit'ij.* 29 Qa yuihinji'ju' iye pa'aj pekke' yifti'yik'i tii, qa pa' yiya'yik'i ľokoi qa yekumhini' pa' tutsi'latax. Ma' qa wonokok'enifikii yawitjile, qa yit'ijijets: —E'ľe'wisi'imkii, qi ľatata ene' judiol.— 30 Qa tek'iyi'kii iye qa t'eku'mijets iye pa' tutsi'latax ma' qa yilanjikii ľeila'.* 31 In hats yili'ijju' in qi in yawitji pa'aj hakha'an, qa nifte'ji' iye pa' yi'ntaafinij s'e' qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pa'aj ke' ľeqhinataayija. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i qe qa' nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 In hats k'esitsiyu'uk'ufik'i ha' witset, qa weikutju'ľ ha' ewi'ľ jukhew Cirene ľeile' ĩi Simón. Qa he' oq'opheinetsilets qa yiyaji'ijets qu' neka'xi'm ke' ľeqe cruz ha' Jesús.* 33 Qa in hats yamijets hakha' ľeqii Gólgota, ikji' aka'an, witjila'ak'i ľetset.* 34 Qa t'iyahanhetiitaxji' pa'aj pa' wino yetsji'ľ pe' ewi'ľ ne'ej inq'a'metets ľaftuk, ma' qa in hats yijaajintax pa'aj, qa yili'ľij qa nite' niyayu'ji' qa t'oqowe'yiju'ľ pa'aj.* 35 Qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa ke' ľeqhinatai qa watk'esaxijju', ikij wetju'ľ. 36 Ma' qa i'ni'upju'kii qe qa' nejeľets. 37 Qa ka' wankaaju'ľetsju' ľejiľa' we'nika'ajji', hik kakha' ka' ta'ľijupi' in talanhetii, qa yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hane'en Jesús, hik ha'ne qi ľatata ene' judiol.— 38 Qa ľe'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits. Ewi'ľ ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa ľefeyi'j te'weyijek.* 39 Hekhwewe' nekjiijup qa yawitjijeetspha'mkii, qa yitjiiij iye qhet tetet ľeila', 40 ma' qa yitjiiijetspha'm: —Akha' in ľonopleťju' hatse' ne' witlijsitjii qa' wetshetk'ewi'ľ neluts qu' eniħinpha'm iye, metelĩte. Qu' yijaa'ija qu' Ła'se'ejha pa' Dios qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz.—* 41 Qa hik ĩunyejei iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés ľe'ľiei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheijii' ha' witset in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa yit'ijju': 42 —Niħinji'ijju' pekhewep qa ľakha'ľe qa nite' ľeke' qu' netelĩte. Hik ha'ne pa' ľatata ne' Israel, ye'ehe, qa' net'ilitju' in we'nenji'pha'm ne' cruz, ma' qa hayitse'yijat'ij qu'nte' jintegeqkuye'.* 43 In nite' yeqeku' pa' Dios, ye'ehe qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' niħin hane'ej qu' yijaa'ija pa' Dios qu' nisun'nakha'an, (Sal 22:8) qe nakha'an yit'ij: “Yakha' Łaa'sija pa' Dios.”—* 44 Qa hik ĩunyejei iye ke' ejtenhetsits ĩenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits uľ'etsik'i iye ľe'ľiejetskii.

* 27:17 Mt 1:16; 27:22 * 27:19 Gn 20:6; Nm 12:6; Job 33:14-16; Mt 2:12; Jn 19:13 * 27:22 Mt 1:16; Hch 13:28

* 27:23 Lc 23:41; Jn 8:46 * 27:24 Dt 21:6-8; Sal 26:6; Mt 26:5; 27:4,19 * 27:25 Jos 2:19; Hch 5:28 * 27:26 Is

53:5; Mr 15:15; Lc 23:16; Jn 19:1 * 27:27 Mr 15:16-20; Jn 18:28,33; 19:2-3,9; Hch 10:1 * 27:28 Lc 23:11; Jn 19:2

* 27:30 Is 53:7; Mt 26:67 * 27:32 Nm 15:35; He 13:12 * 27:33 Mr 15:22-32; Lc 23:33-43; Jn 19:17-24 * 27:34

Sal 22:17; 69:21 * 27:38 Is 53:12; Mt 20:21; Jn 18:40 * 27:39 Job 16:4; Sal 22:7; 109:25; Lm 2:15; Mr 15:29 * 27:40

Mt 4:3,6; 26:61,63; Jn 2:19 * 27:42 Jn 1:49; 12:13 * 27:43 Lc 23:39-43

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ In hats natsathenju' junu' qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii yamijii in las tres metju' junu'.
⁴⁶ Hik pakha'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayaikii: —Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios Yatsat'axyij, Dios Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in tetswu'm?*— *(Sal 22:1)** ⁴⁷ Qa hekhewe' i'nijup, hekhewe' uja'x in yepi'ye', qa yit'ijju': —Hats taya'yiikii pa' profeta'ik'i Elías.— ⁴⁸ Qa aje'e'el hakha' ewi'ñ hekhewe'en qa wekuma'xii ka' ewi'ñ jupayek (esponja) qa yuihinji'ju' ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'iiji' yilke'ej ji'teje'm ka' tutsi'latax ma' qa iktaxijets qu' nifunenij qe qa' niyahan.* ⁴⁹ Qa hekhewe'pe qa yit'ijju': —Iwejinle, qa' jintejeliju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nanamii qa' niñin.— ⁵⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa ewi'ñ iye in t'unik'i in tayai iye, ma' qa wa'm.* ⁵¹ Qa hik pakha'aj kakha' lenjilafi' hakha' yeqet'axetsji' ke' wilitjisitjii qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u ta'hijiipha'm in ja'fik'iju' ka' te'weipha'm qa yamijijuu' ka' sehe' eju'. Qa ha' sehe' qa me'le'le'i iye qa ke' utel qa jaf'afju' iye.* ⁵² Qa pe' nimekui qa qhofik'i iye pa'aj qa olots pe' jukhew'ik'i, efuts'ik'i yatsathen ma' qa' ihii iye. ⁵³ Qa ikik'uif'ik'ikii pe' lenimekui in hats ila'x iye pa'aj ha' Jesús, pekhe'we'en qa ikji'teje'm iye na' qi le'wis witsset Jerusalén qa olots he' yi'wen pa'aj. ⁵⁴ Hakha' centurión* qa hekhewe' iye i'nijup yejelets ha' Jesús, in yi'wen in wapija' ha' sehe' qa hekhewe' iye wekwek lunyejeikii qa qi in niñiwei wetju'ñ, ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija aka'an in hik aka' pa' Laa'staxija pa' Dios.—* ⁵⁵ Olots he' efuts nejehi'iikii totsi'mii ha' i'ni', hik hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii ha' Jesús in ta'hiji' ek ha' Galilea'ai in t'ifti'ts'etskii.* ⁵⁶ Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ke' María Magdalena qa ke' María lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José qa ke' lenene he' lelits ha' Zebedeo.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimekuk.

(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ In hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa namets pa'aj ha' ewi'ñ jukhew yiwq'axin wekwek, hi José Arimatea leile', lakha' iye hats yijayan qa tek'enets iye ha' Jesús.* ⁵⁸ Ha' José qa mexe yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' niyinjijets ka' Jesús'ik'i qu' neka'x. Ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netesti'yij. ⁵⁹ Ha' José qa t'eku'mi'fi pa'aj ka' Jesús ma' qa yijuphe'ñi' ka' penyilo le'wis. ⁶⁰ Ma' qa yenifi ke' yatsat'axij in lenimekuktax ink'aiki' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm. Ma' qa in hats yikoyoyinhetets in yit'onijji' ke' qi ute ha' lenuihiyi'jteje'm ke' nimekuk, ma' qa ik.* ⁶¹ Qa ke' María Magdalena qa kikhij iye María iye, qa iplu' pa' i'nijupi'ju'kii pa'aj ke' nimekuk.

Pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets yejelets pe' lesehek pa' Jesús.

⁶² Ka' nehuji' watji'letji' pe' witqats qa kakhap nehuji', qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yamii pa'aj ha' Pilato,* ⁶³ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hi-jamti'ihik'i ka' yit'ij ka' ejtits'i'l jukhew'ik'i in mexe ila'x, qa yit'ij: “Qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ñ neñets qa' yi'la'xe' iye.”* ⁶⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', akha' qu' inaqyaji'ij qu' netjelitijetsha ke' lenimekuk namijii qu' wetshetk'ewi'ñ neñutse', hats'inha qu' nite' neneki'ii he' P'ijatshenhe ma' qa' net'ejenij, ma' qa' i'nk'alé nit'ijets ha'ne witsset: “Hats ila'x iye.” Qa pakha' teke'lenju' qu' le'wejtitsiye' qa' les qu' qi qu' ul'axe' wiikfik'i, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' ka' yojo.—* ⁶⁵ Qa yit'ijju'ñ ha' Pilato: —Enewe'en oq'ophelinetsilets eka'xi'ñ, qa' ejehineni'ñij pe' lesehek qa aqsiilijikii pakha' hats lenike'li'lets qu' aqsiilijikii.—* ⁶⁶ Ma' qa ikkii qa yijanithen pe' nimekuk, qa yeni' pa' leji' pe' leq'ikati' qa' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' ham nit'i'ij qhof. Ma' qa amaneyijup he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yejeť.*

28

Ha'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-2; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ In hats t'anji' kakha' nehuji' sabadoji', in i'nk'a nekiyupha'm pa'aj ne' junu' ka' yojo nehuji' (domingo), ke' María Magdalena qa kikhij iye María ikii pa'aj ke' nimekuk qu' ni'wen.
² In mente' yamets pa'aj qa t'unik'i in me'le'l pa'aj ha' sehe' qe te'nilitju' pa'ñ qa ángel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ikets ke' nimekuk qa yit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'otax qa i'nipji'.* ³ Pa' ángel

* **27:46** He 5:7 * **27:48** Sal 69:21; Mr 15:36; Lc 23:36; Jn 19:29 * **27:50** Mr 15:37; Lc 23:46; Jn 10:18 * **27:51** Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 9:3 * **27:54** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'.
 * **27:54** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * **27:55** Sal 38:11; Lc 8:2-3; Jn 19:25 * **27:56** Mt 20:20; Mr 15:40; Jn 19:25 * **27:57** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; Jn 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; Hch 6:1 * **27:60** Is 53:9; Mt 27:66; 28:2; Mr 16:4 * **27:62** Mr 15:42; Lc 23:54; Jn 19:14,31,42 * **27:63** Mt 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:19; Mr 8:31; 10:34; Lc 9:22; 18:33 * **27:64** Mt 10:1; 26:56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16 * **27:66** Dn 6:17; Mt 28:2,11 * **28:2** Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12

leppepep pa'aj hik lunyej na'aj etheluna'x, qa pe' leqhinatai qa fo' hik lunyejei l'ifiwa'x.* ⁴ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets in yi'wen pa'aj qa yitsalalinhet wetju'l qe qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa week namju'kii hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju'. ⁵ Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' efuts: —Ekheweli'l, e'nijiweikitek'il, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lowotaxihikii ha' Jesús hikha' we'nentaxji'pha'm ke' cruz.* ⁶ Hats nite' i'ni' hane'e'in. Hats ila'x iye ka' hats yit'ilij ewets. Te'luni'l qa' jeti'l ha'ne we'nentaxi'.* ⁷ Qa' if'elitihik'i qu' enfeli'hi he' l'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye. Lakha' wathayinti'il ek'uyii ha' sehe' ei Galilea, qa' hikha' tit i'weni'hi'. Hik ekewe' tit k'efeli'hi'm.—* ⁸ Ma' qa he' efuts qa yapelek pa'aj qa ikik'ui ke' nimehuk itaqsunkiiha. Qi in nijiweitax qa giile iye in le'sitsi'mkii, wekuma'xijii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm he' l'ijatshenhei. ⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets pa'aj hekhewe' efuts qa wetfeli'm. He' efuts qa ikets pa'aj qa wonokok'enifikii qa tik'eyijup lef'iyeyijju' qa iyinets.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: — E'nijiweikitek'il. Yape ma'alkii qa' enfeli'hi'm he' yejefets qu' nakkii namii ha' sehe' Galilea qa' hikha' netsweni' hatse'.—*

Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa nifelik'i pa' lunye'jkii.

¹¹ In hats ikkii pa'aj he' efuts, ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikii pa'aj ha' witset qu' nenfelimik'i pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il week aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj. ¹² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa ikii qu' nonot'axi'l wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa tafaakate'yijju' pa'qu' leqfenyejevi'ij lewek. Ma' qa tisij pe' olots l'astai pe' oq'ophelinetsilets. ¹³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Aka' it'lij: “He' l'ijatshenhei namii pa'aj aka' najaxik'i qa t'ejtenij pa'aj ka' Jesús'ik'i yekhweli'l in qi in hama'alju'.” ¹⁴ Qa qu' nenikfe'ltaxets nakha' gobernador, qa' yekhweli'l qu' haifaakateyi'lju' qa' ham peyi'ijikii qa ekhweli'l'it qa' ikesimen hi'ikii.—* ¹⁵ Pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa t'eku'miju'l pe' l'astai ma' qa week yaqsiiikii aka' hats wenit'ijets pa'aj. Qa aka' wit'anye'j qa hik aka' week i'ye'ej wetju'l ne' judío qa yamijii hane'ej.*

Yape ma'atik'i ene' week witsetits qa' ijatsheni'lij eke' yi'lijei.

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Qa hekhewe'le once (11) l'ijatshenhei ha' Jesús qa ikkii qu' namii ha' sehe' Galilea, ke' utek'ii hats yiwjutsiqenik'uyii ha' Jesús qu' newe'twenih'i'.* ¹⁷ Qa in yi'wen hekhewe'en ha' Jesús qa week wonokok'enju'kii. Qa uja'x hekhewe' nite' tu'u numtiye'taxija qu' hik hakhaayi'ija.* ¹⁸ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —Na' Dios hats week tseisij qu' heinek'enhe'yij na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' iye. ¹⁹ Yape ma'alik'i week ene' witsetits qa' ijatsheni'lij qu' natsjayan iye qa' impulijini'li' ka' hi na' Tata qa ha'ne La's qa na' Espiritu Santo.* ²⁰ Qa' ijatsheni'lij hats'inha qu' netk'enik'i ke' week hats k'ijatsheni'lij. Menikfelitilets ha' Yakha' nite' k'itoni'l week neluts ha'ni'l ejupkii yamijii qu' hame'tax ha'ne sehe'.—*

* **28:3** Dn 7:9; 10:6; Mr 9:3; Jn 20:12; Hch 1:1

* **28:5** Mt 14:27; 28:10; Ap 1:17

* **28:6** Mt 12:40; 16:21; 27:63

* **28:7** Mt 10:1; 26:32,56; Mr 3:7; 16:20; Lc 6:13; Jn 12:16; Mr 16:7

* **28:9** Mr 16:9; Jn 20:14

* **28:10** Jn 20:17; Ro

8:29; He 2:11-12,17

* **28:14** Mt 27:2; Hch 12:20

* **28:15** Mt 9:31; 27:8; Mr 1:45

* **28:16** Mt 26:32; 28:7

* **28:17**

Dn 7:13-14; Jn 17:2; Ro 14:9; Ef 1:20-22; Fil 2:9-10; Col 2:10; 1P 3:22

* **28:19** Mt 10:42; 28:19; Lc 14:26; 24:47; Jn 8:31;

13:35; 15:8; Mr 16:15; Hch 2:38; 6:1; 8:16

* **28:20** Mt 13:39; 18:20; Hch 1:2; 2:42; 18:10

SAN MARCOS

Pa' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' in i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' ham i'ni'i'.
(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-9; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Hane'ej in i'nk'aa i'nju' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' La's pa' Dios.*
² Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' profeta Isaías, in yit'ij: —*Jet qeku'nek, hukin hatse' na'yukine'k qu' nathayin ek'u, qa' hikna' naqsi'jik'i pa'qu' ikheyi'je.* (Mal 3:1)*
³ *Tepiikaxtii pa' t'a'x pa' taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' in yit'ij: "Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' tikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheyije'."*— (Is 40:3)*
⁴ Ka' Juan Bautista qa te'wenheti'yi' ha' ham i'ni'i', qa nifel in wenqinpuujin t'ejujets pa'qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.*
⁵ Qa week namii hekhewe' witsetits ha' sehe' Judea, qa week iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts ta'lii ha' Jerusalén. Ma' qa in tetfelji'ij pe' lewul'ets qa ka' Juan qa nimpuujiniji'ju' ha' haqqi' lii Jordán.*
⁶ Ke' leqhinatai ka' Juan ats'etets l'ewkujits qa ka' leqelutsax qa inqa'met l'aj. Qa ka' laq qa efenheyik'i qa na'aj lene'ji' witaq.*
⁷ Qa yit'ij in i'nq'ijatshen: —Teke'lenju' hatse' qu' nanam ha' ewi'l les t'anyipji'. Yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' he'yupi'yetsju' qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqniihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii.*
⁸ Yakha' iweli'le ha'ne k'empuujini'iji'. Qa hakha'le'en hatse' qa' nempuujini'iji' pa' Espiritu Santo.—*

Juan qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

⁹ Hik aka'aj kekhewe' nelutsji', ha' Jesús ta'lii ha' witset Nazaret ha' sehe' Galilea, ka' Juan qa yimpuujiniji' ha' haqqi' Jordán.*
¹⁰ Qa aje'el, in hats nekik'uipha'm ha' iweli', qa yi'weniipha'm na' wa's in qhofij, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa te'nilitju' hik l'uny'e'jtax ofo' qa i'nipji' hakha'an.*
¹¹ Qa nokesji'pha'm na' wa's pa' wit'ax in yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'mkii.—*

Pa' inwo'met qa yijaajintax pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Lucas 4:1-13)

¹² Qa aje'el pa' Espiritu Santo qa yeka'xii ha' Jesús pa' ham i'ni'i'.*
¹³ Qa i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts, pa' inwo'met qa yijaajiniji'jtax pa'aj. Qa ewi'l i'ni'h' iye pe' inqa'metets, qa pe' angelits qa t'ifti'ts'etskii pa'aj.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Galilea.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Ka' Juan in hats wenuihini' ke' wito'ophelitjii, ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Galilea qa nifel ke' le'sits le'ljei pa' Dios,*
¹⁵ qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij hats yafits qa' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qa na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa hats met. Yape ili'ihij in laqsi'ji'lijkii pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pe' ikwetju't (4) eq'ehemkinhets.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Lucas 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Ha' Jesús in ikik'ipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' Galilea, qa yi'wen pa'aj ha' Simón qa ha' lek'inij Andrés in yiwu'mji'ijji'ju' ke' leq'ehemki' ha' iweli' in teq'ehemkiiju' qe hik aka' l'ithayijit ek.*
¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Atsjayani'l qa yakha'ye' qu' haqsiijkii qu' eq'ehemki'yi'hi ene' jukhew.—
¹⁸ Ma' qa aje'el yili'ij he' leq'ehemkil qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*
¹⁹ Qa ik iye qa ha'nii yamiji' iye qa yi'wen iye ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' lek'inij Juan i'ni'iji' ke' lenhitjii yitil' ke' leq'ehemkil.*
²⁰ Qa aje'el taya'yiiji', hekhewe'en qa

* **1:1** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Jn 1:1; Fil 4:15 * **1:2** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; 13:49; Lc 16:29 * **1:3** Jn 1:23; Lc 10:1; 17:5
* **1:4** Lc 3:3; 7:29; Lc 24:47; Hch 13:24; 19:4; 22:16; 26:18,20; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ap 12:6 * **1:5** Mt 23:37; Jn 11:36; 15:22; Gn 13:10; Sal 114:3; Lc 3:3; Hch 19:18; Ro 6:23; 1P 4:1 * **1:6** Ap 9:3,7; 10:9-10 * **1:7** Ap 18:8; Jn 1:15; Mt 3:11; Lc 3:16; Hch 13:23-25 * **1:8** Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22; Jn 1:26,31,33; Hch 1:5; 8:36; 11:16 * **1:9** Lc 3:21-23; Mt 2:23; 3:13-17; 4:13; 17:22; 21:11; Lc 1:26; 2:4,39,51; 4:16; Jn 1:45-46 * **1:10** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * **1:11** Jn 5:37; Ap 14:13; Lc 20:13; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Sal 2:7; Is 42:1 * **1:12** Jn 1:33; 3Jn 10; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * **1:13** Stg 1:13; Hch 13:10; Ap 6:8; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * **1:14** Mt 3:12; 4:17; 17:22; Jn 3:24; 4:45; Lc 3:20; 9:7-9; Mr 1:1; 13:10; Ro 15:16; 1Ts 2:2,8-9 * **1:15** Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8; Mt 3:2; 6:33; 12:28; 19:24; 21:31,43; Mr 4:11; 9:1; 10:14; 11:24; 12:34; 14:25; 15:43; Ro 13:11; 1P 1:8-10; 4:7; Hch 3:19; 10:43; 26:20; Jn 3:16; Ro 10:9 * **1:16** Mt 15:29; 16:17; Jn 6:1,8; Mr 7:31 * **1:18** Lc 5:11; 18:28; Jn 8:12 * **1:19** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7

yiwejnini ha' latata Zebedeo ke' lenhitiijii' qa hekhewep iye leq'ithayinenhei, ma' qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

Ewi't pa' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't inwo'met.
(Lucas 4:31-37)

²¹ Hekhewe'en qa uiji'teje'm ha' witset Capernaum. Qa in yamets ka' nehuji' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús qa aje'el yamii qa uyifi ke' witijsitjii, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa i'nq'ijatshen.*
²² He' jukhew qa efuts qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii qa yisu'unik'i iye, qe in i'nq'ijatshen hik lunye'j na'aj ewi't qe qi qe tenek'enhei, qa nite' lunyejei he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei.*
²³ Hik aka'aj ke' le'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, ewi't ha' jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't espíritu ul'ax, hakha'an qa yapelek qa tayai,*
²⁴ qa yit'ij: —ǂLekpa' lanami'l yijii, Jesús Nazaret leite'? ǂYe' me hats lanami'lyii qu' etswul'enheti'lju'? Yakha' tsikfe'l ewets pa'n ejunye'j, akha' el'ewi'He in lataliha pa' Dios.—*
²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij, qa yit'ijets: —ǂEwuikitek, qa' ma'ak'uifk'i nakha' jukhew!—*
²⁶ Qa pa' espíritu ul'ax qa yitsalalinhetkii ha' jukhew, qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, ma' qa ikik'uifk'i ha' jukhew.*
²⁷ Week qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii aka'an qa watafaakanji'ijju': —ǂInhats'ek, pa'n lunye'jkii? ǂKakha' leq'ijatshenkenye'j i'nk'ale jitepi'ye'ek'i, qa hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei! ǂNakha'an yiyaji'ets iye pe' inwo'metets qa tek'eniju'!—*
²⁸ Ma' qa pa' leniie't qa aje'el weekij he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qa he' lekuweliikii ha' sehe' Galilea.*

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.
(Mateo 8:14-15; Lucas 4:38-39)

²⁹ In hats ikik'uifk'ikii ke' witijsitjii, hekhewe'en qa aje'el leyijii ke' lets'i ha' Simón qa ha' Andrés, qa lijs'eyek ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.*
³⁰ Ke' leqewketi' ha' Simón i'wju' qe qi in iwilhan, qa aje'el tefelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús.
³¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' loko'i qa nihihpha'm, qa hik akaa'ijha in hamiikii in iwilhantax, kikhe'en qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq wete'm.*

Jesús qa olots pe' nihinju' pa'aj.
(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-39)

³² In hats lef'eyu'kii in hats uuju' junu', qa yapelek qa tetka'xii ha' Jesús he' week he' wanqaats'uju' qa hekhewe' iye i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.*
³³ Qa weekij ha' witset in k'alaj ha' leji' ke' witi'si.*
³⁴ Qa olots he' nihinju' hekhewe' pekhel lawtshenyejaitaxkii qa olots iye he' yukinik'uifk'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa nite' lexke'ejim iye qu' niyet pe' inwo'metets qe lekhewel nikfe'lets pa'n lunyee'ijja hakha'an.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' witsetits pa' sehe' Galilea qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'ljei.
(Lucas 4:42-44)

³⁵ In mexe iphu'ukii pa' nehu, ha' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikfik'i, qa ikii pa'aj ha' ham i'ni'i' qa hikha' qa iyini'.*
³⁶ Ha' Simón qa hekhewep iye qa wo'taxiikii.*
³⁷ Ma' qa in hats yi'wen, qa yit'ijets: —Week wotax'eikii.—
³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape jiyamii pakhape' iye witset'e, nekhewe' metits witsetits, hats'inha qu' nek'inq'ijatsheni' iye nekhewe'en, qe hik aka' ta'hjupi' in tsam.—*
³⁹ Ma' qa hik aka' lunye'j ha' Jesús in ikik'i ne' week witsetits na' sehe' Galilea qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi he' le'lijtsitjiyits he' witsetits qa yukinjiik'uifk'ikii iye pe' inwo'metets pe' i'ntaxji'.*

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi't i'nij pa' witaja'me't lepra.
(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ewi't ha' jukhew i'nij ka' witaja'me't lepra nekets qu' niyinet ha' Jesús, qa wonokok'enifi, qa yit'ijets: —Qu' isu'un, qa leke'ye' qu' etsilin wat'ij.—*
⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa qi in neq'eletij qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un qu' k'elin, qa hane'ejija qu' anaxpa'l.—*
⁴² Qa aje'el hamiikii ka' laatshektax, ma' qa naxpa'lij.*
⁴³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa aje'el wetfeli'm qa qi in yiyajitaxetskii,*
⁴⁴ qa yit'ijets: —Jeliju't, hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Ma'e qa' me'nethinii hakha'

* **1:20** Lc 18:28 * **1:21** Lc 10:15; 13:10; Mr 2:23; 3:1; Stg 2:2; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **1:22** Mr 6:2; 11:18; Mt 2:4; 7:28; 22:33; Lc 4:32; Hch 2:42; 17:19 * **1:23** 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Stg 2:2; Mr 14:67 * **1:24** Jn 6:27,69; 1Co 7:14; Lc 4:34; Ef 4:30 * **1:25** 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12 * **1:26** Mr 9:26; Lc 9:39 * **1:27** Mr 8:11; 10:24,32; 11:18; Hch 2:42; Jud 25; 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * **1:28** Mt 17:22 * **1:29** Stg 2:2; Mt 16:17; Jn 6:8; 21:7; Mr 9:33; Hch 12:2 * **1:31** Mr 5:41; Lc 4:38; Flm 13; Ro 12:13 * **1:33** Lc 4:40-41; 5:31; Mt 9:32 * **1:34** Hch 8:7; 19:12; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 3:11-12; 5:7 * **1:35** Mt 4:23-25; 5:44; 14:13; Mr 6:31-32; Lc 9:12; Ap 12:6; Hch 12:12 * **1:36** Mt 16:17 * **1:38** Mr 1:4 * **1:39** Mt 17:22; Mr 3:1 * **1:40** Mt 11:5; 17:14; 1Jn 1:7 * **1:41** Jn 20:17 * **1:42** Lc 5:12 * **1:43** Mt 9:30; Mr 14:5; Jn 11:33,38; 3Jn 10

pa'i qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' net'ejuyets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax qe hik l'anye'j ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lij ka' aja'me'ttax. —*⁴⁵ Qa hakha'le jukhew, in hats ik qa yapelek qa yit'unhetik'i in nifelkii ma' qa week i'ye'ej wetju' aka' lunye'jkii. Qa aka'an in ta'hijupi', ha' Jesús qa hats nite' lexke'ej qu' ninikfe'l qu' nuiji'teje'm pa'qu' witset'e. Ma' qa i'ni'kii he' ham i'ni'i' pe'qu' jukhewe', qa weekke namii he' pekhelji'kii witsetits qe neqwenkeyu'uj.*

2

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi't onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

¹ Qa in hats teluyik'i, ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye ha' witset Capernaum, qa yinikfe'l in hats i'ni' iye ke' lets'i'. *² Ma' qa aje'el namii he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa hats topo'oj ke' wititsi' qa uja'x he' i'nfik'i hats ham letset'e. Ham l'uhihiyije' qe hats topo'oj ha' leji' ke' wititsi'. Ha' Jesús qa yijatshenij ke' le'ljei pa' Intata.*³ Qa namkii he' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew neka'x ha' ewi't onqok.*⁴ Qa in lunye'jek in nite' leke' qu' nametsji' qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts qa ham l'uhihiyije', ma' qa welijipji' ke' wititsi' qa yitju'etsju' ha' wankaajuletsju' ha' Jesús. Qa in hats yitju'etsju' ma' qa yatsjiinijetsju' ha' witiwhi'la'x hikha' i'wiji'ju' ha' onqok ha' wankaajuletsju' ha' Jesús.⁵ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen hekhewe'en in nite' yegeku', qa yit'ijets ha' onqok: —Ya's, ke' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui.—*⁶ He' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei iphulets ha' i'niju'kii, latawjetsleji' aka' yit'ijju' in yijamti'ets: *⁷ —Maa, zpa'n lahats hape in l'anye'j ha'ne jukhew aka'an? Yiwakanintekii pa' Dios, ewi'He inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'ets.—*⁸ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle aje'el nikfe'lets aka' yijamti'ets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —ZInhats'ek in lumti'if kakha'an?*⁹ ZPa'n ikji' pa'qu' les nite' juutsitaxe' qu' jintit'ijets ha'ne onqok: “Me pe' ewu'ets hats wetwu'm ek'ui,” me i'ndi' qu' jintit'ijets: “Eniipha'm ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa ma'?”*¹⁰ Ye'ehe, qa qu' enikfe'li'lets hane'ej ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in nal'mi pa' let'unha'xijup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets.— Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' onqok: *¹¹ —Akha' hit'ij ewets: “Eniipha'm, ku'mi' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapilii pe' etsi'.”—*¹² Qa hakha'an qa aje'el niipha'm, qa t'eku'mi' ha' lewhi'la'x qa ikfik'i, qa week yi'wen. Ma' qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii he' week qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijju': —Nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jinte'wen aka'an.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Leví (Mateo).

(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

¹³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ik iye ha' Jesús qa wapiliiju' iye ha' lotkoyek ke' kali', ma' qa nekets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yijatshen.*¹⁴ In ikkii iye qa yi'wen ha' Leví, la's ha' Alfeo, i'niju' ha' taja'yikii ne'ej wekwek. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.— Ma' qa niipha'm qa yijayan.*¹⁵ Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa teki'ju' ke' lets'i'ii ha' Leví. Qa olots he' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye u'ets jukhew in lekufetsij, qe olots he' nijayanik'i hekhewe'en.*¹⁶ Qa he' fariseol hik hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'ljei, in yi'wenij in lekufets ha' Jesús hekhewe' u'ets jukhew qa hekhewe' iye yijaninkii wekwek, qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —ZInhats'ek nakha'an in lekufets ne' yijaninkii ke' wekwek qa ne' u'ets jukhew?—*¹⁷ Ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Nite' wo'oikii weihetaxe' witegjunhetits leile'ye' nekhewe' ham yaats'eyi'iju', ni'kha'hi'ij wanqaats'e hik na'aj wo'oikii yijat'ij weihetaxe' witegjunhetits leile'ye'. Nite' tsam ma' qa' haiya'yii nekhewe' yatsathen, qe uja'xle yijat'ij nekhewe' u'ets.—*

Qu' nite' jinteke' qe iyinii pa' Intata.

(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan qa hekhewe' fariseol, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju'. Qa nekets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —ZInhats'ek hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei ka' Juan

* **1:44** Mr 5:43; Mr 6:11; 7:36; 8:26,30; 9:9; 16:8; Lc 5:14; Ap 1:1; Hch 4:1; He 1:3; 5:1; 8:3; Lv 13-14; 1Ti 2:6 * **1:45** Mr 1:4; 4:14; Jn 18:32 * **2:1** Lc 10:15 * **2:2** Mr 4:14; Jn 18:32 * **2:3** Mt 4:24; 8:6; Mr 2:3-10 * **2:5** Mt 8:10; 9:2,5; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jn 15:22; Lc 5:20,23; 7:48 * **2:6** Mt 2:4; Mr 9:33 * **2:7** Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Jn 15:22; Ex 34:6-7; Is 43:25; 44:2 * **2:8** Mr 10:52; Lc 5:22; 16:15; Jn 2:25 * **2:9** Lc 16:17; 18:25; Mr 2:3; Mt 11:5 * **2:10** Sal 8:4; Lc 5:24; Hch 7:56; Mt 28:18; Mr 1:22; Jn 15:22 * **2:11** Mr 5:41 * **2:12** Hch 10:45; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; Lc 2:14; Mt 9:33 * **2:13** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **2:14** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * **2:15** Lc 3:12; 18:13; Mt 9:10; 14:9; 1Ti 1:15; Ro 12:13 * **2:16** Mt 2:4; 11:18; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 1:15; Lc 3:12 * **2:17** Mt 6:8; 13:17; Col 4:14; Lc 5:31,32; Ro 1:17

qa hekhewe' iye P'ijatshenhei he' fariseol in yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ijju', qa enewe'le ijatshenhei qa nite' hik leqfeneyejeyij?—* ¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'u': —¿Me leke' pekhewe' lejuwaikal pa' niwhe'yeyu' qu' naqsiikii qu' nite' neteke'ju' in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' niwhe'yeyu'? Qa nite' leke' qu' naqsiikii qu'nte' neteke'ju' qe mexe i'nji'teje'm nakha'an.* ²⁰ Nam hatse' na' neluji' na' niwhe'yeyu' qa' newetkax, qa hik nakha' na' neluji' qu' nite' neteke'ji'.
²¹ Ham yok'oyini'ij na'aj ewi't witqhinawat lawa'ma'x pa'qu' lepk'eye'en ink'ayik'e qe na'aj ink'ayik wapilje'm qa nite' qi, qa' niwjafitik'i pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe' ma' qa' les net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' lawja'iy'e'.* ²² Qa nite' leke' iye qu' na'natsi'yik'iju' ink'ayik'e winoye' ne' P'ajits ehi'nili' lawa'mhii. Qe na'aj ink'ayik wino in ju'fju'fik'i qa tike'hije'm ne' ehi'nil lawa'mhii qa' week hame' pa' wino'ok'i qa pe' eli'ni'ik'i iye. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' eni'hji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ink'ayik'e winoye' pe'qu' ink'aiki'ye' P'aje' eli'niye' hats'inha qa' week luneyejeyi'it yijat'ij.—*

Teili'ijikii in nit'ijji' pe' lei trigo in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).

(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

²³ In yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado) ha' Jesús in ik qa neki'ijju' ha' wit'enekju', qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa teili'ijikii in nit'ijji' ke' lei trigo qa tuj,* ²⁴ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Je' qeku'nek, zinhats'ek in yaqsiikii aka' nite' lenexke'ej in mexe witwapiihijii (sábado)?—* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'u' hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' les qu' ejeli'l na' witfaakanek kakha' yaqsiikii ka' David'ik'i qa ke' lijts'eyek haamija pa'qu' laqe' qa qi in iyipkunju'?* ²⁶ Ka' David'ik'i qa uyetsji' ke' t'ejutshenheti'yets na' Dios, ka' lahats'ij mexe qiji' in pa'i ipji' kakha' Abiatar'ik'i, ka' David'ik'i qa tuj ke' pan qa week'ij ke' lijts'eyek. Ke' pan nite' lenexke'ej qu' netujle pe'ye', uja'xle ne'ej pa'il in lenexke'ej qu' netuj.—* ²⁷ Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha' ne' nelu witwapiihijii (sábado) in wanaqsi'ijikii qe qa ni'fen ene' jukhew, qa nite' wanaqsi'ijikii qu' natsat'etsipji' ene' jukhew.* ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne' La's na' Jukhew in hik ha'ne' tenek'enhe'yij na' nelu witwapiihijii.—*

3

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l jukhew yistax pa' lokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:5-11)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witijsitjii, qa hik hakha'a' ha' ewi'l jukhew yistax ka' lokoyik'i.*
² He' jukhew yeje'ijju' qe qa' ni'wenij qu' ni'inji' in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiikii aka'an.* ³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew yistax ka' lokoyik'i: —Eniip'ha'm. Ats'ap'ayi'i hane'e'in ha'ne' leqewuk'ujji'.—* ⁴ Qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' hekhewe'en: —¿Lekpa' leke' qu' jintaqsiikii ha'ne' witwapiihijii' (sábado)? ¿Me pa' le'wis, me i'nhi'l pa' ul'ax? ¿Me jiti'in pa'qu' ewi'le', me i'nhi'l qu' jintalan?— Qa hamle yeku'le' hekhewe'en.* ⁵ Ha' Jesús qa ye'ehji'teje'm hekhewe'en lese' in nayu'kii qa ika'metkii iye qe ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in t'units pe' latawjets qa nite' nek'enhe'yets. Ma' qa yit'ijets ha' jukhew: —Ijin na' okoi.— Qa yijin ha' lokoi qa aje'e'l naxpa'l.* ⁶ Ma' qa ikfik'ikii he' fariseol qa aje'e'l tafaakate'yi'hijju' he' tek'enetsek ha' Herodes pa'qu' leqfeneyejeyi'ij qu' nilan ha' Jesús.*

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts nijayanik'i pa' Jesús pa' lotkoyek'i pe' qi kali'.

⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa lijts'eyek he' P'ijatshenhei in ikiiju' ke' qi kali'. Qa' olootsija iye he' nijayanik'i he' ta'hi' ha' sehe' Galilea qa he' ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Judea* ⁸ qa he' ta'hi ha' Jerusalén, qa he' ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Idumea, qa he' nelu'uju'l ta'hi hakha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán, qa hekhewe' ta'hiyek he' metits'im he' witijsitets Tiro qa ha' ha' Sidón, qe in i'ye'ej wetju'l week ke' yaqsiikii ha' Jesús, ma' qa namii.* ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets he' P'ijatshenhei qu' nimetinheti'm ewi'le' witihi'tiye' hats'inha qa'nte' puk'uyi'ik'ui he' namii,* ¹⁰ qe in hats olots he' ni'inju', ma' qa he' week wanqaats'eju' hats watkatitij wetepji' in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mets.* ¹¹ Qa week pe' i'nji' pe' inwo'metets in y'iwenji'ij ha' Jesús qa

* 2:18 Mr 1:4; Jn 3:25; Mr 7:3; Lc 18:12; Hch 13:2 * 2:19 Jn 2:9 * 2:20 Mr 13:24; Lc 17:22; 18:12; Jn 16:16-20

* 2:21 Lc 19:36 * 2:22 Lc 5:37; Jn 6:27 * 2:23 Mr 10:10 * 2:24 Mr 7:3 * 2:25 Lc 1:27; Hch 2:45; Ap 7:16

* 2:26 1S 21:1-6; Lv 16:32; Ex 25:30; Hch 4:1 * 2:27 Col 2:16 * 2:28 Mr 2:10; Ro 7:25; 1Co 8:6; Col 3:22; Lc 6:5

* 3:1 Mr 1:21,39; 4:6; 5:29; 9:18; 11:20-21; Stg 2:2 * 3:2 Ap 12:10; Lc 6:7; 14:1,3; 20:20; Hch 8:7; Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10

* 3:4 Fil 2:12; Stg 5:20 * 3:5 Stg 1:19; Ex 7:13; Ro 11:25; Mr 8:25 * 3:6 Mr 7:3; 15:1; Mt 12:13,14; 22:16; Mr 11:18;

Jn 5:18; 6:27 * 3:7 Mt 4:24-25; 12:15-16; 17:22; Lc 1:5; 6:17-19 * 3:8 Mt 23:37; Lc 3:3; Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * 3:9

Jn 21:8 * 3:10 Hch 8:7; Jn 20:17

wonokok'enjiiju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa tayaiji'ij, qa yitji'jij: —iAkha' Laa'sija pa' Dios!—* 12 Qa ha' Jesúš qa yaq'ayinji'jij qa yitjiijets qu' hasu'uj nenfel pekhewe'en pakha' lunyee'jija hakha'an.*

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) apóstoles.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13 Ha' Jesúš qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek, qa hik hakha'a' qa yejeleiji' qa taya'yijii'kii he' yisu'un qa ikji'jetspha'm ha' i'ni' qa ewi'l' i'ni'li'.* 14 Ma' qa t'eku'miiji'kii he' doce (12) jukhew, hats'inha qu' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' lijts'eyek'ekii qa hik hekhewe'ye' iye qu' nukinkii qu' nenfel ke' le'lijei,* 15 qa qu' netisij iye pa'qu' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. 16 Enewe'en liyits hekhewe' doce (12) t'eku'miiji'kii: Hakha' Simón (hikha' lenqii iye Pedro),* 17 ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Zebedeo qa ha' lek'inij Juan, (hik hekhewe' ha' Jesúš leqiyitsij Boanerges, ikji': "lelits na'aj tejen"),* 18 qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe, ha' Bartolomé, ha' Mateo, ha' Tomás, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) la's ha' Alfeo, ha' Tadeo, ha' Simón hikha' i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pe' liyits cananita neqwmhuyu'taxij pa'aj pe' Roma lelets* 19 qa kakha' iye Judas Iscariote. Hikka' t'ihinij ha' Jesúš.*

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets qu' nata'lijets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Ma' qa i'nk'ale ha' Jesúš qa uyifi ke' wititsi', qa hik hakha'a' iye qa k'alaj iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa nite' leke' qu' netek ha' Jesúš qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye. 21 He' lefejets in nikfe'lets aka'an in lunye'jkii ha' Jesúš, qa nektaxii qu' neka'x, qe titijiti'yijets in hats nite' teik'uneikii.* 22 Qa hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa yit'ijju'ek: —iNakha'an i'nji' pa' Beelzebú! hikpa' latata pe' inwo'metets qa hikpa' talijets pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets.—* 23 Ma' qa ha' Jesúš qa taya'yii hekhewe'en, qa nifeli'm ka' yejeyumtshenijupi, qa yit'ij: —iPa'n lunye'j na' Satanás qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' ne'nukinfik'i?—* 24 Pa'qu' ewi'le' witset qu' nawatk'esa'xju' qa' napille wetju'lkii, pakha'an qa nite' leke' qu' nape.* 25 Pe'qu' ewi'le' wititsi'ye' in watk'esa'xju' qa wapille wetju'lkii, nite' leke' iye qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' ewi'l' na'ni'. 26 Qa na' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'lkii qa qu' napille wetju'lkii iye, nite' leke' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni', ma' qa' aje'e'el hame'. 27 Qa hamle pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nuyetsji' pe'qu' tetsi'ye' pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' t'un ma' qa' nenitka'mij pe'qu' lewekewitse' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nophe'l, nophe'l yijat'ij ma' qa' hayitse' qa' leke'ye' qu' neka'xik'ui pe'qu' lewekewitse'.* 28 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, in week pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' lewu'axe' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui, qa week iye pe'qu' le'lijeje' in ul'etstaxik'i qa leke' iye qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui.* 29 Qa pakha'le qu' ul'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'ji'ij na' Espiritu Santo qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' niwu'mik'ui aka'an, ma' qa' hik aka'le qu' lunye'je' qa' amane'li'ij week lahatsiyij.—* 30 Ha' Jesúš in yit'ijets aka'an hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qe hekhewe'en yit'ijju': —Nakha'an i'nji' pa' ewi'l' espíritu ul'ax.—*

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesúš.

(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31 Ma' qa namii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats iye ha' Jesúš, qa amane'fik'i, qa iyintaxii qu' nak'ekuniifik'i.* 32 Qa hekhewe' i'nijup k'ooyijji' ha' Jesúš, qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats amane'fik'i, qa iyintax ei.—* 33 Ha' Jesúš qa yit'ij: —iLek pekhe' nene qa lek pekhewe' k'injats iye?— 34 Qa yeeh'iji' he' k'ooyijji' in i'nijup, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en hik enewe' nene qa k'injats iye.* 35 Qe pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, pakha'an k'inij qa k'inja' iye qa nene iye.—*

4

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

* 3:11 2Co 6:17; Lc 4:34,41; 8:47; 11:24 * 3:12 2Ti 4:2; Mr 1:34 * 3:13 Mt 4:8 * 3:14 Hch 1:2; Jud 17; Mr 1:4 * 3:16 Mr 11:11; Jn 1:35-51; Mt 16:17; Hch 10:32 * 3:17 Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Ap 6:1 * 3:18 Jn 1:43-48; 6:5,7,8; 11:16; 12:21-22; 14:5,8-9; 14:5; 20:24,26-28; 21:2; Hch 1:13 * 3:19 Mr 14:10,43; Hch 1:16,25 * 3:21 Lc 2:48; Jn 2:3-4; 7:3-5 * 3:22 Mt 2:4; 9:34; 10:25; 12:24,27; Lc 11:15-19; 12:24,58; 3Jn 10; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * 3:23 Mt 12:25-29; Lc 11:17-22 * 3:24 Lc 4:5 * 3:27 Mr 15:1 * 3:28 Mt 12:31-32; Lc 12:10 * 3:29 Hch 7:51; He 6:4-6; 10:26-29; 1Jn 5:16; Mr 14:64 * 3:30 Lc 11:24 * 3:31 Mt 1:16; Jn 2:12 * 3:32 Mr 6:3 * 3:34 Hch 9:30 * 3:35 Ro 8:27; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' lotkoyek'i ke' qi kahi'. Ma' qa not'axii he' oolotsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa t'iliti'ju' ke' witinhitiji qa i'nju', qa hekhewe'le olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa i'ni' ha' sehe' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli'.* ² Ma' qa yijatshenij ke' olots wekwek yejeyumtshenijupi', qa yit'ij ka' i'nq'ijatshenij.* ³ —Ek'en qeku'ni'hik'i ek aka'an, ewi'l pa' iweng'enhena'x ikfik'i qu' neweng'en.* ⁴ Ma' qa in we'nq'en, qa na'l pe' loqoloi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa namii pe' junatai qa tuj.* ⁵ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket qa nite' qi pa'qu' seheeyi'ija, ma' qa aje'el qhufje'm qa ta'l qe nite' akaptitsik'ui.* ⁶ Qa nekpha'm ne' junu' qa yaq'alij, qe nite' ijietits pe' lefitetsii, ma' qa yistax aje'et.* ⁷ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa pe' tii in ta'l qa tik'eyijju', ma' qa ham iye leye'. ⁸ Qa pekhewep iye qa namijukiyek pa' le'wisji' sehe', qa ta'l qa qitspha'm, ma' qa na'l pe' lei, uja'x pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa cien (100) yamets pe' lei.* ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

Inhats'ek eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'kii.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ma' qa in hats uja'xhi'ikii he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei qa hekhewep iye, hekhewe'en qa nifaakanijha pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.* ¹¹ Qa yit'ijju': —Ehe, ekheweli'l lenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'lets ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhe'le i'nfik'i, qa wekwek'e wetjeyumtshenimijupi' in tefel-hiti'yi'm.* ¹² Hats'inha in *yejeltaxju', yi'wentax qa nite'le nikfe'lij, in tek'entaxets, yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i. Qa qu' nepiyetax iye qa hik lunye'j qu'nte' nepiye'ye'. Qe nite' wenink'aihit ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxik'ui pe' tewul'ets.*—

*(Is 6:9)**

Pa' ikji'ha kekhewe' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

¹³ Qa yit'ijets iye he' P'ijatshenhei: —¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i aka' ewi'l wetjeyumtshenijupi'? ¿Qa pa'n qu' lunyeje'ek qu' enikfe'li'lets week kekhewep iye wetjeyumtshenijupi'?* ¹⁴ Pa' iweng'enhena'x yenju' eke' wi'tlijei.* ¹⁵ Enewe' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Enewe'en in yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'el namii na' inwo'met qa nitka'mij eke' wi'tlijei we'nentaxiji'ju' latawe'j.* ¹⁶ Pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' uteket. In yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei qa yisu'unik'iha' qa aje'el t'eku'mi'.* ¹⁷ Qa in nite'le ijietits pe'qu' lefitetsiye' qa nite' leke' qu' nape. Ma' qa qu' natjaajinhetii qa netitijiti'yijetskii pe' wekwek'i'nh'i qu' natawitjaxtii qe ta'lets ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa aje'el yili'ijju'.* ¹⁸ Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek iye aka'an, pe' loi namiju'kii pa' tiiket. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ¹⁹ qa in ta'He'lets pakha' wittawje'mete'ej pe' wekwek lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa pakha' iye jiyaqanijkii eke' wekwek qu' qi qu' jitawq'axintax, qa week iye pakhape' iye wekweke' qu' qi qu' nisu'untax, ekewe'en in uiji'teje'm ma' qa tik'eyijju' eke' wi'tlijei qa ham leye'.* ²⁰ Qa pekhewep iye qa hik lunyejeyek aka'an, pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' le'wisji' sehe'. Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, ma' qa t'eku'miju'ha qa na'l pe' lei, na'l pe' yamets treinta (30) pe' lei, qa pekhewep qa sesenta (60) yamets pe' lei, qa pekhewep iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'ttax pe'qu' lo'ye'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' fetitiji.

(Lucas 8:16-18)

²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me tetka'x pe'qu' fetitijiye' ma' qa' ne'nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe' i'nh'i qu' ti'najki'ye'? Nite'. Nite' le'wisijupi'. ¿Me nite' we'nenpha'm yijat'ij ma' qa week nalitipji'?* ²² Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiitaxkii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse'. Week qu' ne'twenhetii week pe' ham nikfeletaxets qa' netfelhitii hatse'.* ²³ Pakha' qu' nana'li'm lekfiye' qa nepiye'ek'i aka'an.—* ²⁴ Qa yit'ij iye: —Maxtayitilik'iha week ekewe' lespi'ye'ehij. Qe pa'qu' equk'eyi'ihij pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' enikfe'li'lets, qa' hik luk'eyejeek pa'qu'

* **4:1** Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **4:2** Mr 11:18; 12:1; Hch 2:42; 17:19 * **4:3** Ga 6:7 * **4:4** Mr 8:27; Ga 5:15
 * **4:5** Mr 10:52 * **4:6** Mr 3:1 * **4:8** 1P 2:2; Jn 15:5; Col 1:6 * **4:9** Is 6:9; Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 8:18; Lc 14:35
 * **4:10** Mr 11:11; 12:1 * **4:11** 1Co 2:7; Mr 1:15; Ro 9:27 * **4:12** Mr 7:18 * **4:13** Mr 12:1 * **4:14** Ga 6:7; Mr 16:20 * **4:15** Mr 8:27; Mt 4:10; Lc 6:47 * **4:16** Jn 5:43; 15:11 * **4:17** 2Co 1:4; Jn 16:1 * **4:19** 1P 5:7; Lc 8:14; 16:8; Ef 1:21; Mt 13:22; 2P 1:4; 2:10; Ro 1:13; Tit 3:14; Jud 12 * **4:20** Lc 6:47; Col 1:10 * **4:21** Lc 5:18; Ap 1:12
 * **4:22** 2Co 4:11 * **4:23** Mr 4:9

esti'yi'lij, qa' ewi'lij iye qu' les esti'yi'lij. ²⁵ Qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' ewi'lij iye qu' netesti'yij, qa pa'qu' hami'im qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pe'qu' nana'ltaxi'm.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' lo' in ta'l qa t'ijaipha'm.

²⁶ Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios hik lunye'j iye aka'an, na'aj jukhew in yenju' ne'ej loqoloi ha'ne sehe' ipji'. ²⁷ Ma' qa yili'ij qa ima' qa nompha'm, qa week neluts lunye'j aka'an, qa pe' l'enheiju' qa ta'l qa t'ijaipha'm qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' lunye'jija in ta'l. ²⁸ Ha'ne sehe' hik ha'ne yitalit qa tei. Nojopha'm ne'ej lesejets qa i'nk'ale nekpha'm na'aj lenu. Ma' qa hik na'aj i'ni' ne'ej lei. ²⁹ Ma' qa in hats yuji' pe' lei, qa aje'et yisa'xifi, qe hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenit'ijji'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jinta'wapjuleniju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, axe'm pa'qu' jintejeyumtshenijupi' qu' hik lunye'je'? ³¹ Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza lo' in we'nenju'. Ewi'He in les nite' qi wiikfik'i ne'ej week lo'i qe we'nenju' ha'ne sehe'. ³² La'mek, in we'nenju' qa ta'l qa qipha'm, qa hik ne'ej qa les in qipha'm ne'ej week lesejets wit'enheiju' (hortalizas), qa ne'ej lakjil qa ijetits, ma' qa namii ne'ej junatai qa tupiyifi na'aj leq'enetey'a.—
(Ez 17:23)*

Inhats'ek in uja'xle eke' yejeyumtshenli'ijupikii.

(Mateo 13:34-35)

³³ Qa olots kekhep iye yejeyumtshenijupi' in lunyejeyek ekewe'en in nifeli'm he' jukhew qa efuts iye eke' wi'tljiie, in laq'ajijek pakha' huk'e' qu' leke'ye' qu' nenikfe'lik'i, ³⁴ qa nite' iyet qu' ham nejeyumtshenli'ijupi', qa nifelleji'ji'mha he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats uja'xlejiitkii.*

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hik kakha' ka' neluji' in hats metju' junu', qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Yape jita-jawe'jiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kahi'.— ³⁶ Qa wetfeli'm hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii, hikke' hayiits i'nji'ju' ha' Jesús, ma' qa yijawe'jilteje'm. Qa na'l iye hekhewep iye witinhitjiyits lijts'eyek. ³⁷ Qa nam ka' qi t'unik'i qa ke' leqe t'uyuyuyits qa tsixitxilji'ju'kii ke' witinhitjii. Ma' qa hats qiyu'ji'ha ka' iweli' ke' witinhitjii. ³⁸ Qa hakha' Jesús qa i'ni' ke' lets'i'jii ke' witinhitjii, ima'api' ha' wit'osiyit, ma' qa tijt'otshenheti'yii, qa titijiti'yijets: —Maestro, ¿me nite' len'l'ilax in hats ji'nuihiyu' qa' nang'ax'inijju'?— ³⁹ Ma' qa niipha'm ha' Jesús qa yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i, qa yit'ijets iye ha' iweli': —¡ikesimen! ¡Mawapakitek!— Ma' qa aje'et yili'ij ka' t'unik'i qa ikesimenija iye ha' iweli'. ⁴⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? ¿Ye' me mexe hamits'i' e'm pa'qu' nite' eqekuyeje'iyij?— ⁴¹ He' l'ijatshenhei qa qi in yitjula'xijpha'mkii, qa wafakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'jija hane'en, in tek'enets iye ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne qi iweli' iye qa week ikesimen?—*

5

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'l i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

¹ Ma' qa yametsteje'm ha' lajaika', ha' sehe' hii Gadara. ² Qa in t'ilitju' ha' Jesús qa aje'et namets ha' ewi'l jukhew ta'lets ha' nimekuket i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu ul'ax' ³ qa i'nji'kii ha' nimekuket. Qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nonophe'taxij, fololik'itax yemjee, ⁴ qe olotsij in we'nuihintaxik'i lef'iyei ne'ej nijketits (grillos) qa pe' fololik'il qa lokoyei wo'nophetaxijek, qa niwk'itsinleji'ijju' qa laq'ajaiji'ijju' pe' fololik'ilik'i qa pe' nijketits (grillos) qa niwqalitji'ijju' iye. Qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hik let'unhenye'je' qa' nenyenju'. ⁵ Qa week neluts qa najai iye yialk'i'steji'kii ha' nimekuketii qa ha' uteket iye, qa tayal'ekii qa wenisa'xijije'mkii iye pe' utel. ⁶ Qa in yi'weniju'l ha' Jesús mexe toxtaxii, qa tekumaxiju'l qa wonokok'eni'ju'

* 4:25 Mt 25:29; Lc 19:26 * 4:26 Mr 1:15 * 4:27 Jn 9:4; Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41 * 4:28 Col 1:10; Lc 16:7 * 4:29 Jl 3:13; Ap 14:14-19 * 4:30 Mr 1:15; 12:1 * 4:31 Mt 17:20; Lc 17:6 * 4:32 Ga 6:7; Lc 11:42; 12:33; Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 4:33 Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32; Mr 12:1; Jn 16:12 * 4:34 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 4:37 Sal 107:25; Jon 1:4; Jud 13 * 4:38 Mt 9:24; Mr 5:41; Jn 6:27 * 4:39 2Ti 4:2; Mt 22:12; Mr 3:4 * 4:40 Mt 8:26; Ap 21:8 * 4:41 Ap 11:11; Mr 1:27; 6:50-51; Jon 1:10,16 * 5:2 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24; Jn 5:28 * 5:3 Lc 23:53; Mr 15:1 * 5:4 Ro 16:20; Ap 2:27; Stg 3:7-8 * 5:5 Jn 9:4; Lc 23:53; Mt 4:8

l'ejuy'i'jii. ⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek in lanamyii, Jesús, La's pa' qjii'ha in Dios? Aka' hii'ji' pa' Dios qu' nek'iyini' ewets qu' hasu'uj atsa'wsheten wat'ij. —⁸ Hik aka' yit'ij qe ha' Jesús yit'ijets: —Ma'ak'uifik'i na' jukhew, espíritu u'l'ax! —⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n ii? — Hakha'an qa yeku'l: —Aka'an yii legión, qe yo'lotsi'ha. —¹⁰ Pe' inwo'metets olotsij in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nukinik'ui ha' sehe' letset'ijikii. ¹¹ Ha' sehe' na'li' ke' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' ke' utek ipji'.^{*} ¹² Pe' inwo'metets qa yit'ijju' in iyinijets iye: —Ets'ukini'hi ne' tafitets qa' etswejini'lij qu' nek'uyilik'i. —¹³ Qa ha' Jesús qa lexke'ej. Ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ha' jukhew pe' espíritu u'l'ets, qa uijeteje'mkii ke' tafitets. Ke' tafitets uja'x yamets wetsjuk mil (2.000), ma' qa wekuma'xijiju'kii ha' koomo'oijo' i'ni' ha' iweli', qa hikha' qa naxiju' in uikii ke' tafitetsik'i.^{*} ¹⁴ Ma' qa he' yejeltax ke' tafitets qa wekuma'xkii qa nifeli' ha' witsset qa he' i'ni' ha' l'ejinqa'wet iye. Ma' qa namii qu' ni'wen kakha' lunye'jkii.^{*} ¹⁵ Qa in namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' jukhew i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, in i'nju' qa ikesimen, qa hats teqhinatai iye qa hats teik'unei iye, qa hik hakha'ija iye kakha' i'ntaxji' pe' milits inwo'metets. Ma' qa niijiwe' hekhewe'en.^{*} ¹⁶ Hekhewe' yi'wenijha qa nifelimik'i kakha' lunye'jkiiha kakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets, qa kekhewe' iye tafitetsik'i ka' lunye'jkii.^{*} ¹⁷ Ma' qa hik pa'aj qa iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye ha' leqe sehe' hekhewe'en. ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús in hats i'nji'ju' iye ke' wihinijii, qa kakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan. ¹⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nite'le lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets: —Mapilii yijaj'ij pe' etsi', pe' etsetifets, qa enfeli'mik'i week ekewe' wekwek yaqsi'j e'mijkii na' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa'n lunye'j iye in qi in neq'elet'ej. —²⁰ Ma' qa ik, qa yapelek qa nifelji'ju' he' witsitets Decápolis pa'n huk'el hekhewe' wekwek in qitsija in yaqsiimijkii ha' Jesús kakha'an. Ma' qa week qi in yit'jula'xijpha'mkii.^{*}

Pa' Jairo pe' lasi' qa pe' efu t'eku'mets pa' l'uihitjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

²¹ In hats yamijiiteje'm iye ke' wihinijii ha' lajaika', qa not'axii iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts yeqewuk'un ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in hik kakha'le amani' ke' qi kah'iiju'.^{*} ²² Ma' qa namii ha' ewi'l' hekhewe' witi'lijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (oficiales), hii Jairo, qa in yi'wen qa wonokok'enetsju' l'ef'iyeyijju' ha' Jesús.^{*} ²³ Qa qi in iyinets, qa yit'ij: —Ke' yasi' hats k'esik'i qu' nawa'm. Te'lun eku'n wat'ij qu' ku'mipji' qa' net'un qa' ila'xe' iye ke' yasi'. —²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yijayan. Qa latsiyik'i iye he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts qa wakatitij wetepji'. ²⁵ Qa ewi'l' ke' efu i'nji'teje'm he' wakatit wetepji', hats tooxik'i pa'aj in wanaqa's'e' nite' hamitsik'ui pe' l'athits qa hats yamijets doce (12) leqe'ninqapitsij.^{*} ²⁶ Qa olotsij in yawtshetenij'ij in yegjunhethentaxkii pe' olots weihetets witeqjunhethets lefets, qa hats naq'axiji' week pekhewe' na'laxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham pa'qu' napanaliti'm, yape'enha les in qi'ij.^{*} ²⁷ Ke' efu in tek'enjiijkii qa tenifaakateijiju' ke' yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, kikhe'en qa ta'hii l'anu in wetjuk'etetsji', qa t'eku'mets pa'aj ha' l'uihitjii.^{*} ²⁸ Qe pa' laq'amtikineye'jkii in yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Qu' he'yeku'mets na' l'uihitjiile ma' qa hats natsaxpa'lij pa' yaatshe'k. —²⁹ Qa hik pakhaa'ijha pe' l'athits qa hamitsik'ui, qa wonoksi'wen in hats hamiikii pa' laatshektax.^{*} ³⁰ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa' hatsle yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in ikfik'i. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l' hekhewe' nijayanik'i, qa yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' t'eku'mets ha'ne yuihitjii? —³¹ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijju' l: —Hats inek hi'wen ene' wakatit wetepji', qa hit'ij: ¿Lekpa' t'eku'm yiwets? —³² Qa kakha'le Jesús qa yape'enha yejel ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un qe qa' ni'wen kikhe' efu t'eku'mets pa'aj. ³³ Ma' qa ke' efu qa nikfe'lik'i in hats naxpa'l qa tsalalkii qe niijiwei, qa ikets qa wonokok'enifi l'ef'iyeyijju' ha' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm week pa' lunye'jkiiha.^{*} ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in hats lanaxpa'l. Yape ma, hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Pa' qi awtshektax hats lanaxpa'lijha. —³⁵ In mexe iyet ha' Jesús qa namets he' jukhew ta'hii ke' letsi' hakha' witi'lijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), qa nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Ke' oq'womeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' maestro. —³⁶ Qa ha' Jesús in yepi'ye' hekhewe'en aka' yit'ijju', qa yit'ijets kakha' witi'lijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo): —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, ewi'he qu' hasu'uj inqeku'. —³⁷ Qa nite' lexke'ej pakhape' iye qu' nijayan,

* 5:7 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 78:35; Ap 20:10 * 5:8 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 5:9 Mt 26:53; Lc 8:30 * 5:11 Mt 7:6; 8:30-32; Lc 8:32-33; 15:15-16; Jn 21:15 * 5:13 2Co 6:17; Lc 11:24 * 5:14 Stg 4:7 * 5:15 Mt 9:32; Mr 5:9; 1P 4:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * 5:16 Mt 9:32 * 5:19 Col 4:1; Jud 5; Lc 1:25; 8:39; Hch 15:17; Ro 9:28 * 5:20 Mr 1:4; 7:31; Mt 4:25; Ap 17:6 * 5:21 Mr 2:4 * 5:22 Ap 19:10 * 5:23 1Ti 5:22; Mr 6:56 * 5:25 Lc 8:43 * 5:26 Fil 1:29; Col 4:14 * 5:27 Jn 20:17; Lc 19:36 * 5:28 Mr 6:56; Hch 16:31 * 5:29 Lc 7:7 * 5:30 Lc 5:17; 6:19; 8:46; 19:36; Mr 2:13 * 5:33 Lc 8:47; Jn 14:6 * 5:34 Mt 8:10; 9:22; Mr 6:56; Hch 4:10; 5:29 * 5:35 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11

* 5:36 Jn 6:20

qe uja'xle ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij.* ³⁸ In yamets ke' lets'i' hakha' witijsitijii tenek'enhe'yij (Jairo), ha' Jesús qa yi'wen hekhewe' t'aiji' qa hekhewe' iye ipju' qa qi in yejtsi'le' wetju'f. ³⁹ Qa uyifi ke' witijsi', qa yit'ijji'ju': — ¿Inhats'ek in lenejtsile'el wetju'f qa lap'i'ju' iye? Nekhe' ome'faski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa talakaxtiju' ha' Jesús. Qa ha' Jesús qa yuki'nfik'ikii he' weekji' qa uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' latata qa ke' lenene iye qa he' hats lijts'eyek, ma' qa uyetsjikii ha' i'ni' ke' ome'faski'.* ⁴¹ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi ke' ome'faski', qa yit'ijets: —¡Talita cumi!— Ikji': —Ome'faski', akha' hit'ij ewets, jeniipha'm!—* ⁴² Qa hik akaa'ijha ke' ome'faski' qa niipha'm qa aje'el t'otsjo' iye. Ke' ome'faski' doce (12) leqe'ninqapits. Qa hekhewe' P'alhei qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii.* ⁴³ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiuha, qa yitaxijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'hi'm pe'ye'. Qa yit'ijets iye qu' netisij pa'qu' laqe' qu' netuj ke' ome'faski'.

6

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi' ma' qa yamii hakha' letset'ija (Nazaret), qa lijts'eyek iye he' P'ijatshenhei.* ² Qa in yamets ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa i'nq'ijatshen ke' witijsitijyifi. Qa olots hekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n ta'liji' eke' wekwek in nikfe'lets hane'en? ¿Pa'n ta'liji' aka' witi'kfelija'xkii? ¿Qa pa'n ta'liji' iye in leke' in yaqsiijikii hekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ju'f?—* ³ ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele ha' carpintero? ¿Me nite' hik ha'nele iye ha' la's ke' María, lejefe hekhewe' Jacobo (Santiago), José, Judas qa ha' Simón? ¿Qa me nite' ewi't ha'ne ju'uni'hi' iye hekhewe' lek'injai?— Ma' qa yiwakaninkii qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' tek'enets.* ⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' ham niwqinhet'e'ji', qa ni'kha'hi'ij letsetitaxija qa letsetifetaxija iye qa lets'i'taxija iye qa hik ne'ej qa nite' yiwqinhet'ji'.—* ⁵ Ma' qa' nite' leke' in naqaqsijkinneyutaxiji'kii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'f, uja'xle in niinju' he' nekets ujaa'x wanqaats'uju', qa hikhe' qa t'eku'mipji'kii.* ⁶ Ha' Jesús qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pakha' leqekuyejeji' hekhewe'en. Ma' qa ik qa ikik'i hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits letits, qa yijatshen.*

Jesús qa yukinij pe' P'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' te'ljei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

⁷ Ha' Jesús ma' qa taya'yets he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei hik pakha'aj qa yukinkii wetsjukki, qa netisijju' pa'qu' let'unhaxitsi'ipji' pe' espiritu ul'ets (inwo'metets).* ⁸ Qa yiyaji'ijets iye qu' hasu'uj neka'x pe'ye' qu' nakkii, uja'xle pe'qu' najak'e lawaikajitits. Qa' hasu'uj iye qu' neka'x pane', hasu'uj iye pa'qu' ti'naje', hasu'uj iye pe'qu' P'astaye' qu' nijutsjayik'iju' leqelutsits,* ⁹ qe uja'xle yijat'ij qu' not'otsji' he' P'otshilaxtii (sandalias). —Qa' ewi'le'le iye pa'qu' hats uyi'lik'ipha'm uihitjiyi'il, hasu'uj eka'xi'l pakhape' iye.—* ¹⁰ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Pe'qu' uyi'hifi witijsi'ye', qa hik pakha'le a'maneyi'ih' qa' ami'hijii qu' mataxihik'ui iye pa'qu' witsset'e. ¹¹ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witsset'e qu' nite' nenegjunuyi'il ej qa nite' nexpiukeyu'ul ej iye, qa qu' hats ma'adik'uifik'i qa' it'ihij ful ful pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' net'unitstaxijji' ne' ef'iyeyi'f, hats'inha qu' jutsiqetsi'im in ul'ax in yaqsiijikii aka'an.—* ¹² Ma' qa ikkii he' P'ijatshenhei, qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijikii pa' ul'ax qa ni'nk'ahit iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets.* ¹³ Qa olots pe' yuki'nfik'ikii inwo'metets, qa yilinijij iye na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej olivo pe' olots wanqaats'uju' qa yilinji'ij.*

Wa'm pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Ka' wittata Herodes i'ye'ej pa'aj aka'an, qe ka' hii ha' Jesús hats qi'ija pa' leniie'ht, qa in yit'ijju' iye pa'aj ene' jukhew qa efuts: —Qete'e' hats ila'x iye ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qe ke'ek in na'li'm pa' qi let'unha'xijup in yaqsiijikii pe' ham lunyejeji'ju'f.—* ¹⁵ Qa pekhewep iye

* **5:37** Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * **5:39** Mt 9:23,24; Lc 1:7 * **5:40** Col 3:21 * **5:41** Lc 1:7; Mr 1:31; 2:11; 4:27,38; 9:27; 14:41-42 * **5:42** Mr 9:27; 16:8; Mt 11:5; Hch 10:45 * **5:43** Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56 * **6:1** Mr 1:9; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * **6:2** Mr 2:23; Lc 13:10; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 7:22; 19:11; 2Ti 4:11; Stg 2:2; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21 * **6:3** Mt 1:16; 13:55; Stg 1:1; Jud 1; Jn 16:1 * **6:4** Mt 2:23; 13:57; 1Co 4:10; 12:23 * **6:5** Hch 8:7; 19:11; 1Ti 5:22; 1Co 11:30 * **6:6** Ap 17:6; He 3:12,19; Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **6:7** Lc 11:24; 18:16; Mr 3:14; 11:11; 2Co 6:17 * **6:8** Lc 10:4 * **6:9** Jn 19:23 * **6:11** Hch 17:11; Mt 10:14; Lc 9:5; 10:11; Hch 13:51; 1Ti 2:6 * **6:12** Mr 1:4; Hch 3:19; 26:20 * **6:13** Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2; Mr 16:1; 1Co 11:30; Stg 5:14; Hch 8:7 * **6:14** Jn 10:25; 21:14; Mr 1:4; 5:30; Mt 17:9; 1Co 12:6

qa yit'ijju'ek: —Hik hakha' pa' Elias'ik'i.— Qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ijju'ek iye: —Hakha'an profeta, hik lunyejei pe' hayiits profetalik'i.—¹⁶ Ka' Herodes in impi'ye'ej aka'an, qa yit'ij: —Hik kakha' Juan Bautista'ik'i k'inagyaji'ij qa we'nisa'xii ka' leila', qa hane'ej qa hats ila'x iye.—¹⁷ Qe ka' Herodes hik kakha' inq'ukinii pa'aj ka' Juan qu' netnekumhi'yi', ma' qa yophe'ij pa'aj pe' fofo'lik'il pe' witiq'ophelitjiyifi qe ta'lets pe' efu hii Herodias, lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij Felipe, qe ka' Herodes hats lewhe'ye'ej pa'aj pekhe'en.¹⁸ Qe ka' Juan Bautista yittaxijets pa'aj ka' Herodes: —Nite' inek lenexke'ej kakha'an qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ij ne' lewhe'ye' pa' ek'ini'j.—¹⁹ Qa pe' Herodias qa qi in napjaxi'm pa'aj qa yisu'untax qu' nilan, qa nite'le leke'.²⁰ Qe ka' Herodes nijiweyiju'l ka' Juan qe nikfe'lets in ewi'l jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'ijupi' in nite' yiwewjini'm qu' nilan. Ka' Herodes qi qa yitawje'metenji'ij qa yepi'ye'ji'ij ka' Juan, qa yape'enhale les yisu'unji'ij qu' nepiye'ji'ij.²¹ Qa yamle'ets pa'aj pa' neluji' qu' niwq'axinij pe' Herodias qu' nilan ka' Juan, hik pakha'aj ka' Herodes ink'ayik pa' leqe'ninqa'p, qa qi pa' laxqaqij pekhewe' tenek'enhei te'weyik'uiju' kakha'an qa pe' qits oq'ophelinetsilets l'alhei qa pekhewe' iye qits in patunits na' sehe' Galilea.²² Qa pe' lasi' pe' Herodias in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'niji in tekju' qa t'otoyijup, qa yisu'unijji' pa'aj ka' Herodes qa weekji' pe' lekufets in yisu'unijji' iye. Qa ka' Herodes qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' inanyi': —Iyiniy yiwets pa'qu' isu'un qa' k'ehisij.—²³ Qa les iye in weniwju'tsqeni'mha, qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija qu' k'ehisij pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' iyiniy yiwets, lunye'j ji'ij qu' lapk'ase' ha'ne heinek'enheiji'.—²⁴ Pe' inanyi' qa ikfiki' pa'aj qa yamii pe' lenene, qa yit'ijets: —Le'kpa' qu' nek'iyinijets?— Pe' lenene qa yeku'l: —Iyinijets ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista.—²⁵ Qa pe' inanyi' qa itaqsunetsji' in uyetsji' iye pa'aj pa' i'ni' ka' Herodes, qa yit'ijets: —Hisu'un hane'ej qu' eshisij ha' leila' ha' Juan Bautista hane'ejija na'nji' tok'oye'.—²⁶ Ma' qa ka' Herodes qa qi in ika'metaxkii pa'aj, qa in lunye'jek in hats weniwju'tsqen pa'aj qa hats week yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' namii, ma' qa nite' yisu'un qu' not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' iyinijets pe' inanyi'.²⁷ Ma' qa aje'el yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'l oq'ophelinetsi'l qa yiyaji'ijets qu' nenka'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan Bautista. Pa' oq'ophelinetsi'l qa ikki pa'aj pe' witiq'ophelitji, qa yamets pa'aj qa yisa'xii ka' leila' ka' Juan'ik'i.²⁸ Qa neka'xii pa'aj yenji' pa' tok'o, ma' qa tisij pa'aj pe' inanyi', qa pe' inanyi' qa yeka'xii pe' lenene qa tisijek.²⁹ He' l'ijatsshenheitax ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in nikfe'lets pa'aj qa ikii qa yeka'x qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj.*

Jesús qa tisij pe' taqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.

(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

³⁰ In hats tepilkii iye he' apóstoles qa hats ewi'l i'ni'hi' iye ha' Jesús, qa nefeli'm week pe' yaqsiiikii qa' pe' inq'ijatsshenij iye.³¹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Te'luni'l, qu' jinak eku'nii pa'qu' ham na'ni'i hats'inha qu' mawapii eku'ni'ju'.— Qe olots he' jukhew qa efuts iye uyij wetfi in namiikii qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihijye' qa nite' leke' iye qu' netekju'.³² Ma' qa i'nji' ke' witihtitji qa ikkii qe qa' nakiiteje'm ha' ham i'ni'i'.³³ Qa olotshe he' yi'wenik'i in ikkii, qa nikfe'lij, ma' qa week hekhewe' ta'hiikii he' week witsetits lelets in wekuma'xiiikii qu' namik'uyii hakha' t'ejuiji', qa aje'el yamii in mexe nite' t'atsji'lpha'mkii hekhewe'en.³⁴ Qa in hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witihtitji, ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in olootsija hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in neq'eletij qe hik lunyejei kots'etets ham lenilayets'e. Ma' qa yijatsshenij ke' olots wekwek.³⁵ Qa in hats metju' ke' junu' qa nekets he' l'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —Hats metju' ene' junu' qa hane'e'in qa ham i'ni'i'.³⁶ Yape ukinkii enewe'en hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' les metits witsetits qa' nataqha'yets laqe' qe ham pa'qu' netuj hane'e'in.—³⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ekhweli'l qu' hisi'ij pa'qu' netuj.— Qa yit'ijju' in yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Le'Ye' me hisu'un qu' hayaqhayi'ijii pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose* pe'qu' pane' qa' hetisi'ij qu' netuj enewe'en?—³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Le'Pa'n uja'x pe' na'li'l'e'm pan? Ma'ahiju' qa' jehi'l.— Qa in hats nikfe'lets ka' uja'x, qa yit'ijets: —Cinco (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk he' sehets.—³⁹ Ma' qa inagyaji'ij qu' ewi'l na'ni'kii qa' pumummepha'mkii qu' na'ni'ju'kii ha' jup'elket.⁴⁰ In pumumpha'mkii uja'x he' yamets cien (100) qa' he' cincuenta (50).⁴¹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús ke' leefij (5) pan qa ke' wetsjuk sehets, qa yejeletspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Le'wisij.— Ma' qa napk'asitju' ke' pan qa tisij he' l'ijatsshenhei qa t'ihiniikii. Qa ke' wetsjuk

* 6:15 Mr 8:28; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * 6:16 Mt 14:1; 26:32; Mr 1:4 * 6:17 Mt 14:3,6-12; Mr 15:1; Lc 3:19; 1Ti 5:14

* 6:18 Mr 2:24; Jn 18:31; Lv 18:16; 20:21 * 6:19 Lc 20:15 * 6:20 Sal 20:6; 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Mt 13:17; 1Co 7:14; Lc 24:4; Jn 13:22; Hch 25:20; 2Co 4:8; 11:19 * 6:21 Jn 13:2; Ap 6:15; Hch 21:31; Mt 17:22 * 6:22 Mt 11:17

* 6:23 He 6:16; Mt 5:34; Lc 4:5 * 6:24 Mr 1:4 * 6:25 Lc 7:20; Mt 14:8 * 6:26 Mt 5:33; 26:38; Mr 14:34; 1Ts 4:8

* 6:29 Mr 10:10; Jn 3:25; 5:28 * 6:30 Hch 1:2; Jud 17 * 6:34 Lc 15:20; Mt 7:15 * 6:37 Ewi'l denario, lajanje'j

pa'aj na'aj ewi'l jukhew qe t'ithayii in ewi'l nelu. * 6:37 Mt 18:28

sehets qa napk'asitju' iye qa weekij iye. ⁴² Qa week tuj qa ilinijju.* ⁴³ Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' ke' doce (12) canastul topolij ke' amaneifik'i pan lapk'asil qa ke' sehets iye, laqaxpalii. ⁴⁴ He' tuj ke' pan yamets leefij mil (5.000) he' jukhew in uja'xle.

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Juan 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Ma' qa aje'e! ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets he' P'ijatshenhei qu' net'ilitijju'kii ke' witinhitjii qa' nathayinik'uyiiteje'm ha' lajaka', qa' namiiteje'm ha' witset Betsaida. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa mexe wetfeli'm hekhewe' jukhew.* ⁴⁶ Ma' qa in hats wetfeli'm hekhewe'en, qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qe qa' niyin.* ⁴⁷ Ma' qa in hats najalekii, qa ke' witinhitjii qa hats yamiiji' ha' leqewuk'u ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hekii in amani' ha' sehe'. ⁴⁸ Qa in yi'wenijik'i in hats yeqiwefijju' in ti'jifi ke' witinhitjii, qe t'eujyiju't ka' t'unik'i, qa hats iphu'uikii pa' nehu. Ma' qa yijayanpha'm t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yisu'untax qu' nat'anipji'.* ⁴⁹ Qa hekhewe'le'en in yi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' iweli', qa yumtitax qu' wit-si'ng'ale' qa qi in yeqejsi'le'ej wetju'l,* ⁵⁰ qe week yi'wen qa qi in niijiwe'yi'm. Qa Jesús qa aje'e!e yithinii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijii: —jMent'unheti'! Yakha'le. Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l.—* ⁵¹ Qa t'ilitji'ju' kikhe' witinhitjii i'nji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa ka' t'unik'i qa yili'ij. Qa hekhewe'en qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, ⁵² qe nite' nifke'lik'uyi' hekhewe' pan, qe pakha' ikfeliyaxitstaxkii mexe hik hunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii.*

Jesús qa niinju' pe' wanqaats'uju' pa' sehe' Genesaret.

(Mateo 14:34-36)

⁵³ Qa in hats t'atsji'lik'uipha'mkii ke' qi kati', qa yamets hakha' sehe' Genesaret, qa hikha' yopheh' ke' witinhitjii.* ⁵⁴ In hats te'nilit'ik'uipha'mkii ke' witinhitjii, qa aje'e! yinikfe'l in hik hakha' Jesús. ⁵⁵ Ma' qa wekuma'xiikii in yihetik'i he' week hekhewe' metitsi'm hakha' neki', ma' qa yapepek qa neka'xiikii he' wanqaats'uju' yenji'kii hekhewe' latatits na'aj impi'yelij qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús.* ⁵⁶ Qa week na'aj ikji'ijji'teje'm hekhewe' pumumpha'mkii witsetits lelets qa he' qitspha'm iye witsetits qa hekhewe' iye P'ejinqa'wetits, qa yenjiik'uiji' he' wit'ikheije' he' wanqaats'uju', qa iyinjiijets qu' niwejinj qu' net'eku'm'e'ets hakha' P'aka'the' eiju' ha' P'uihitjii. Qa week hekhewe' hats t'eku'mets qa t'unitsji'ij qa ihiji'ij.*

7

Pa' yiwu'lenhet na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.

(Mateo 15:1-20)

¹ He' fariseol qa he' uja'x iye hekhewe' i'ng'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei ta'hi ha' Jerusalén in nekets ha' Jesús qa k'ooyijji'.* ² Qa hekhewe'en in yi'wenij he' uja'x hekhewe' Jesús P'ijatshenhei in mexe yamij pa' ul'ax pe' lokoyei in tekju', ikji', nite' wa'nqa'ju'.* ³ Qe hekhewe' fariseol qa week iye ene' judio in nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nasinketik'iha kakha' leqfenejejiy in wa'nqa'ju', qe qa' nijayaniy kakha' hunyejei pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i. ⁴ In tepilik'ui na'aj witaqhawet, nite' tekju' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nimpulijin ne'ej lokoyei. Qa olots iye kekhwep iye wekwek, tisij pe' lawa'mhitsik'i qu' naqsiiikii, axe'm ne'ej iya'aj tok'ol pa'n leqfenejejiy qu' nenimpulijinju', qa ne'ej eli'nil iye qa ne'ej atjatei iye.* ⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa hekhewe' iye i'ng'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —Znhats'ek ne' i'jatshenhei in nite' yijayaniy aka' hunyejei eke' lawa'mhitsik'i, qe nekhewe'en in tekju' qa mexe yamij pa' ul'ax ne' lokoyei?—* ⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Wetsjuk lejusits, yasiinik'iha kakha' nifel qu' ejunyejeji'it ka' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ij in yika'ajji': “Enewe' jukhew lejille yittaxij yiwets qu' netsiwqinhet, qa nekhewe'le latawjets qa tots ye'miia.”* ⁷ Nite' weju'tij qu' naqsi'jtaxijkii qu' netsiwqinhetji', ke' i'ng'ijatshenij le'ljei'ene' jukhewle.” (Is 29:13)* ⁸ Qe ekheweli'l hili'ihij kekhwewle' yittaxijha na' Dios, qa hijayani'l ke' le'ljei'ene' jukhewle.—⁹ Qa yit'ijets iye: —Ekheweli'l le'niyayi'hij ewek in liwu'milfik'i kekhwewle' yittaxijha na' Dios qe qa' ijayani'l ke' le'ljei'ene' aqwa'mhitsik'i. ¹⁰ Qe ka' Moisés'ik'i in yit'ij: “Ek'enets qa iwqinhet iye atata qa enene iye,” (Ex 20:12) qa yit'ij iye: “Pa'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i le'ljeiye'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nti'i pe'qu' leneneye', les le'wis qu' nattanithenhetijij pa' witwamhi'.” (Ex 21:17)* ¹¹ Ma' qa ekheweli'l qa hit'ihij: “Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewle' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' latataye' i'nti'i pe'qu' leneneye':

* 6:42 Mt 5:6 * 6:45 Mt 14:22-36; Jn 6:16-21; 12:21 * 6:46 Mt 4:8; 5:44; Hch 12:12 * 6:48 Ap 20:10 * 6:49 Mt 14:26 * 6:50 Jn 5:7; Jn 16:33; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:20; 8:24 * 6:52 Mr 8:17; He 3:8 * 6:53 Lc 5:1 * 6:55 Lc 5:31 * 6:56 Mt 9:20; 14:36; 23:5; Lc 8:44; 19:36 * 7:1 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 23:37 * 7:2 Hch 10:28 * 7:4 Mr 6:56; He 6:2; 9:10; Lc 5:18 * 7:5 Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * 7:6 Is 29:13; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Jn 11:51; Lc 6:42; Hch 15:15; 1Ti 5:3 * 7:7 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Ro 15:4; Col 2:22 * 7:10 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ex 20:12; Dt 5:16; Lv 20:9

'Week na'aj wekwek qek k'elistsaxij hats hetisij na' Dios.'¹² * 12 Qa aka'an in hit'ilij, ma' hats nite' liwejinili'm qu' net'iftits'ets pa'qu' latataye' i'nhi' qu' leneneye'.¹³ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii, ma' qa hats ekheweli'l in laqsiilijkii in nite' weju'lij kekhewe' le'ljei na' Dios qe ta'lets kakha' ejunyejeji' ta'lets ke' aqa'jeyi'lik'i, qa olots iye kekhewep iye ke' wekwek laqsiilijkii hik lunyejei aka'an.—¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii iye qu' nente'nijayets iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijets: —Ek'eni'l yiwets e'weeki'l qa' menikfelitihik'iha iye.*¹⁵ Ham pa'qu' na'nfik'i qu' nuuji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' ma' qa' niwu'enhethet, qe pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yiwu'enhethet pa'qu' jukhewe'.¹⁶ Pekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an. —¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui he' olots jukhew qa efuts qa uyifi ke' witi'tsi', he' l'ijatsshenhei qa nifaakanij pa' iikji'ha aka' yejeyumtshenijupi'.¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'u: —¿Me ekheweli'l iye nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i? ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i in week pa'qu' nuuji'teje'm pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yiwu'enhethet,¹⁹ qe nite' uiji'teje'm pakha' latawe'j, qa lekutjiile uiji'teje'm, qa i'nk'ale qa ikik'uifik'i iye? — Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an qe qa' niwujtsiqenija in week le'wis pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' netnekui.*²⁰ Qa yit'ij iye: —Pakha' yijat'ij t'atsji'lik'uifik'i pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hikpa' yijat'ij in yiwu'enhethet pa'qu' jukhewe'.²¹ Qe pakha' te'weju', ikji', pakha' latawejija ene' jukhew, hik pakha' ta'hiju' pe' u'lets laqamtkineyejeikii, qa ta'lets iye in wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, in t'ejtenkii, in teqek'ui, in hats tewhe'yeitax qa wo'oikii pekhepe' iye i'nhi' pakhape' iye qu' nanawitji'ii.*²² Qa hik pakha' iye ta'hiju' in iftsaxijji' qu' les olotse' wiikfik'i pe'qu' nana'li'm wekwek, qa in yaqsiilijkii iye pe' wekwek u'lets, qa in inqawitji iye, qa in nite' wepinij iye in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'ii pakhape' i'nhi' pekhepe', qa in tegemtshenijkii na'aj wekwek, qa in u'letsik'i l'anye'jijikii nikhapij, qa yumti iye qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewepe' qu' qiye'ji', qa in hik lunyejei iye ne'ej nite' teik'unei wetju'f.*²³ Week ekewe' u'lets ta'hiju' pa' te'weiteje'm, qa hik ekewe' yiwu'enhethet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa hik lunye'j iye pe'qu' efuye'.—

Pe'efu ta'lii pa'sehe' Sirofenicia.

(Mateo 15:21-28)

²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii hakha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro. Ma' qa uyifi ke' ewi'l witi'tsi', nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l qa nite'le leke' qu' nanat'inkii.*²⁵ Ma' qa aje'e'e, in impi'ye'ej in tenifaakateyijju' hakha'an, ke' ewi'l efu i'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met pe' lasi', qa namii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús qa wonokok'enifi.*²⁶ Ke' efu nite' judioki', qe sirofeniciaki'le, qa qi in iyinijetskii ha' Jesús qu' nukinik'uifik'i pa' inwo'met in i'nji' pe' lasi'.*²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Uwejinle eku'nij ne' witi'ts qu' nojo'oj qu' netekju', qe nite' le'wisijupi' ne' witi'ts qu' netikamhiti'yij na' laq ma' qa' netesti'yij ne' nunajits letits.—²⁸ Qa kikke'ha qa yeku'he, qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija, ha'ne jukhew, qa leke'le iye ne'ej nunajits letits in i'nifi latawe'j na'aj witkula'x qa ne'ej laqamhiltijjukii ne'ej witi'ts qa hik ne'ej qe tuj.—²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —In ta'lets aka' hit'ij in lesku'l, yape ma, na' inwo'met hats ikik'uifik'i ne' oqwomeki'.—³⁰ Ma' qa ke' efu in yamii pe' lets'i' qa yi'wen pe' ome'laski' in i'wipji' pa' witiwhi'la'x, qa pa' inwo'met qa hats ikik'uifik'i.

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l ham le'ljeye'taaxe'kii qa nite'yepi'ye'kii iye.

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ui iye ha' sehe' te'weyij ha' witset Tiro qa nekik'iju' iye hakha' sehe' te'weyijek ha' witset lii Sidón, ma' qa nametsju' ke' qi kati' Galilea in namets hakha' sehe' lenqii Decápolis.*³² Qa hik hakha'a' qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'l jukhew nite'yepi'ye'kii qa yaqaamij iye qu' ham le'ljeye'. Ha' Jesús qa te'nyinhe'yijets qu' net'eku'mijji' hakha'an.*³³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi qa yeka'xik'uifik'i hekhewe' olots jukhew, qa uja'xh'ikii. Ma' qa t'eku'mik'iju' lekfi qa tek'iyi' iye he' layaqsi qe t'eku'mijjipi' ha' telepep.*³⁴ Qa yeje'epha'm qa s'uuf yit'ij. Ma' qa yit'ij: —¡Eflatá!— Ikji': "It'ij qhof."*³⁵ Qa hik akaa'ijha qa qhofik'i pe' lekfi, qa hats q'ul iye ha' telepep, ma' qa hats yeqet'axik'iha in iyet.*³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yitji'ijtaxijets hekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye'. Qa in lunye'jek, na'aj yiyajiji'ijtaxetksii qa lesji'ij qa nifelji'ijki.*³⁷ Ma' qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Week yi'sinhetju' nakha'an. Yepiikitkii iye ne' nite'yepi'ye'tax wetju'f qa yithinen iye ne' hamtax le'ljeyitse'.—

* **7:11** Mr 5:26; He 5:1; 9:9; 11:4 * **7:13** Mr 4:14; Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Jud 3 * **7:14** Lc 18:16; Mt 13:13 * **7:19** Fil 3:19; 1Jn 1:7 * **7:21** 1Ts 4:3; Pr 1:16 * **7:22** Nm 5:11; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Sal 10:7; 17:10; Ro 13:13; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; 1P 4:3; 2P 2:2,7,18; Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; 2Co 11:1 * **7:24** Hch 21:7; Gn 49:13 * **7:25** Lc 8:47; 11:24 * **7:26** Hch 17:12; Mr 3:15; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **7:27** Ex 22:31 * **7:28** Lc 10:1 * **7:31** Hch 21:7; Mt 4:18,25; 15:29; Mr 1:16; 5:20; Jn 6:1 * **7:32** Lc 7:22; Ex 4:11; Is 35:6; 56:10; 1Ti 5:22 * **7:33** Jn 9:6 * **7:34** Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * **7:35** Flm 10; Lc 20:21 * **7:36** Mr 1:44; Lc 8:56; Mr 1:4

8

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cuatro mil (4.000).

(Mateo 15:32-39)

¹ Hik aka'aj iye kekhewe' nehutsji', in ewi'lij iye hekhewe' olots jukhew in ham yeeh'i'ji'i' pa'qu' netuj. Ha' Jesús qa taya'yii he' P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets.* ² —Hats tseq'eletij ene' jukhew qe hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' nehuts in i'nyijup qa hats ham pa'qu' netuj.* ³ Qa qu' hipilhenintaxii hane'ej pe' letsilii in hats ham pa'qu' netuj, qa nanaxkat'axijju' leyipkul pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji', qe uja'x ne' totsii pe' letsetits.—* ⁴ He' P'ijatshenhei qa yeku'l: —¿Pa'n qu' netenitahi'yiji' pe'qu' pane' qu' niñijju' enewe'en, ha'ne ju'uni' ham i'ni'i'?—* ⁵ Qa nifaakani: —¿Pa'n uja'x pe' pan na'li' e'm?— hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju'l: —Wetsjuk tatsaihe (7) ne' pan.—* ⁶ Ma' qa inagyaji'ij qu' week na'ni'ju'kii ha' sehe'. Qa t'eku'mi' ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan. Ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' he' P'ijatshenhei qa' hik hekhewe'ye' qu' net'ihinijkii qa' nentisijju' hekhewe' olots.* ⁷ Qa na'l iye ke' uja'x sehets letits, qa in hats iynipji' iye, ma' qa yit'ijets iye qu' nentisijju' iye he' week. ⁸ Qa week tuj qa qi in ihinijju' iye. Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' ke' laqaxpalii qa topolij iye he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qits canastul. ⁹ Hekhewe' tuj kekhewe'en i'nhi'i qu' namets ikwetju'l mil (4.000). Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa wetfeli'm. ¹⁰ Ma' qa aje'et t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii weeki'l he' P'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa ikii qu' namii ha' sehe' hii Dalmanuta.

Pe' fariseol iyintaxets pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'ju'l.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Lucas 12:54-56)

¹¹ Qa namii he' fariseol qu' niyetilju ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin iye ma' qa iyintaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l ha'ne wa'sji'pha'm.* ¹² Ha' Jesús qa s'uuf yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij in iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l? Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' pakha' lunye'je' qu' ni'wen.—* ¹³ Ma' qa ikik'ui qa wapiliiju' iye ke' witinhitjii qa i'nji'ju' iye qa ikiiteje'm iye ha' lajaika' ke' kafi'.

Pe' leqe levadura pe' fariseol.

(Mateo 16:5-12)

¹⁴ He' P'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'liikii qu' neka'x laqatse', qe ewi'he ka' pan in hikka' yeka'xkii. ¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskiiha he' P'ijatshenhei: —Jeh'liju'l ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol qa ne' leqe levadura na' Herodes.—* ¹⁶ Qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa aje'et yifaakatetaxji' in hamitsi'm pe'qu' laqatse' pan. ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Inhats'ek in lit'ihijets qu' hamitsi'il e'm pe'qu' pane'? ¿Me menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'fik'i qa qu' enikfe'li'letscha iye? ¿Ye' me tit'oiji' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'kii'?* ¹⁸ Na'ne' otoyil'. ¿Me qa nite' ti'weni'l? Na'ne' ekfytij'l. ¿Me qa nite' lepi'ye'el?

(Jer 5:21) ¿Me lantapi'fik'i? ¹⁹ in hanapk'asiti'mju' kekhewe' lee'fij (5) pan hekhewe' lee'fij mil (5.000) yamets he' jukhew? ¿Qa pa'n uja'x canastul ke' topolij ke' l'ephelthii in ewi'l P'enih'i'?— Qa yit'ijju': —Doce (12) hikke'.—* ²⁰ —Qa in hanapk'asiti'mju' iye kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pan hekhewe' ikwetju'l mil (4.000) yamets iye he' jukhew, ¿qa pa'n uja'x iye ke' canastul topolij iye ke' l'ephelthii in ewi'l P'enih'i' iye?— Qa yit'ijju' iye hekhewe'en: —Wetsjuk tatsai (7) hikke'.—* ²¹ Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —¿Me qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'li'fik'i pa'n ikji' ekewe'en?—*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al pakha' Betsaida.

²² Qa yamets wete'm ha' witset hii Betsaida. Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xii ha' ewi'l puk'al. Hekhewe' neka'xii qa iyinijets qu' net'eku'mipji'.* ²³ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi ha' puk'al qa yetsinik'uifiki' ha' witset. Ma' qa in hats tek'ijji' he' lotoi qa in hats t'eku'mipji' iye, qa nifaakan: —¿Me hats hi'wen pe'ye'?—* ²⁴ Ha' puk'al qa neje'taxfik'i, qa yit'ij: —Hats hi'wentax nekhewe' jukhew qa hikle lunye'jei najkakui qa ikle.—* ²⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in t'eku'mipji' he' lotoi. Qa ha' jukhew wo'oiji' qu' les exkemetsaxi'ijha in neje'fik'i iye, ma' qa hats le'wisju'. Hats week yeqet'axi'mkiiha in yejelkii. ²⁶ Ha' Jesús in yipilheninii pe' lets'i, qa yit'ijets iye: —Hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye na' witset.—*

* 8:1 Lc 6:1; 18:16; Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1 * 8:2 Lc 15:20 * 8:3 Mr 8:27 * 8:4 Mt 5:6; 15:33 * 8:6

Mr 14:22 * 8:11 Mr 7:3; 13:22; Jn 2:11; He 2:4; Hch 17:24; Mt 24:35; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10; Stg 1:13 * 8:12 Sal 51:12; Lc 11:29; Ap 22:21 * 8:15 Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9; Mt 14:1 * 8:17 Mr 6:52; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7; 2Co 3:14 * 8:18 Jer 5:21; Ez 12:2; Mr 4:9,40; Ap 2:5 * 8:21 Mr 4:40 * 8:22 Jn 12:21; Mt 15:14 * 8:23 Mr 7:33; 8:23; Jn 9:6; 1Ti 5:22

* 8:24 Mt 11:5 * 8:26 Mr 1:44; 3:14

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in lakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa ikkii iye qe qa' namii hekhewe' witsetits letits hakha' witset Cesarea de Filipino. Qa ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ha' Jesús qa nifaakan he' P'ijatshenhei: —¿Pa'n hii pa' tsumti'ikii ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye?— ²⁸ Qa hekhewe'en qa yeku't: —Na'l he' yit'ijets in akha' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha' pa' Elias'ik'i, qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek iye in akha'e' ewi'l pekhewe' profetas'ik'i.—* ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju' iye: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿lekpa' letsumti'ihikiyek qu' yakha'ye?— Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijiju't: —Akha' pa' Cristo.—* ³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijetskiiha qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha' pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

³¹ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yijatshenij he' P'ijatshenhei: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qi qu' nawtsheten hatse' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii, qa' nite' net'ekumi'iju'l iye ne' tenek'enheiji' na' witset, qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. Ma' qa' ninagayaji'ij qu' nawa'm, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts qa ila'xe' iye.—* ³² In nifeli'm ekewe'en qa yeqethenimik'iha. Qa ha' Pedro qa wenitonijfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ekewe' yit'ij. ³³ Ha' Jesús qa tetwek'elax qa t'ejuyii in yejeli he' P'ijatshenhei. Qa yaq'ayini'ij ha' Pedro, qa yit'ij: —Me'nton ye'mii inwo'met (Satanás). Akha' nite' hijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un na' Dios, qe uja'xle ene' jukhewe'le in hijamti'ijets pa'qu' nisu'un.—* ³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets hekhewe' olots qa week iye he' P'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'unija qu' natsjayan, qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakhaye'tax qu' nisu'un, net'eku'mi' yijaj'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze' qa' natsjayan.* ³⁵ Qe pa'qu' nisu'un pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa qu' nawa'm qa' ham'i'm. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nana'yi'ij pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe ta'l yiwets qa ta'lets iye ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' nanali'm pa' witi'la'x.* ³⁶ ¿Qe pa'n hii pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa ham h'im na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—* ³⁷ ¿Qe lek pakha' qu' laqja'ye'taxij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nataqhaitaxets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—* ³⁸ Qe pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' newepiniyij qa wepiniji'm iye eke' yi'lijei enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij nite' ewi'li'i' nakha' yiyayantaxi qa qi iye pe' lewul'ets, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' newepiniji'jek hatse' pakha'an, qu' netpiltaxijju' iye na' qi lesa'x qa na' let'unha'x iye na' latata qa ne' le'sits angelits ha'ne wa'sji'.—*

9

Jesús qa tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj.

(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, na'l enewe' uja'x hane'e'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nanamijju' na' qi let'unha'x.—* ² Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) ke' nehutsik'i, ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeka'xfik'i, uja'x'ihiki, qa ikiipha'm hakha' toxpha'm ke' ewi'l utek, ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa we'nethinets in tujtseika' lunye'j ha' Jesús.* ³ He' leqhinatai qa pakha' lunyejei qa tujji'ha, foo'ija, nite' hik lunye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' na'aj wempuli'jtax penyilo qu' fo'yi'ija.* ⁴ Ma' qa laxaji' ka' Elias qa ka' Moisés iye, tafaakate'yi'ju' ha' Jesús.* ⁵ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nijaqhitijju' in tafaakateijju', qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro hayits qa le'wis in ju'uni' hane'e'in. Haqsihiki wetshetk'ewi'le' witi'sil letitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa ewi'l pe'qu' lakha'yi'ijek na' Moisés qa' pekhepe' iye qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Elias.—* ⁶ Qe ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' ni'ttaxij, qe qi in niijiwei qa hekhewe' iye Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye.* ⁷ Ma' qa namju' ke' ewi'l wasi' qa ts'ihijipi', qa pa' ewi'l wit'ax nokes

* **8:28** Mr 1:4; Lc 7:20; Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * **8:29** Lc 6:14; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **8:30** 2Ti 4:2 * **8:31** Mr 2:10; 12:10; Mt 2:4; 16:21; 21:42; Lc 17:25; 18:33; 20:17; He 12:17; 1P 2:4,7; 3Jn 1; Hch 2:24 * **8:33** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * **8:34** Mr 10:45; Lc 9:23; Jn 8:12; 3Jn 9 * **8:35** Hch 16:30; Stg 5:20; Jud 23; 1Jn 3:16; Mt 10:39; 16:25,26; Mr 1:1; 10:29; Ro 8:36; Fil 1:5; Lc 9:24 * **8:36** Mr 5:26; Mt 13:38; 16:26; 1Co 3:15; Fil 3:7; Ro 15:1 * **8:37** Mt 20:28 * **8:38** Ro 1:16; Mr 4:14; Jn 8:42; 17:24; 18:32; 1Ti 1:15; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 12:39; Mt 13:49; Lc 9:32; 11:29; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; 1Co 7:14; Hch 5:19; Jud 14; Ap 14:6 * **9:1** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 13:28-32; 14:25; Jn 21:22-23; 2P 3:4; Lc 6:19 * **9:2** Mt 4:8; 10:2; 17:1-8; Lc 9:28-36; Ex 24:15-18; Os 6:2; Mr 5:37; 13:3; 14:33; Hch 1:13; 2P 1:18; Ro 12:2; 2Co 3:18 * **9:3** Lc 19:36; Ap 3:4; 7:14 * **9:4** Mr 8:28; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **9:5** Jn 11:8; Gn 1:31; Ex 25:9 * **9:6** Mr 14:40; He 12:21

ji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne ya's qi in hisu'un, ek'eni'letsha hane'en. —^{* 8} Qa aje'e'l pekhel yejeltaxiji'kii hekhewe'en, qa hatsle ham yi'wene', qe hats ewi'He iye ha' Jesús in yi'wen. ⁹ Qa in hats tepilik'uiju'kii iye ke' utek, qa yiyaji'ijetskii qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' kekhewe' yi'wen, iphu'ui qu' ila'xe'tax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. ^{* 10} Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yaqsi'j aka' wenit'ijets qa nite' nifel, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i qa watafaakanijju' pa'n ikji'ha in yit'ijets qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax. ^{* 11} Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei in yit'ijets tit nonjo qu' nanam pa' Elías?— ^{* 12} Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija pa' Elías qu' nanam, qa' hikpa' week naqsi'jju' ekewe' wekwek. ¿Qa inhats'ekek kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej qa qu' netutenhetii iye?— ^{* 13} Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Elías'ik'i in hats namtax, qa leqfenyejeyij kakha' yisu'un qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij, in P'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' t'ejujets kakha'an.—^{*}

Jesús qa yit'in pa' omela's i'ntaxji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats wapiili iye hakha' i'ni' hekhewep P'ijatshenhei, qa yi'wen in k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa hekhewe' iye uja'x he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei in qi in iyeti'ju'. ^{* 15} Qa aje'e'l, hekhewe' olots in yi'weniju'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ulaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa wekuma'xiju'kii qa wetfeli'mkii. ¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakanijju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Lekpa' P'afaakateyilijju' enewe'en?— ¹⁷ Qa ewi'l hakha' i'nji'teje'm he' olots qa inku'l, qa yit'ij: —Maestro, henka'xtax ei hakha' ya's i'nji' pa' ewi'l ham le'ljeye' espíritu u'lax qa yihaminhetji'ij le'ljei. ^{* 18} Week qa nekji'jets qa yawit'ijji'ij, ma' qa nijejeji'ijetsju' sehe', qa jefw'ui'ijje'm leji', qa txhak'ak'akji'ij iye lek'unhetii, qa t'unji'ij je'm iye qa tünijji'ijpha'm. Hats k'iyintaxijets ene' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'uifk'i, qa nite'le yamit.— ¹⁹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —iPeyijaat'ij enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij inqeku! ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm? ¿Pa'n lahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'h'il eju'l in menjit P'inqeku'ul? iEnka'x met hane'e'in!— ^{* 20} Ma' qa tetka'xets. Qa pa' espíritu u'lax in yi'wen ha' Jesús, qa aje'e'l t'unik'i in yitsalalinhetkii ha' jutjana'x la's, hakha'an qa namiji'ju' sehe', qa petetpetetijkii ma' qa nekfik'i ke' laq'astalii qa jefw'uje'm ha' leji'. ²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakan ha' latata: —iPa'n iphu'uk'i pa'aj in lunye'j aka'an?— Qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —In mexee'ija. ²² Qa hats olotsij in yiwu'mji'ijtaxji'ju' na'aj fe't qa na'aj iweli' iye qe wo'taxii qu' naq'alij. Qa qu' eke'ye' qu' aqsiijkii pe'ye', enq'eleti'iyij iye wat'ij qa' etsi'feni'l wat'ij.—^{* 23} Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n P'ukinji' in hit'ij “qu' eke'ye'?” Week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitaxi'm pakha' qu' nite' ninqekuye'.—^{* 24} Ma' qa aje'e'l hakha' latata ha' jutjana'x la's qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —iNite' hegeku'uk'li! Etsi'fenij wat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jtax.— ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen in te'nilit'ii hekhewe' olots he' jukhew qa efuts, ma' qa yaq'ayinij pa' espíritu u'lax, qa yit'ijets: —Espíritu ham le'ljeye' qa nite' yepi'ye'kii iye, yakha' hit'ij ewets: Ma'ak'uifk'i nakha'an qa' hasu'uj mapil ji'teje'm iye.—^{* 26} Ma' qa pa' inwo'met in hats tayai qa in hats qi in yik'elelinhetkii iye, qa ikik'uifk'i. Qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm. Qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' hekhewe' olots in yit'ijju': —iHats wa'm!—^{* 27} Qa ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ha' lokoi qa nihipha'm, qa ha' jutjana'x la's qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'a. ^{* 28} Ha' Jesús in hats uyifi ke' wititsi', qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa nifaakan in uja'xh'ilkii: —¿Inhats'ek yekhweli'l in nite' leke' qu' hukini'fik'i?— ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'l: —Aka'aj'in in lunye'j pa'qu' inwo'met'e ham yamite' qu' nukintaxfik'i, qe ewi'le' yijat'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.—^{*}

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43-45)

³⁰ Ha' Jesús qa he' Ijatshenhei qa ikik'ui iye hakha' i'ntaxi', qa nek ji'teje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. Ha' Jesús qa nite' yisu'untax qu' ninikfe'l, ^{* 31} qe mexe yijatshen he' P'ijatshenhei. Qa yit'ijets: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' jukhew qa' nilan. Qa qu' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qu' nawa'm, qa' ila'xe' iye.—^{* 32} Qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i aka'an hekhewe'en, qa nijjewe'yets qu' nanfaakanijha. ^{*}

^{*} **9:7** Ex 24:15; Mt 26:64; Lc 1:35; 20:13; Jn 5:19,37; 2P 1:16-18; Ef 1:6; Flm 1; Dt 18:15 ^{*} **9:9** Mt 4:8; 16:21; 17:9-13; Lc 8:56; 18:33; Mr 2:10; Jn 20:9 ^{*} **9:10** Mr 4:14 ^{*} **9:11** Mt 2:4; Mal 4:5 ^{*} **9:12** Mr 8:25,31; Lc 1:17; 23:11; Hch 15:15 ^{*} **9:13** Mr 1:2 ^{*} **9:14** Mr 8:11 ^{*} **9:17** Mr 4:38; 7:37; Ef 4:11; Lc 11:24; 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1 ^{*} **9:19** Lc 12:46 ^{*} **9:22** Jn 6:27; Lc 15:20 ^{*} **9:23** Mt 17:20; Jn 3:16; 11:40; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 ^{*} **9:25** 2Ti 4:2; 2Co 6:17; Lc 7:22 ^{*} **9:26** Mr 1:26 ^{*} **9:27** Mr 1:31 ^{*} **9:29** Hch 12:5; 16:13; Flm 22; Lc 18:12 ^{*} **9:30** Mr 1:44 ^{*} **9:31** Mt 16:21; 28:20; Hch 2:24; 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; Mr 2:10; 8:31; Lc 9:22; 18:33 ^{*} **9:32** Mr 4:40; Lc 2:50

¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiy'e'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

³³ Ma' qa hats yamets ha' witset Capernaum, qa in hats i'ni'hifi ke' witis'i, qa ha' Jesús qa nifaakanji'ju': —¿Lekpa' lifaaketeji'ilji' hakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i?—* ³⁴ Qa hamle yeku'le' hekhewe'en, qe ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i yifaakateji' pa'n hii pa'qu' les qiy'e'ji' hekhewe'en qu' netnek'enhei.* ³⁵ Ma' qa i'nju' ha' Jesús qa taya'yets he' doce (12) l'ijatsenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nojo, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' netke'lenju' qa' net'ifutis'etsha iye ene' week.—* ³⁶ Qa t'eku'mi' ha' ewi'l omela's, qa yenji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa tik'eyij iye, qa yit'ijji'ju':* ³⁷ —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uji' aka' yijii' pa'qu' ewi'le' omela's in lunye'jek hane'en, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij, qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij nite' yakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.

(Mateo 10:42; Lucas 9:49-50)

³⁸ Ma' qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hi'wenilij ha' ewi'l in yukinik'uifiki' pe' inwo'metets yit'iji' aka' ii, qa haq'ayinhi'lij qe nite' i'n'init ji'teje'mkii.—* ³⁹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'hij, qe ham pa'qu' nit'iji' aka' yii in yaqsiiikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l, ma' qa' aje'et qu' ul'axi'ik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'yij.* ⁴⁰ Qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij pakha'an inife.* ⁴¹ Qe pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nelisi'hij pa'qu' ewi'l wasuye' iweli'ye', qu' nata'lets in lijayani'l ha'ne Cristo, yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, pakha'an nite' yaqamij pa'qu' lenisit'e'.—*

Pa'qu' naqsijinenijkii pa' ul'ax ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

⁴² —Qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le iye qu' naqsiiikii qu' nilanhenijifi pe'ye' ewi'le' enewe' mente' qits nite' tsegeku', les le'wistax qek hayiits newet-sifinijifi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute t'ejuyets na'aj we'neqhipitju' letsinki na'aj matikkatax, ma' qekha netwumhitiitaxji'ju' na' qi iweli'.* ⁴³ Qa qu' nakha'ye' okoi qu' hikna' nata'lets in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' witi'la'x qu' ewi'le'letax pa'qu' hame' na' ese'n, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' week netwumhitiyeji'ju' na' ese'n na' fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom,* ⁴⁴ (*hik nakha'a' nakha' toqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.*) (Is 66:24)⁴⁵ Qa qu' nakha'ye' ef'i' qu' nata'lets in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' isa'xii, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' etepeep tepepele qu' amii na' witi'la'x, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' ef'iyei qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't, hik nakha' nite' yom.* ⁴⁶ (*Hik nakha'a' nakha' toqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.*) (Is 66:24)⁴⁷ Qa qu'

nekhewe'ye' oto' qu' nata'lets in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, qa' enifte'pha'm, qe les qu' le'wise' qu' amii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' ewi'le'letax pe'qu' otoy'e', qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' weeke' wetets ne' otoi qu' ewumhitiiji'ju' na' qi fe't.* ⁴⁸ *Hik nakha'a' nakha' toqo q'oiq'oq'oi nekhewe'en nite' wa'm, qa na' fe't qa nite' yom.* (Is 66:24)

⁴⁹ Qe week hatse' enewe'en qu' newet-tsile'lipji'kii pa' fe't, in lunye'jek na'aj qe yefulutipji'kii na'aj laq na'aj witlepinek.* ⁵⁰ Na'aj witlepinek le'wis, qa qu' nite'le ek'eme'ye' pa' witlepinek ¿qa pa'n qu' eqfeneje'yi'ihij qu' ek'emeti' l' iye? Hik ejunyeje'yi'ihij na'aj witlepinek in le'wis, qa hasu'uj iye qu' anwakayu'ul wetju'lkii e'le'sitse'hi'ihimkii yijat'ij.—*

10

Pa' witweqleye'j.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

¹ In hats ikik'ui iye ha' Jesús ha' witset Capernaum, ma' qa yamets ha' sehe' Judea, qa ikiiteje'm hakhap iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán. Qa hik hakha'a' iye qa not'axets iye he' olots jukhew qa efuts, qa ka' hats leqfene'yiji'ij, ma' qa yijatshen.* ² Qa he' uja'x fariseol qa nekets ha' Jesús, qe qa' nijaajin, ma' qa nifaakanij: —¿Me lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neweqle'ef pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'?—* ³ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ewets ke'

* **9:33** Lc 10:15; Mr 1:29; 8:27 * **9:34** Mr 3:4; Lc 22:24-27; Hch 8:9 * **9:35** Mr 10:43-44; 11:11; Mt 20:16-27; 23:11; Lc 22:26 * **9:36** Lc 1:7 * **9:37** Jn 3:16-17; 10:25; Mt 10:40; 15:24; Mr 12:6 * **9:38** Jn 10:25; 14:13; 21:7; Mr 3:15; 4:38; Ap 9:20; Nm 11:26-30 * **9:39** Hch 19:11 * **9:40** Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23 * **9:41** Mt 1:17; 10:42; 25:35-42; Ro 12:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 22:21; 2P 2:13 * **9:42** Ex 23:33; Jn 6:35; Jue 9:53; Mt 24:41; Ap 18:22 * **9:43** Mt 3:12; 5:22,29-30; 15:30-31; 25:41; 2Ts 1:8 * **9:45** Jn 5:3; 16:1; 2Ts 1:8 * **9:47** Mr 1:15; 3Jn 10; Stg 3:6 * **9:49** Lv 2:13; Ez 43:24 * **9:50** Mt 5:9,13; Lc 14:34; Ex 30:35; 2R 2:19-23; Col 4:6; Ro 12:18; 14:13; 2Co 13:11; 1Ts 5:13; He 12:14 * **10:1** Lc 1:5; 3:3; Mt 4:15,25; 28:20; Jn 1:28; 3:26; 10:40; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11 * **10:2** Mr 7:3; Stg 1:13; Jn 18:31; Lv 21:7; 1P 3:1

le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i?—* ⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Moises'ik'i lexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' witfaakanek'e t'ejuyets qu' neweqle ma' qa' nukin pe' atawjetsi'l, ham eq'iltaxitsi'ii, ka' Moises'ik'i qa yika'ajji' aka' qu' neni't'ij.* ⁶ Qa nite'le hik aka' lunye'j in i'n'ka wanaqsiiikii ha'ne week, pa' Dios qa yaqsiiikii pa' jukhew qa pe' efu. (Gn 1:27)* ⁷ Qa aka'an in ta'hjupi', pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa pe'qu' teneneye' iye, ⁸ qa enewe' wetsjuk qa hats ewi'he pa' l'ese'n. Ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk, hats ewi'he pa' l'ese'n.(Gn 2:24) ⁹ Qa hik ta'hjupi', pe'qu' hats ewi'l neni' na' Dios, ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nak'esa'x wetju'l.—* ¹⁰ Qa in hats i'nifi ke' wititsi', qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa ewi'hij iye in nifaakanijha aka'an. ¹¹ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Pa'qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, ma' qa hats wetwu'lenhetets pe' hayiits lewhe'yetax qe yaqsiiimijkii kakha' witwu'ax (adulterio).* ¹² Qa pe'qu' efuye' iye qu' neweqle qa' tujtseika'ye' iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij qa hik lunye'j iye, yaqsiiikii iye kakha' witwu'ax wo'oi jukhew in hats tewhe'yeytax (adulterio).—*

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

¹³ Ha' Jesús qa tetka'xets he' uja'x omehets, qe qa' net'eku'mipji' lesinjel, qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yaq'ayintaxij hekhewe' neka'xtaxii.* ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús in yi'wenij ma' qa nayu'kii, qa yit'ij: —Enwejin'i met ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets, qa hasu'uj othetilik'ui qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.* ¹⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'hij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku' qa nite' net'ekumiju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—* ¹⁶ Qa tik'eyij he' omehets, qa iyinipji', qa t'eku'mjiipji' lesinjel.*

Pa' ewi'l yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

¹⁷ In hats nikhuyu' ha' Jesús qu' nakij iye pa' l'ikheyi'j, qa tekuma'xii ha' ewi'l, qa wonokok'eni'ju' l'ejuyi'jii, qa nifaakan: —Teik'unei maestro, ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiiikii hats'inha qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—* ¹⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' neteik'unei. Ewi'he na' teik'unei, Dios.* ¹⁹ Akha' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij: “Hasu'uj ekek'ui. Hasu'uj mowwo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'ont'i'immkii pe'qu' netnek'enhei, hasu'uj awitji'ij'i'pe'ye'pakhape', ek'enets qa' iwq'inheth iye atata qa enene iye.”—(Ex 20:12-16)* ²⁰ Hakha'an qa yeku'l: —Maestro, hats week ekewe'en hayiits heik'eenik'iha in mente' ye'qi.—* ²¹ Ha' Jesús qa yejelju', qa qi in yisu'un, qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'hi'ija pa' ham e'm. Yape ma. Qa ihiniikii week pe' na'l e'm qa' hisij ne' ham yiwq'axine'. Ma' qa' nana'l e'm pa'qu' enisit'e na' wa'sji', qa' etpil iye, qa' atsjayan.—* ²² Qa hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa selel'ju', qa qi in u'axi'mkii in ik, qe lakha' yiwq'axinija pe' wekwek. ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yejel'ji'teje'mkii hekhewe' yeqewuk'un, qa yit'ijji'ju' he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Hayits qa jutsitax nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!—* ²⁴ He' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ulaxijpha'mkii ekewe' yit'ij. Qa ewi'hij iye ha' Jesús in wapilijupji' iye in yit'ijets: —Yilits, jhayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios!* ²⁵ Les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etax qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa nite' hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—* ²⁶ Qa hekhewe'en qa les in qi in yit'ulaxijpha'mkii iye, qa watfaakateji'ijju', qa yit'ijju': —Maa, ¿qa lekpa' ek qu' leke'ye' qu' namii na' wa's?—* ²⁷ Qa ha' Jesús yejel'ji'teje'm, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ene' jukhew nite' leke' qu' naqsiiikii aka'an. Ewi'he na' Dios in leke', qe week eke' wekwek nite' jutsitetsi'm na' Dios.—* ²⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Je'l, yekhweli'l week henejeti'l he' na'ltaxi'l ye'm, ma' qa' ajayani'l.—* ²⁹ Qa ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija

* **10:3** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **10:4** Mt 5:31 * **10:5** Mr 16:14 * **10:6** Jn 1:1,3; Hch 26:4; Ap 3:14; Gn 5:2

* **10:9** 1Co 7:10-15; He 7:26 * **10:11** 1P 3:1; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 5:27-28 * **10:12** Mt 1:19 * **10:13** Lc 1:7; 2Ti 4:2

* **10:14** Lc 13:14; 14:26; 1Co 14:39; Mr 1:15 * **10:15** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 17:11; Lc 1:7 * **10:16** 1Ti 5:22; Gn

48:15 * **10:17** Mr 1:40; 4:38; 8:27; Mt 17:14; 27:29; Gn 1:31; Ef 4:11; Ap 21:7; Lc 10:25-28; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **10:18**

Sal 69:16 * **10:19** Mt 5:21,27-28; Ef 4:28; Pr 6:19; 1Co 6:7-8; 7:5; 1Ti 6:5; Stg 5:4; 1Ti 5:3; Dt 5:16-20; Ex 21:15 * **10:20**

Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **10:21** Lc 6:35; 12:33; 2Ts 2:13; He 12:6; Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26; 2Co 4:7; Mt 6:20; 13:44; Jn 8:12; 2Co 2:2;

Hch 2:45; 5:1 * **10:23** Hch 4:37; 8:18,20; 24:26; Mr 1:15 * **10:24** Lc 1:7 * **10:25** Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 * **10:26**

Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * **10:27** He 6:4 * **10:28** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32

aka' hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinhi' pe'qu' lets'iye', i'ni'ni' pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, i'ni'ni' pe'qu' lekutiye' qa lek'injai iye, i'ni'ni' pe'qu' leneneye', i'ni'ni' pa'qu' latataye', i'ni'ni' pe'qu' lelitse', i'ni'ni' pa'qu' leq'ejinqa'wet'e in ta'ł yiwets qa eke' yi'lijei iye,*³⁰ qu' nite' nat'ani'ipji' qu' cien (100) ni'ij ne'ej testi'yij ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij: axe'm letsil, lamatsits qa lek'injats iye, lekutii qa lek'injai iye, lenenel, qa lelitse iye, qa leq'ejinqa'wetits iye. Qa na'li'ijup iye pe'qu' wekweke' qu' naats'e'ej qu' natawitjaxtii. Qa pa' mexe hamik'ui qa hikpa' pa' wita'x nite' yili'ij.*³¹ Qa olotsle nekhewe' hane'ej yojo, qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' netke'lenju'. Qa olots iye nekhewe' hane'ej teke'lenju' qa' hik nekhewe'ye' hatse' qu' nojo.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

³² Hekhewe'en in ikik'i ha' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús yojo'ok'oi hekhewe'en, he' P'ijatshenhei qi in nite' nikle'lijkii pa'n lunyee'jkiiha, qa hekhewep hekhewe' nijayanik'i qa qi in niijiwei. Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' iye he' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei qa wetqetheni'ju' iye. Ma' qa nifeli'mha kakha' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse'.*³³ Qa yit'ij: —Ek'en geku'ni'lek, hane'ej qu' jinamtaxi'pha'm na' Jerusalén. Qa hik nakha'yi'i ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netesti'yij nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'ł, qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' ninaqayaji'ij qu' natlanhetii qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.*³⁴ Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeje' qa' nilakijukii qa' netk'iyikii iye, qa' neqsilanje'mkii ma' qa' nilaanija qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'ł neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—*

Pa' Santiago qa pa' Juan yisu'un qu' niyinijets pe'ye' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 20:20-28)

³⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, hik hekhewe' he' wetsjuk lelitse ha' Zebedeo, qa ikets qa we'tmetinheti'm ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, hisu'untaxi'ł qu' aqsi'ji'ł ye'mijkii aka' qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets. —*³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'ł: —Łekpa' hisu'uni'ł qu' haqsi'ji'ł e'mijkii? —*³⁷ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Ets'eni'łi' hats' qu' enek'enheitax qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' na'ni'ju' na' leniyayik'i qa pakhap qa' na'ni'ju' ek na' efeyi'j.—*³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijiju'ł: —Aka' P'iyintaxi'lets nite' lenikle'li'lets. ŁMe leke' qu' iya'alji' nakha' qi ek'imiiji' k'iya'ji' hatse'? ŁMe leke' iye qu' mempuli'ijiju' nakha' hempuli'iji' hatse'?—*³⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'ł: —Ehe, leke'.— Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ekhweli'ł P'iya'alji' hatse' na' ek'imiiji' k'iya'ji' hatse', qa' mempuli'ijiju' iye nakha' qu' hempuli'iji' hatse'.*⁴⁰ Qa qu' nini'ijiu' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i i'ni'ni' ha'ne yifeyi'j, qa nite' yakha' qu' k'elisilij, qe uja'xe pekhewe' hats watji'letim'. —*⁴¹ Hekhewe' diez (10) P'ijatshenhei in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa nayu'um hekhewe' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan.*⁴² Qa ha' Jesús qa taya'yets week hekhewe'en qa yit'ijiju'ł: —Ekhweli'ł lenikle'li'lets nekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' nite' judiol in ewi'łe in yisu'un qu' nenethinijkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa yisu'unek in inaqayaji'ijkii pe'ye'.*⁴³ Qa ekhweli'ł qu' hasu'uj ejunyejeji'ł aka'an, qe pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' neniwqinhetji' ekhweli'ł, qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nithayiki'ł.*⁴⁴ Qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ekhweli'ł in yisu'un qu' nojo, qa' hik lunye'je' qu' leqejkunenek'e ene' week.*⁴⁵ Qe ha'ne iye Ła's na' Jukhew nite' nam ma' qa' netenifitshiyets, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa' net'iftits'ets ene' week qa' net'ihinij iye na' ila'x, hats'inha qu' nilithinik'ui pa' wixtanithenkeye'j pe'qu' olotse'. —*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' Bartimeo.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Ma' qa yamets ha' Jericó. Qa in hats ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Jericó qa week iye P'ijatshenhei qa hekhewe' iye olots jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'ł ha' puk'al iyiniikii laq'astaye' hii Bartimeo, Timeo ha's, i'ni'ju' lekuwe'e' ha' wit'ikheyi'j.*⁴⁷ In impi'ye'ej in hik kakha'ija Jesús Nazaret leile', qa yapepek qa tayai, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, ha's pa' David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij! —*⁴⁸ Qa olots he' yaq'ayintaxij in tayaikii. Qa yape'enhale les in yit'unhetik'ikii in tayai: —Ła's pa'

* **10:29** Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * **10:30** Lc 20:10,35; 21:8; Mt 12:32; 13:21; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; Ef 1:21; 2:7 * **10:31** Mr 9:35 * **10:32** Sal 79:1; Mt 23:37; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7; Jn 6:61 * **10:33** Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; Mt 2:4; Ga 1:16 * **10:34** Mt 16:21; Hch 2:24; Lc 9:22 * **10:35** Hch 12:2; Jn 21:2,7; Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * **10:37** Mt 19:28; Lc 9:26 * **10:38** Jn 11:22; Sal 75:8; Lc 12:50; Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; 2Co 4:10-11; Ga 2:20 * **10:39** Hch 12:2; Ap 1:9 * **10:41** Jn 21:7 * **10:42** Hch 19:16; 1P 5:3 * **10:43** Mr 9:35; 10:45; 1Co 3:5; Lc 22:26 * **10:44** Mt 10:24; Fil 2:7; Ap 1:1 * **10:45** Mr 2:10; Jn 13:13-15; Fil 2:7; Jn 6:51; 10:15; Ga 2:20; Lv 27:31; Sal 49:8; Mt 26:28; Ef 1:7; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 20:28 * **10:46** Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43; Nm 22:1; Mt 15:14; Jn 9:8; Mr 8:27 * **10:47** Mr 5:19; 10:47; 14:67; 2Cr 1:1; Mt 1:1; 5:7; 15:22; 17:15; Ro 1:3; Lc 1:50; 16:24

David'ik'i, enq'eletyij wat'ij! — ⁴⁹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa teke'lenijupju' qa yit'ij: —Aya'yi'hi. — Ma' qa teniya'yii ha' puk'al qa wenit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, hasu'uj e'nijiwei, eniipha'm, qe hats tayai ei. —⁵⁰ Qa yiwu'mi'ju' ha' le'ntilafit qa ts'enpha'm qa ikii ha' Jesús. ⁵¹ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —¿Lek pakha' hisu'un qu' haqsi'j e'mijkii? — Ha' puk'al qa yeku't: —Maestro, hiyee' hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii. —⁵² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'tets in hats lanaxpa'l. — Qa hik akaa'ijha ha' puk'altax ma' qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan ha' Jesús.*

11

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

¹ Ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qe hats meti'm hekhewe' witssetits lélits Betfagé qa ha' Betania, metitsi'm ke' utek hii Olivo. Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei ² qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witsset la's, qa qu' uyi'l jiteje'm qa' aje'el i'weni'l pa'qu' nonophe'l matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ihijii qa' enka'xi'l. ³ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'lij ewets: “¿Inhats'ek in eqfenejeje'ij kakha'an?” qa' it'ihijiu't: “Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un. Aje'ellete' ek tit nenpilet iye hatse'.” — ⁴ Hekhewe'en qa ikiiteje'm ha' witsset qa yi'wen ha' matikatax la's wo'nophe'li' pa' iplu'umets pa' leji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji'. Qa nit'ijii pa'aj. ⁵ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' i'ni' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ihijii na' matikatax la's? — ⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yeku'hijiu't pa'aj kekhewe' hats l'anye'jets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa lexkeliji'm qu' nenka'xii. ⁷ Ma' qa neka'xii ha' Jesús ha' matikatax la's, qa yipk'eni'pji' he' le'ntaafitits laqlatiyij, ha' Jesús qa i'ni'pji' hakha'an. ⁸ Qa olots he' yipk'eni'uyiju'kii ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i he' le'ntaafitits, qa hekhewep iye qa yifekinik'i ek ke' najak lesejets qa yenik'uiji'kii iye ha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i. ⁹ Hekhewe' yojo'ok'oi qa he' teke'lenijupju' iye, week taya'yijiji': —¿Le'wisija ha'ne nam inii! *Le'wis ha'ne namij aka' hiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* (Sal 118:26)* ¹⁰ Qi in le'wis in nam qu' netnek'enhei qu' hik lunye'je' pa' i'nalek'ik'i David'ik'i in tenek'enhei pa'aj! ¡Le'wisija pakha' i'ni' pa' les in toxpha'm! —¹¹ Ma' qa hats uiji'teje'm ha' Jerusalén, qa yamets ke' witijsitijii qa uyifi. Ma' qa in hats yejelkii ke' wekwek ha' latawejifi, qa ikik'uifik'i iye, ma' qa wapilik'i iye qe qa' nakii ha' Betania qe hats metiyu'ju' junu' qa week iye he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.*

Pe' najkak ti higo.

(Mateo 21:18-19)

¹² Qa kakhap nehuji', in ikik'uifik'i iye ha' Betania, ha' Jesús qa yoksi'wen in iyipkun.* ¹³ Qa mexe toxii in yi'wenii ke' ewi'l najkak higokuk hats tesejeitax. Ma' qa iktaxets qu' nejeji'teje'm me na'l'tu'u pe'qu' le'ye', qa in yamtaxets qa ham yi'wene' uja'xle ke' lesejets, qe mexe nite' lahats'ij ne'ej higokuk qu' netei.* ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ets ke' najkak, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' l'anuyi'i pa'qu' netuj pe'qu' eieye.— Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yepi'ye' ej aka' yit'ij.*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' taqhaitaxifi pe' witijsitijii.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ma' qa yamets iye ha' Jerusalén, ha' Jesús qa uyifi iye ke' witijsitijii, ma' qa yapelek qa yiwutshenfik'ikii hekhewe' t'ihintaxij ke' wekwek qa hekhewe' iye taqhayetskii ke' wekwek in i'nijifi ke' witijsitijiyifi. Qa yiwu'mkii ke' leqe mesal hekhewe' wetpiletetskii l'astai, qa kekhewe' iye lóts'oji'laxits hekhewe' t'ihinij ke' ofol.* ¹⁶ Qa nite' lexke'ej iye pa'qu' l'ikheyi'jeh'ij qu' nijaqhititeje'm ke' witijsitijii in yeka'x pe'qu' wekweke'. ¹⁷ Qa yit'ij in yijatshenij: —¿Me nite' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji': “*Ene' yitsi' qu' tenqiyi'ij l'iyinhejii pe' week witssetis?*” (Is 56:7) Qa ekhewelhi't qa laqsi'ji'hijkii in “*lewejij ne' ejtenhetsilets.*” — (Jer 7:11)* ¹⁸ Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljeje yepi'ye' ej ekewe' yit'ij, ma' qa wo'oikii pa'n qu' leqfeneje'ij qu' nilan, qe hats nijiyewiju'l, qe week hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye yisu'unik'i kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.* ¹⁹ Qa in hats uiju' ke' junu' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa ikik'uifik'ikii ha' witsset.

* 10:49 Jn 16:33 * 10:50 Lc 19:36 * 10:51 Mr 1:40; Jn 20:16 * 10:52 Mt 9:22; Mr 6:56; Lc 5:20 * 11:1 Mt 23:37; 26:6; Hch 8:1; Lc 24:50; Jn 11:1,18; 12:1 * 11:8 Mr 8:27 * 11:9 Lc 1:42; He 6:14; Jn 10:25 * 11:10 Mr 1:15; 9:1; 11:9; Hch 2:29; 4:25; Lc 1:27 * 11:11 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mr 11:1 * 11:12 Lc 19:45-48 * 11:13 Lc 6:44; Jn 1:48 * 11:14 Mt 3:8; 7:16-21; Jer 8:13; Mr 10:10 * 11:15 Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Jn 2:15 * 11:17 Mr 1:2; Hch 12:5; 15:15; 16:13; Lc 11:51; Jn 2:17 * 11:18 Mt 2:4; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7

Pe' higokuk qa hats yistax.

(Mateo 21:20-22; Lucas 21:9-19)

²⁰ Ma' qa hats nehekii iye, qa leefiju' in nekijup iye ke' higokuk'ik'i. Qa yi'wen in hats week yistax qa yamijijuu' ke' lefitetsiyik'i. ²¹ Ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i, ma' qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, jef qeku'n, eke' hijaji'ets najkak'ik'i. Hats wa'mji', hats yistax.—²² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Hasu'uj egeku'u'l na' Dios.* ²³ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' niyaji'ets ene' utek qu' nit'ijets: “Ma'ak'ui hane'e'in qa' anamji'ju' na' qi iweli.” Qa qu' nite' negeku'yi'ik'i, qe yumti'ija pa' latawe'j qu' lunye'je' pakha' hats yit'ij, ma' qa' hik pakha' qu' lunye'je'.* ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets in week ekewe' wekwek pa'qu' iyini'lets qu' iyini'l, hasu'uj egeku'ulik'i in hats l'estiyihij, ma' qa' hik aka' qu' lunye'je'.* ²⁵ Qu' iyini'l, yojo qu' e'le'sitse' eku'ni'l wetju'l qu' nana'l pakha' qu' mexe nite' e'le'sitsi'ihij wetju'l, hats'inha qa' lunye'je'j'ek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' niwu'mil'ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi'l.* ²⁶ Qa qu' nite'le isu'uni'il qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l, qa' lunye'je'j'ek na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's qu' nite' niwumi'il ek'ui pe' ewu'etsi'l.—*

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsenhei qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén. Ha' Jesús in mexe yijalkisifikii ke' witijsitijii, qa namets he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatsenij ke' Moisés le'l'ijei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.* ²⁸ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan: —¿Etkpa' tenek'enhei nelisij qu' aqsiiij'kii hane'e'in ekewe' wekwek? i'nhi' ¿Etkpa' nelisij pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei hats'inha qu' aqsiiij'kii ekewe'en?—* ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'liju'l, qa yit'ijets: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakanjiilek, ojo'ohij qu' enfeli'l ye'm aka' qu' k'afaakani'hij, ma' qa henfelji'l e'mek hatse' nakha' ta'lets in haqsiiij'kii aka'an.* ³⁰ In wenqimpulijin ka' Juan, ¿Me ta'lets na' Dios? ¿Me i'nhi' ene' jukhewle? ¿Enfeli'l ye'm!—* ³¹ Ma' qa wapilhi'ij wetju'l in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintit'ijets “ta'lets pa' Dios,” ma' qa nit'ij inwets nakha'an: “¿Qa inhats'ek in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?”* ³² Qa qu' jintittaxijets “jukhewle ene' ta'lets.”— Hekhewe'en qa nite'le leke' qu' nit'ij, qe nijiweyiju'l hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, qe week yumti ka' Juan in yijaa'ija in ewi'l profeta.* ³³ Ma' qa yit'ijju'l hekhewe'en in yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets.— Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijju'lek: —Qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' nite' henfeli'l e'm na' hata'hijets in haqsiiij'kii ekewe' wekwek.—

12

Pe' ul'ets witq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

¹ Ma' qa yejeyumtsheni'mijupi' ke' wekwek hekhewe'en: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket, qa yeqetsitenijup pe' utel. Qa tijju' pa' ewi'l leq'itset'ij qu' nenq'umutju' pe'qu' leye'. Qa yaqsiiij'kii iye pe' ewi'l qipha'm t'ejuyets qu' nejelipji'kii pa' uwaket. (Is 5:1,2) Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yatkinhenets pe' jukhew pa' uwaket, ma' qa ik inji'witshen.* ² Ma' qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netenifte'ji', qa pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek qa yukinii pekhewe' yatkinheninets pa' leqe uwaket, hats'inha pekhewe' natkin pa' uwaket qa netisij pa' lapk'as pekhewe' lei pa' uwaket.* ³ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa t'eku'mi' pa' wit'ukinektax, qa niyeyjinijju' in yilanje'mkii, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifk'i iye ham tisi'ij.* ⁴ Ma' qa pa' yatsat'axij qa yukintax iye hakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik pakha' qa wiikfi' yeqfe'meten pa' leila' qa qi iye in yawitji. ⁵ Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye qa hikpa' qa yilaanija. Qa hik leqfenejeijij iye pe' hats olots in yukinji'ijtax iye, yilanje'mkii pe' uja'x, qa pekhewep qa nilaanju'ya. ⁶ Qa mexe ewi'tax pa' amanij, hik pakha' pa' laa'sija qin in yisu'un. Ma' qa yukintax iye ha'ne hats ewi'he, qe yit'ij: “Tek'enets lemets qa' niwqinhetji' iye ha'ne ya's.”* ⁷ Qa pekhewe'le t'ithayii qa yit'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': “Hik ha'ne hakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse', iyape jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'!” ⁸ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yilan qa yahinik'uifk'i pa' uwaket, qa yiwu'mli'i pakha'a'. ⁹ ¿Pa'n qu' leqfeneje' lewek hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket? Pakha'an nam hatse' qa' nanlanju' pe' t'ithayii qa pa' uwaket qa'

* **11:21** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; Jn 11:8; Stg 3:9 * **11:22** Mt 17:20 * **11:23** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Hch 10:20,43; Jn 3:16; 11:22; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mr 9:23 * **11:24** Mt 5:44; 7:8; Hch 12:12; Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5 * **11:25** Lc 11:13; 12:33; 18:11; Mt 5:16; 6:1,12; 9:2; Sal 25:11 * **11:26** Mt 24:35; Hch 17:24; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * **11:27** Mt 23:37; Hch 21:26; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * **11:28** Mr 1:22 * **11:29** Mr 4:14 * **11:30** Lc 7:29; Hch 18:25; 19:3 * **11:31** 1Jn 5:10 * **11:32** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52 * **12:1** Gn 9:20 * **12:2** Mr 3:14; Mt 3:8; 7:16; 10:24 * **12:3** Lc 22:63; Col 2:8 * **12:6** Ef 1:6; Flm 1; He 1:1-2

netisij pekhewep iye.* ¹⁰ ζYe' me nite' lejeji'l aka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: "Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i ne' nihihpha'm ne' witiitsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi't ute les weju'tij in teniinihpha'm ne' witiitsi'." ¹¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa in jitejefu' qa qi in te'sits ine'm."— (Sal 118:22,23)* ¹² Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' noq'ophehineyu'taxij, qe nikfe'lik'i in lekhewelle in t'ejuyets kakha' yejeyumtshenjupi', qa nijjeweih'iju'l iye hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa yiwejinle, qa lkik'uikii.

Pe' wekwek in yijaninkii t'ejuyets pa' Roma latata.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

¹³ Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa nukintaxii ha' Jesús he' uja'x hekhewe' fariseol qa hekhewe' t'ithayi'yi'mek pa' Herodes (herodianos), qe qa' nit'ijets kakha' yumti qu' nophelipji'.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa in namii hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija na'aj lit'ij qe P'iyet qa nite' leqethenjijii pakhape' ne'ej lit'ij, qe week eejjunyejeyij ene' jukhew, qa yijaa'ija iye in P'inq'ijjatshentaxij pa' P'ikheyi'l pa' Dios. ζMe le'wisijupi' in jitanjaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata, César, me nite'?" ¹⁵ ζMe jitanjanin, me hasu'uj jitanjanin?— Ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in we'nenletaxi' pekhewe'en qu' lunyejeje' aka'an, ma' qa yit'ijiju't: —ζInhats'ek in P'ewqeleitaxi'l yik'ui? Entsheni'l ewi'le' nijket kekhewe' laq'astai ne' Roma lelets ne'ej denario* qa hi'wen.—* ¹⁶ Ma' qa tetka'xii, ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —ζLek leju's qa lek hii iye ha'ne i'nji' ene' P'astaki'?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Pa' Roma latata, César.—* ¹⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Lisi'l ij pa' César pekhewe' yatsat'ets'hijek pa' César, qa na' Dios pekhewe' yatsat'ets'hijek in Dios.— Hekhewe'en qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii aka' yit'ij.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' in nite' ilii iye.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ma' qa he' uja'x saduceo, qa nekets iye ha' Jesús (hik hekhewe' saduceo yumti ek pe' naxju' in nite' ilii iye, wa'mti'ija.) Ma' qa nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets.* ¹⁹ —Maestro, pa' Moises'ik'i nejet'inij pa'aj in yika'ajji' qa yit'ij: "Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa hamte telitsi'it pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa pa'qu' lek'inijie' i'nli'i qu' lamats'e pakha' wa'm, qa' hikpa' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa qu' nataltsa'yi'l, qa pa' yojo qa' hikpa' qu' ta'si'ij pa' lejeje'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nenihihnik'uipha'm pe'qu' nata'letsek pa' lejeje'ik'i." (Dt 25:5)* ²⁰ Na' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yeitax, qa wa'mle pa'aj, mexe hamtax la'si'ij pe' lewhe'ye'. ²¹ Qa yaya'xij iye pakhap in lewhe'ye'ej iye pe' wikiihalé' qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, mexe hamtax iye la'si'ij, qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' wetshetk'ewi'l in lewhe'ye'taxij iye. ²² Pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witk'injayek ham pa'qu' nataltsa'yi'l pe' efu. Ma' qa teke'lenju' qa wa'mek pe' efu'uk'i. ²³ Ma' qa qu' ihie'tax iye pe' naxju', ζpa'n hii qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij? Qe pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) hats week lewhe'yetstaxij pe' efu?— ²⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'lijju't: —ζMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets aka' ta'lijupi' in hianihik'i: in nite' lenikfe'li'lets eke' Intata le'ljei qa in nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye na' let'unha'x na' Dios?*" ²⁵ Qe qu' ihie'tax iye pe' naxju', hats nite' tewhe'yei' hatse', qa nite' leke' iye qu' netesti'yij qu' netewhe'yeiju', qe hik qu' lunyejeje' yijat'ij ne' angelits, wa's lelets.* ²⁶ Ye'ehe, hane'ej qu' jintafaakateji' in t'ejuyets qu' ihie'tax pe' naxju', ζme nite' lejeji'l na' lafaakanek ka' Moises'ik'i, kakha' P'anye'jets na' Dios in i'nijupi' ji'teje'm pe' najkak lasi' tuije'm, qa yit'ijets: "Yakha' leqe Dios na' Abraham, na' Isaac qa na' Jacob?" (Ex 3:6)* ²⁷ Na' Dios nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' ilii. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ekheweli'l qi in hianihik'i.—

Pakha' les in qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley).

(Mateo 22:34-40)

²⁸ Qa nekets iye ha' ewi'l i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qe ha' Jesús in yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ijiju'l hekhewe'en, qa nifaakanij: —ζPa'n lunye'j pakha' les qiji' kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley)?—* ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Aka' les in qiji' t'anipji' kekhewe' week wenit'ij, aka'an: "Ek'en qeku'nek, Israel, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios, Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ewi'he'."* ³⁰ Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ila'x, weekij pa' aqamtikineye'jkii qa

* 12:9 Col 3:22 * 12:10 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Hch 4:11; 1P 2:7 * 12:11 Col 4:1; Jud 5 * 12:13 Mr 3:6; 7:3; Lc 11:54 * 12:14 Dt 1:17; Mt 17:25 * 12:15 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'nehu qu' net'ithayii.
* 12:15 Mt 18:28; 23:28; Lc 12:1; Ga 2:13; 1Ti 4:2; 1P 2:1; Stg 1:13 * 12:16 Ap 13:14; Mr 15:26; Lc 23:38 * 12:17 Ro 13:7; Ap 17:6 * 12:18 Hch 1:22; 23:6 * 12:19 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 1:6; 8:4; He 3:2; Lc 1:7; Gn 38:8
* 12:24 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 1:35; 6:19; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 12:25 Lc 18:33; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 1Ti 5:14; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6 * 12:26 Ex 3:15-16; Ga 3:6; Stg 2:21; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33 * 12:28 Mt 2:4 * 12:29 Col 4:1; Jud 5

weekij iye pa' et'unha'x." (Dt 6:4,5)^{* 31} Qa ka' yojo'opji, qa aka'an: "Iసు'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in tewetsu'unle." (Lv 19:18) Qa

ham pakhape' iye qu' nenit'ij qu' nat'anipji' ekewe' wetsjuk.—^{* 32} Qa ha' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yit'ij: —Hayits yijat'ij Maestro, kakha' hit'ij yijaa'ija, in ewi'lte pa' Dios, ham iye pe'ye' iye,

(Dt 4:35)^{* 33} qa' jintesu'unija iye weekij pa' intawe'j, weeki'ij pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii qa weeki'ij iye pa' int'unha'x, qa' jintesu'un week pa'qu' mete' ine'm in injunye'j intijek in jiwetsu'unle inte'm. (Dt 6:5) Ekewe'en t'anipji' week

na'aj testiitaxij i'nh'i qu' natlanhettiitaxifi pa' Dios.—^{* 34} In yepi'ye' ej ha' Jesús ha' jukhew in yasiinik'ihha ka' yit'ij in yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Nite' itoxi'mii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ham iye pakhape' qu' ifiyaxi'im qu' nanfaakanijkii iye pe'ye'.

¿Lek pakha' pe' tawa'mhitisik'i qu' nata'lets pa' Cristo?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

³⁵ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshen ke' witijsitijyetsji', qa inaqfaakanij qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in yit'ijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik'i? ^{* 36} Qe na' Espiritu Santo hik nakha' yitijinenij ka' David'ik'i in lakha'ija in yit'ij: "Pa' Intata qayit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: 'Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i iptu'ui qu' hentaxiiju' ne' ef'iyeei qa' otsi'pji'kii ne' ejuihifets.'" (Sal 110:1)^{* 37} Pa' David'ik'i in yit'ijets, "Yatsat'axyij." ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye qu' nit'ijets qu' la'se'?"— Qa hekhewe' olootsija he' jukhew qa efuts iye ma' qa yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ha' Jesús.

Jeli'ijju' l' nekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Qa in mexe i'nq'ijatshen qa yit'ij iye: —Jeli'ijju' l' ne' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, nekhewe' yisu'unle qu' nijalkisijkii ne' juffufuf leqhinatai, qa yisu'unle in weniwqinhetji' in teniwetfelhi'yi'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji'.^{* 39} Qa yisu'un iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej wits'ojilaxits t'ejuyets ne'ej qitsji' ne'ej witijsitijyifi, qa yisu'un iye qu' na'ni' na'aj letset ne'ej qitsji' na'aj witkujiji' le'wis nelu'.⁴⁰ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikiihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii, ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Enewe'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—^{*}

Pe' leqe ofrenda pe' wikiihale'.

(Lucas 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Ha' Jesús i'nijupju' ke' witijsitijyifi ke' ewi'l' hekhewe' tinajkii we'nenik'iju' l'astai. Yejeijju' hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye in yenik'iju'kii ke' laq'astai. Qa olots he' patunits in yenik'iju' ke' olots laq'astai.^{* 42} Qa nam ke' ewi'l' wikiihale' if'iljsetsax ham yiwq'axine'. Qa yenik'iju' ke' wetsjuk lelimmits nijketits telits laq'astai, nite' inyetets.^{* 43} Ma' qa taya'yets he' l'ijatschenkei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, ene' wikiihale' ham yiwq'axine' in les olots ke' yenik'iju' t'anipji' he' week in yentaxik'iju' ke' laq'astai ne' l'astai lejiiki',^{* 44} qe week enewe'en kekhewe' yenik'iju' hik kekhewe' lammi'sle pekhewe' olots laqaxpallii laq'astai pe' letsilii, qa ene'le' wikiihale' in hamtax yiwq'axine' qa week yenik'iju' ke' na'ltaxi'm laq'astayik'i qa ham amani'i' pe' letsilii.—^{*}

13

Jesús qa nifel pe' witijsitijii qu' week nonoplaxju' hatse'.

(Mateo 24:1-2; Lucas 21:5-6)

¹ In hats k'esiyufik'i qu' nakik'uifik'i iye ha' Jesús ke' witijsitijii, qa ha' ewi'l' hekhewe' l'ijatschenkei qa' yiyaji'ets: —Maestro, jel' qeku'n ene' witijsitijii. ¡Hayits qa le'sits ene' utel! ¡Hayits qa le'sits ene' witijsil!—² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats hi'wen enewe' qits witijsil ene' witijsitijyifi? Nite' ewii'le' hatse' pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye' qu' nite' nonoplaxaju'.—^{*}

^{*} **12:30** Lc 6:35; 10:27; 1Jn 5:20; Jos 22:5 ^{*} **12:31** Lc 10:29; 1Jn 4:21; Mr 7:8 ^{*} **12:32** Ro 3:30; Dt 4:39; 6:4; Is 37:20; 43:10; 44:6; 45:21 ^{*} **12:33** Lc 6:35; 1S 15:22; Sal 51:16; Os 6:6; Am 5:22; Mi 6:6-8 ^{*} **12:34** Mr 1:15; Lc 20:40

^{*} **12:35** Hch 21:26; Mt 1:1,17; 2:4; Ef 5:2; 2Cr 1:1; Ro 1:3 ^{*} **12:36** Lc 1:27; 17:5; Jn 1:33; Hch 19:21; Mt 20:21 ^{*} **12:38** Ap 7:14; Mr 6:56 ^{*} **12:39** Lc 11:43; 14:7-8; Stg 2:2; Jn 13:2 ^{*} **12:40** Ga 5:15; Stg 1:27; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 ^{*} **12:41** Jn 8:20; Gn 24:35; Ap 2:9 ^{*} **12:42** Mr 14:7 ^{*} **12:43** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Jn 8:20 ^{*} **12:44** 1Co 15:58; Fil 4:11; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 3:17 ^{*} **13:1** Hch 21:26; Mr 4:38; 1Co 14:3 ^{*} **13:2** Mr 14:58

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamli'jii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'iy.

(Mateo 24:3-28; Lucas 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

³ Ma' qa i'nk'a'le, ha' Jesús qa i'niju' ke' utek'ik'ipha'm Olivos, t'ejuyiiteje'm ke' qi witlitsitjii. Qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan qa ha' Andrés iye qa uja'xli'it wetju'it in nifaakanij, qa yit'ijets:* ⁴ —Enfeeli't ye'mha, ¿pa'n ipu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' lit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij qu' hats namiyu'ets qu' lunyejeje'kii week eke' hit'ij?—
⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yapetek in nifeli'm, qa yit'ijets: —Jeh'liju'ha, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'it ma' qa' naqani'lkii. ⁶ Olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyineniy, qa nit'ij: “Yakha' ye' Cristo.” Ma' qa' naqankii pe'qu' olotse'.* ⁷ Qa qu' impi'ye'elij pe'qu' nawatlan qa pe'qu' nanwatanheyu' iye, qa' hasu'ujle e'nijiwe'yi', qe les te'wis qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe'en, qa mexete nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju'.* ⁸ Qe ewi'it pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'it pakhape' iye witsetiika'ye', qa ewi'it pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'it pakhape' iye wittataye'. Qa' nana' iye pe'qu' me'le'le' witsetitse', qa pe'qu' qi qu' niyipkunju' iye. Qa hikke lunyejei ekewe'en ne'ej iwka'jitsen in i'nk'a' yoksi'wen pa'qu' laqati'yi'ij hatse'.* ⁹ Qa ekheweli'it, matjanitheni'lkii, qe l'ekekiti'yi'hiikii hatse' pekhewe' qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (tribunal), qa' eqsilanheti'yi'it je'mkii iye nekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsif, qa' ami'letsji' iye pekhewe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetit (gobnadores) qa pe' qitsji' wittatal iye (reyes), qe ta'f yiwets in latsjayani'ha, hats'inha qu' iwq'axini'ij qu' enfeli'li'mha pekhewe'en aka' yijunye'j.* ¹⁰ Qa leste te'wis qu' nojo qu' week netfelhitiyi'm pe' week witsetiikal ha'ne sehe' epji', in mexe nite' yamets pa' l'aka'the'ju' qa' hame' ha'ne week.* ¹¹ Ma' qa qu' ekekiti'yi'lii pe'qu' wit'alheyeji' pa'qu' witsete, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'it pa'qu' it'ihijju'it, it'ihij yijat'ij pakha' qu' nelisi'ij na' Dios in hats yamets qu' iyeti'it, qe nite' ekheweli'it qu' iyeti'it, nakha'le Espiritu Santo hik nakha' qu' niyet. ¹² Ma' qa ene' jukhew qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa'qu' lek'inije' i'nh'i pa'qu' lamats'e. Qa pa' latata qa ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii pa' la's qa i'nh'i pe'qu' lasi'ye', qa pe' wilitstax qa' l'ejuhihifetsi'ij pe'qu' l'alheye' qa' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju'.* ¹³ Week ha'ne sehe' epji' qi qu' nuteni'it qe ta'f yiwets in latsjayani'ha, qa pa' qu'nte' niliye'yij qu' namijii pa' l'aka'the' qa' hikpa' qu' ila'xe'.* ¹⁴ Qa qu' i'weni'it hatse' pakha' qu' ul'ax'yeq'ilat'kii hatse' *(Dn 9:27; 11:31; 12:11)* qa' ne'nenifi nakha' nite' leke'tax qu' na'ni' (pakha' qu' niyinenik'i, nenikfe'lik'i aka'an) ye'ehe, qa pekhewe' qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea aje'el nilatii ne' utekui.* ¹⁵ Qa pa'qu' na'nipji' pe'qu' lets'i'ye' na'aj k'eewe'epji', qa' hasu'uj net'ilitju' qu' nenuihiyu'ufi pe'qu' lets'i'ye' qa' neka'xfik'i pe'qu' lewekwekitse'. Aje'el nilat yijat'ij.* ¹⁶ Qa pa'qu' na'nji' pa'qu' l'ejinqa'wet, hasu'uj netpili' iye l'uihitjiye'. Aje'el nilat yijat'ij.* ¹⁷ Qa jhiyee'le enewusits pekhewe' qu' niwkajitshenju' qa pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen pe'qu' lelitse' qu' namtaxets pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' lunye'je' aka'an!* ¹⁸ Iyini'hijets na' Dios qu' hasu'uj namets aka'an qu' lop'e.* ¹⁹ Qe pe' nelutsji' hatse' qii'ija pa'qu' a'taxe' qa iftsitsji'ha iye, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits lunye'ji'iju'it in ipu'uk'ui ek in i'nk'a' wanaqsijikii ha'ne sehe' qa yamijii hane'ej, qa nite' l'anuu'yi' iye qu' lunye'je'kii iye hatse'.* ²⁰ Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' niwk'itsini'iju'it pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse', qa' ham pa'qu' ila'xe'. Qa in ta'he'ets pekhewe' hats te'nekumhi'yijii' t'eku'mijii' nakha'an, ma' qa yiwk'itsini'ij'it kekhewe' nelutsji'.* ²¹ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ni'ttaxi'hij ewets hatse': “Ek'en qeku'ni'it, hik ha'nete' i'ni' pa' Cristo,” i'nh'i qu' nit'ij “hatsiite' pa' i'ni'”. Qa' hasu'ujle umti'it qu' yijaayi'ija.* ²² Qe na'l hatse' pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' Cristoye' qa pe'qu' nit'ij letets qu' profetaye'. Qa' ni'ng'ethinij pe'qu' qits ham lunyejeji'iju'it qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii iye, qe qa' naqankii ene' week, qa qu' leke'ye', qa' naqankii iye nekhewe' hats t'eku'mijii' na' Dios.* ²³ Qa ekheweli'it qa' matjanithenijju'it, hats lek week henfeli'it e'm aje'el ekewe'en in mente' yamets qu' nana'l.—

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Ea's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42,44; Lucas 21:25-36)

²⁴ —Qu' nanaxijik'i hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qi iftsitsji' qa a'tits iye, ma' qa ne' junu' qa' aje'el nom, qa juwel iye qa'nte' nana'leji' iye, *(Is 13:10)** ²⁵ qa ne' footekii qa' nanamijju'kii

* **13:3** Mt 21:1; Hch 21:26; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 12:2; Jn 6:8; 21:7 * **13:6** Jn 8:24; 10:25; 14:13; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; 1Jn 4:6

* **13:7** Jer 51:46; Dn 2:28-29; 11:44; 2Ts 2:2 * **13:8** Is 19:2; Hch 26:4; Ga 4:19 * **13:9** Mt 10:17; Lc 22:63; Hch 5:40;

16:19-23,37; 24:10-27; 25:1-12,23-27; Ro 8:36; Mr 6:11; 1Ti 2:6; Fil 1:12; Stg 2:2 * **13:10** Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5 * **13:12** Jn

13:21; Is 19:2; Mi 7:6 * **13:13** Mt 10:22; Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-21; 1Co 4:12; 2Ts 1:4; 2Ti 2:12; Stg 1:12 * **13:14** Mt 16:9;

Lc 1:5 * **13:15** Lc 17:22-36 * **13:16** Lc 19:36 * **13:17** Ap 9:12 * **13:18** Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * **13:19** 1Co

1:4; Hch 26:4; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * **13:20** Col 4:1; Jud 5; Is 60:21-22; Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * **13:21** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **13:22**

Ex 7:3; Dn 6:27; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:30; Ro 15:19; 2Ts 2:9; He 2:4 * **13:24** Is 34:4; Jl 2:10,31; 3:15; 2Co 1:4

iyé
(Is 34:4) qa pa' qi let'unha'x ne' wasits qa' nawapja'.²⁶ Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne *La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye i'nji'teje'm pe' wasil in ta'hiipah'm na' wa's, (Dn 7:13)* qi pa'qu' let'unha'xe' qa qi iye pa'qu' lesa'xe'.²⁷ Ma' qa' nukinkii ne' angelits, qa' nonothenet wetju'l week pe' hats t'eku'miiji' i'ni' enewe' ikwetju'l (4) ta'hji' na'aj t'unik'i, in uja'xek pe' week in i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa ha'ne wa'sji' iye.²⁸ Maxtayit qekuni'lijupi' ek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk aka' jiyijatshenij, in hats esufui iye ne'ej tenuts ma' qa ta'hji' iye ne'ej lesejets, qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats k'esets na'aj jinawa'p.²⁹ Qa hik lunye'j, ekheweli'l qu' i'weni'l week ekewe' wekwek tefelhitii, qa' menikfeliti'lets na' La's na' Jukhew in hats metifikii na' leji'.³⁰ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij'.³¹ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.³² Qa pakha'le i'niha pa' neluji' hatse' i'nhi' pa'qu' na'ni'ha pe'qu' horaye', ham nikfe'le'lets, nite' nikfe'lets iye ne' angelits wa's lelets, nite' iye ha'ne La's, ewi'he na' Latata in nikfe'lets.³³ Qa hik ta'hjupi', matjanitheni'kii, qa' jeh'kiiha iye, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' neluji' qu' namets qu' nanam'.³⁴ Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in ikji' pa'qu' toxoji', qa in hats nikheyu'uk'ui pe' lets'i qa nejetij pe' leqejkunehi qu' nejelipji', qa week yejeyumtshenij pe'qu' nithayiki, qa pa' yejehinenij pa' leji' qa yiyaji'lets qu' natjanithenkii'.³⁵ Qa hik ta'hjupi', matjanitheni'kiiha, qe nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n i'ni' junu' qu' nanam pa' yatsat'axij pe' witiits'i, i'nhi' qu' na'najalekii, i'nhi' qu' leqewuk'uye'ji' naja'x, i'nhi' qu' ipu'yi'iju'l nehu, i'nhi' qu' leefi'iju' qu' nanam'.³⁶ In nitjulati'l qu' nanam, hasu'uj qu' nanami'l ewets qu' ama'alju'.³⁷ Aka' hit'ilij ewets, aka'an hit'ijets iye ne' weekji': ¡Matjanitheni'kiiha!—

14

Yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Hats wetsjuk nehuts hamitsik'ui qu' namets ka' le'wis nehu hii Pascua* qa pa' leqe le'wis nehu iye ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye'. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa wo'taxiikii pakha' qu' leqfenejeji'ij qu' naqankii ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' net'eku'mi' qa' nophe'l qa' nilan'.² Qa yi'tdi'ijju' iye: — Qa hasu'ujle eku'n enewe' le'sits nelutsji', hats'inha qa' nite' nat'ayeji' qu' na'nayu'kii ene' jukhew.—

Pe' efu yatsiyijipi' leita' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

³ Ha' Jesús i'ni' ha' Betania ke' lets'i'ii ha' Simón lenqii iye leproso, i'nijupju' ha' leqe mesa. Qa nam ke' ewi'l efu neka'x ke' ewi'l ute eli'ni'ij ta'lets pe' ute hii alabastro, topo'oj ka' ewjisii inyetax yaqamaxju'ha pa' hits'i ta'lets pe' najkak hii nardo. Qa yilanje'm in yi't'ij qhof ke' lejiiki', qa yatsiyipji' ha' leita' ha' Jesús'.⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a qa nayu'uk'ikii qa yi't'ijju' in watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Inhats'ek in yaq'ayinlekii ka' ewjisiyik'i? ⁵ Qe aka' ewjisiyik'i leke'tax qu' ne'tninei t'antaxi' trescientos (300) denarios,† ma' qekha netestiitaxij pe' qek'l'astayetax nekhewe' if'iljetsits.— Ma' qa yaq'ayintaxij ka' leqfene'j lewek ke' efu'.⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yi't'ij: —Iwejinhi'it, ¿Inhats'ek in l'ikesime'metentaxi'l ene' efu? Aka' leqfene'jyij qi in le'wis yijat'ij'.⁷ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits nite' yili'ij week lahatsiyij qu' nana'li'l ejup. Qa qu' isu'uni'l qu' iftits'ilets qa leke' qu' iftits'ilets. Qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' natsa'li'l ejup'.⁸ Ene' efu yaqsiiikii aka' weju'ij qu' naqsiiikii. Hats yewjisit aje'el ha'ne yaj in mexe nite' hayakati'yik'ui'.⁹ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: Pa'qu' na'ne'hi' ha'ne

* **13:25** Ap 1:16 * **13:26** Mr 2:10; 8:38; 10:37; 1Ts 4:16; Lc 6:19; 9:32 * **13:27** Mt 13:49; 22:14,22; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Zac 2:6 * **13:28** Jn 1:48; 7:15; Mr 12:1; Ap 1:1 * **13:30** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 * **13:31** Lc 10:21; 16:17; 2P 3:10; Sal 102:25-27; Is 40:6-8; 51:6; Mt 5:18 * **13:32** Mt 5:16; 11:27; 13:49; 25:13; Jn 5:6,19; 8:42; He 1:2 * **13:33** Lc 20:20; Hch 1:7; 1Ts 5:1-2; 1P 5:6 * **13:34** Lc 12:35-40; Mt 10:24 * **13:35** Ap 16:15; Col 3:22 * **13:36** Pr 6:4 * **14:1** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' Pathits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifk'i pa' Egipto. * **14:1** Ex 12:11; Ex 23:15; Jn 5:1,18; Mt 2:4; Sal 10:7 * **14:3** Mr 11:1; Mt 11:5; Lv 19:34; Ro 12:13 † **14:5** Ewi'l denario, lajanje'j pakha'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * **14:5** Mt 18:28; Ro 15:26 * **14:6** 1P 2:12 * **14:7** Dt 15:11; Lc 10:38-42 * **14:8** Lc 12:4; Jn 19:40

week sehe' epji' qu' netfelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' witi'a'x, qa aka' leqfenye'jyij ene' efu qa' netfelhitijii'ij, qa' natjamtaxtiijiik'i iye.—*

Judas qa wotk'onijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ma' qa hik aka'aj ka' Judas Iscariote, hikka' ta'ltaxets he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei. Qa ikii pa'aj he' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qe qa' netisij hatse' ha' Jesús.* ¹¹ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' pa'aj qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'. Ma' qa ka' Judas qa wo'oikiiha pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe'ji' qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.*

Pa'yojo Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

¹² Kakha' yojo nehu kekhewe' le'sits leqe nelutsji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye', in hats talanhetii na'aj kots'etaxik'i t'ejuyets na'aj le'wis nehu Pascua,† he' l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' isu'un qu' haki'lii qa haqsiihjkii qu' hajileti'l pa'qu' etuj ha'ne le'wis neluji' Pascua?—* ¹³ Ma' qa yukin he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Ma'aliiteje'm na' witsset. Qa hik nakha' qu' i'weni'hi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nekaxij pe'qu' kamusiye' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa' ijayani'lpha'mkii. ¹⁴ Qa pakha' qu' nuyiteje'm pakha'an, qa' it'ihijets pa' yatsat'axij pe' witi'si': “Ha' Maestro yit'ij: ‘¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' witi'si', pakha' leke' qu' haqsiihji'kii ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'lji' ha'ne le'wis nehu Pascua?’” ¹⁵ Ma' qa' nethinihij nakha' qu' jina'nijij' epk'etsaxifi na' te'weipha'm ne' witi'si', hats week yijat'axju'. Qa' aqsi'ji'hjkii qu' aje'el ajileti'l week pe'qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis nehu qu' jinteluj.—¹⁶ Ma' qa ikkii he' l'ijatshenhei qa yamii pa'aj ha' witsset qa week yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsi'jju' aje'el week kekhewe' qu' netuj t'ejuyets ka' le'wis nehu Pascua.*

¹⁷ Qa in hats lef'ekii, ma' qa hats namii ha' Jesús qa he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei.* ¹⁸ Qa in hats week i'nijupkii ha' leqe mesa qa tekju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets. Na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l yekufe hane'ej, t'ihinij hatse'.— ¹⁹ Ma' qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metetskii hekhewe'en, qa week ewilei in yit'ijets: —¿Me yakha'?—

²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Nakha'an hik nakha' ewi'l ta'lets enewe' doce (12), nakha' ewi'l na' yoqotok'o'ol in hilke'ekijetsju'kii ne' pan. ²¹ Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikh'ij qu' lunye'je' in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' jukhew t'ihinij hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew! Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hasu'uj nenekfik'i pa'aj hakha' jukhew.—* ²² In mexe tekju', ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan, qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa napk'asiti'mju' qa tisijets hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Lujji'l, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n.—* ²³ Qa t'eku'mi' iye ha' ewi'l tok'o' qa yit'ijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Dios, qa tisijets iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa week iya'aj iye ha' ewi'l tok'o'.* ²⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o' hik enewe' yathits, hik enewe' qu' nata'lets pakha' ink'ayik qu' nenit'ij, qa' nawantsiifik'i qe qa' net'ejuyets pe'qu' olootse'.* ²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in hats nite' k'iya'ji' iye ni'kxap iye uwa l'i', iphu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' jiniyataxji' iye na' ink'ayik uwa l'i' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Tata.—* ²⁶ In yili'ijju' in telijtsii yiji'ik'i ka' ewi'l witi'ijtsine', ma' qa ikfik'ikii qu' nakiteje'm ke' utek Olivos.*

Jesús qa nifel qu' newelkut'ijkii pa' Pedro.

(Mateo 26:30-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

²⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Week hatse' ekheweli'l qu' anak'esi'l yik'uikii, qe kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Hilan hatse' na' kots'etets lenilayets qa ne' kots'etets qa' nak'eskii.” (Zac 13:7)* ²⁸ Qa qu' yi'la'xe'tax iye qa' hathayini'l ek'uyii ha' Galilea.—* ²⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yemjeetax qu' week ne'nitontax e'mets hatse' qa yakha'le qa' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' haqsiihjkii kakha'an.—* ³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets in akha' hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji', in mente' wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'ij

* **14:9** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 1:1; Fil 1:5; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2 * **14:10** Mr 3:19; 9:31; 11:11; Mt 2:4 * **14:11** Lc 19:15; Jn 13:21 † **14:12** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini'ij pe' l'athits pe' l'ekuweli' pe' leqejiille wetu'ul in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. * **14:12** Ex 12:21; Mt 9:10; Mr 4:38; 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; Ef 4:11 * **14:16** Mr 10:10 * **14:17** Mt 26:20-25; Lc 22:21-23; Jn 13:21-30; Mr 11:11 * **14:21** Mr 1:2; 2:10; Hch 15:15; Dn 7:21,25; 9:26; Ap 9:12 * **14:22** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-30; Lc 12:4; 22:17-20; 24:30; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-25; Hch 2:46; 20:7,11; 27:35; Jn 2:21; 6:51 * **14:23** Mr 8:6 * **14:24** Ex 24:8; Zac 9:11; He 9:18-20; 10:29; 13:20; Gn 4:11; Nm 35:33; Lm 4:13; Mt 23:35; Is 52:13-53:12 * **14:25** Ap 22:21; Is 32:12; Hab 3:17; Stg 3:12; Is 25:6; Lc 13:28-29; 14:15-24; Mr 1:15 * **14:26** Mt 21:1 * **14:27** Hch 15:15; Mt 7:15 * **14:28** 1Co 15:4; Mt 17:22 * **14:29** Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32

qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—^{*} ³¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa hamle yami'ik'ui in yit'ijetskii: —Lunyej' j'i'ij qu' k'eyiwamhifeye', nite' hewelwu' ejkii.— Qa week in l'anyejeitax aka'an hekhewe'en.

Jesús qa iyini' pa' Getsemaní.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

³² Ma' qa yamets ha' najkaket hii Getsemaní. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Hik ha'ne ni'ekuni'hi'ju'kii qa yakha'le qa' mexe nek'iyin.—^{*} ³³ Qa t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan iye. Ha' Jesús qa hik aka'aj qa yoksi'wen in qi in ika'metkii qa itawje'met iye.^{*} ³⁴ Qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Qi in k'ikametkii, qa hats naq'aliyuyij, hik ha'ne a'maneyi'hi', mama'kite' e'lju'—^{*} ³⁵ Ma' qa les ha'nii ha' ikji', qa we'niyipiniju' sehe', qa iyinijii pa' Dios qu' leke'ye' qu' hasu'uj namitets pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qi a'tax.^{*} ³⁶ Qa yit'ij in iyin: —iAbba, Tata! Akha' ham pa'qu' iwjutsiten eke' week wekwek, anamitkitek yiwets wat'ij qu' nek'iya'aj nakha' tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imijii', qa hasu'ujle pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—^{*} ³⁷ Ma' qa tepilii iye he' l'ijatshenhei qa yi'wenij in ima'ju', qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Simón, ¿me lama'? ¿Me nite' eke' qu'nte' ama'ye' qu' ewi'l'horaye'?^{*} ³⁸ Hasu'uj mama' a'lju', iyini'l hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'il ewets na' witaqjaajinkeje'. Ekhweli'l hats qi in hisu'untaxi'ha qu' aqsihijkii kakha'an, qa nite'le t'units ne' esenitsi'l.—^{*} ³⁹ Qa ik iye qa iyin iye, qa yiyeketij iye kekhewe' hats yit'ij. ⁴⁰ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa yi'wen iye in ima'ju' iye, qe nite' weju'lju' in qi in nijatiyu'ju'ha. Qa' nite' nikfe'lets hekhewe'en pa'qu' nit'ijiju'l qu' neku'l.^{*} ⁴¹ Qa tepiltaxii iye qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in tepilii ma' qa yit'ijij'ju': —¿Me menjiit lama'aju', qa lawapiyi'lju' iye? Hats l'ajju'uj je'm in lama'aju'. Hats yamets nekhe' hora, qa ha'ne La's na' Jukhew netesti'yij nekhewe' u'l'ets jukhew.^{*} ⁴² Eniyi'lpha'mkii, yape ju'ukkii, hats na'liju'l na' wotk'oniyijkii.—^{*}

Ten'ekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴³ Hik aka'aj ha' Jesús mexe iyettax, qa namets ka' Judas, hik kakha' ewi'l'tax iye hekhewe' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, qa olots he' lijts'eyek neka'x he' laqatsjikinetis qa he' najak leqek'unetits, nukin he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' na' witset.^{*} ⁴⁴ Qa kakha' t'ihinij qa hayiits nefeli'm pa'aj kakha' qu' niwjutsiqenij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hakha' qu' hetu'je'm qa' hik hakha'ye'. Qa' ku'mi'hi' qa' matjanitheni'lij qu' eka'xi'l.—^{*} ⁴⁵ Ma' qa in namets qa aje'e'l nekets ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —iMaestro!— Qa tu'je'm.^{*} ⁴⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekets ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' qa niyejinju'ha. ⁴⁷ Qa ha' ewi'l' hekhewe' metitsi'm qa nit'ijpha'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet qa yifekin je'm hakha' leqejkunenek ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa yasinijii ke' lekfi'ik'i qa k'itsji'. ⁴⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek in lenka'xi'l ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi' qa ne' najak eqek'unetitsi'l qu' ots'opheli'?' ¿Me hik yijunye' na'aj ejtshetsax? ⁴⁹ Week nekets ewi'l ju'unu' ne' qi wilitjitsitjijiyi' qa k'inq'ijatshenji'ij, qa nite' lots'opheli'. Qa hatsle lunye'je aka'an qe qa' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.—^{*} ⁵⁰ Ma' qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa yiwejinhi' qa week ilatkii.^{*} ⁵¹ Qa ewi'l ha' jutjana'x yijayanpha'mkii, ewi'hi'i' ha' wentila'fij qa t'eku'mtaxi' iye qu' neka'x ⁵² ma' qa yiwu'mhi' ha' le'ntilafit qa ilat laxaxlekii in ilat.^{*}

Jesús qa wetka'xii qa wats'ap' anhetji'ju' pe' week tenek'enhei.

(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55, 63-71; Juan 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Ma' qa wetka'xii ha' Jesús ha' qiji' pa'il latata, ma' qa not'ax wetju'l he' week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei.^{*} ⁵⁴ Ha' Pedro yijayantaxpha'mkii qa toxhi'imii yamhi'ijji'ha hakha' jooffi'ju' ke' letsi' ha' pa'il latata, ma' qa i'nijupju' he' oq'ophelinetsilets t'adijup ka' fe't.^{*} ⁵⁵ He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa weekji' hekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema)^{*} qa wo'taxiikii pekhe' qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' nef'ejuyiju'l ha' Jesús hats'inha qu' nilan, qa nite'le yi'wen.^{*} ⁵⁶ Yemjeetax in olotstax hekhewe' wotk'ontaxijkii, qa nite'le l'anyejeiyij wetju'l.^{*} ⁵⁷ Qa

* **14:30** Mr 14:72 * **14:32** Mr 10:10; Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12 * **14:33** Lc 6:14; Hch 12:2; Jn 21:7 * **14:34** Ap 16:15
 * **14:35** Jn 2:4 § **14:36** Abba ikji' iye Tata. * **14:36** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 19:26; Jn 8:42; Mr 9:23; 10:38-39;
 Sal 11:6; Is 51:17,22; Lm 4:21; Ez 23:32-34; Jn 18:11 * **14:37** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14 * **14:38** Mt 5:44; 6:13; Lc 4:13; Sal
 51:12; Fil 3:3 * **14:40** Mr 4:40 * **14:41** Mr 2:10; 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34 * **14:42** Mr 5:41 * **14:43** Mr 3:19;
 11:11; Mt 2:4; 3Jn 1 * **14:45** Jn 11:8 * **14:49** Hch 21:26; 2P 1:20; Mt 1:22; Mr 9:12 * **14:50** Mr 4:40; Stg 4:7
 * **14:52** Am 2:16 * **14:53** Mt 2:4; 26:3; Mr 8:31; 10:33 * **14:54** Lc 6:14; Jn 18:18 * **14:55** Junta Suprema ikji'
 tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * **14:55** Mr 13:9; Mt 10:21 * **14:56** Pr 6:19; 1Jn
 5:10

uja'x he' niyijpha'mkii iye qa yittaxij iye kekhewe' wotk'onhi'jkii iye in t'ejuyiju' l' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijju' hekhewe'en: ⁵⁸ —Yekhweli'l hepi'ye'el'ij in yit'ijets nakha'an: “Yakha' hiwu'm hatse' ene' qi wtilijtsitjii laqsijki'jkii ene' jukhew, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts qa' heniinhipha'm pekhepe' iye nite' laqsijki'jkii ene' jukhew.” ^{* 59} Nite'le week l'anyejeyij aka' yittaxijju'. Nite' yeqet'etskii. ^{* 60} Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa niipha'm qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me ham pa'qu' eku'hik'i? ¿Pa'n lunye'jkii aka' yit'ij ewets enewe'en?— ⁶¹ Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ham yit'ij, ham pa'qu' nekuhik'i. Qa ha' pa'il latata qa wapiijets iye in nifaakan, qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me hik akha' pa' Cristo, pakha' La's pa' le'wis Dios?— ^{* 62} Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ehe yakha', qa hi'weni'l hatse' ha'ne *La's na' Jukhew qu' na'ni'ju' na' yiyayik'i nakha' qi in t'un qa' nenekijju' ne' wasil.*— (Sal 110:1; Dn 7:13) ^{* 63} Ma' qa ha' pa'il latata qa yiwjaf'itik'i ka' l'uhiitjiile, qa yit'ij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijkii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en?— ^{* 64} Hats lepi'ye'el' in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios. ¿Pa'n lumti'id?— Ma' qa week yisu'un qu' nattanithenhetii, qa yit'ijju' in ewi'he in weju'hij qu' nawa'm. ^{* 65} Ma' qa yapelek pe' uja'x qa tek'iyi'kii pa'aj, qa yit'onjo' iye pa'aj leju's qa yi'wiltenje'mkii iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets iye: —Enfeli'l ye'm ¿lek pakhate'ek nalan?— Qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets testi'yij qa yeqsilanje'm kiyek leju's pa'aj. ^{*}

Pedro qa' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-29)

⁶⁶ Ha' Pedro i'niju' ha' joojfi'ju' ke' witiitsi'. Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l hekhewe' leqejkunenkii ha' qiji' pa'il latata. ^{* 67} Qa in yi'wen ha' Pedro in t'alets ka' fe't, qa ts'in in yejeju', qa yit'ijets: —Qete'e' hik akha' iye hekhewe' h'jts'eyekkii ha' Jesús, Nazaret leile'.— ^{* 68} Qa ha' Pedro qa welkuthi'jkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets iye kakha' hit'ij yiwets. —Qa ikik'ui ka' fe't qa ts'ap'a'a' ha' lekuwe'e' meti'm ha' epk'etsaxii leji', ma' qa ip pa' ta'a'a'. ⁶⁹ Qa ke' witqejkunenkii in yi'wen iye, ma' qa hats yit'ijets hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a': —Hik ha'ne hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en.— ⁷⁰ Qa welkuthi'jkii iye hakha'an. Qa suujle iye hekhewe' i'ni' hakha'a' qa wapiijets iye in yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in akha' lata'lets hekhewe'en, qa akha' iye Galilea leile'.— ^{* 71} Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pedro qa yapelek in ul'axik'i l'anyej' qa weniwju'isqentaxijha iye in yit'ij: —Nite' tsikfe'lij pakha' jukhew hiyineni'lkii.— ^{* 72} Qa hik pakha'aj qa ip iye pa' ta'a'a', ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in ip. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i kakha' l'anyej'ets ha' Jesús in yit'ijets: —Qu' hats wetsjuk'ij qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qa akha' qa' hats wetshetk'ewi'ij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.— In yijamti'ik'i aka'an, ma' qa qi in ip. ^{*}

15

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

¹ Qa mexe leefhi'ju' iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa aje'el' yaqsi'ju' iye qu' nonot'axi'l wetju'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa hekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa week in uja'xju' ek in tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema.) Ma' qa in hats le'sitsijju' iye pa'qu' nit'ijju', qa yophe'l ha' Jesús qa yeka'xii qa tisij ha' Pilato. ^{* 2} Ha' Pilato qa nifaakan ha' Jesús: —¿Me akha' pakha' latata ne' judiol?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ehe, l'asiinik'iha ka' hit'ij.— ^{* 3} Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yit'ijetskii kekhewe' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús. ⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' l'inku'! Je' qeku'nek, eke' olots wekwek ul'etsik'i titijiti'yijets in laqsijjkii.— ^{* 5} Qa hakha'le Jesús qa hats nite' inku'l iye, qa hik ta'hjupi' pa' Pilato in yit'ijulaxijpha'm.

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:38-19:16)

* 14:58 Col 2:11 * 14:59 Nm 35:30; Dt 17:6; 19:15; Fil 2:6 * 14:61 Is 53:7; Mt 1:17; 27:12,14; Mr 15:5; Lc 23:9; Jn 5:19; 19:9; Ef 5:2; He 1:2; Lc 1:68; Ro 1:25; 9:5; 2Co 1:3; 11:31; Ef 1:3; 1P 1:3 * 14:62 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mr 2:10; 13:26; Hch 7:56; 17:24; Mt 20:21; 24:35; 26:64; Lc 12:33; Ef 6:9; Ap 21:10 * 14:63 Mt 26:3; Lv 10:6; 21:10; Nm 14:6; Jn 19:23; He 12:1 * 14:64 Jn 10:33; Ap 13:6; Mr 10:33 * 14:65 Jn 11:51; Jn 18:18 * 14:66 Lc 6:14 * 14:67 Mr 1:24; 10:47; 16:6; Lc 4:34; 24:19 * 14:70 Jn 4:45 * 14:71 Mt 5:34 * 14:72 Mr 14:30 * 15:1 Lc 23:25; 3Jn 1; Mt 2:4; Mr 13:9; 1Ti 6:13 * 15:2 Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 * 15:4 1Ti 6:13

⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in weekji'ij ininapits leqfenye'jji'ij lewek qa le'wisji'ij netu Pascua* qa yiwejinji'ij na'aj wit'opheik pa'qu' niyinjijets pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii.* ⁷ Ewi'l pa' wit'opheik hii Barrabás, ewi'l i'ni'hi' pekhewep iye le'fetsijup pa'aj in t'ilittax, ma' qa teqek'uiju' pa'aj.* ⁸ Qa namii pa'aj pe' olotsjo' jukhew. Ma' qa yapelek qa iyinijets pa'aj ha' Pilato qu' leqfenyeje' lewek pa' hayiits leqfenye'jji'ij lewek. ⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Me hisu'uni'l qu' hiwejin ha'ne Latata ene' judío?—* ¹⁰ Qe ha' Pilato nikfe'lets hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in tisij ha' Jesús qe teqhemtschenetskii.* ¹¹ Ma' qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yiyaji'etskii pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qu' niyinijets yijat'ij qu' netwejinhetii pa' Barrabás qa' hasu'uje' ha' Jesús. ¹² Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa nifaakanji'ju' iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' yeqfenye'jji'ij ha'ne eqiyi'lij, judiol Latata?— ¹³ Qa pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj, taya'yijipji'kii pa'aj in yit'ijju': —¿Eni'lji'pha'm cruze!— ¹⁴ Ha' Pilato qa yittaxijets iye pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek? ¿Pa'n hii pa' ul'ax yaqsiikii?— Qa yape'enha les in taya'yijipji'kii in yit'ijju': —¿Eni'lji'pha'm cruze!— ¹⁵ Qa ha' Pilato in yisu'un pakha' qu' ni'weju'lenij pekhewe' olots jukhew, ma' qa yiwejin pa'aj pa' Barrabás. Ma' qa in yaqhat'etsij in inaqa'aji'ij in teqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús, qa tisij he' oq'ophelinetsilets, hats'inha qu' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz. ¹⁶ Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yeka'xifi pa'aj ke' palacio, qa yenifi pe' lenextsi'ij pekhewe' yeje' ke' palacio (pretorio). Ma' qa taya'yii pe' week pekhewe' i'nifi pekhe'en oq'ophelinetsilets qa not'axij wetju'.* ¹⁷ Qa yi'ntaafinij pa'aj pa' penyilo witpalinek, qa in hats yaqhat'etsij iye in yiftii pe' tii qu' l'iwat'ij, qa yuihinji'ju' iye.* ¹⁸ Ma' qa yawitji'etskii qa yit'ijijetskii: —E'le'wisi'imekii, qi latata ene' judiol.—* ¹⁹ Qa yilanijkii pa'aj leila' pa' ewi'l tutsi'latax, qa tek'iyi'kii iye pa'aj qa wonokok'enjiijupju'kii qa totojoi'ijju'kii yitjiij qhup qhup leila'.* ²⁰ In yili'ij pa'aj in yawitji' qa nit'ijji' pa' yintilafinij witpalinek qa yuihinik'ipha'm iye pe' leqhinataayija, ma' qa yeka'xfik' pa'aj qe qa' nenji'pha'm ke' cruz.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

²¹ Qa ewi'l ha' jukhew ta'hiifiki' pa'aj ha' l'ejinqa'wet, hii Simón, Cirene leile', latata ha' Alejandro qa ha' Rufo, qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' neka'xi'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús.* ²² Ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj ha' ewi'l tseenepha'm lenqii Gólgota, ikji' witjila'ak' i'letset.* ²³ Qa testiitaxij ka' wino wenetsjikinij na'aj mirra,† qa nite'le iya'ji' ha' Jesús.* ²⁴ Ma' qa in hats yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa watk'esaxijju' ke' leqhinatai, qa ikij wetju'l pa'n l'unya'j pa'qu' neka'x week ewilei.* ²⁵ Qa juufik'ipha'm junu' (las nueve) in yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz. ²⁶ Qa yeni' ka' le'nikahat nifel ka' ta'lijupi' in talanhetii, yit'ij: —Latata ene' judío.—* ²⁷ Ha' Jesús le'nenhifetsji'pha'm iye ke' cruzits ke' wetsjuk ejtenhetsits, ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.* ²⁸ (Ma' qa hats yafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.*—)(Is 53:12)* ²⁹ He nekjiijup qa yawitjiijetspha'mkii, qa yitjiij qhet tetet leilal, ma' qa yiyajije'etspha'm: —¡Haa, haa! Akha' in lit'ijets qu' onopletju' ne' qi wtljitsitjiij qa' wetshetk'ewi'l nelutse' qu' eniihinpha'm iye,* ³⁰ imete'inte qa' ilit'ik'uiju' ne' cruz in l'enhetiijipha'm!—* ³¹ Qa hik l'unya'jeje iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei in yawitji'etspha'mkii iye qa watfaakateji'ijju' qa yit'ijju': —Yi'ihinji'ij pekhewep qa lakha'le qa nite'leke' qu' nete'inte.* ³² Qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo'ija, pakha' Latata ene' judiol, qa' net'ilit'ik'uiju' hane'ej ne' cruz, hats'inha qu' jinte'wenij ma' qa' nite' jinte'qekuye' yijat'ij.— Qa kekhewe' iye lenenhifetspha'm ke' cruzits ul'etsik'ikii iye ke' le'lijejets.*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

* **15:6** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilinij pe' l'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqe'jille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's, hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifiki' pa' Egipto.
* **15:6** Mr 14:1; 1Ti 6:13 * **15:7** Pr 1:16; Hch 23:7 * **15:9** Lc 19:38; Jn 19:21 * **15:10** Sal 37:1 * **15:16** Jn 18:28,33; 19:9; Hch 23:35; Fil 1:13 * **15:17** Mr 15:20; Lc 16:19; Ap 12:1; 18:12; Jn 19:2,5 * **15:18** Mt 26:49; Lc 1:28; 19:38; Jn 19:3 * **15:19** Mr 5:6; Lc 22:41; Ef 3:14 * **15:20** Mr 10:34 * **15:21** Lc 9:23; Hch 6:9; Ro 16:13 * **15:22** Mt 27:33-37; Lc 22:32-34; Jn 19:17 † **15:23** Mirra, hik aka' hii pe' najkak lasi' tanatkinhei pakha'aj na'aj hits'i. * **15:23** Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Lc 5:37; Sal 69:21 * **15:24** Sal 22:18 * **15:26** Lc 19:38; Jn 11:36 * **15:27** Mt 27:38,44; Lc 23:39-43; Mr 14:48 * **15:28** Is 53:12 * **15:29** Mt 27:39-43; Lc 23:35-38; Ex 22:28; Mr 3:29; Ap 13:6; Sal 22:7; Jn 2:19 * **15:30** Lc 23:26 * **15:31** Mt 2:4 * **15:32** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 19:38; 23:26; Jn 1:49; 3:16; Mr 8:11-12; 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10

³³ In hats natsathenju' junu' ma' qa week ha' sehe' in nookii qa yamijii las tres metiyu'ju' junu'.^{*} ³⁴ Qa hik aka'aj ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Eloi, eloi ¿lama sabactani?— Ikji' aka'an: —*Dios yatsat'axyij, Dios yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in letsu'u'm?*— (Sal 22:1)

³⁵ Na'l he' uja'x metitsi'm yepi'ye' in iyet, qa yit'ijju': —Ek'en qeku'ni'lets, hats taya'yikii pa' Elias'ik'i.— ³⁶ Ma' qa ewi'l ha' wekuma'xii qa yuihinji'ju' ke' ewi'l jupayek (esponja) ka' wino na'aj ewtsik'ijji, qa yenji' ka' ewi'l najak tutsi'latax qa yetshenetspha'm qe qa' netufij, ma' qa yit'ij: —Jitewejinle eku'n, jiteje eku'nijju' q'ax qu' nentenilit'etsju' pa' Elias'ik'i qu' nilithinju' nakha'an.—^{*} ³⁷ Ha' Jesús qa t'unik'i in tayai, ma' qa wa'm. ³⁸ Qa ka' penyilo lenjilafi' ke' witlisitsijii qa' ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa'aj.^{*} ³⁹ Qa ha' ewi'l centurión[†] ts'ap'a'afi ka' Jesús, hakha'an in yi'wenij in tayai qa wa'm, ma' qa yit'ij: —Qete'e' yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in La'staxija pa' Dios.—^{*} ⁴⁰ Na'l iye he' efuts neeliikii totsii ha' i'ni' i'nji'teje'm kikhe' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María lenene ha' omehe' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' José.^{*} ⁴¹ Enewe' efuts yijayanik'ikii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii ha' Jesús in mexe neki'kii ha' Galilea, qa olots iye hekhewep iye yijayanik'i in hats yamii ha' Jerusalén.^{*}

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' lenimehuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

⁴² Qa hats metju' junu', ka' neluji' in mexe watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ehe, qa hats k'esik'iha qu' witwapiihijie'. ⁴³ Ma' qa nam ha' José Arimatea lele', hikha' iye i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' Junta Suprema,[§] hikha' ewi'l hekhewe' les te'nekumhi'yi' na'aj yit'ij, lakha' iye notkiji'ijtaxik'uyek pa' tenek'enheji' pa' Dios, ma' qa we'nt'unhet in uyetsji' pa'aj pa' i'ni' pa' Pilato qu' niyinjets pa' Jesus'ik'i.^{*} ⁴⁴ Ha' Pilato ts'itimkii pa'aj in aje'e'l wa'm pa'aj, ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj hakha' centurión, qa nifaakanij qu' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nawa'm. ⁴⁵ Ma' qa jutsiqaxi'mha qe ta'lets ha' centurión, ha' Pilato qa tisij pa'aj ha' José ka' Jesus'ik'i qu' neka'x. ⁴⁶ Ma' qa taqha'yets pa'aj ha' José pa' ewi'l penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ma' qa yijuphe'ji' pa'aj pa' penyilo qa yekax' qa yenifi ke' inqajkaninijju' pa'aj ke' utekji'teje'm lenimehuk qa yiwkoyoinets ke' qi ute pa' leji' qa yit'onji'.^{*} ⁴⁷ Ke' María Magdalena qa kikhep iye María lenene ha' José, yejetijik'ikii qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n qu' neni'.^{*}

16

Ha'x iye pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ In hats naxijik'i ka' witwapiihijii (sábado), qa ke' María Magdalena qa ke' Salomé qa ke' María iye lenene ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa taqha'yets pa'aj ne'ej ewjisijii' (especies) qe qa' nakii qu' newjisitipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i.^{*} ² Qa leefiju' pa'aj kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), qa hats yamets pa'aj ke' nimehuk in hats nekiyupha'm pa'aj junu'.^{*} ³ He' efuts qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nikoyoinhet ke' qi ute qu' nit'ij i' nemii qhof ha' leji' ke' nimehuk?— ⁴ Ma' qa yejetax pa'aj, qa yi'wen in hayiits qhofij pa'aj ke' nimehuk, yemjeetax in qitax ke' ute hit'o'oj. ⁵ In uyifi pa'aj ke' lenimehuk, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' ewi'l jutjana'x i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' te'weiji' pa'aj. Pe' leqhinatai yamik'iju' qa fo' iye, ma' qa he' efuts qa qi in nijjiwei pa'aj.^{*} ⁶ Qa pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, tsikfe'lets in lowotaxihikii ha' Jesús Nazaret lele', hikha' t'enhetijipha'm ke' cruz. Hats ita'x iye, ham hane'e'in. Jef qeku'ni'lek ha'ne we'nentaxi'.^{*} ⁷ Yape ma'alkii qa aka' qu' it'ihijets he' H'jatshenhei qa hakha' iye Pedro: “Ha' Jesús wathayinti'ile ek'uyii ha' Galilea, hikna' tat i'weni'h' hatse' in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ilij ewets.”^{*} ⁸ Hekhewe'en qa ikfik'ikii pa'aj, ilatik'uifk'ikii ke' nimehuk, qe qi in tsalal wetju'l, nijjiwei pa'aj. Qa ham pa'qu' nithinets, qe nijjiwei.^{*}

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.

(Juan 20:11-18)

⁹ In hats ita'x iye ha' Jesús, ka' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo) mexe leefiju' pa'aj. Qa ke' María Magdalena qa hik kikhe' yojo'oj pa'aj in yi'wen, hik kikhe' yukinik'uifk'i pa'aj

* **15:33** Am 8:9 * **15:36** Sal 69:21 * **15:38** Ex 26:31-33; 2Cr 3:14; He 6:19; 9:3; 10:20 † **15:39** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma lele'. * **15:39** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * **15:40** Mt 27:55-56; 28:1; Lc 8:2; 23:49; 24:10; Jn 19:25-27; 20:1-18; Mr 16:1,9 * **15:41** Mt 17:22; 23:37 § **15:43** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * **15:43** Jud 21; Mr 1:15; 1Ti 6:13; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * **15:46** Jn 5:28; 11:38; Jn 20:1; Hch 13:29 * **15:47** Mt 27:61-66; Lc 23:55-56 * **16:1** Mr 15:40 * **16:2** Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 5:28 * **16:5** Jn 5:28; Lc 7:14; 12:27; Ap 3:4 * **16:6** Mr 14:67; 1Co 15:4 * **16:7** Lc 6:14; Mt 17:22 * **16:8** Jn 5:28; Mr 1:44; 4:40

pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets i'ntaxji.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa ikii pa'aj qu' nenfeli'm hekhewe' hįts'eyekji'įtaxkii hakha'an. Hekhe'we'en qı in ika'metetstaxkii qa qı in ipju' iye. ¹¹ Hekhe'we'en in impi'yelįj hakha'an in hats ila'x iye qa kikhe'en iye in yi'wenija, qa hekhewe'en qa nite'le yisu'un qu' netk'eni'k'i.

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' wetsjuk l'įjatshenhei.
(Lucas 24:13-35)

¹² Qa i'nk'ale iye pa'aj, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye tujtseika'le pa' lunye'j in we'nethinets he' wetsjuk hekhewe' l'įjatshenhei in nekik'įju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j qu' namii pa' l'ejinqa'wet.* ¹³ Qa tepilii iye ha' Jerusalén qa nifeltaxii iye aje'el hekhewep, qa yeqekuk'i'į iye.

Jesús qa yukinįjkii pe' l'įjatshenhei qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlįjei.
(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets ha' hekhewe' once (11) l'įjatshenhei hekhewe'en in mexe i'nįjupju'kii week ha' ewi'l mesa in tekju', ma' qa yaq'ayinįj pakha' leqekuyejei qa in t'units iye pe' l'atawjets, qe yeqeku'uj hekhewe' yojo'oj in yi'wen in hats ila'x iye.* ¹⁵ Qa yit'įjį'ju': — Yape, ma'ak'ik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' enfeli'li'm eke' le'sits wi'tlįjei week pa'qu' lunye'je'le.* ¹⁶ Pa'qu' hats netk'eenik'iha qa' nempuli'jį ma' qa' ila'xe'. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats jutsiqaxe' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.* ¹⁷ Ekewe'en kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'įju'l qu' hįts'eyek'ekii pekhewe' qu' hats nite' neqekuyi'ik'i: Aka' yii qu' nit'įji' qu' nukinfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa' nit'įj iye pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse' le'lijeye'. ¹⁸ Q'oiq'oyits qu' net'eku'mi', qa qu' niyataxji' pe'ye' na'aj yaq'alįj pa'qu' jukhewe', qa' nite'le neqenįjani'įj, ham lunyejeji'įjkii. Qa qu' net'eku'mįjįjįj pe'qu' nanqaats'eju' ma' qa' le'sitse'ji'įju'.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.
(Lucas 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inįj Jesús in yili'įj in iyetik'ui hekhewe'en, ma' qa tenilesiyįju'l na' wa'sji', qa i'nįju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.* ²⁰ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa ikij qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlįjei week ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inįj qa qı in yi'fen, qa qu' niwjutsiqenija kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlįjei in yijaalija qa ta'lets kekhewe' ham lunyejeji'įju'l in hįts'eyekki.

* **16:9** Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24; Mr 3:15; 15:40; Lc 8:2; 24:5,11,23 * **16:12** Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11
* **16:14** Lc 24:9,38,41 * **16:15** Mt 28:16-20; Mt 13:38; 1Jn 2:2; Ro 8:22 * **16:16** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 2:38; 10:43; 22:16; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Mt 12:41; Jn 3:18,36; 5:11; 20:23 * **16:18** Lc 10:19; Hch 28:3-6; 9:12,17; 1Ti 5:22 * **16:19** Lc 22:69; 24:3; Hch 1:2,11,22; 1Ti 3:16; He 10:12

SAN LUCAS

Pa' Lucas yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Jesús.

¹ Olots hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qu' nika'aji' kakha' lunye'jkii pe' wekwek te'wenhetii ha'ne hane'ej jinaamji'ju,* ² qa jinikfe'lets ekewe'en qe ta'lets in nifel ine'm hekhewe' ta'ljii in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj in yi'wenijha qa hik hekhewe' iye nifel eke' wi'tlizei.* ³ Yakha' Lucas, yakhap iye in qi in week hejeeltaxik'uiha in ip'lu'uk'i ek in i'nk'a, qa humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hata'ljii qa' heyeih'i'ijpha'm qa' natsamijii ka' l'aka'the' qu' hika' e'm tenek'enhei Teófilo.* ⁴ Hats'inha qu' enikfee'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek l'ijatshenheti'yij.*

Pa' ewi'l ángel nifelkii qu' nenekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵ Qa lunye'jkii kekhewe' nelutsji' in mexe wittata'a' ka' Herodes ha' sehe' Judea, hikha' i'ni' pa' ewi'l pa'i hii Zacarías. I'nji'teje'm pe' pa'il hiyinyejeyek Abías, l'ithayifetskiyek. Pe' lewhe'ye' hii Elisabet ta'lets pekhewe' l'awa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Aaron'ik'i.* ⁶ Pa' Zacarías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet enewe'en watsathenketik'uiha pa' Dios, qa yijayanija iye week kekhewe' yit'ij pa'qu' nanaqsiijkii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nijanik'i in yijayaanija.* ⁷ Qa hamle lelitse' qe ints'ateki' pe' Elisabet qa hats l'awa'mhits iye. ⁸ Ewi'l pa' nehujii' pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il i'nji'teje'm pa' Zacarías, qa yasinji' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pekhe' qi witlijsitjii.* ⁹ Pa' hats leqfenejejeji'ijj pe' pa'il, qa yasinji' pa'aj pa' Zacarías qu' nuyetsji' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wititset t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe qa' nene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).* ¹⁰ In mexe ne'lju' pa'aj pa' yejutshenets ewjisii (inciensio), qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa iyneek pa'aj. ¹¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa we'nethinets pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ts'ap'a pa'aj, te'weyij pa' yiya'yik'i pa' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) t'ejujets in tene'lju' pa' ewjisii (inciensio).* ¹² Pa' Zacarías in yi'wen pa'aj pa' ángel qi in yit'ulajijpha'm qa qi iye in nijiwei pa'aj. ¹³ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Zacarías, hasu'uj e'nijijwei. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l'ka' iyinheye'j qa ke' ewhe'ye' Elisabet qa' nana'l pa' l'a's qa' eqiyi'ij hatse' Juan.* ¹⁴ Akha' qi qu' ne'sinheti'mkii qa olots iye pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'inkii qu' nenektaxfik'i. ¹⁵ Qe pakha'an qi qu' qiyi'imji' hatse' na' Dios. Nite' iya'ji' hatse' pa'qu' winoye' qa niyatsik'e iye, qa aje'e'l qu' notpo'oj pa' Espiritu Santo qu' mente' neneketaxfik'i.* ¹⁶ L'akha' yepiletets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' enewe' letits ka' Israel na' Yatsat'ax'inij hikna' leqe Dios.* ¹⁷ Qa hik pakha' iye nojo'ok'oi hatse' nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Pakha'an hik lunye'j qa hik let'unhenye'j iye hatse' ka' profeta'ik'i* Elías, qe qa' naqsiijkii pe' tatawjets pe' l'alhei qu' nenpiletetsju' pe' letits, (Mal 4:6) qa nekhewe' nite' nek'enheyutax qa' hik lunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen, hats'inha qu' nanamtax na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hatsle nawatijlet'ik'ui. — ¹⁸ Ma' qa pa' Zacarías qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' humti'ija aka'an? Qe yakha' hats ya'awa'ma'x qa ke' yiwhe'ye' iye hats l'awamhi'. — ¹⁹ Qa yeku'l' pa'aj pa' ángel: —Yakha' Gabriel. Yakha' ye'meti'mkii nakha' Dios, hik nakha' ts'ukin ewetsju' qu' jintafaakateiju' qu' henfel e'm ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits.* ²⁰ Qa hane'ej in nite' humti qu' yijaayi'ija ke' k'efe'ltaxi'm. Ma' qa' ham e'lijeye' hane'ej yamijii qu' nana'ltax aka' hats hi'ttaxij ewets qe yijaa'ija hatse' qu' nana'l aka'an. — ²¹ Qa pe' i'nfik'i olots qa hats nitatsittaxets pa'aj qu' nentenuifk'i pa' Zacarías, qa yiwjutsiten inhats'ek in yape'efi pa' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjii pa' le'wis wititset. ²² Ma' qa in hats t'atsji'ltaxfik'i pa'aj, qa hatsle ham le'lijeye', qa aje'e'l tumtaxtii qu' ni'weni' pe'ye' pakha' foletsji' pe' witlijsitjiuyifi. Qa lokoyeiletax pe' jutsiqetsij in iyettax, qa hats amani'ij pa'aj in ham le'lijeye'.* ²³ Ma' qa in yamik'ui pa' uja'x pe' neluts in t'ithayi'yifi pe' witlijsitjii, qa wapiii pa'aj pe' letsi'.* ²⁴ In hats teluyik'i pa'aj ekewe' nelutsji' in t'ithayii, pe' lewhe'ye' Elisabet qa iwkaajitshen pa'aj, qa lee'fij (5) pe' juwelits in nite' wi's pa'aj, qa yit'ij pa'aj; ²⁵ —Yaqs'i'j ye'mijikii pa' Yatsat'axyij aka'an qe qa' nili'ij ne' tsutentax.—*

Pa' ángel qa nifelkii iye qu' nenekfik'i pa' Jesús.

* 1:1 Ro 4:21; 14:5; Col 2:2; 4:12; 1Ts 1:5; 2Ti 4:17; He 6:11; 10:22 * 1:2 Jn 15:27; Hch 1:21; 26:16; 2P 1:16; 1Jn 1:1; 1Co 4:1; He 2:3 * 1:3 Hch 1:1; 23:26; 24:3; 26:25 * 1:4 Hch 18:25; Ro 2:18; 1Co 14:19; Ga 6:6 * 1:5 Mt 2:1; 1Cr 24:10 * 1:6 Gn 7:1; Hch 2:25; 8:21; Fil 2:15; 3:6; 1Ts 3:13 * 1:8 1Cr 24:19; 2Cr 8:14; 31:2 * 1:9 Ex 30:7-8 * 1:11 Mt 2:13-14; 28:2; Lc 2:9; Hch 5:19; 8:26; 12:7 * 1:13 Gn 15:1; 16:11; 17:19; Mt 11:18; 14:27; Lc 1:30,60,63; 7:33; Nm 6:3; Jue 13:3-5 * 1:15 Is 44:2; Lc 1:41,44 * 1:16 Mal 4:5-6; Lc 1:76 * 1:17 Profeta ikji' aka'an ewi'l jukhew nifel pa' Intata pe' yit'ijets. * 1:19 Dn 8:16; 9:21; Lc 1:26; Mt 18:10 * 1:22 Lc 1:62 * 1:25 Gn 30:23; Is 4:1; 25:8

²⁶ Qa in hats ewi'l tatsai (6) pa'aj leqe juwelits pe' Elisabet, pa' Dios qa nukinetsju' iye pa' ángel Gabriel pa' ewi'l witset la's hii Nazaret, na' sehe' Galilea ²⁷ pe' ewi'l inanyi' mexe ham yawitjiye', hii María. Qa hats jutsiqetsi'l wetju'l qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pa' ewi'l jutjana'x hii José ta'lets pa' David'ik'i. ²⁸ Pa' ángel qa we'tmetinheti'm pa' i'ni' pe' inanyi', qa yit'ijets: —jHewetfel e'm, akha' qi pa' lenekumhiyijijii'! Na' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupkii. — ²⁹ Ke' María qa qi in yit'jutaxijpha'm pa'aj pe' le'lijeyets pa' ángel, qa latawe'jeji' pa'aj in wafaaakante in yit'ij qetuk pa' ikji'ha aka' witwetfelhewo. ³⁰ Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe, María, qa na' Dios t'eku'm eiji. ³¹ Hane'ej qa' iwkaajtshen qa' nenekfik'i hatse' pa' oqgomehe', qa' eqiyi'ij Jesús. ³² Pakha'an qiji'ha hatse' qa' leqiyi'ij iye, La's pa' Qiji'ha. Na' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa' netisij hatse' qu' nayaxipji' na' lots'oji'la'x kakha' aqwa'maxi'ik'i wittata'ik'i David. ³³ Qa' nite' niliyi'ij qu' qiye' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ne' lets'i' ka' Jacob,† qu' netnek'enhei ham pa'qu' l'aka'the'ye'. — ³⁴ Ke' María qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' nana'l hatse' aka'an in mexe nite' yaqapi' pa'qu' jukhewe'? — ³⁵ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' nanam ewetsju' qa na'n'epji', qa na' let'unha'x na' Qiji'ha qa' na'n'epji' iye hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj leq'eneh'e'x ne'ej wasi'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' qi in Le'wis qu' nenektaxfik'i qa lenqiyi'ij “Laa'sija pa' Dios.” ³⁶ Je' qeku'nek, ke' e'efeki' Elisabet in na'l iye hatse' pa' la's, yemjeetax in hats k'utshetax, kikhe'en titijiti'yijets in ham la'se' qa hane'ej qa hats ewi'l tatsai (6) leqe juwelits in iwkaajtshen. ³⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' wekweke' qu' jutsitaxi'im na' Dios. — ³⁸ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pe' María: —Yakha' leqe'kunenk'i'yij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Naqsi'ijikii pa' Dios in lunye'jek kakha' hats lenfel ye'm. — Ma' qa pa' ángel qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj.

Pe' María qa yamii pe' Elisabet.

³⁹ Qa hik pekhewe' pe' nelutsji' pa'aj, ke' María qa itaqsunii qu' namii pa' ewi'l pe' witsetits letits pa' uteket i'ni' na' sehe' Judea. ⁴⁰ Qa uyifi pa'aj pe' lets'i' pa' Zacarías qa wetfeli'm pe' Elisabet. ⁴¹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj pe' Elisabet pa' lewetfelhinye'j ke' María, ma' qa pa' omela's qa t'otspha'mkii pa'aj latawe'ji' pe' Elisabet. Qa pe' Elisabet qa topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo. ⁴² Ma' qa pe' Elisabet qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yit'ij: —Pa' Dios les qi'ija in le'wis pa' nelisij qa nite' hik lunyejei ene' week efuts pe' tisij, qa les in le'wis iye pa' tisij pakha' omela's i'nji' ne' ekutjii. ⁴³ Inhats'ek in yijunye'jkii aka'an, in namyii ene' lenene pa' Yatsat'axyij? ⁴⁴ Qe in i'nk'a k'epiye'ej kakha' ewetfelhinye'j qa pa' ya's ene' yikutjijii' qa aje'el t'otspha'mkii qe qi in le'wisi'mkii. ⁴⁵ Le'wisi'mkii ene' nite' ye'geku'uk' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nana'l hatse' week pekhewe' hats nifeli'm pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. — ⁴⁶ Ma' qa ke' María qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' yitawe'j qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ⁴⁷ qa pa' yeqe espíritu le'wisi'mkiiha qe ta'lets pa' Dios hik pakha' eqi'ina'x tsilin hatse'. ⁴⁸ Qe neje' yiwetsju' in yi'f'iljetsaxtax in leqe'kunenk'i'yij, qa hane'ej qa week lahatsiyij qu' nenit'ij yiwets in qi pa' le'wis heyesti'yij. ⁴⁹ Qe pa' Qi T'un Ham Lunye'ji'ju'l yaqsi'j ye'mijkii pe' qits wekwek ham lunyejeyi'iju'l. ¡Qiji'ha qa le'wisija iye aka' hii pa' Dios! ⁵⁰ Qa ene' week lahatsiyij qu' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' qu' ne'nijiweyiju'tha. (Sal 103:17) ⁵¹ Pa' loko yaqsiijkii pe' qits wekwek, yak'esaxik'uikii pa' yijamtitaxets pe' qi nikfe'ltaxets wekwek. ⁵² Yiwu'mik'uifik'i pe' t'unitstax in tenek'enhei pe' lots'ojilaxitstax, qa yenpha'm qu' netnek'enhei ene' wew'ijletsin. ⁵³ Pe' qi iyipkuntaxju' qa tisij pa' qi qa le'wis taq, (Sal 107:9) qa pe' qi yiwq'axintax wekwek qa ham pa'qu' netisij. ⁵⁴ Qi in t'ifti'ts'ets ha'ne Israel. Hik ha'ne leqe'kunenek, qe nite' nitapi'ii pa' qi leq'iltiye'j pa'aj ⁵⁵ in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham'ik'i qa week pekhewe' ta'lets. — ⁵⁶ Ke' María qa wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits in amanijup pa'aj pe' Elisabet, ma' qa i'nk'ale qa wapiilii iye pa'aj pe' lets'i'.

Nekfik'i pa' Juan Bautista.

⁵⁷ In yamets pa' lahats'ij qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' la's pe' Elisabet. ⁵⁸ Pe' metitsi'm qa pe' le'efets iye qi in le'sitsi'mkii in impi'yelij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yethinij pa' leq'ilita'xij pe' Elisabet, ma' qa week letsitsi'ikii pekhe'en. ⁵⁹ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) pe'

* 1:26 Lc 1:19; Mt 2:23 * 1:27 Dt 21:23; Is 7:14; Mt 1:18,20,23; Lc 2:4 * 1:29 Lc 1:12 * 1:30 Mt 14:27; Lc 1:13

* 1:31 Is 7:14; Mt 1:21,25; Lc 2:21 * 1:32 Lc 1:76; 6:35; 8:28; Hch 7:48; 2S 7:12-13; 1R 2:12; Sal 132:11; Is 9:7; Jer 33:17

† 1:33 Jacob hii iye pa' Israel'ik'i. * 1:33 Ex 19:3; Sal 114:1; Is 14:1; 29:22; 46:3; 9:6; Dn 7:14 * 1:35 Mt 1:18; 14:33;

Lc 4:3,9,41; 22:70 * 1:37 Gn 18:14; Lc 18:27 * 1:41 Lc 1:67; Hch 2:4; 4:8; 9:17; 13:9 * 1:46 1S 2:1-10 * 1:47

Sal 35:9; Hab 3:18; 1Ti 1:1; 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 * 1:48 Lc 11:27 * 1:49 Sof 3:17; Sal 71:19; 89:8; 99:3; 111:9;

126:2,3; Is 57:15 * 1:50 Sal 100:5; 103:11 * 1:51 Sal 89:10; 98:1; 118:15 * 1:53 Sal 34:10; 107:9; Lc 6:21,24-25

* 1:58 Gn 19:19

leqe neluts, qa namii pekhewe'en, qe qa' ne'nisa'xii laxpa's pa' omela's, qa yisu'untax qu' liyifeyi'ij pa' latata Zacarias.* ⁶⁰ Qa ke' lenene qa yit'ij: —Nite', qe aka' qu' hiyi'ij yijat'ij Juan. —* ⁶¹ Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Ham inek pa'qu' hiyi'ij kakha'an ene' ejejets. — ⁶² Ma' qa kokoyeile pe' yittaxiji' in nifaakantaxij iye pa' latata, pa'n qu' hiyi'ij.* ⁶³ Qa pakha'an qa iyinets pa' ewi'l najak k'eewe, qa yika' pa'aj aka'an in yit'ij: —Aka' qe hii hane'en Juan. — Qa week yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en. ⁶⁴ Ma' qa aje'el pa' Zacarias qa wejje'm pa' leji' qa q'ul iye pa' lelepep, qa yape qa iyetlek pa'aj yiwqinhet pa' Dios. ⁶⁵ Qa week pekhewe' metits'm qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. Ma' qa week pa'aj pe' witsetits lelets pa' uteket na' sehe' Judea in i'ye'ej pa'aj. ⁶⁶ Week pekhewe' impi'yelij aka'an qa yaqsi'j pe' latawjetsji', qa yitjijju': —¿Qetuk pa' lunye'j hatse' ha'ne omela's? Qe pa' lokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yijaa'ija in i'nijup nakha'an.—*

Pa' Zacarias qa iyetij pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj.

⁶⁷ Pa' Zacarias hikpa' latata pa'aj pa' omela's, qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nifel pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' lunye'je'kii pa'aj, qa yit'ij.* ⁶⁸ —Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, leqe Dios ene' Israel, qe te'nilitju' qe qa' nihin ha'ne letset.* ⁶⁹ Ma' qa hats nihiin ink'uipha'm pa' ewi'l qi t'un eqilina'x ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, hikpa' leqejkunenek pa'aj.* ⁷⁰ Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj in nifel qa i'nijji' pe' qi le'sits leqe profetalik'i, pakhaa'ij pa'aj.* ⁷¹ Qe qa' jinaqsi'jij pekhewe' inequihifets, *qa' jinaqsi'jij iye pa' lokoi pekhewe' week napjtaxt ine'm.* (Sal 106:10) ⁷² Qe qa' ni'nq'ethinij pa' leq'iltiyejij pe' i'nalheyik'i qa qu' naqsiikii iye pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj.* ⁷³ Qa aka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik aka' nifeli'm pa'aj pa' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham,* ⁷⁴ qe qa' jinilithinik'ui pa' lokoi pe' inequihifets, ma' qa' ham i'nijiweya'xe'kii qu' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm ⁷⁵ in ji'we'neni'ha qa jiwattsathenketetsha iye pakha'an week pekhewe' inqenelutsji'. ⁷⁶ Qa akha', omela's, lenqii'ej hatse' leqe profeta pa' Qiji'ha, qe *tojo'ok'oi hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' ajiletik'ui pe'qu' t'ikhejeye',* (Mal 3:1)* ⁷⁷ hats'inha qu' ikfelitets aje'el na' letset in leke' qu' ihiye' qu' nata'lets qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets,* ⁷⁸ qe ta'lets pa' qi'ija in leq'iltiyej' inij pa' inqe Dios, ma' qa pa' hik lunye'j ne' junu' na'aj ink'ayik nelukii qa' nanam inwetsju' ta'hiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm,* ⁷⁹ qe *qa' nanaliti'ppi' pekhewe' i'ni' pa' qi in nookii qa i'ni' iye pa' leq'eneteya'x pa' witwamhi.* (Is 9:2)

Hats'inha qa' nojo i'nk'uyii pa' lenikheyij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xekii.—* ⁸⁰ Pa' omela's qa teilem in hats qiyu' pa'aj qa in t'unij iye pa' leqe'spiritu. Qa i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijii pa' neluji' in hats nifeli'm pekhewe' Israel leitets.*

2

Nekfik'i pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 1:18-25)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' in t'atsji'fik'i pa' lafaakanek pa' qi Roma latata hii Augusto, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji' (censo) pe' week jukhew, efuts, omehets in uja'xek pe' week witsetits pa' Roma leqe sehe'.* ² Aka'an hik aka' pa' yojo pa'aj in i'nk'ale wanaqsiikii in wenika'ajji'kii (censo), hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' Cirenio mexe gobernador ipji' pa' sehe' Siria.* ³ Ma' qa week ikiikii qu' namiikii pekhewe' letsetits pe' ta'lets'kii lawa'mhitsik'i, hats'inha qu' ne'nika'ajji'kii. ⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' José in ikik'ui pa' witset Nazaret, i'ni' pa' sehe' Galilea, qa yamii pa'aj na' letset'ek pa' David'ik'i witset hii Belén nakha' sehe' Judea, qe pa' José ta'lets pa'aj pa' David'ik'i,* ⁵ qe qa' ne'nika'ajji' ke' María, hikke' hayiits jutsiqaxij pa'aj qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, kikhe'en iwakajitshen pa'aj. ⁶ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe i'ni' pa'aj ha' Belén, ke' María qa yamets pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nanqala'x. ⁷ Qa nekfik'i pa'aj pa' yojo in la's, qa yijupheliji' pa'aj pe' penyilots qa yiwhinjiju' pa' wakka lenexkutjijij, qe hats ham pa'aj pa'qu' letset'e pekhewe' lewhitil.

Pe' angelits qa pe' yejel pe' kots'etets.

⁸ Meti'm ha' Belén pa'aj pe' uja'x kots'etets yejel i'wiji' pa'aj pe' lelinhei in naja'xij pa' l'ejinqa'wet. ⁹ Qa te'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pa' lesa'x pa'

* 1:59 Gn 17:12; Lv 12:3; Lc 2:21; Fil 3:5 * 1:60 Lc 1:13,63 * 1:62 Lc 1:22 * 1:66 Hch 11:21 * 1:67 Lc 1:41; Jl 2:28 * 1:68 Sal 41:13; Lc 1:71; 2:38; He 9:12 * 1:69 1S 2:1,10; 2S 7:26; Sal 18:2; 89:3,17,20; 132:17; Ez 29:21; 34:23-24; 37:24-25 * 1:70 Hch 3:21; Ro 1:2 * 1:72 Mi 7:20; Sal 105:8-9,42; 106:45 * 1:73 Gn 22:16-17; He 6:13 * 1:76 Mt 11:9; Lc 1:17 * 1:77 Jer 31:34; Mr 1:4 * 1:78 Is 58:8; Jer 23:5; Zac 3:8; 6:12; Mal 4:2; Lc 24:49; Ef 4:8; 2P 1:19 * 1:79 Is 60:2-3 * 1:80 Lc 2:40 * 2:1 Mt 22:17; Lc 3:1 * 2:2 Mt 4:24 * 2:4 Lc 1:27

Yatsat'ax'inij qa napjuyit'ipji' pekhewe'en. Qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj.* ¹⁰ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qe yakha' henka'xi'l ewetsju' ka' ewi'l qi le'wis witiilhet, qa hikka' week qu' ni'sinheti'mkii* ¹¹ qe hane'ej hats neki'l ewetsfik'i na' letset'i'i ka' David'ik'i, na' ewi'l Eqilina'x, hik nakha' Cristo Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹² Na'l ka' jutsiqaxij qu' i'weni'l na' omela's, wetjuphe'jji' ne' penyilots qa weniwhinjiju' ne' wakka lenexkutjiyij.—* ¹³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa laxa pekhewep iye olots angelits ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa' hayiits we'nethinetsju' pa'aj, qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios, qa yit'ijju': ¹⁴ —i'Q'i'ija in le'wis pa' Dios i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha! i'Wit'ikesimeya'xdekii ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' qu' netk'enetsha nakha'an!—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats wapiletspha'mkii iye pe' angelits na' wa's, qa pe' kots'etets yejel qa yifaakateji' pa'aj: —Yape jiyamii ha' Belén qa jinte'wen pakha' nifel ine'm iku'uj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— ¹⁶ Qa qi in itaqsunii pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' María qa pa' José qa pa' omela's i'wji'ju' pa'aj pe' wakka lenexkutjiyij. ¹⁷ In yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa nifelimik'i week pa' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel in t'ejujets pa' omela's. ¹⁸ Qa week pekhewe' yepi'ye'ji'jjij qa yitjula'xijijpha'mkii pe' wekwek tefelhi'ti'yi'm pa'aj pe' kots'etets yejel. ¹⁹ Ke' María yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'ji'ik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii, ma' qa yijamtijijupkii.* ²⁰ Qa pe' kots'etets yejel in hats wapilkii pa'aj, qi in yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios, qe ta'lets week pekhewe' yepi'ye' qa yi'wen iye, qa hik lunye'j pakha' hats tefelhi'ti'yi'm pa'aj.*

Pa' omela's Jesús qa wetka'xii pe' witiijtsitjii.

²¹ Qa in yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe neluts in teluifik'i qa yisaxji' pa' laxpa's qa testi'yij qu' hiyi'ij Jesús. Hik aka' hayiits yit'ijets pa'aj pa' ángel ke' María qu' hiyi'ij in mexente' iwka'jitsen pa'aj.* ²² Ma' qa in yafits iye pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' neluts pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijikii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' mexe netetlij eku'uk'uuju' pe' witiijtsitjii, in l'anye'jek pakha' wenit'ij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' omela's ne' qi witiijtsitjii na' Jerusalén qe qa' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,* ²³ in l'anye'jek kakha' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij (ley) pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nojo qu' wita'se'jukhew pakha'an yatsat'axij na' Yatsat'ax'inij.— (Ex 13:2,12; Nm 11:13) ²⁴ Qa qu' nilanifi pe'qu' inqa'metetse' ma' qa naqsiijikii kakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj (ley) pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —wetsjuk pe'qu' k'iwukitetse' i'ni'i qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' ofotets telitse'.—

(Lv 12:6-8)*

Pa' Simeón qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' omela's Jesús.

²⁵ Na' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew na' witsset Jerusalén hi Simeón, ha'ne jukhew yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Notkitaxiikiiha qu' nanam pakha' qi qu' ni'fen ene' Israel. Pa' Espiritu Santo i'nipji' pakha'an.* ²⁶ Pa' Espiritu Santo qa yikfelitets in nite' wa'm qu' mexe nite' ni'wene' pa' Cristo nukinju' hatse' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁷ Pa' Simeón qa ikii pa'aj ne' qi witiijtsitjii qe pa' Espiritu Santo hik pakha'le in ta'lets. Qa pekhewe' l'alhei pa' omela's Jesús in neka'xii qu' naqsiijikii pakha' hats wenit'ij pa'aj qu' net'ejujets pa' omela's, ²⁸ pa' Simeón weikuti'l wetju'l pekhewe'en pe' witiijtsitjiyifi qa tik'eyij pa'aj pa' omela's, qa iyinetspha'm pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ²⁹ —Hane'ej, Yatsat'axyij, yape exke'yi'ij qu' le'wise'le qu' hats nawa'm ha'ne ezejkunenek, in lunye'jek kakha' hats hi'ij, ³⁰ qe ene' yitooyija in hats yi'wen ha'ne eqilinke'je'.* ³¹ Ha'ne hayiits lajilet pa'aj qu' ni'wen hatse' ene' week witssetits. ³² Hik qu' lunye'je' fetijii qa' nanaliti'pji' pe' nite' Israel telits,

(Is

42:6) qa' nata'lets iye qu' niwqinhetji' pe' nite' Israel ha'ne etse't Israel.—* ³³ Qa pe' l'alhei pa' omela's qa qi in yitjula'xijpha'mkii pa'aj ekewe' wekwek yit'ij pa'aj pa' Simeón in t'ejujets pa' Omela's Jesús. ³⁴ Pa' Simeón ma' qa iyinipji' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' María lenene ha' Jesús: —Ek'en qeku'nek, ha'ne omela's taqsiikitiyikii qu' nata'lets qu' olotse' pe'qu' nanamju'kii qa pe'qu' neniipha'mkiyek ene' Israel. Hik ha'ne iye qu' jutsiqaxi'ij pe'qu' net'ejujuyi'l,* ³⁵ qe qa' netwenhetiyetsju' pa' lunyejeeyija pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii pe' olots wittawjets, qa akha'le qa' qi qu' aats'e' qa qu' ika'metkii iye, María, hik qu' lunye'je' qu' nat'atsji'if'ejfik'i pa'qu' witaqatsjikinet'e.—* ³⁶ Na'l iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l profetaki' hi Ana, lasi' pa' Fanuel'ik'i ta'letsek pa'aj pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pekhewe' ta'letsek pa' Aser'ik'i. Pekhe'en hats lawa'mhi'ija pa'aj. Mexe inanyi' pa'aj in tewhe'yei qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) leqe'ninqapitsij pa' lewhe'ye' qa wa'm pa'aj, qa nite'le tewhe'yei iye.* ³⁷ Qa in hats wiihale'ej pa'aj qa yamijets

* 2:9 Lc 1:11; 24:4; Hch 5:19; 12:7 * 2:10 Mt 14:27 * 2:11 Mt 1:16,21; 16:16,20; Jn 4:42; 11:27; Hch 2:36; 5:31; 10:36 * 2:12 1S 2:34; 2R 19:29; 20:8-9; Is 7:11,14 * 2:14 Mt 21:9; Lc 3:22; 12:51; 19:38; Ef 1:9; Fil 2:13 * 2:19 Lc 2:51 * 2:20 Mt 9:8 * 2:21 Lc 1:31,59 * 2:22 Lv 12:6-8 * 2:24 Lv 5:11 * 2:25 Lc 1:6; 2:38; 23:51; Mr 15:43 * 2:26 Mt 2:12; Sal 89:48; Jn 8:51; He 11:5 * 2:30 Sal 119:166,174; Is 52:10; Lc 3:6 * 2:32 Is 9:2; 46:13; 49:6,9; Hch 13:47; 26:23 * 2:34 Mt 21:44; 1Co 1:23; 2Co 2:16; 1P 2:8 * 2:36 Lc 2:38; Hch 21:9; Jos 19:24; 1Ti 5:9

ochenta y cuatro (84) leqe'ninqapitsij. Nite' ikik'uifk'i pe' qi witlijsitjii, qe t'ithayi'yi'm yijat'ij pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye, yaqsi'j jiiikii qa nite' tekji'ij qa iyiinjiiya iye pa'aj.* ³⁸ Ma' qa pe' Ana qa namijets pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa nifelji'ijikii pa' omela's, nifelji'ji'm week pekhewe' notkitaxik'ui pakha' yiwejinfk'i hatse' na' Jerusalén.*

José qa pe' María qa pa' omela's qa wapilii iye pa' letset'ija Nazaret.

³⁹ Ma' qa in hats week naq'axijipji' pa'aj in yaqsiiikii pekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nanaqsiiikii (ley), qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' sehe' Galilea pa' letset'ija Nazaret.* ⁴⁰ Pa' omela's qa hats qiyu' pa'aj qa hats t'uniyu' iye pa'aj, week neluts t'ijayijfik'i pa' ikfeliya'xkii, qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios qa a'nipji' pakha'an.*

Pa' Omela's Jesús qa amanifi pe' qi witlijsitjii.

⁴¹ Pe' l'alhei hayiitsle yamji'jii ha' Jerusalén week ininqapits yaqsiiikii qa yamji'jets pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.* ⁴² In hats doce (12) pa'aj leqe'ninqapits pa' Jesús qa yamets iye pa'aj lahats'ij qu' nami'lii pe' l'alhei pa' Jerusalén, pakha' hats lunyejeji'ij qa yamji'jets pa' le'wis ne'u.* ⁴³ Qa in hats wapiltaxkii iye pa'aj pekhewe'en, in hats week naxijik'i pa'aj pe' le'sits nelutsik'i, qa pa' omela's Jesús qa amanji' pa' witset Jerusalén. Nite' nikfe'lets pe' l'alhei in amanji' pa' witset.* ⁴⁴ Yumtitax qu' na'n ji'teje'm pekhewepe' pekhewe' olots in ikkii pa'aj qa hats ewi'l netu pa'aj in ikijje'm in ikkii, qa yapelek qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nifaakantaxij pe' lefefets qa pe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l iye. ⁴⁵ Qa hamle yi'wene' pa'aj. Ma' qa wapilijii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qu' nowo'oikii. ⁴⁶ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa yi'weni' pa'aj ke' qi witlijsitjiiyifi, i'nji'ju' leqewuk'u pa'aj pekhewe' i'ng'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei. Tek'enets in iyetik'ui qa nifaakankii iye pa'aj. ⁴⁷ Week pekhewe' yepi'ye' pa'aj in iyet qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa' ikfeliya'xets qa in yasiinjii'k'ia iye qa yeku'jiik'i na'aj tafaakanhetijii'itaxij. ⁴⁸ In yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an pe' l'alhei qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa pe' lenene qa yit'ij: —Ya's, ¿Inhats'ek in eqfenyejeji'iyij aka'an? Ha'ne atata qa yakha' qi in howotaxi'l eikii qa qi iye in les'ileheti'l iye.—* ⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in pekhel lamijijii'kii in lowotaxi'yiikii? ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lets in les le'wis qu' ha'nifi ene' letsi' na' Tata?— ⁵⁰ Qa pe' l'alhei qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ijets pa'aj.* ⁵¹ Ma' qa lijs'eyek pa'aj in wapilii qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret. Qi in tek'en pa' omela's, tek'eenetsha pe' l'alhei. Qa ke' lenene yaqsi'jija pa'aj week na'aj yepi'ye'jiik'i ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii.* ⁵² Pa' Jesús hats t'ijaipha'mha pa'aj pa' ikfeliya'xkii qa pa' l'a'j iye, qa yape'enha iye les in yisu'un pa' Dios qa pe' jukhwe pakha' lunye'j pa' Jesús.*

3

Pa' Juan Bautista qa hats i'ng'ijatshen pa'aj.

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

¹ Pa' qi wittata Tiberio qa hats yamijets pa'aj quince (15) leqe'ninqapitsij in wittata pa' Roma. Pa' Poncio Pilato hikpa' gobernadorijek na' sehe' Judea, qa pa' Herodes qa gobernadorijek na' Galilea, qa pa' tek'inij pa' Herodes hii Felipe qa gobernadorijek pa' Iturea qa pa' Traconite, qa pa' Lisanias qa gobernadorijek pa' Abilina.* ² Pa' Anás qa pa' Caifás hik pekhewe' uja'xle in qitsji' in pa'il latatal, hik pakha'aj pa' Dios qa nithinetsju' pa' Juan ha's pa' Zacarías, in i'ni' pa' ham i'ni'.* ³ Qa pa' Juan qa ikijik'iju' pa' lekuwe' pa' week haqqi' Jordán. Qa nifeli'm pe' week qu' nili'ij in yaqsiiikii pe' ul'ets qa nempuli'ju', hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets. ⁴ Qa in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' we'nika'ajji' pa' witfaakanek le'ljei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías in yit'ij pa'aj: —Ewi'l pa' wit'ax taya'yi'kii pa' ham i'ni'i, yit'ij: "Aqsi'ji'tik'i pa'qu' ikheyije' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa' natsathen iye hasu'uj q'if'imme' pe'qu' l'ikheyje'." ⁵ Week pa'qu' kümiyetaxju' qa' nenenjiju' sehe'ye' qa' l'ajaye' wetju'l, week ne' utekui qa ne' utekui letits qu' newetts'ejnhetifkii qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'l pa' wit'ikheyi'j. Ne' q'if'imtax wit'ikheyje' qa' nawattsathenket iye, qa ne' f'ulummik'i wit'ikheyje' qa' nete'nila'sju' qa' lememmik'i iye. ⁶ Week aka' wit'eseninye'j qu' ni'wen hatse' pa' leqitinkeya'x pa' Dios.—(Is 40:3-5) ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj pa' Juan in yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' olots nektaxii qu' nenimpulijimju': —Hik ejunyejeji' q'oioq'oyits letits! ¿Lekpa' nefelili'm qu' leke'ye' qu' ilati'ik'ui hatse' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios qu' nanamtax?*" ⁸ Manaqsiji'ju'ha yijat'ij pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it qu'

* **2:37** Lc 5:33; Hch 13:3; 14:23; 1Ti 5:5 * **2:38** Is 52:9; Lc 1:68; 2:25 * **2:39** Mt 2:23; Lc 1:26; 2:51; 4:16 * **2:40** Lc 1:80; 2:52 * **2:41** Ex 12:11; 23:15; Dt 16:1-6 * **2:42** Dt 16:16-17 * **2:43** Ex 12:15 * **2:48** Mt 12:46; Lc 2:49; 3:23; 4:22 * **2:50** Mr 9:32; Lc 9:45; 18:34 * **2:51** Lc 2:19 * **2:52** Lc 2:40 * **3:1** Mt 14:1; 27:2 * **3:2** Jn 18:13,24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 * **3:7** Mt 12:34; 23:33

yijaayi'ija qu' menink'aihiti'f hats'inha qa' ne'twenhetii, qa hasu'uj umti'il qu' nelithiniik'ui hatse' pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata qu' it'ihij: "Yekhweli'f hata'h'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i" ge yijaa'ija qu' hit'ihij ewets pa' Dios in leke' qu' naqsiijkii ene' utel qu' helitsi'ij pa' Abraham'ik'i.*
 9 Qa pe' wifefinetki' qa hats we'nenijupju' pa' lefitets pe' najkakui. Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' najkak'e qu' nite' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye' qa' newetfekinifi qa' netwumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't. —*
 10 Ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Zpa'n iyek pa'qu' haqsiijkii?—
 * 11 Pa' Juan qa yeku'f pa'aj: —Pa'qu' nana'li'm wetsjuk'e f'uihitjiyitse' qa netisij ewi'le' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham f'uihitjiye'. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' laqatse' qa' netisij iye pe'ye' pa'qu' wiikfi' ham laqe'.—*
 12 Qa nekets iye pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek qu' nenimpulijinju' iye, pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets iye: —Maestro, zpa'n qu' yeqfeneyeje'i'f yiwekek?—*
 13 Ma' qa pa' Juan qa yeku'f iye: —Hasu'uj anhini'ih'i' pa' hats uja'x pa' f'ayajaxtiyihijets qu' ijanini'kii ekewe' wekwek. —
 14 Qa na'l iye pe' uja'x oq'ophetnitsilets qa nifaakan iye pa'aj: —Qa yekhweli'f, zlekpa' qu' haqsiijkiiyek?— Qa yeku'f iye pa'aj pa' Juan: —Hasu'uj aqani'hikii pe'qu' e'lijeyi'f ma' qa' nelisij pe'qu' f'astaye' pa'qu' ijiweikiti'kii. Hasu'uj iye mowotk'oni'hikii iye qu' it'ihijets qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' hamtax ul'axe' qu' naqsiijkii. f'wejulen'i'hij yijati'ij pekhewe' qu' ajaleji'ji'f in oq'ophetnitsilets'f.—
 15 Qa in lunyejeyek pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts in na'l pakha' notkitaxiikii, qa week latawjetsleji' in watfaakanleji'ij, yijantijijets pa' Juan qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Cristo.*
 16 Qa pa' Juan qa yeku'lik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' week: —Yakha' k'empuujini'ji' ha'ne iweli'le, qa pakha'le teke'lenju' qu' nanam hatse', pakha'an les t'un, t'anyipiji', hik pakha' nite' ye'weju'fij iye qu' heni'ijji' pe' leqnihiyij pe' Potshilaxtii, pakha'an qa' nempuujini'ji'ek pa' Espiritu Santo qa' pa' fe't iye.*
 17 Hats t'eku'm'ikii pe' leqe tseyem ge qa' niwu'mpha'mkii qu' naqsiiji' pe' trigo hats'inha pa' t'unik'i qa' niwu'mkii pe' f'ajits. Qa pe' loi qa' naqsi'j qa' nenifi pe' lextsi'ij, qa pekhewe'le f'ajits qa' niwu'mji'ju'kii pa' fe't nite' yom.—*
 18 Qa olots iye pekhewep iye nifel pa' Juan in yakakinij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. 19 Pa' Juan yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj pa' tenek'enhei Herodes in lewhe'ye'ej pe' Herodias lewhe'ye'tax pa'aj pa' lek'inij hii Felipe, qa week iye pekhewep iye ul'ets in yaqsiijkii yaq'ayintaxij iye pa'aj.*
 20 Qa week ekewe'en in hats ul'etstax in yaqsiijkii qa yukinets iye aka'an in yaqsiijkii: in yophe'f pa'aj pa' Juan.

Pa' Juan Bautista qa yimpuujin pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

21 Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in nimpulijinju' pekhewe' olots pa' Juan, pa' Jesús qa wempili'ij iye pa'aj. Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qhofii pa'aj na' wa's.*
 22 Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa te'nilit'etsju' pa'aj qa' i'nipji' hik lunye'jtax na'aj ofo'. Qa pa' wit'ax qa nokesji'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Akha' K'ayaasija qi in k'esu'un. Akha' qi in lets-sinheti'mkii.—*

Pe' lawa'mhitsik'i pe' ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 1:1-17)

23 In hats i'nju' pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pa' Jesús qa hats yamets pa'aj treinta (30) pe' leqe'ninqapits. Titijiti'yijets qu' ha'se' pa' José. Ta'lets pa' Eli,*
 24 pa' Eli'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Leví'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hii Jana. Pa' Jana'ik'i pa' latata hii José. 25 Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatías'ik'i pa' latata hii Amós. Pa' Amos'ik'i pa' latata hii Nahúm. Pa' Nahum'ik'i pa' latata hii Esli. Pa' Esli'ik'i pa' latata hii Nagai. 26 Pa' Nagai'ik'i pa' latata hii Maat. Pa' Maat'ik'i pa' latata hii Matatías. Pa' Matatías'ik'i pa' latata hii Semei. Pa' Semei'ik'i pa' latata hii Josec. Pa' Josec'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. 27 Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Joanan. Pa' Joanan'ik'i pa' latata hii Resa. Pa' Resa'ik'i pa' latata hii Zorobabel. Pa' Zorobabel'ik'i pa' latata hii Salatiel. Pa' Salatiel'ik'i pa' latata hii Neri. 28 Pa' Neri'ik'i pa' latata hii Melquí. Pa' Melquí'ik'i pa' latata hii Adí. Pa' Adí'ik'i pa' latata hii Cosam. Pa' Cosam'ik'i pa' latata hii Elmadam. Pa' Elmadam'ik'i pa' latata hii Er. 29 Pa' Er'ik'i pa' latata hii Josué. Pa' Josue'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliezer. Pa' Eliezer'ik'i pa' latata hii Jorim. Pa' Jorim'ik'i pa' latata hii Matat. 30 Pa' Matat'ik'i pa' latata hii Leví. Pa' Leví'ik'i pa' latata hii Simeón. Pa' Simeon'ik'i pa' latata hii Judá. Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii José. Pa' Jose'ik'i pa' latata hii Jonam. Pa' Jonam'ik'i pa' latata hii Eliaquim. 31 Pa' Eliaquim'ik'i pa' latata hii Melea. Pa' Melea'ik'i pa' latata hii Mena. Pa' Mena'ik'i pa' latata hii Matata. Pa' Matata'ik'i pa' latata hii Natán. 32 Pa' Natan'ik'i pa' latata hii David. Pa' David'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaí. Pa' Isai'ik'i pa' latata hii Obed.

* 3:8 Jn 8:33 * 3:9 Mt 7:19; Lc 13:6-9 * 3:10 Hch 2:37-38 * 3:11 Is 58:7 * 3:12 Mt 9:10-11; 21:31-32; Lc 5:29-30; 7:29; 15:1 * 3:15 Jn 1:19-20 * 3:16 Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8 * 3:17 Is 30:24; Mr 9:43,48 * 3:19 Mt 14:1,3; Mr 6:17; Lc 3:1 * 3:21 Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28-29 * 3:22 Sal 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Lc 9:35; 2P 1:17 * 3:23 Ta'lets pa' Eli: Ikji', María ta'lets pa' Eli.

Pa' Obed'ik'i pa' latata hii Booz. Pa' Booz'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata hii Naasón.*
 33 Pa' Naason'ik'i pa' latata hii Aminadab. Pa' Aminadab'ik'i pa' latata hii Admin. Pa' Admin'ik'i
 pa' latata hii Arni. Pa' Arni'ik'i pa' latata hii Esrom. Pa' Esrom'ik'i pa' latata hii Fares. Pa' Fares'ik'i
 pa' latata hii Judá. 34 Pa' Juda'ik'i pa' latata hii Jacob. Pa' Jacob'ik'i pa' latata hii Isaac. Pa' Isaac'ik'i
 pa' latata hii Abraham. Pa' Abraham'ik'i pa' latata hii Taré. Pa' Tare'ik'i pa' latata hii Nacor.*
 35 Pa' Nacor'ik'i pa' latata hii Serug. Pa' Serug'ik'i pa' latata hii Ragau. Pa' Ragau'ik'i pa' latata hii
 Peleg. Pa' Peleg'ik'i pa' latata hii Heber. Pa' Heber'ik'i pa' latata hii Sala. 36 Pa' Sala'ik'i pa' latata
 hii Cainán. Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Arfaxad. Pa' Arfaxad'ik'i pa' latata hii Sem. Pa' Sem'ik'i
 pa' latata hii Noé. Pa' Noe'ik'i pa' latata hii Lamec.* 37 Pa' Lamec'ik'i pa' latata hii Matusalén.
 Pa' Matusalén'ik'i pa' latata hii Enoc. Pa' Enoc'ik'i pa' latata hii Jared. Pa' Jared'ik'i pa' latata
 hii Mahalaleel. Pa' Mahalaleel'ik'i pa' latata hii Cainán. 38 Pa' Cainan'ik'i pa' latata hii Enós, Pa'
 Enos'ik'i pa' latata hii Set. Pa' Set'ik'i pa' latata hii Adán. Pa' Adan'ik'i latata pa' Dios.

4

Pa' Jesús qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in i'ni'kii pa' ham i'ni'i'.

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

1 Pa' Jesús qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa tepilik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' haqqi' Jordán
 qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yeka'xii pa' ham i'ni'i',* 2 qa yamijets pa'aj cuarenta (40) neluts in
 i'ni'kii. Qa pa' inwo'met qa yijaa'jintax pa'aj. Ham tuje' pa'aj pe' nelutsji' in i'ni'kii pa' ham
 i'ni'i'. Ma' qa i'nk'ale yoksi'wen in iyipkun. 3 Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yittaxijets pakha'aj:
 —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios La'se' qa it'ijets ene' ute qu' pani'ij.— 4 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús:
 —Kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: “Nite' ewi'he pa'qu' pane' qu' niñin pa'qu' jukhewe'.”— (Dt
 8:3) 5 Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xiipha'm pakha' les in toxpha'm ma' qa aje'e'el yethinij pe'
 week witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. 6 Qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' k'ehisij enewe' let'unhaxitstax qa
 week iye aka' le'sinyejeitax enewe' witsetits, qe yakha' hats heyesti'yij enewe'en, qa leke' qu'
 hetisij pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hetisij.* 7 Qa hik ta'lijupi', qu' monokok'enyifi qa' iyinyii ma'
 qa' week antsat'etsij enewe'en.— 8 Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei
 yit'ij: “Iyini' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios. Ewi'he qu' aqsi'ij'kii pa'qu' nit'ij.”— (Dt
 6:13)* 9 Ma' qa pa' inwo'met qa yeka'xii iye na' Jerusalén qa yeka'xiipha'm lesinje'eipha'm pe'
 qi witi'ijtsitij, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: —Qu' yijaa'ija qu' o' Dios La'se' qa' ilit'iiju' na' sehe', 10 qe
 ke' we'nika'ajji' Dios le'lijei yit'ij iye: “Qa' nenukinju' ne' laqa angelits qa' nejel ewets,” (Sal
 91:11) 11 qa yit'ij iye: “Qa pe' tokoyei qa' net'eku'm e' hats'inha qa'nte neqfe'metene' ne' utel ne'
 ef'iyei.”— (Sal 91:12) 12 Pa' Jesús
 qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Yit'ij iye ke' Dios le'lijei: “Hasu'uj ijaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij eqe Dios.”—
 (Dt 6:16) 13 Pa' inwo'met in hats ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij iye in yijaa'jintax pa'aj, ma' qa mexe
 ikik'ui iye pa'aj qe qa' nonotki'ets pakha' qu' niwemetsintaxij iye qu' nijaajin.

In i'nk'a i'nju' pa'aj qu' net'ithayii pa' Jesús pa' Galilea'ai.

(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14-15)

14 Pa' Jesús qa wapiilii iye pa'aj ha' Galilea topo'oj pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo. Ma' qa
 weekij pe' witsetits na' sehe' Galilea in i'ye'ej wetju'l pa'aj pa' lunye'j.* 15 Qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi
 pe' le'lijtsitijiyits pe' witsetits, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' week.*

Jesús qa yamii pa' Nazaret.

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

16 Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' Nazaret, hik hakha' qi'i' pa'aj. Qa hayiitsle yaqsi'j jii'kii
 qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pa'aj pe' witi'ijtsitij. Qa niipha'm pa'aj qe
 qa' niyenenik'i ke' Intata le'lijei.* 17 Qa testi'yij pa'aj pakha' lafaakanek pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás.
 Qa mexe yeje'elikii pa'aj pakha' yisu'un qu' niyinenik'i, qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha' yiyinenik'i,
 qa yit'ij: 18 —Na' leqe Espíritu na' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyipji', qe tsiwju'siqen in tseqethenju' qe qa'
 henfeli'm eke' te'sits wi'tl'ijei nekhewe' if'ijetsits. Ts'uktinju' qe qa' henfeli'm qu' netwejinhetikii
 nekhewe' wit'ophehitax, qa' ni'wen wetju'l iye nekhewe' puk'aletstax. Qa' netwejinhetikii iye
 nekhewe' qi in tawitjaxtiitax.* 19 Qe qa' henfel iye pa'n lunye'j hatse' pakha' leqe'ninqa'pji' pa' qi
 leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.— (Is
 61:1,2) 20 Ma' qa yili'ij in yeje'el qa yepiletje'm iye pa'aj pa' witfaakanek qa tisij iye pa'
 yeje'elik'ui pe' witfaakanhei, qa i'nju' pa'aj. Week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witi'ijtsitij qa nite'
 nitalket'ij in yeje'ju' pa'aj.* 21 Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej ha'ne nehuji'

* 3:32 Mt 1:1-16 * 3:34 Gn 11:26-30; 1Cr 1:24-27 * 3:36 Gn 5:3-32; 1Cr 1:1-4 * 4:1 Lc 3:3 * 4:6 1Jn 5:19

* 4:8 Dt 13:4 * 4:14 Mt 9:26; Lc 4:37 * 4:15 Mt 4:23 * 4:16 Lc 2:39,51; Hch 13:14-16 * 4:18 Mt 11:5;

12:18; Jn 3:34 * 4:20 Mt 26:55

hats yafits aka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj lepi'ye'elik'i.—²² Qa week qi in le'sitsik'i pe' le'lijeyij pa'aj qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' yit'ij in qi in le'sitsik'i, ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' ha's ka' José?—²³ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Tsikfe'letsha qu' it'ilij yiwets iye kakha' yi'niyayetsju' qe wenit'ij: “Weihtax metehle ete'm. Week kekhewe' k'impie'ehj in laqsiiji'kii ha' Capernaum, aqsiiji'kii iye ha'ne etsetiitsija.”—²⁴ Qa yit'ij iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in ham pa'qu' ewii'le' profeta qu' qi qu' nineqju'nu qe yamtaxii na'aj letsetiitsija.²⁵ Qa yijaa'ija iye aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Elias'ik'i olotstax kekhewe' wikiiahaleyik'i ha'ne Israel, hik aka'aj hik lunye'j qu' netit'oijji' na' wa's yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l ininqapits qa ewi'l k'itsje'm, qa qi in iyipkunju' ha'ne week sehe'.²⁶ Qa ka' Elias'ik'i qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' net'ukinhetyii ke' wikiiahaleyik'i Israel leitekiiyik'i, qe t'ukinhetyii yijat'ij ke' ewi'le' efu wikiiahale' Sarepta leiteki', meti'm na' witset Sidón.²⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne Israel in olotstax kekhewe' i'nij ka' witja'me't lepra kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' profeta'ik'i Eliseo. Qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanaxpa'lij kekhewe'en, qe ewi'le' yijat'ij kakha' Naamán in naxpa'lij, Siria leite'.—²⁸ Qa week pekhewe' i'nifi pe' witijsitji' qa qi in nayu'kii in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wekwek.²⁹ Qa niyijupha'mkii pa'aj, qa yukinik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa yeka'xii pa' koomo'oijo' pe' utek, hik pekhe' i'nipji' pa' witset, ma' qekha niwu'mtaxiiju'.³⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju' qa ikiji'teje'm pa'aj leqewuk'u, qa ik iye.*

Pa' ewi't'jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi't'inwo'met.
(Marcos 1:21-28)

³¹ Pa' Jesús qa yamii iye pa'aj ha' witset Capernaum, i'ni' na' sehe' Galilea. Qa i'nq'ijatshenji'ij week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapihijji (sábado),³² qa qi qa yitjulaxijijpha'mkii pe' i'nq'ijatshenij qe in iyet hik lunye'j na'aj qi qe tenek'enhei'.³³ Qa na'l pa'aj pe' witijsitji'yifi pa' ewi'l'jukhew i'nji' pa' ewi'l'espíritu ul'ax. Pakha'an qa tayai pa'aj qi in t'unik'i in yit'ij pa'aj:³⁴ —Etswejinhi'it. ¿Lekpa' lanami'l yijii, Jesús Nazaret leite'? ¿Ye' me hats lanami'hyii qu' etswu'enheti'ijju'? Yakha' tsikfe'letshet'ewets pa'n ejunye'j: Akha' e'ewi'le' in latahiha pa' Dios. —³⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayini' pa'aj pa' inwo'met, qa yit'ijets: —¿Ewuikitek qa' ma'ak'ui nakha'an!— Qa pa' inwo'met qa niwu'metsju' pa'aj sehe' pa'jukhew leqewuk'ujji'ju' pekhewe'en, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj, qa nite'le yeqfe'meten.*³⁶ Qa week qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qa yifaakateji', qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunyejei ekewe' wi'tlijei? Qe ekewe'en nalli'm pa' tenek'enheye'jipji' qa pa' let'unha'xipji' iye in yukinik'ikii pe' espíritu ul'ets, qa ikifik'ikii.—³⁷ Ma' qa pa' leniie'h'e qa weekij in yamipji' pe' metitsi'm witsetits.

Pe' leqewketi' pa' Simón Pedro.
(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' witijsitji', qa iki'hi qa uyi'hfi pa'aj pe' lets'i' ha' Simón. Pe' leqewketi' ha' Simón qi in wangaats'e' qe qi'ij in iwilhan pa'aj, ma' qa iyinijets pa'aj wete'm pa' Jesús qu' ni'fen.³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa t'upi'yetsju' pa'aj pekhe'en qa yaq'ayini' pa' witwilhat, qa pa' witwilhat qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhe'en. Pekhe'en qa aje'et niipha'm pa'aj ma' qa yithayiki'im pa' laq.

Jesús qa olots pe' nitinju' wangaats'uju'.
(Mateo 8:16-17; Marcos 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ In uiju' pa'aj pe' junu', ma' qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús week pekhewe' wangaats'uju' lawtshenyejele wetju'l. Qa t'eku'mipji'kii week pekhewe'en, ma' qa ihii.*⁴¹ Qa olots iye pe' ikik'uifik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa tayaiji'ij qa yitji'ij: —¡Akha' Laa'sija pa' Dios!— Qa pa' Jesús qa yaq'ayinleji'ij, nite' yiwejinim' qu' niyet, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets in lakhaa'ija pa' Cristo.*

Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' judiol te'lijtsitjiyits in i'nq'ijatshen.
(Marcos 1:35-39)

⁴² Qa in hats nelukii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' witset qa ikii pa' ham i'ni'. Qa pe' olotsjukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa'aj, ma' qa in yafits'ii pa' i'ni' pa'aj, qa yisu'untax qu' nenyejinju' hats'inha qu'nte' toxi' imets pekhewe'en.⁴³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Nite' leke' qu' ya'manehi'ikii hane'e'in qe les le'wis iye qu' henfeljiimek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios nekhe'wep witsetits, qe hik aka'

* 4:22 Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 6:42 * 4:23 Mt 11:23; Mr 2:1-12; Jn 4:46-53 * 4:24 Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Jn 4:44 * 4:25 1R 17:1; 18:1; Stg 5:17 * 4:27 2R 5:1-14 * 4:29 Nm 15:35; Hch 7:58; He 13:12 * 4:30 Jn 10:39 * 4:32 Mt 7:28-29; Jn 7:46 * 4:35 Mt 8:26; Mr 4:39; Lc 4:39,41; 8:24 * 4:40 Mt 4:23; Mr 5:23 * 4:41 Mt 4:3; Mr 3:11-12

he'yukinheti'yijetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.—⁴⁴ Ma' qa ikjik' i in nifel eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei pe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judiol.*

5

Pe' witiq'ehemkinel topolij pa'aj pe' witinhitjiyits.

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

¹ Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' lotkoyek ke' kahi' Genesaret (Galilea). Qa qi in puk'u'uk'ui pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye watkatitij wetepji' qe nexpikeyu'uj ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.*² Pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits wo'nophe'li'ju' pa' lotkoyek ke' kahi'. Ham ineji' qe pe' tenhitjiyii mexe t'ili'tjukii nimpuuju' pe' leq'ehemkil.³ Qa pa' Jesús t'ilitji'ju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l pekhewe' witinhitjiyits pekhe' lenhitjii pa'aj ha' Simón, qa yiyaji'ijets qu' les niwu'mijetsji' pa' akaptax. Ma' qa i'nji'ju' pa'aj pe' witinhitjii, qa iyetik'ui qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye.*⁴ In yili'ij in iyet pa'aj, qa yiyaji'ets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Yape ma'ajijii' na' les akaptax ene' witinhitjii qa hikna' iwu'mi'li'ju' ne' eq'ehemkili'l hats'inha qu' eq'ehemki'yi'li'ju'.—⁵ Qa ha' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Maestro, hats najamet in qi in he'yithayitaxi'l qa hamle yeq'ehemkineli'li. Qa hane'ej qa' hei'q'ehemkiyi'li'ju iye qe lit'lij yiwets.—⁶ Ma' qa in hats teq'ehemkii'ju' pa'aj, qa olots pe' leq'ehemkinel pa'aj, qa hats k'esik' i pa'aj qu' neniw'k'itsinju' pe' leq'ehemkil.⁷ Ma' qa k'es k'ek'es yit'ij pa'aj pe' lokoyei in taya'yikii pa'aj pe' leq'ehemkifetskii i'nji'ju'kii pekhew witinhitjii qe qa' nifenijii'. Ma' qa namii pa' i'ni', qa week topolij pe' wetsjuk witinhitjiyits pe' lejits. Yaqaamij qu' nuyij.⁸ In yi'wen pa'aj aka'an ha' Simón Pedro, qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Me'nton ye'mets, Yatsat'axyij, qe yakha' qi in yul'ax.—⁹ Qe ha' Simón qa week iye pekhewep lenhifetsji' qi in niyu's pa'aj in olots wiikfik' i pe' lejits leq'ehemkinel.¹⁰ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pakha' lunyejei pekhewe'en ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, lelits pa' Zebedeo, hik enewe' leq'ehemkifetskii pa'aj ha' Simón. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Simón: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. Hane'ej qa' eq'ehemki'yii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.—¹¹ Ma' qa in hats yamijetspha'mkii pa' l'isla'wet pe' witinhitjiyits, qa hikpa' yiwu'mi' pe' week, ma' qa yijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l i'nij pa' witi'ja'me't lepra.

(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

¹² Ewi'l pa' netu pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l witset, qa namii pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew wanqaats'e' weekij pa' l'aj in i'nij pa' witi'ja'me't lepra. Pa' jukhew in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa wonokok'enju' yamitetsju'ha pa'aj lotkoyek pa' sehe', qa iyinets: —Yatsat'axyij qu' isu'un, qa' leke'ye' qu' enli'j ye'mju' ha'ne yawtshek.—¹³ Pa' Jesús qa yijin pa' loko'i qa t'eku'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Ehe, hisu'un. jHane'ejija qu' etetli'ju'! — Qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa naxpa'lij pa' laatshektax pa' jukhew.¹⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yiyajitaxetskii pa'aj, qa yittaxijets: —Hasu'uj enfeli'm pe'ye'. Mah'ii qa' menethinets pa'qu' pa'ie'. Qa' eyijii pa'qu' eqisit'e (ofrenda) qu' nef'ejuyets in hats letetli'ju' qe hikka' inaqyaji'ij pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i, hats'inha qa week nenikfe'lets in hats lanaxpa'lijha ka' aja'me'ttax.—¹⁵ Qa week neluts les qi in te'niihei pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa olootsija pa'aj pekhewe' namiikii qe qa' nepi'ye'ija qa qu' nihaminheti'miikii iye pe' laatsheitax.¹⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa ikji'jii pa' ham i'ni' i' qu' niyinjii'ij.*

Jesús qa yotshinju' pa' ewi'l onqoktax.

(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ewi'l pa'aj pa' netu pa' Jesús in yijatshen pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, i'nji' teje'm iye pe' uja'x fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei ta'liikii pe' week witsetits Galilea qa pa' Judea, qa ha' Jerusalén iye. Qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa i'nji' teje'm pa' Jesús qe qa' ninqilinikii.*¹⁸ Ma' qa namii pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew nekaxij pa' witiwhi'la'x pa' ewi'l jukhew onqok nite' p'e's. Qa yisu'untax qu' neka'xetsji' pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús pe' witi'itsi'ifi.¹⁹ Qa hamle l'ikheyi'ij'ij pa'aj qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Ma' qa welijijpi' pe' witi'itsi' qa yitju'etsju' pa' wankaajuhju'. Qa hikpa' yuihinijii pa' lewhi'la'x pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa yetshenetsju' pa' leqewuk'uj'ju' pe' jukhew pa' l'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús.²⁰ Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj pekhewe'en in nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e': —Jukhew, pe' ewul'ets hats tewu'mhitii'ek'ui.—²¹ Ma' qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye qa yapelek pa'aj in yijamti'ets, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne t'ejuyiju'l pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij? ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu'

* 4:44 Mt 4:23 * 5:1 Jn 1:40-42; Nm 34:11; Dt 3:17; Jos 12:3; 13:27 * 5:3 Mt 13:2; Mr 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:4 Jn 21:3-6

* 5:5 Lc 8:24; 9:33,49; 17:13 * 5:10 Mt 14:27; 2Ti 2:26 * 5:11 Mt 4:20,22; 19:29; Mr 1:18,20; Lc 5:28 * 5:16 Mt

14:23; Lc 6:12 * 5:17 Hch 5:34; 1Ti 1:7; Mr 5:30; Lc 6:19; 8:46

niwu'm pe' witwuł'ets? Ewi'He inek pa' Dios qu' niwu'm.—*²² Qa pa' Jesús hatsle nıkfe'lets pe' laqjantıkinıyejeıkkıı pekheve'en, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —İnhats'ek pe' atawjetsi'l in yıjantı'ets qu' hik aka' lunye'je'?²³ İPa'n lunye'j pa'qu' les nıte' jutsıtaxe' qu' jıntıt'ıj: “Me pe' ewuł'ets hats tewu'mhıtıı ek'ui,” me i'nhi' qu' jıntıt'ıjets “eniıpha'm qa' ma”?²⁴ Qa qu' enıkf'e'lı'lets hane'ej ha'ne İa's na' Jukhew in na'lı'm na' let'unha'xıjup ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' niwu'm pe' witwuł'ets.— Ma' qa yıyaji'etsju' pa' onqok: —Akha' hit'ıj ewets, enııpha'm, ku'mı' na' ewhi'la'x qa mapılıı pe' etsı'.—²⁵ Qa hik pakhaa'ıjha pa' wanqaats'e' qa niıpha'm pa'aj qa week yı'wenıj pekheve'en, qa t'eku'mı' pa' lewhı'la'x, qa wapılıı pe' letsı' qı in yıwqınhetji' pa' Dios.²⁶ Qa qı in yıtjułaxıjıpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week qa yıwqınhetji' iye pa' Dios, ma' qa qı in niıjıweı pa'aj, qa yıt'ıjju': —Ha'ne nełuji' ham lunyejeıyı'ıju'l ekewe' jıte'wen.—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Mateo.

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

²⁷ In yılı'ıj pa'aj ekewe'en pa' Jesús qa ikik'ııfık'i pe' wıtıtsı', qa yı'wen pa'aj pa' ewı'l pe' yıjanıkkıı pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' wıtset Roma, hiı Levı (Mateo). İ'nju' i'nıfı pe' wıtıtsı' pa' i'nıjı'kkıı in yıjanıkkıı pe' wekwek. Pa' Jesús qa yıt'ıjets pa'aj: —Atsjayan.—²⁸ Pakha'an qa niıpha'm pa'aj, qa yıwu'mhı'ı pe' week İ'thayıjıktıtstax qa yıjayan pa' Jesús.²⁹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Levı qa yaqsıımıjkkıı pa' Jesús pa' ewı'l qı İekujıı pe' İetsı'ıı, qa olots iye pekhevep yıjanıkkıı pe' wekwek qa pekhevep iye jukhew in İekufetsıj pa'aj.*³⁰ Qa pe' farıseol qa pekhevep iye farıseol pekheve' İeq'ıkanenheyıjıı' ke' Moısıs İe'lıjeı, qa İyettaxıjets pa'aj he' Jesús İ'ıjatshenheı: —İnhats'ek in ekufetsı'ıj qa İyafetsı'ıj iye ne' yıjanıkkıı wekwek qa ne' qı iye pa' İewuł'ax?—*³¹ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'hı'ı pa'aj aka'an, qa yıt'ıj: —Ne'ej ham yaats'eyı'ıju' nıte' wo'oiıkkıı pa'qu' weıhetaxe' wıteqjunhetıts İeıe'ye', qe uja'xıe yıjat'ıj ne'ej wanqaats'ejı' qa wo'oiıkkıı na'aj weıhetax wıteqjunhetıts İeıe'.³² Nıte' tsamıjju' ma' qa haiya'yıı ne' yatsathen, qe tsamıjju' yıjat'ıj ma' qa' haiya'yıı ne' uł'ets hats'ınha qu' nılı'ıj pe' uł'ets in yaqsııkkıı qa nı'nk'ahıt pe' İatawjets.—

Jesús qa tafaakanheti'yıj in t'ejuyets na'aj yaqsııkkıı in nıte' tek (ayuno).

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³ Ma' qa tıtıjıı'yıjets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —He' İ'ıjatshenheı ka' Juan Bautısta yaqsı'ıj jııkkıı qa'nte' tekji'ıjju' qa İyıınjıııa iye, qa ne' farıseol İ'ıjatshenheı iye qa hik kakha' lunyejeı iye, qa nekhewe'İe İjatshenheı qa nıte' les qu' nılı'ıj in tek qa İya' iye.—³⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yıt'ıj: —İMe İeke' ekhewelı'ı qu' nıte' ekunhenı'ıı pe'qu' nanamı pa'qu' wıtıwhıe'yejeıyı' in mexe İ'nıjı'teje'm pa' nıwhe'yeıu' pekheve'en? ³⁵ Yamets hatse' pa' nełuji' qu' newetkax pa' nıwhe'yeıu', ma' qa hayıtsı' yıjat'ıj qu'nte' neteke'ju' pekheve' nełutsı'ı' hatse'.—*³⁶ Qa nıfeli'm iye pa' ewı'l yejeıyımıtshenıjupı' qu' lunye'je': —Ham pa'qu' nıwıaf'ıtets İepk'eye'en pa'qu' İnk'ayık'e wıtqınawat'e ma' qa' nok'oyıııj pa'qu' hats İawa'ma'xe' wıtqınawat, qe qu' hik aka' İeqfınye'jı'ıj ma' qa yıwuł'enhıte' pa' İnk'ayıktax, qa pa' İok'opte' pa' İnk'ayık qa les yıwuł'enhıet pa' İawa'ma'x.³⁷ Nıte' İeke' iye qu' ne'nenjı' pa'qu' İnk'ayık'e wınoye' pe'qu' İawa'mhıtse' eı'ııı İınqa'met İ'ajıts, qe pa'qu' İnk'ayık'e wınoye' ja'İıje'm ma' qa' week hamıtse' pa'qu' wınoyı'ık'ı qa pe'qu' eı'ııı'ık'ı İınqa'met İ'ajıts.³⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'ıjupı' qu' enı'ıjı' yıjat'ıj pa'qu' İnk'ayık'e wınoye' qa pe'qu' İnk'ayı'ıye' iye İ'aje' eı'ııı', hats'ınha qa' week İunyejeıyı'ı' yıjat'ıj.³⁹ Qa ham iye pa'qu' nıya'jı' pa'qu' İawa'maxe'jı' wınoye' qa' İnk'ale qa' ne'ııyayujı' iye pa'qu' İnk'ayık'e wınoye', qe yıt'ıj: “Ka' İawa'maxı' hik kakha' in les yımax.”—

6

Pe' İ'ıjatshenheı qa teıtı'ıjkkıı in nıt'ıjı'ı' pe' İeı trıgo.

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

¹ Yamets pa'aj pa' nełuji' wıtwapııhıjıı (sábado), pa' Jesús in ikjı'teje'm pe' wıt'enheıju' qa pe' İ'ıjatshenheı qa teıyıkkıı in nıt'ıjı'ı' pe' İeı trıgo (foojı'ıj), qa yıt'ıjı' İokoyeı in yosja' qa namju'kkıı pe' İ'ajıts qa tuj pe' İoi.² Ma' qa pe' uja'x farıseol qa yıt'ıjets pa'aj: —İnhats'ek in İaqııııjkkıı kakha' nıte' İenexke'ej qu' nanaqsııkkıı na'aj wıtwapııhıjıı'ı' (sábado)—*³ Qa yeku'ıjı'ı' pa'aj pa' Jesús: —İYe' me nıte' İeıe'ı'ı iye qu' İyınenı'ık'ı kakha' yaqsııkkıı ka' Davıd'ık'ı in qı in İıypkun? Kakha'an qa week iye ke' İıjts'eyekkkıı,*⁴ in uyetsjı' pa'aj pe' t'ejıtshenhetı'yets na' Dios qa t'eku'mı' qa tuj pe' pan testııtaxıj na' Dios, ma' qa tısıjts iye pe' İıjts'eyek ma' qa week tujı'ı' pa'aj pekheve' nıte' İenexketaxıj pa'qu' netuj, qe uja'xıe yıjat'ıj pe' pa'ıı in İenexkelıjı'm qu'

* 5:21 Mt 23:2; Lc 11:53; Jn 8:3; Is 43:25 * 5:26 Lc 1:65; 7:16 * 5:29 Lc 15:1 * 5:30 Mr 2:16; Hch 23:9 * 5:35 1S 2:31; Sal 37:13; Ec 2:16; 12:1; Lc 17:22 * 6:2 Ex 25:30; Lv 24:5-9 * 6:3 1S 21:6

netuj.—⁵ *Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew tenek'enhe'yipji' na' netu witwapiihijii (sábado).—*

Pa' jukhew yisłax pa' lokoyik'i.

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶ Ewi'l iye pa'aj pa' netuji' witwapiihijii (sábado), pa' Jesús qa uyifi iye pa'aj pe' witlijsitjii qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj, qa hik pekhe' qa i'nifi iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew yisłax pa' yiya'yik'i lokoyik'i.⁷ *Qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'leji qa pe' fariseol iye qa ts'in pa'aj in yejelijju' pa' Jesús me yilin tu'u in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado), qe wo'taxiikii pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiiikii.** ⁸ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa'aj aka' yijamti'ets pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew yisłax pa' lokoyik'i: —Eniipha'm qa' te'łun hane'e'in.— Pa' jukhew qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ikii.* ⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Hisu'un qu' k'afaakani'l: ¿Łekpa' lenexke'ej qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' netujeji' in witwapiihijii? ¿Me pa' le'wis me i'nli'i pa' ul'ax? ¿Me jitiłin pakhape'/? ¿Me i'nli'i qu' jintewul'enhetju'/?—* ¹⁰ Ma' qa yejel j'i'teje'm pa'aj pe' week, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Iłjin na' okoi!— Qa pa' jukhew qa yijin pa'aj pa' łokoi. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj in hats le'wisju' pa' łokoi.* ¹¹ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj, ma' qa tafaakateitaxijju' pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) ł'ijatshenhei.

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹² Hik pekhewe' pe' nełutsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús in ikii pe' utek qa niyini'. Qa najamet pa'aj in i'ni' iyinii pa' Dios.* ¹³ Ma' qa netukii pa'aj qa taya'yets pe' week ł'ijatshenhei qa t'eku'miiji'kii pe' doce (12) jukhew, qa hik pekhewe' qa lenqiyits apóstoles.* ¹⁴ Enewe'en łiyits: Simón hikha' leqiyij Pedro qa ha' lek'inijle Andrés, Jacob (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, Felipe qa ha' Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo qa ha' Tomás, Jacobo (Santiago) hikha' la'sek pa' Alfeo qa ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote,* ¹⁶ Judas hikha' la'sek pakha' łii Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Judas Iscariote, hik pakha' wotk'onijikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Jesús qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhew qa efuts.

(Mateo 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa tepilik'uiju' pa'aj pe' utek łijs'eyekju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qa nametsju' pa' le'wisju' sehe' qa hikpa' tekeleni'ju', qa hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ołootsija ł'ijatshenhei qa pekhewep iye qa les ołootsija iye pe' pekhel ta'łji'kii na' sehe' Judea, na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' ta'łiikii pe' lekuwelii pa' qi iweli' hik pakha' i'ni' iye pe' witsetits Tiro qa Sidón.* ¹⁸ Pekhewe'en namii qe nexpiikeyu'uj qa namijii iye qu' nanpaliti'mju' pe' ławtshei wetju'kii. Qa pekhewe' yawtshetenkii pekhewe' ul'ets espíritus qa łii iye pa'aj. ¹⁹ Qa week iye pa'aj in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mets pa' Jesús, qe pakha'an ta'łji'teje'm pa' ewi'l qi witt'unha'x qa yilin pe' week.*

Pakha'yi'wejulenij yijat'ij pa' Dios.

(Mateo 5:1-12)

²⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yejelipji' iye pa'aj pe' ł'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ij: —E'le'sitsi'łi'mkii ekheweli'ł in i'ł'ijetsitsi'ł, qe ekheweli'ł hats la'ni'ł j'i'teje'm na' tenek'enheji' na' Dios. ²¹ E'le'sitsi'łi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hane'ej niyipkuntaxju', qe ekheweli'ł hats ł'iłini'łju' hatse'. E'le'sitsi'łi'mkii ekheweli'ł pe'qu' hane'ej nappju', qe ł'ijuye'elju' hatse'. ²² E'le'sitsi'łi'mkii ekheweli'ł qu' qi qu' i'napjastaxi'ł, qa qu' ewutshenheti'yi'łfik'i iye. Qa qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' ene'łijeyi'ł qa qu' netutenheti'ł iye pa'qu' iyi'ł hik łunye'j qu' wekwek łiye' qe ta'łjupji' in łijayani'ł ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.* ²³ Qa hik pakha' pa' netuji' e'le'sitsi'łi'mkii iłit'łijpha'mkii qu' e'le'sitsi'łi'mkii, qe nakha' enisit'ł q'i'łja i'ni' na' wa'sji'. Qe hik łunyejei iye ke' laqa'jteyik'i in hik leqfenyejeji' iye kekhewe' profetas'iki.* ²⁴ Qa łiye'e' e'newusitsi'ł ekheweli'ł yiwq'axin wekwek, qe hane'ej hats ł'estiyił in e'le'sitsi'łi'mkii. ²⁵ Hiye'e' e'newusitsi'ł ekheweli'ł pekhewe' hane'ej iłinju', qe ekheweli'ł qi qu' iyipkuni'łju' hatse'. Hiye'e' e'newusitsi'ł ekheweli'ł pekhewe' hane'ej qi in iłiyeju', qe qi qu' ika'metetsi'łkii hatse' qa qi iye qu' mapi'łju'. ²⁶ Hiye'e' e'newusitsi'ł ekheweli'ł, in nesu'uni'ł qa le'sitsik'i iye le'łijeyi'ł ej ene' week, qe hik aka' łunyejeji' iye ke' aqa'jteyi'łik'i kekhewe' yit'ij łetets qu' profetaye'.—*

Iసు'uni'ł pe'qu' na'napjastaxi'ł e'm.

(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

* **6:7** Lc 14:1; 20:20; Jn 8:6 * **6:8** Mt 9:4 * **6:9** Lc 14:3 * **6:10** Mr 3:5; 1R 13:4 * **6:12** Mt 14:23; Lc 5:16; 9:18,28 * **6:13** Hch 1:13; Mr 6:30 * **6:15** Mt 9:9 * **6:17** Mt 11:21 * **6:19** Mt 9:21; 14:36; Mr 3:10; Lc 5:17 * **6:22** Jn 9:22; 15:21; 16:2; He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * **6:23** Neh 9:26; Ez 2:1-7; Hch 7:52 * **6:26** Jer 5:12-13; 6:13-15; Mi 2:11

²⁷ —Qa ekheweli'l pekhewe' qu' nespi'ye', qa hit'ilij ewets: Isu'uni'l pe'qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l, aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' na'napjtaxi'l e'm. ²⁸ Le'sits e'lijeyi'lets pekhewe' qu' ul'ets le'lijeyetaxi'l ewetskii qa' iyini'lipji'kii iye pekhewe' qu' nawitjtaxi'l. ²⁹ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nilanje'm ewi'le' ne' ekukii qa' hisijets iye ni'khep qu' nilanje'm iye. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' e'ntilafit'e qa' iwejink'i'ij, qa qu' nisu'un iye qu' neka'x pa'qu' uihitji'ye' qa' hisij iye qu' neka'x. ³⁰ Week pa'qu' niyini'j ewets pe'ye', qa' hisij, qa pa'qu' netka'mij pa'qu' antsat'axij, qa' hasu'uj iyini'jets qu' nenpilet ewets iye. ³¹ Qa pa'qu' isu'uni'l qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pekhewepe', qa' hik pakha' qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii. ³² Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' nesu'uni'l, *¿me qa hats pakha' ejunyejeji'?* Qe nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets hik lunyejei iye aka'an uja'xle in yisu'un pekhewe' qu' nisu'un nekhewe'en.* ³³ Qu' uja'xe'letax qu' aqsi'ji'li'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pekhewe' qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii, *¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeji'l iye?* Qe hik aka' iye yaqsi'ijikii nekhewe' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets. ³⁴ Qa qu' uja'xe'letax qu' anatkinkeni'lets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' umti'il qu' nenpilet'i ewets iye, *¿me qa pakha' ejunyejeji'l iye?* Qe hik aka' leqfenyejei lewek iye ene' mexe na'l pe' lewul'ets in yatkinhenetskii pekhewep iye na'l pe' lewul'ets, qe qa' lewanin pakha' hats uja'x pe' tanatkinhe'yij.* ³⁵ Aka' yijat'ij ejunyejeji'l, isu'uni'l pekhewe' qu' ejuihifetsetaxi'l, le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'li'mijkii, hisi'lij qu' nanatkinheyu'ul ewets qa' hasu'uj onotki'ihikii qu' nenpilet'i ewets iye. Ma' qa pa'qu' enisit'i'il qa' qi'ye', qa' ninikfe'l iye in lelitsil'eja na' Dios toxpha'm, qe nakha'an qi in neq'eletij iye nekhewe' nite' t'esijijiy na'aj tistaxij qa ul'ets iye.* ³⁶ Les le'wis qu' eq'iltinhetsi'l in lunye'jek na' Atata'al in qi in eq'iltinhetsax.—*

Hasu'uj ejefitki pekhewepe'.

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷ —Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' ul'etse' pekhewepe' hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' ul'etsi'il. Hasu'uj it'ilijets qu' les le'wise' qu' nattanithenheti' pakhape', hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l. Iwejink'i'il pekhewe' qu' naqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qu' niwu'mjii'l ek'uyek pa' Intata pe' ewul'etsi'l.* ³⁸ Lishi'ilij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewepe' qa na' Dios qa' hikna' qu' nata'lets qu' les olotse' pe'qu' esti'yi'lij. Yo'ponhetij pa'qu' eqe ti'naje' qa' naqat'etijik'iju' iye qa' naqfijik'iju' iye qa' qi qu' tsektsek'i'ijha, qe pakha' huk'e' pa' eqe ti'najij pekhewe' l'ihini'j qa' hik huk'eyeji'jek pa'qu' ti'naje' pe'qu' esti'yij. —* ³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa' yeni' pa' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi, qa yit'ij: —*¿Me leke' pa'qu' puk'ale' qu' nojo'ok'oi pakhape' iye puk'ale'?* *¿Me nite' week qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witi'jkiye'?* ⁴⁰ Ham pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ijatshenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa maestroye', qa qu' nanq'axij'pji' pekhewe' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ma' qa hik lunye'je' pa'qu' laqa maestroye'.* ⁴¹ *¿Qa inhats'ek in lenjusij na' ejefe in i'nji' loto' na' jup'el qa akha' qa nite' letetju'sij in i'nji' ne' oto' na' qi'ik'i najak?* ⁴² *¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' it'ijets na' ejefe: “Yejeje, etswejinij qu' hiwu'm ek'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' oto'” in akha' nite' h'wenetsju' na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto'?* *¿Ejtitsaxde hik ejunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitse'!* *Ojo'oj yijat'ij qu' iwu'm na' qi'ik'i najak i'nji' ne' oto' ma' qa' i'wenetsju' yijat'ij qu' iwu'mik'ui na' jup'el i'nji' ne' loto' na' ejefe.*

Ne'ej najkak jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei.

(Mateo 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ —Qe ham pe'qu' najkak'e qu' le'wise' qa' ul'etse' pe'qu' leye'. Qa pe'qu' ul'ax najkak'e qa nite' leke' qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' leye'. ⁴⁴ Week ene' najkakui jutsiqetsij ne'ej lei. Nite' leke' qu' nata'lets ne'ej higo pe'qu' ti'ye'. Nite' leke' iye qu' nata'lets iye ne'ej uwa pe'qu' newekitetse'. ⁴⁵ Na'aj le'wis ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek'le'sits qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye le'wis, qe ta'hiju' pa' latawe'j in le'wis. Qa na'aj ul'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ij pe' wekwek ul'ets qa pa'qu' lunye'je' iye ul'ax, qe ta'hiju' pa' latawe'j in ul'ax, qe pa' topo'oj pa' latawe'j qa hikpa' nekii leji'.—

Pe' witi'si' na'l pe' letuk qa pe' witi'si' ham letuk'e.

(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ —*¿Qa inhats'ek in hit'ilij yiwets, “Yatsat'axyij, Yatsat'axyij,” qa nite' laqsi'ijikii na'aj hit'itaxi'lij ewets?** ⁴⁷ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l e'm aka' ewi'l hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nenek yiwets qa tsep'ye' iye qa yaqsi'ijikii pa'qu' hit'ij. ⁴⁸ Hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' in yaqsi'ijikii pe'qu' lets'i'ye'. Yojo in ti'jik'ui qa yakaptinik'ui. Qa yamiiju' pa' t'un sehe'. Qa hikpa' qa yaqsi'ijipji' pe' letuk'ij. Qa qitax pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi in t'unik'i pa' iweli' qa pe' leqe

* 6:32 Mt 5:46 * 6:34 Pr 19:17; Mt 5:42; Lc 14:12-14 * 6:35 Mt 5:45; Lc 1:32 * 6:36 Mt 5:7,48; Stg 5:11 * 6:37 Mt 6:14; 18:23-35; Lc 23:16; Hch 3:13 * 6:38 Sal 79:12; Is 65:6-7; Jer 32:18; Mr 4:24 * 6:39 Mt 15:14 * 6:40 Mt 10:24; Jn 13:16; 15:20 * 6:46 Mal 1:6

t'uuyuyuits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', qa nite'le nopletju' qe yijanit'ax in we'nithayiki. ⁴⁹ Qa pa'qu' nespi'ye'tax qa nite'le yaqsiiikii pa'qu' hit'ij, qa hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew in yaqsiiikii pe'qu' lets'i'ye'. Qa yenhi'ipji' pa' sehe' nite' t'un qa ham t'extuk'i'ij. Qa qi pa'qu' haqqi'ye' qa ikifi qa qi iye in t'unik'i pa' iweli', ma' qa pe' leqe' t'uuyuits qa yeqsilanje'mkii pe' wititsi', ma' qa aje'e'l nopletju' qa week yiwul'enhel.—*

7

Pa' Jesús qa yit'in pa' leqejkunenek pa' ewi't Roma leite'.
(Mateo 8:5-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús in yili'ij pa'aj in iyetik'ui pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Capernaum. ² Hikha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l qi wanqaats'e' hats niwamhiyu' leqejkunenek pa' ewi'l centurión,* hik pakha' qi in yisu'un pa'aj in leqejkunenek. ³ Pa' centurión in yepi'ye' pa'aj in tenifaakateji' pa' Jesús, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe' tenek'enhei judiol qu' niyinjets qu' nanamii qa' niñini'm pa' leqejkunenek pakha'an. ⁴ Pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinjets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' centurión les le'wistax qek iftits'ets wat'ij ⁵ qe hakha'an hik hakha' qi in yisu'un ha'ne initsit. Qa hikha' iye inqaqsijkinenijikii ke' yilijtsitjiyi'l.—* ⁶ Pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa in hats metitsi'm pe' lets'i' pa' centurión qa aje'e'l nukiniju'l pe' uja'x pe' lejuwaikal qu' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, yape hasu'uj me'nithayi'metenekii, qe nite' ye'weju'liju'l qu' uyifi ene' yitsi'. ⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yakha'ija iye qu' henek eju'l, ithi'ij pa'qu' e'lijeye', qa na' yeqejkunene'k qa' iha'xe'l.* ⁸ Qe yakha' iye na'l ne' tenek'enhe'yipji', qa yakha' iye qa na'l ye'm ne' heinek'enhe'yipji' ek oq'ophelinetsilets, qe hit'ijets na'aj ewi'l, “Ma”, ma' qa ik. Qa qe hit'ijets iye nikhapij, “Te'ñun”, ma' qa nek iye. Qa na'aj hiyaji'ijets ha'ne yeqejkunene'k qu' naqsiiikii, qa yaqsiiikii.— ⁹ Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in yit'ujaxijpha'm pa'aj. Qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj pe' olots nijayanik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in hami' iye ha'ne week Israel pa'qu' hi'weni' qu' hik lunye'je' ha'ne jukhew in qi in nite' inqeku'.— ¹⁰ In wapiltaxii iye pe' wititsi' pekhewe' wit'ukinhei, qa yi'wen pa'aj pa' witqejkunenek in hats t'un.

Pa' Jesús qa yit'in pa' la's pe' wikiihale' in hats wa'mtax.

¹¹ Qa in hats l'anu'upji' iye pa'aj ekewe'en, pa' Jesús qa ik iye qa yamii pa' ewi'l witset hii Naín. Qa hijts'eyek pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa olootsija iye pekhewep iye. ¹² Ma' qa in hats k'esitsiyu'etsha pa'aj pa' leji' pa' witset, qa weikutijiju'l pe' yeka'x qu' netijik'ui pa' ewi'l wa'm pa'aj, ewi'li'i' in la's pe' efu qa wikiihale' iye. Olots iye pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i tetseti'yi' pa' witset.* ¹³ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yi'wen pa'aj pe' efu qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mapkitek.—* ¹⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj pe' lejiiki' pa' wa'm ham hit'oye' qa t'eku'mets, qa pe' yeka'x qa tekelenijju'kii pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijetsju' pa' wa'mtax: —Jutjana'x, akha' hit'ij ewets. jEniipha'm!—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' wa'mtax qa niipha'm pa'aj qa i'nju', qa iyet pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa tisij pa'aj pe' lefi'i.* ¹⁶ In yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii ma' qa week in qi in nijijwei pa'aj. Qa yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa yit'ijju' pekhewe'en: —Hats nam inwets ha'ne qi profeta.— Qa yit'ijju' iye pekhewe'en: —Pa' Dios hats nametsju' ha'ne letset qu' ni'fen.—* ¹⁷ Weekij pa' sehe' Judea qa pe' lekuweliikii iye witsetits in i'ye'ej wetju'l pa' yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa namii pa'aj pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' Juan Bautista qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week ekewe' wekwek. ¹⁹ Qa pa' Juan qa taya'yets pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' nanfaakanijha pa'aj, qa' nit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam, me i'nhi' qu' honotki'ihik'ui pakhape' iye?—* ²⁰ Pe' jukhew in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' Juan Bautista ts'ukini'l ei, qa yit'ij ei: “¿Me hik akha' pa' hats jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanam? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' honotki'ihik'ui pakhape' iye?”— ²¹ In i'nk'a namets pa'aj pekhewe'en qa hik pakhaa'ijha pa'aj pa' Jesús in niñinju' pe' olots pekhewe' taja'meteijju' qa pe' pekhel yaats'e'uju'kii, qa pe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritu uh'ets qa yi'wenkitkii iye pe' puk'aletstax.* ²² Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapiliihi ha' Juan Bautista qa' enfeli'hi'm aka' hi'weni'l qa aka' lepi'ye'et'ik'i iye. Enfeli'hi'm ene' puk'aletstax qa

* 6:49 Ez 13:10-16 * 7:2 Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leite'. * 7:5 Hch 10:22 * 7:7 Sal 107:20; Mt 8:16 * 7:12 Jue 11:34; Lc 8:42; 9:38; He 11:17 * 7:13 Mt 20:34 * 7:14 Mt 11:5; Mr 5:41; Lc 7:22; 8:54; Jn 11:43; Hch 9:40 * 7:15 1R 17:23; 2R 4:36 * 7:16 Mt 5:16; 21:11; Lc 1:68; 2:20; 5:26; 7:39; 13:13; 23:47; Hch 4:21; 11:18; Dt 18:15; Jn 7:40 * 7:19 Jn 4:25; 6:14; 11:27; Ro 5:14; He 10:37 * 7:21 Mt 4:23; 9:30; 12:22; Mr 1:34; 8:25; Lc 18:42; Jn 9:7

hats yi'wenkii,

(Is 35:5)

ene' onqokitax qa hats t'otsjo' qa ene' otshimetetstaxju' qa hats otshimetsitsju' iye, enewe' i'nij ka' witja'met lepra qa hats naxpa'lij iye, ene' nite' yepi'ye'taxkii qa hats yepi'ye'kii, hekhewe' hats naxtaxju' qa ihii iye, qa enewe' *if'iljetsits qa tefelhiti'yi'm eke' wi'tlizei t'ejuyets na' wilitax nite' yili'ij.*

(Is 61:1)*²³ Qa le'wisi' mkii pakha' qu' nite' na'nayu'ye' yi'ij ye'm pe'ye'. —²⁴ In hats ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' l'ukinhei pa' Juan Bautista, qa pa' Jesús qa iyetik'ui pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts in t'ejuyets pa' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' lami'lijii pa'aj qu' i'weni'li' ha' ham i'ni'i'? ¿Me fapuk pe'qu' nime'lejit pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i? ²⁵ Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' lami'lijii qu' i'weni'li'? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' neqhinataji' pe'qu' inyetetse' witzhinatai? Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ke' le'sits qa inyetets iye, qa qi iye in le'sitsju' in ham hamitsi'im qa i'nifi nekhewe' letsil ne' wittatal. ²⁶ Qa qu' nite'ye', ¿lekpa' lami'lii qu' i'weni'li'? ¿Me ewi'l pa'qu' profetaye'? Ehe, yijaa'ija in ewi'l profeta, qa lesle in qiji' nite' hik hunyejei kekhwep profeta'ik'i.* ²⁷ Ha'ne Juan Bautista hik ha'ne t'ejuyets kakha' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “*Jet qeku'nek, yakha' hiwathayinket ek'ui hatse' nakha' yukine'k qa' hikna' najilet'ek'ui pa'qu' ikheyi'je.*” (Mal 3:1)*²⁸ Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in week pekhewe' nekfik'i ta'lets ne'ej efu in ham pa'qu' nat'anippi' ha' Juan Bautista in qiji'ha. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiyetaxji' pe' i'nji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qa t'anippi' ek hakha'an. —²⁹ Week pe' jukhew qa efuts qa pekhewe' iye yijaninkii pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qa nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats yaqsiikii in hats yatsathen pekhewe'en, qe nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan.* ³⁰ Qa pekhewe'le fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite' nimpuujinju' pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista, qe pekhewe'en nite' t'eku'miju'l yuten pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' leqfenejeyi'ij pekhewe'en.* ³¹ Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij? ¿Lekpa' qu' hik hunyejeje'? ³² Hik hunyejei ne'ej omehets qe i'niju'kii na'aj joofji'ju' qe t'otoi'jo' qa taya'yi'l wetju'kii ne'ej l'otoihifetsju', qa yit'ijikii: “In hifuyutaxi'l e'mik'i ne' foj qa nite'le l'otoyi'li. Hijitaxi'l e'mik'i ke' if'iljetsitsik'i wilitjtsinel qa nite'le lapi'ju'.” ³³ Qe in nam ha' Juan Bautista qa nite' tuj pa'qu' pane', nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' winoye', qa ekhweli'l qa hit'ihij: “I'nji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met.”* ³⁴ Qa in nam ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa tek qa iya' iye. Qa ekhweli'l qa hit'ihij: “*Jet qeku'ni'lek na' jukhew hayits qa ekuna'x qa iyana'x iye, qi iye in lejuwaika' ne' yijaninkii eke' wekwek qa ne' qi iye in ul'ets.*”* ³⁵ Qa pakha'le qi likfeliya'xkii pa' Dios qa jutsiqaxhi'ij pa' hunyejei pekhewe' week hats lelitsij.—

Jesús qa i'ni' pe' lets'i pa' ewi'l fariseo tii Simón.

³⁶ Ewi'l pa' fariseo t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' netekihiju' pe' lets'ii. Ma' qa yijayanii pa'aj pe' lets'ii, qa i'nijupju'kii pa' lekula'x.* ³⁷ Pakha' witset na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu qi in ul'ax. Pekhe'en in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in mexe i'nijupju' pa'aj pa' mesa in teki'ju' pe' lets'ii pa' fariseo. Ma' qa namets pa'aj teneyij pa' ewjisii topo'oj pe' lejiiki' ta'lets na'aj alabastro.* ³⁸ Pekhe'en ip pa'aj l'anui' i'nii pa' Jesús qa pe' let'iliu' qa tsapetsju'kii pe' le'f'iyei pa' Jesús, ma' qa nili'jijju' pa'aj pe' l'ewkujits qa tu'je'm iye pa'aj pe' le'f'iyei qa i'nk'ale qa yatsi'yipji' pa'aj pa' ewjisii pe' le'f'iyei pa' Jesús.* ³⁹ Qa pa' fariseo pakha' t'eqe'mets pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ij in iyet pa' latawe'j: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek profetaye' ha'ne jukhew ma' qekha nenikfe'ltaxets pa'n hunye'j nekhe' efu t'ekumetskii, nekhe'en ul'ax.—⁴⁰ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Simón, na'l ka' tseqitjineyu'uj ewets. —Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' fariseo: —Enfel ye'm, Maestro pakha'an.—⁴¹ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Wetsjuk pe' jukhew t'eku'mi' pe' laq'astai pa' ewi'l jukhew inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai. Ewi'l pa' t'eku'mi' pe' quinientos (500) denarios† qa pakhap iye qa cincuenta (50) pe' t'eku'mi'.* ⁴² Pekhewe'en qa nite'le weju'hi qu' nijanin, qa pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai qa yiwejinle qu'nte' nijanine' pe' l'ekumhifkinel pe' wetsjuk. Qa hane'ej qa' enfel ye'm, ¿lek pakha' enewe' wetsjuk pakha' les qi in yisu'un pa' inq'eku'mhini'kii pe' laq'astai?—⁴³ Qa yeku'l pa' Simón: —Humtitax pakha' les olots l'ekumhifkinel qu' hik pakha'ye' pakha' les in yisu'un.—Qa yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Hats i'woyaxijik'iha.—⁴⁴ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Simón: —¿Me hats li'wenij ene' efu? In k'uyifi ene' etsi' qa nite' lesisij pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' himpulijinj'i' ene' yif'iyei. Qa ene'le efu qa

* 7:22 Is 29:18; Lc 4:18 * 7:26 Mt 14:5; Lc 1:76; 20:6 * 7:27 Mt 11:10; Mr 1:2; Lc 1:17 * 7:29 Mt 21:32; Lc 3:12; Hch 18:25; 19:3 * 7:30 Mt 21:25,32; 22:35; 23:13; Lc 10:25; 11:45-46,52; 14:3; Mr 7:9 * 7:33 Lc 1:15 * 7:34 Mt 9:10-11; Lc 15:2; 19:7 * 7:36 Lc 11:37; 14:1 * 7:37 Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8 * 7:38 Jn 11:2 * 7:39 Lc 7:16; Jn 4:19 † 7:41 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nelu qu' net'ithayii. * 7:41 Mt 18:28; Mr 6:37 * 7:42 Mt 18:25

nili'ijju' ene' yif'iyei ke' let'il qa yit'iji' in yislatij ne' f'ewkujits. * ⁴⁵ Nite' leslu'je'm iye, qa ene'le efu, in i'nk'a hente'nuiteje'm, qa nite'yili'ij tu'je'mkii ene'yif'iyei. * ⁴⁶ Nite' f'atsiyipji' aceitiye' ha'ne yijila', qa ene'le efu qa yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii ene'yif'iyei. * ⁴⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' hit'ij ewets, in hats tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' olots lewu'ets ma' qa qi in ineqsu'un. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' qiye' qu' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets, qa nite' qi qu' nineqsu'un. — ⁴⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' efu: —Pe' ewul'ets hats tewu'mhiti ek'ui. — * ⁴⁹ Ma' qa pekhewep pekhewe' lekufets qa tajawehenij wetju'lkii in yit'ijju': —Łekpa' yumtitax qu' lakha'ye' ha'ne jukhew in yit'ijets qu' niwu'm pe' witwu'ets? — * ⁵⁰ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' efu: —Pa' nite' eqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ila'x. Yape ma, hasu'uj itawje'met'e'. — *

8

Pekhewe' efuts t'ifti'ts'ets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

¹ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Jesús qa ikijik'i pe' olots witsetits qa pe' witsetits lelits iye in nifel eke' le'sits le'lijei t'ejujets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Lijts'eyek he' doce (12) f'ijatshenhei. * ² Qa uja'x iye pe' efuts lijts'eyek iye pa'aj, hik pekhewe' niñju' iye pa'aj yukinik'uifik'ikii pe' i'ntaxi' inwo'metets qa pe' laatsheitax iye. Pekhewe'en hiyits María, lenqii iye Magdalena. Hik pekhe' ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) inwo'metets. * ³ Qa pekhe' Juana lewhe'ye' pa' Cuza, leqelinenek pa'aj pa' Herodes. Qa pe' Susana, qa olots iye pekhewep, qa lekhwelle in yatsat'etsi'ij pekhewe' natkiniji' in t'ifüts'ijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' f'ijatshenhei.

Pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

⁴ Qa oolotsija pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, ta'hikii pe' olots pekhelji'kii witsetits, namii pa'aj qu' ni'wen pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yit'iji' pa'aj pa' ewi'f' yejeyumtshenijupi' in iyetik'ui: ⁵ — Pa' iwenq'enhena'x ikijik'i pe' loqoloi qu' nenju'. Ma' qa in hats we'n'en qa uja'x pe' loi namji'ju'kii pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa tonotshiyipji'kii qa pe' junatai qa tuj. ⁶ Qa pekhewep loi qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' uteket leseesh'ik'i pa' sehe' ija, qa in ta'tax pekhewe'en qa aje'et yisłax qa wa'mji' iye qe nite' eqhimiyifi. ⁷ Qa pekhewep iye qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' tiiket. Qa ta'li'f' pe' tii qa tik'eyiju'. ⁸ Qa pekhewep qa namji'ju'kiyek pa' le'wisiji' sehe' qa ta'f' ma' qa qipha'm qa na'l pe' lei le'sits qa olots iye qa yamets cien (100) pe' lei in ewi'f' lenu. — Ekewe'en in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye pa'aj: —iPekhewe' qu' nana'l lekfiye', nepiye'ek'iha aka'an! — *

Inhats'ek in yit'ij eke' yejeyumtshenijupi'.

(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)

⁹ He' f'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' ikji'ha kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi'. ¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekhweli'f' lenexke'ej qu' enikfe'li'letsha kekhwewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejujets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. Qa nekhewep qa hit'iji' in k'iyetik'ui kekhwewe' hejeyumtshenijupi'kii, hats'inha qu' ni'wentax hikte lunye'j qu'nte' ni'wene', qa qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'te nikfe'lik'i pa' iikji'ha. — *(Is 6:9)**

Pa' ikji'ha in yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' iwenq'enhena'x.

(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:10-12)

¹¹ —Aka'an kakha' ikji'ha ka' wetjeyumtshenijupi'. Pe' loi hik lunyejei ekewe' le'lijei na' Dios. * ¹² Qa pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' Dios le'lijei, qa i'nk'ale qa namets na' inwo'met qa nitkamijik'i in we'nentaxi'ju' pe' łatawjets. Hats'inha qa yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa'nte' i'iyi'. ¹³ Qa pa' uteket in leseesh'ik'i pa' sehe'taxija, qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa qi in yisu'unik'i qa t'eku'mi', qa hamle lefitetsiye'. Ł'ajhi'ij in tek'entaxik'i, qa in namets pa'qu' witaqjaainkeyeje', ma' qa yili'ijju'. * ¹⁴ Qa pa' tiiket qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye'taxik'i eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa in iktaxij pa' f'ikheyi'j, qa yulametenin in yitawje'meten wekwek, laq'astaye' qu' olotse' qa pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nису'un qu' ni'sinheti' mkii. Ma' qa nite' yuji' pe' leitax. * ¹⁵ Qa pa' le'wisiji' sehe', qa hik lunyejeyek pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lijei na' Dios, ma' qa weekijha pe' łatawjets in yatsathen

* 7:44 Gn 18:4; 19:2; 43:24; Jue 19:21; 1Ti 5:10

* 7:45 2S 15:5; 19:39; 20:9

* 7:46 2S 12:20; Sal 23:5; Ec 9:8; Dn 10:3

* 7:48 Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 5:20; Stg 5:15; 1Jn 2:12

* 7:49 Lc 5:21

* 7:50 Mt 9:22; Mr 5:34; 10:52; Lc 8:48; 17:19;

18:42; 1S 1:17 * 8:1 Mr 6:6; Mt 4:23; Lc 4:43

* 8:2 Mt 27:55,56,61; 28:1; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 16:9; 23:49,55; 24:10; Hch

1:14; Jn 19:25; 20:1,18 * 8:8 Gn 26:12; Mt 11:15

* 8:10 Mt 19:11

* 8:11 Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:21; 11:28; Hch 18:11;

Stg 1:21; 1P 1:23 * 8:13 Ez 33:31-32; Ga 1:6

* 8:14 Mt 6:25

qa le'sits iye in t'eku'mi' qa went'unhetij watjanithenijha. Ma' qa nite' yili'ij in na'l pe'qu' leye'—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej fetitjii.
(Marcos 4:21-25)

¹⁶—Ham pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nene'iji' pe'qu' fetitjiye' qa' nit'onijju' pe'ye', i'nh'i' qu' nenifi latawe'j pa'qu' witiwhi'la'xe'. We'nitonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa yi'wenkii ne'ej te'nuiteje'm.* ¹⁷ Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye' hatse', qa ham iye pa'qu' nite' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le' hatse', qa' ninikfe'l hatse'.* ¹⁸ Qa' hik ta'hijupi', jehi'liju' pa'n lunye'j in lepi'ye'elik'i, qe pa'qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les netesti'yij iye. Qa pa'qu' hami'im, qa' netitkamhiti'yij iye pakha' yumtitax qu' nana'li'm. —*

Pe' lenene qa pe' lek'injats pa' Jesús.
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats pa' Jesús namtaxii pa'aj pa' i'ni', qa nite' le'leke' qu' nametsji' pe' witi'si'ifi qe olots pe' jukhew, efutsji'kii.* ²⁰ Qa tefelhititaxi'm pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ke' enene qa he' ek'injats iye ha'nii qe amaneyi'fik'i. Yisu'untax qu' ne'wen.— ²¹ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Pekhewe' yepi'ye' ek'i qa yaqsi'jijkiha iye ekewe' yit'ij eke' le'lijei na' Dios, qa' hik pekhewe' nenel qa' k'injats iye.—*

Jesús qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pa' iweli'.
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

²² Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj pa' Jesús qa pe' l'ijatsshenhe'i qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pe' ewi'l witinhitjii, qa yit'ijets: —Ju'ukiiteje'm na' lajaika' ene' kahi'— Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj.* ²³ In ikteje'mkii pa'aj qa pa' Jesús qa ima'. Qa nam pa'aj pa' qi t'unik'i. Qa pe' witinhitjii qa tsxiltsxihji'ju'kii pa' iweli'. Qa qi in iftsaxets pa'aj qu' nuhih. ²⁴ Ma' qa ikii pa'aj qa nij'otshenii pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —jMaestro! jMaestro! jHats k'esik'i qu' jinanaxju!— Pa' Jesús qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yaq'ayinij pa' t'unik'i qa pe' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits iye, qa aje'el qesik'ui pa'aj pa' t'unik'i qa ikesimen iye pa' iweli'.* ²⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatsshenhe'i: —jKhaye'ek pa'nte' eqekuye'ji'j? jPa'n ikji'j?— Qa hekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii iye. Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —jPa'n lunye'j ha'ne jukhew in tek'enets iye in yaq'ayinij ka' t'unik'i qa ha'ne iweli' iye?—*

Pa' sehe' Gadara i'ni' pa' ewi'l i'nji' pe' inwo'metets.
(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ma' qa yametsteje'm pa' sehe' hi Gadara* lajaika' ai wankaajuletsteje'm ha' sehe' Galilea. ²⁷ Qa in hats l'itipha'm pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa te'nilitfik'i pa'aj qa nekets pa' ewi'l jukhew i'nji' pe' inwo'metets hayiits ta'taxets pa'aj pa' witset'ija qa hatsle nite' i'nji'. Qa hats toxik'i pa'aj in nite' yeqhinataji' pe'qu' wiqhinataye', qa nite' iye i'nifi pe'qu' witi'si'ye', qe pa' nimekkuket hikpa' i'nji'kii. ²⁸ Pakha'an in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yejtsi'le' pa'aj qa wonokok'enifi qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —jInhats'ek in lanamyii, Jesús, Eaa'sija pa' Qijij'ha in Dios? K'iyinij ewets qu' hasu'uj atsawtsheten wat'ij.—* ²⁹ Yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe pa' Jesús yiyaji'ets pa'aj pa' espirito u'ax qu' nakik'uifik'i pa' jukhew in i'ntaxji', qe hats olotsij in uijiik'i. Qa pe' jukhew in yophe'l j'ijtaxij lokoyei qa lef'ieyi iye pe' fololik'il qa yejelji'ijtaxetsha iye, qa niwk'itsinleji'ijju' qa pa' inwo'met qa yilithinji'jii pa' ham i'ni'li'. ³⁰ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj: —jPa'n ii?— Qa pakha'an qa yeku'l: —Yakha' yii Legión.—† Qe olots pe' inwo'metets i'nji' pa'aj pa' jukhew.* ³¹ Pekhewe'en qa qi in iyinijets pa' Jesús qu' hasu'uj nit'ij pa'qu' leji'ye', pekhewe'en qa' nakijju' pa' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).* ³² Qa na'l pa'aj pe' olots tafitets taqakiyi'ju' pe' utek ipji'. Qa pe' inwo'metets qa iyinijetskii pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nuyik'i pekhewe'en pe' tafitets. Qa pa' Jesús qa lexke'ej pa'aj. ³³ Ma' qa pe' inwo'metets qa ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pa' jukhew qa ujijete'mkii pe' tafitets. Ma' qa pe' tafitets qa wekuma'xik'iju'kii pa' kiimiju' qa yamjeetsju' pa' iweli' qa hikpa' qa uyi'kii qa naxiju'. ³⁴ Pe' yejeltax pe' tafitetsik'i, in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pa' witset qu' nenfelkii. Qa' nenfeli'm iye pe' i'ni' pa' l'ejinqa'wet. ³⁵ Pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa neehi pa'aj

* **8:15** He 10:36; Stg 5:7 * **8:16** Mt 5:15-16; Lc 11:33 * **8:17** Mt 10:26; Lc 12:2; 1Ti 5:25 * **8:18** Mt 13:12
* **8:19** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Jn 2:12; 7:3,5,10; Hch 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Ga 1:19 * **8:21** Lc 11:28; Stg 1:22 * **8:22** Jn 6:16-21; Lc 5:1 * **8:24** Sal 65:7; 104:7; Mt 14:32; Mr 6:51; Lc 4:39 * **8:25** Mt 21:10; Lc 1:66; 5:21; 7:49; 9:9 * **8:26** Pa' Gadara hii iye Gerasa. * **8:28** Lc 1:32; 4:33-34; Hch 8:7; 16:17; Jn 2:4; Gn 14:18; Sal 57:2; Dn 3:26 † **8:30** Ewi'l legión, ikji' ewi'l tatsai mil (6.000) yamets pe'qu' oq'ophelinetsilese'. * **8:30** Mt 26:53 * **8:31** Sal 140:10; Ro 10:7; Ap 9:1-2,11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1,3

pa' lunye'jkii. In namii pa' i'ni' pa' Jesús qa yi'wen pa' jukhew i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets. I'nijupju' pe' lefiyeyiiju' pa' Jesús. Hats teqhinatai pa'aj qe hats teik'unekii. Qa qi pa'aj in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en.* ³⁶ Qa pekhewe' yi'wenijha pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunyee'jkiiha pakha' i'ntaxji' pe' inwo'metets in hats le'wisju'.* ³⁷ Week pekhewe' tetseti'yi' pa' sehe' Gadara, iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nakik'ui iye pa' sehe', qe qi in nijiwei pa'aj pekhewe'en. Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'ilitji'ju' iye pa'aj pe' witiñhitjii qa ik iye pa'aj.* ³⁸ Pa' jukhew pakha' i'ntaxji' pa'aj pe' inwo'metets qa iyintaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Jesús. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: ³⁹—Mapilii yijaj'ij pe' etsi' qa' week enfel ka' leqfenyey' ej na' Dios.— Pa' jukhew qa ik pa'aj. Ma' qa week nifelimik'i pa' witset pa' leqfenyey'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.

Pe' Jairo lasi' qa pekhe' t'eku'mets pa' t'uihitjii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamiiteje'm iye pa'aj pa' lajaika' pe' kahi', qa pe' olots jukhew, efutsji'kii qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in hats namets iye pa'aj, qe week hayiits notki'ikii pa'aj.* ⁴¹ Qa hik pa'aj qa namets pa' ewi'l jukhew hi Jairo. Pakha'an tenek'enhe'yij iye pe' witiñsitjii. Ha'ne jukhew we'niyipinifi pa'aj lefiyeyi pa' Jesús, qa qi in iyinijets pa'aj qu' namihii pe' letsii'.* ⁴² Qe pakha'an na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'li'i' in lasi', doce (12) leqe'ninqapits, qa pekhe'en qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' nawa'm. Qa in hats iktax pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa olots'e pe' jukhew qa efuts watkatitji wetepji' in nijayanik'i.* ⁴³ Pekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm pe' ewi'l efu hats doce (12) leqe'ninqapits in nite' hamitsik'ui pe' P'athits. Qa hats olots pe' naq'axiji' laq'astayik'i pe' weiñhetets witeqjunñetets leñets qa ham pa'qu' napaliti'm pekhewe'en pa' lawtshek.* ⁴⁴ Pe' efu qa wetjuk'etetsji' pa'aj pa' Jesús P'anu ta'lii qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' P'aka'the' eiju' pa' P'uihitjii. Ma' qa hik pakhaa'ijha qa aje'eñ qesitsik'ui pa'aj pe' P'athits.* ⁴⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqaakaanij pa'aj: —Le'kapa' t'eku'm yiwets?— Qa week welkut'ijkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa'qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa pa' Pedro qa yit'ij: —Maestro, ene' olots najayanpha'm qi in puk'upha'm wetwumij wetepji'.* ⁴⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Na'l pa' t'eku'm yiwets qe hoksi'wen in ikfik'i pa' yit'unha'x.—* ⁴⁷ Pe' efu, in nikfe'lets in nite' leke' qu' nanat'inij, qa tsalalkii pa'aj in nekets qa wonokok'enijju' pa'aj lefiyeyi pa' Jesús. Qa tetfeliji'm pa'aj week yepi'ye' ej pe' week in nifel pa' ta'lijupi' in t'eku'mets pa' P'uihitjii pa' Jesús, qa in aje'eñ naxpa'lij iye pa' laatshektax. ⁴⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yasi', pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij pa' ejunye'jtax. Hasu'uj natawje'meten. Yape ma.—* ⁴⁹ In mexe iyettax pa'aj pa' Jesús qa namets pa' ewi'l ta'lii pe' letsii' pa' tenek'enhe'yij witiñsitjii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ke' oqwomeki'ik'i hats wa'm. Yape iwejinle na' Maestro.—* ⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei. E'meheyi'ij yijaj'ij qu' hasu'uj inqeku' qa pe' oqwomeki' qa le'wise'ju'.—* ⁵¹ In yamets pa'aj pe' witiñsi', qa nite' lexke'ej pa'qu' nijayanteje'm in uyetsji'. Uja'xle in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' latata qa pe' lenene pe' ome'laski'ik'i.* ⁵² Week pekhewe' nekii ipju' qa yilanje'mkii iye pe' P'ejuijets in yayinju' pa'aj pe' ome'laski'ik'i. Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Hasu'uj mapi'ju', qe ne' ome'laski' nite' wa'm, ima'le.—* ⁵³ Qa yilaki'ijju' pa'aj aka' yit'ij, qe nikfe'lets in hats waa'mija. ⁵⁴ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' loko'i, qa yit'unñetik'i in yit'ij pa'aj: —jOme'laski', eniipha'm!—* ⁵⁵ Ma' qa tepilets iye pa' lila'x pe' ome'laski'. Qa aje'eñ niipha'm pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa inaqaajij'ij qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' laqe'.* ⁵⁶ Pe' P'alhei qi in yitjulañijpha'mkii pa'aj. Qa pa' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' aka' lunye'jkii.*

9

Jesús qa yukinijkii pe' P'ijatshenhei qu' nenfel ke' le'ljei.

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa no'thet wetju'l pe' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei qa tisij pa' let'unñaxitsijup qa qu' netk'enets iye pe' inwo'metets qu' nukinji'ijfik'i, qa qu' nanpalit iye pe' week witiñ'a'metets.* ² Ma' qa yukinijkii pa'aj qu' nenfel pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa' nenninju'kii iye pekhewe'

* **8:35** Lc 8:41; 10:39 * **8:36** Mt 4:24 * **8:37** 1R 17:18; Lc 5:8; Hch 16:39 * **8:40** Lc 9:11 * **8:41** Lc 13:14; Hch 13:15; 18:8,17 * **8:42** Lc 7:12; Mr 3:9 * **8:43** Mt 9:20-22; Mr 5:25-34; Lv 15:25 * **8:44** Nm 15:38-39; Dt 22:12; Mt 14:36; 23:5 * **8:45** Lc 5:5 * **8:46** Lc 5:17; 6:19; Hch 10:38 * **8:48** Lc 7:50 * **8:49** Mt 9:23-26; Mr 5:35-43; Lc 7:6; Jn 11:28 * **8:51** Mr 3:17; 14:33; Lc 9:28 * **8:52** Mt 11:17; Lc 7:13; 23:27; Jn 11:4,11; Hch 20:10 * **8:54** Mr 1:31; Mt 11:5; Lc 7:14,22; Jn 11:43 * **8:55** Jue 15:19; 1S 30:12 * **8:56** Mt 8:4 * **9:1** Lc 6:12-16; Mt 10:1; Mr 3:13-15

qu' nangaats'etaxju'.^{*} ³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eka'xi'l pe'ye' in laki'lkii, hasu'uj iye awaikajiti'yi'l, hasu'uj iye eqe ti'naji'yi'l, hasu'uj iye aqatsi'il pan, hasu'uj iye aq'astayi'il, hasu'uj iye eqhinatayi'il, uja'xle pe'qu' hats eqhinataji'il.^{*} ⁴ Qu' ami'lets pa'qu' witset'e qa pe'qu' mewi'ihifi wititsi'ye' qa hasu'uj i'nk'aihiti'i iye ami'hijii qu' mataxilik'ui iye pa'qu' witset'e. ⁵ Qa pa'qu' witset'e in nite' neqjunu'uhij ewetskii, qa qu' ma'atik'ufik'i iye qa' enfulut'i'ju' pa'qu' sehe'ye' qu' namtaxij ne' ef'iyeyi'l qa jutsiqetsi'im in u'ets.^{*} ⁶ Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa ikijik'i pe' witsetis letits in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa niñju'kii iye pe' wangaats'etaxju'.—

In wa'm pa'aj pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i.

(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

⁷ Pa' wittata Herodes qa i'ye'ej pa'aj week pe' yaqsi'ijikii pa' Jesús, ma' qa in nite' nifeli'likii pa'n qu' numti, qe uja'x pe' yit'ijets in hik pakha'te' pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qu' ila'xe' iye.^{*} ⁸ Qa na'l pe' yit'ijetsek qu' hik pakha'ye' pa' Elias'ik'i. Qa pekhewep iye qa yumti ek qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hayiits profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe' iye.^{*} ⁹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ka' Juan'ik'i yakha' k'inagayaji'ij qu' ne'nisa'xii ka' le'ila'. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pakha'an, pakha' k'imp'i'ye'ejkii pa' leqfene'j lewek?— Qa yisu'untax qu' ni'wen pa'aj.^{*}

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' yamets cinco mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Pe' apóstoles in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj, qa nifelimik'i pa' Jesús week pekhewe' yaqsiijikii. Pa' Jesús qa iki'liiteje'm pa' witset Betsaida qe qa' uja'xe'le eku'ni'lkii.^{*} ¹¹ Qa in nifeli'lets pe' jukhew qa efuts qa yijayanpha'm iye pa'aj. Qa nite'le' to'ogowe'yiju'l pa' Jesús. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' lunye'j pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qa niñju' iye pa'aj pe' wangaats'etaxju'.^{*} ¹² Qa in hats metiyu'ju' pa'aj junu', qa pe' doce (12) P'ijatshenhei qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yape mewetfeli'm week nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, hats'inha qu' nakiikii ne' metits witssetis letits qa nekhewe' iye witsitil i'ni' na' l'ejinqa'wet, qa ni'wen pa'qu' lewhi'wet'e' qa pa'qu' laqe' iye, qe ha'ne ju'uni' ham wekweki'i'. —^{*} ¹³ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Lisi'hij pa'qu' netuj. — Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' inek olots he' inqats, i'ni'i' qu' leefijle (5) he' pan qa wetsjuk tu'u he' sehets, qa qu' isu'un qa' mexe hayaqhai eku'ni'lii pa'qu' netuj week enewe'en.—^{*} ¹⁴ (Qe i'ni'i' tit namets pa'aj lee'fij mil (5.000) pe' jukhew.) Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei: —Iyaji'ilets qu' na'nju'kii qa' pumume'pha'mkii cincuentaye'kii (50) qu' namets ewi'le' pe'qu' pumume'pha'mkii. —¹⁵ Ma' qa hik aka' leqfene'ye'ij pa'aj, qa week i'nju'kii. ¹⁶ Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' pe' lee'fij (5) pan qa pe' wetsjuk sehets, qa yeje'pha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios. Ma' qa napk'asitju' qa tisij pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei qa hikhe' qa netisijju' pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts iye.^{*} ¹⁷ Week tekju' pa'aj qa ilinli'ijju'ha iye. He' P'ijatshenhei qa ewi'l yeni' pe' laqaxpalii qa yenji' pe' doce (12) canastul qa week topolij iye pe' laqaxpalii.

Pedro qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús in lakha' pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ewi'l pa' neluji' pa'aj in iyin pa' Jesús. Uja'xli'ikii pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei, qa nifaakanji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' yakha'ye'?— ¹⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na'l he' yit'ijets qu' akha'ye' ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in akha'te' pa' Elias'ik'i qa hekhewep iye qa yit'ijetsek qu' ewi'le' pe' profeta'ik'i qu' ila'xe'.—^{*} ²⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa ekheweli'l, ¿Qa lekpa' tit'ijets qu' yakha'ye'?— Qa ha' Pedro qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hik akha'ija pa' Cristo ta'liiha pa' Dios.—^{*} ²¹ Pa' Jesús qa qi in yiyaji'ijetskiiha pa'aj qu' hasu'uj nenfeli'm pe'ye' in lakha'ija pa' Cristo.

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 16:20-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew les le'wis hatse' qu' nataatshenhetii, qa qu' qi iye qu' nuten nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' na' witset qa ne' tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il qa nekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa' nawa'm iye, qa' ila'xe' iye qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l pe'qu' nehutse'.—^{*} ²³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' week: —Qu'

^{*} **9:2** Lc 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:1,9 ^{*} **9:3** Lc 10:4-12; 22:35 ^{*} **9:5** Neh 5:13; Hch 13:51; 18:6 ^{*} **9:7** Lc 3:1,19; 13:31; 23:7; Hch 13:1 ^{*} **9:8** Mt 11:14; 16:14; 17:3-4,10-12; Lc 1:17; 4:26 ^{*} **9:9** Lc 23:8 ^{*} **9:10** Mt 11:21; Mr 8:22; Jn 1:44; 12:21 ^{*} **9:11** Lc 8:40 ^{*} **9:12** Lc 24:29; Mt 15:23 ^{*} **9:13** Mt 16:9; Mr 8:19 ^{*} **9:16** Mr 7:34; 8:7; 14:22; Jn 11:41; 17:1; Mt 26:26; Lc 24:30 ^{*} **9:19** Lc 9:7-8 ^{*} **9:20** Mt 1:17; Lc 23:35; Hch 3:18; Ap 12:10 ^{*} **9:22** Lc 13:33; 17:25; 18:31; 20:1,17; 22:66; 24:7; Mt 17:12,22-23; 27:63; 1P 2:4; Jn 2:19

nana'l pa'qu' nису'un qu' natsjayanija qa' nili'ij pa'qu' lakha' ye'letax qu' nису'un, net'eku'mi' yijat'ij pe'qu' leqe cruze' * qa' natsjayan. * ²⁴ Qe pakha' qu' nису'un qu' nilin pa'qu' hila'xe', qa' hami'im hatse' pa'qu' hila'xe' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' naqamij pa'qu' hila'xe' qe ta'l yiwets, qa' hila'xe'. * ²⁵ Qe, zlek pakha' qu' ne'weju'hij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nanaxtaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qu' lakha'ye'hij'ij lete'm qu' netwu'enhethijju' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij? * ²⁶ Qe pakha' qu' newepinyij qa' wepinj iye ke' yilijei, pakha'an qa' newepinjijek hatse' ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qu' nanamtaxijju' na' qi ľesa'x qa' na' ľesa'x iye na' Łatata qa' ne' ľesaxits ne' le'sits angelits. * ²⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ikij ewets in na'l ene' uja'x ha'ne i'ni'in mente' naxju' qa' ni'wen hatse' pa'n hunye'jija na' ľesa'x na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

Jesús qa' tujtseika' pa'aj pa' lunye'j.

(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

²⁸ I'nh'i' qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) nelutsik'i pa'aj ekewe' yit'ijets, qa' pa' Jesús qa' ikik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' utek qu' niyin, qa' t'eku'miiji' pa'aj in t'eqe'mets ha' Pedro qa' ha' Juan qa' ha' Jacobo (Santiago) iye. * ²⁹ Qa in mexe iyin pa'aj, qa' pa' ľeju's qa' hats tujtseika' pa' lunye'j pa'aj, qa' pe' ľeqhinatai qa' hats fo'ija pa'aj qa' leppepep iye. * ³⁰ Ma' qa' na'ľji' iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew tafaakate'yi'ľju' pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pekhewe'en hik'pekhewe' pa' Moises'ik'i qa' pa' Elias'ik'i. ³¹ Pekhewe'en tujji'ha iye pa'aj pa' lunyejei, qa' iyeti'ľijju' pa' ľawamhijii hatse' pa' Jesús, in hats k'esik'iha qu' lunye'je'kii na' Jerusalemi. ³² Ha' Pedro qa' hekhewep iye ľijts'eyek pa'aj, qi in nite' ľekheweliju' pa'aj in nijatiyu'ju' qa' imaa'ju'ha pa'aj, qa' in nompha'mkii pa'aj qa' yi'wen in koojo pa'aj pa' Jesús qa' pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew i'nijup pa'aj pakha'an. * ³³ Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj in hats nikheyu'uk'ui iye pekhewen pa' Jesús, pa' Pedro qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hayits qa' ľe'wisi' hane'e'in qu' jina'nji'ji', qek haqsiilijikii wetshetk'ewi'l witi'sil ľelitse', ewi'l pe'qu' akha'yi'ij qa' pekhep qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Moises' qa' pekhep iye qa' lakha'yi'ijek na' Elías.— Ha' Pedro nite' nikfe'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj. * ³⁴ In mexe yit'ij pa'aj aka'an ha' Pedro, ma' qa' nametsju' pe' ewi'l wasi' qa' ts'ihijipji' pa'aj. Pekhewe'en qa' qi in niijiwei pa'aj in hats week ts'ihijipji' pe' wasi'. * ³⁵ Ma' qa' pe' wasi' qa' nokes ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' wit'ax, qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Hane'en hik'ha'ne Yaa'sija, hik'ha'ne he'yeku'miiji'. Ek'eni'ľetsha.— * ³⁶ In hats yili'ij pa' wit'ax in nokes, qa' yeeltax iye pa'aj ma' qa' hats ewi'ľekii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' i'ni'. Hekhewe'en qa' ham pa'qu' nenfeli'm pa'aj aka' yi'wen pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj.

Jesús qa' yitiin pa' ewi'ľ omela's i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pakhap nelukii, in hats nekik'iju' in tepilik'uiju'kii pe' utek, qa' olootsija iye pa'aj pe' jukhew qa' efuts nejelu'uk'ui pa'aj pa' Jesús. ³⁸ Qa ewi'ľ pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa' yit'unhetik'i in tayai pa'aj, qa' yit'ij: —Maestro, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij, k'iyintaxij ewets qu' jel'qeku'n wat'ij ha' ya's, qeku'n ewi'ľeyi' in ya's. * ³⁹ Qa aka' lunye'j ji'ijikii qa' i'nk'a t'ilitji'jats pa' ewi'ľ inwo'met, qa' mexe yiyaiyayinhetji'ijikii, qa' i'nk'ale qa' yik'elelinhetji'ijikii ma' qa' hufji'ijje'm na' ľeji'. Qi qa' ul'axji'ij qa' yawtshetenji'ij ma' qa' mexe yiwejinji'ijtax. ⁴⁰ Hats k'iyintaxijets ne' ijatshenhei qu' nukinik'ui'fik'i, qa' nite'le ľeke' qu' nukinik'ui'fik'i.— * ⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa' yeku'ľ pa'aj: —Peijaat'ij, enewe' hane'ej namji'ju' ha'ne ľahats'ij hayits qa' qi in inqeku' qa' ul'ets iye. zPa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' mexe ha'ni'ľ etji'teje'mkii? zPa'n ľahats'ij qu' mexe ye'weju'hi'ľ eju'ľ? Enka'x met hane'e'in pa' oqwomehe'. — * ⁴² In hats k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' omela's, qa' pa' inwo'met qa' nijele'ijetsju' pa'aj pa' sehe' qa' yik'elelinhetkii iye. Qa pa' Jesús qa' yaq'ayinh'ij pa'aj pa' esp'iritu ul'ax. Ma' qa' hik'pakha'aj in ľe'wisju' pa' omela's ma' qa' testi'yij iye pa'aj pa' ľatata. * ⁴³ Qa week qi in yitju'ľaxijpha'mkii pa' luk'eji' in qiji'ha in tenek'enhei pa' Dios.*

Jesús qa' nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

* **9:23** T'eku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze' ikij' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' ul'axe'. * **9:23** 2Ti 2:12-13; Mt 10:38-39; Lc 14:27; 1Co 15:31 * **9:24** Lc 17:33; Jn 12:25 * **9:25** Lc 12:20 * **9:26** Mt 10:33; 24:30; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:8; He 11:16; 1Jn 2:28; Dn 7:10; Zac 14:5; Jn 1:51; Hch 1:11; 1Ts 1:10; Lc 12:9; Ap 14:10 * **9:27** Jn 8:52; He 2:9; Mt 10:23; 23:36; 24:34; Mr 13:30; Lc 21:31-32 * **9:28** Lc 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 8:51; 9:18; Mr 14:33; Mt 14:23 * **9:29** Mr 16:12; Sal 104:2; Dn 7:9; Mt 28:3 * **9:32** Gn 2:21; 15:12; 1S 26:12; Dn 8:18; 10:9; Mt 26:43 * **9:33** Lc 5:5; 9:49; Mr 14:40 * **9:34** Lc 1:35; Hch 5:15 * **9:35** Ex 4:23; 24:15-16; 2P 1:16-18; Sal 2:7; 89:3; Os 11:1; Hch 3:22; 13:33; He 1:5; Is 42:1; Lc 23:35 * **9:38** Lc 7:12 * **9:40** Lc 9:1; 10:17 * **9:41** Fil 2:15; Jn 14:9 * **9:42** Zac 3:2; Mt 8:26; Mr 1:25; Lc 4:35,39; 7:15; Jud 9 * **9:43** Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32; 2P 1:16

Qa in mexe qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pe' week aka' yaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' Jesús, pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj he' P'ijatshenhei: ⁴⁴—Ek'eni'lik'i qa hasu'uj qu' antapi'lik'i aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' ene' jukhew ma' qa' net'eku'mi'.—* ⁴⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa nite' nifke'lik'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj, qe mexe nite' lexke'ej pa' Dios qu' nenifke'lik'i. Qa pekhewe'en qa wetjeyepunijets iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' niyinijets qu' nenfeeli'mha pa' ikji'ha.*

ŁPa'n hii pa'qu' les qiye'ji'?

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ma' qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa watfaakateji'ijju' pa'aj pa'n hii pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' hatse' pekhewe'en.* ⁴⁷ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nifke'lets pakha' yumtitax pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je'. Qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' omela's qa yenletijup pa'aj,* ⁴⁸ ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' neneqjunu'ujj' aka' yii ha'ne omela's, yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj. Qe pakha' qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' qa hik pakha' pa' les in qiji'.—*

Pe' nite' inejuihifets hikpe' inifetsij.

(Marcos 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Qa ha' Juan qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, hi'wenihij ha' ewi'ł jukhew yit'iji' ka' ii in yuki'nfik'ikii pe' inwo'metets, qa haq'ayini'hij qe nite' i'ni'ł yitji'teje'm.—* ⁵⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Hasu'uj aq'ayini'hij, qe pakha' qu' nite' i'nejuihifeyi'ij, pakha'an inife'ej. —*

Jesús yaq'ayini' pa' yijamtitaxets pa' Jacobo (Santiago) qa pa' Juan.

⁵¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets pa' łahatsij qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's, ma' qa we'neni'ha pa'qu' let'unha'xi'ii qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.* ⁵² Pa' Jesús qa yiwathayinket aje'eł pe' P'ukinhei, pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa uyetsji' pa' ewi'ł łetset Ła's pe' Samaria łelets qe qa' najilet pa'qu' łewhi'wet'e'.* ⁵³ Qa pekhewe'le Samaria łelets qa nite' lexkelij pa'aj, qe nifke'lets in t'ejuyii ha' Jerusalén.* ⁵⁴ Hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Juan, yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunyejeyij pekhewe'en, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, łme lisu'un qu' nek'iyiniletspha'm pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'łji'pha'm na' wa'sji' qa' nanq'axijju' ha'ne witset Ła's?—* ⁵⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa tetwek'ela'xets qa yaq'ayini' pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ekheweli'ł nite' łenifke'li'łets pa'n lunyejei ne' ege'spirituli'ł, ⁵⁶ qe ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew nite' namijetsju' qu' niwul'enhetju' pekhewe' łilaxits ene' jukhew, qe namijetsju' yijat'ij qu' nenłinju'.— Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj qa yamii iye pakhap iye witset Ła's iye.

Pa' łenyetenye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ In mexe ikik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa ewi'ł pa' jukhew yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanik'i pa'qu' maji'ijji'.— ⁵⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Ne' ejenelits na'ł ne' łewjets qa ne' junatai qa na'ł ne' łupits, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa ham pa'qu' łewhiwet'i'ija.— ⁵⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pakhap jukhew: —Atsjayan.— Pakha'an qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, etswejinle eku'n hojohontax hatse' qu' hetijik'ui ha' tata.— ⁶⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj: —Iwejinli'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nanaxju' qu' netijik'ui pekhewe' wa'm. Qa akha'le qa' yape ma, qu' enfeli'm ene' week pekheli'kii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—* ⁶¹ Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijetsek: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' k'ajayanija hatse', qa hisu'unle qu' etswejinle eku'n qu' mexe hewetfel eku'ni'm he' yalhei qa he' yejefets iye.—* ⁶² Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł iye pa'aj: —Ham pakha' qu' hats nenipji' łokoyei ne'ej witexp'ilasineti' yetsin ne'ej wakka qu' nejefik'i pakha' qu' nata'łji', qu' ne'weju'łij qu' na'n ji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—*

10

Jesús qa yiwathayinket pe' setenta (70) jukhew.

* 9:44 Lc 9:22 * 9:45 Mr 6:52; Lc 2:50; 8:34; 18:34; 24:16,25; Jn 10:6; 12:16; 16:17-19 * 9:46 Lc 22:24 * 9:47 Mt 9:4 * 9:48 Mt 10:40,42; Lc 10:16; 22:26; Jn 13:20 * 9:49 Mt 7:22; 12:27; Mr 16:17; Lc 10:17; Hch 19:13; Nm 11:28 * 9:50 Mt 12:30; Lc 11:23; Mr 16:19 * 9:51 2R 12:17; Is 50:7; Jer 42:15; Lc 13:22; 17:11; 18:31; 19:11,28 * 9:52 Lc 10:1; Mt 10:5 * 9:53 Jn 4:9,20 * 9:54 2R 1:9-16; Ap 13:13 * 9:60 Lc 8:1; 9:2; 16:16 * 9:61 1R 19:20 * 9:62 Fil 3:13

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'eku'miiji'kii pekhewey iye setenta (70),* qa wetsjukkii in yiwathayinketiikii pe' witsetits qu' namets hatse'. ² Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Olotsija nekhewe' lei na' wit'enekju' hats yuji', qa nekhewe'le yithayikitax qa nite' olots. Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' iyini'hijets na' Yatsat'axij na' wit'enekju' qu' nenukin pe'qu' nithayiki qu' nenit'ijji' ne' lei.* ³ Yape ma'alkii. Menikfelitiletsha in k'ukini'lkii hik ejun-yejeyi'l ne'ej kots'etets letits qu' na'n ji'teje'm pe'qu' wowole.* ⁴ Hasu'uj eka'xi'l pa'qu' aq'astajiwoyi'il ti'naj, hasu'uj iye eka'xi'l pa'qu' ege'lhuyitaxi'il, hasu'uj iye wetsjuk'e otshilaxtiyi'il. Qa hasu'uj etke'leni'hijupju' pe'ye' qu' mewetfelih'm pa'qu' wit'ikheyije'ji'.* ⁵ Qu' ami'lets pe'qu' wititsi'ye' qu' mewi'ilifi, qa' nojo qu' mewetfelih'm qa' it'ihijets: “Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xleki qu' na'nipji' ene' wititsi'.”* ⁶ Ma' qa qu' nana'l pakha' qu' hats la'si'ij pa'aj pa' wit'ikesimeya'xleki, ma' qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xleki ta'hil ewets qa amani'ijup pakha'an. Qa qu' hame'le qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xleki tetstaxi'hij qa' netpilli'il ewets iye.* ⁷ Hasu'uj e'wisitsi'ih'i pekhe' qu' hats ni'ilifi wititsi'ye', luji'l i'nh'i qu' iya'alji' pakha' qu' nehisi'hij, qe na'aj t'ithayii weju'hij qu' natjai. Hasu'uj tujtseika'ye'ji'ij qu' mewijihifi pe'qu' wititsile.* ⁸ Week pa'qu' witset'e in lami'lets qa t'eku'mi'l eju'l, qa' luji'l week pa'qu' nelisi'hij.* ⁹ Ihini'l pe'qu' nanqaats'etaxju' tetseti'yi' pakha'an, qa' it'ihijets iye: “Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats metitsi'l e'm.”* ¹⁰ Qa pakha'le qu' witset'e qu' uitaxi'l ji'teje'm qa nite' neqjunu'u'elju'l, qa' ma'ahijetsfik'i pe'qu' i'ikheijeye', qu' it'ihijets: ¹¹ “Ha'nep iye l'eqhip ha'ne sehe' ha'ne etset'il yamtaxij ene' yif'iyeyi'l, qu' henfulutu'ju' iye, qe qa' jutsiqetsi'il e'm in ul'ax aka' laqsiihikii. Qa lesle le'wis qu' menikfelitiletsha aka'an, pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios hats met.”* ¹² Yakha' hit'ihij ewets qu' namtaxets hatse' pa' nehuji' les qi qu' nattanithenheti hatse' pekhewe'en, tees qu' lunye'ji'iju'l na' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' kekhewe' tetsetii ka' witsetik'i Sodoma.—*

Pekhewe' uja'x witsetits yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³ —jHiyee' ha'nus witset Corazín! jHiye' ha'nus iye witset Betsaida! Qe qek hakha'ye' Tiro qa ha' Sidón qu' nanaqsii'kii kekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'ju'l wanaqsi'jtaxi'l e'mijkii, ma' qekha hayiits nilitaxij in yaqsii'kii pe' ul'ets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qekha ning'ethintaxij in yijaa'ija qu' netf'iljetsin leqhinatai qekha ul'etse'tax qa leila' qekha nilintaxij na'aj lo.* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' ejeyumtshenhetiitaxi'l hatse' les qu' iftsaxe' qu' atanithenheti'yi'l hatse' qa nite' lunyejeyiju'l hatse' ne' tetseti'yi' na' Tiro qa na' Sidón.* ¹⁵ Qa akha' witset Capernaum, ¿me lumti qu' ekekiti'yetspha'm na' wa's? Akha' l'ewumhiti'yijju' hatse' na' fe't le'nq'itset'ij ne' naxju' (Hades).* ¹⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'eni'l ewets, yakha'le in tek'enyitwets. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yi'l eju'l, qa yakha'le in t'oqoweiyiju'l. Qa pakha' qu' not'oqoweiyiju'l, qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hik nakha' pa' t'oqowe'yiju'l.—*

Tepilkii pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' setenta (70) jukhew in hats tepilkii iye pa'aj qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yamijii pe' inwo'metets in tek'eni'l yiju'l in hit'ihij aka' ii.—* ¹⁸ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ehe, hats hi'wen na' inwo'met (Satanás) in namijju' ha'ne sehe' hik lunye'j na'aj tejen.* ¹⁹ Jel qeku'ni'lek, yakha' in k'elisihij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qe qa otsi'hipji'kii ne' hik lunyejei' q'oig'oyits qa neyeyits iye, qa week iye na' let'unha'x na' wit'ejuihife, qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nawtsheteni'l.* ²⁰ Qa hasu'ujle qu' ne'sinheti'himkii in tek'eni'l eju'lkii in lukini'fik'ikii pe' inwo'metets. Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'himkii ke' iyitsi'l in hats we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji'.—*

* **10:1** Na'l ne' witfaakanhei yenji' ek in setenta y dos (72), qe yumti qu' nakets iye pekhewe' wetsjuk. * **10:2** Mt 9:37-38; 20:1; Jn 4:35; Ap 14:15; 2Ts 3:1 * **10:3** Mt 7:15; 10:16; Jn 10:12; Hch 20:29 * **10:4** Lc 9:3; 12:33; 22:35-36; Mr 6:8; Mt 10:9-10 * **10:5** Mt 11:26; Lc 10:21; 12:51 * **10:6** Lc 7:50; 8:48; 24:36; Jn 20:19; Hch 15:33; 1Co 16:11; Stg 2:16 * **10:7** Mt 10:10; 1Ti 5:18; 2P 2:13 * **10:8** 1Co 10:27 * **10:9** Mt 10:7,8; 12:28; 1Ts 5:14; Lc 11:20; 17:20; Mr 1:15; 1P 4:7 * **10:11** Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 13:51; 18:6 * **10:12** Mt 7:22; 13:1; 10:15; 11:22,24; Lc 10:14; 17:31; 2P 3:10; Ap 11:8 * **10:13** Ez 16:23; Mt 23:13-16; Lc 6:17,24; 19:37; Ap 9:12; Jn 12:21; Ex 3:20; Hch 2:22; Esd 3:7; Jer 25:22; 47:4; Jl 3:4; Est 4:1,3; Dn 9:3; Jon 3:6 * **10:14** Sal 1:5; Mt 12:41 * **10:15** Mt 4:13; Lc 4:23,31; 7:1; Hch 2:27,33; Is 14:12-15 * **10:16** Mt 10:40; 25:45; Jn 5:23; 12:48; 13:20; Lc 9:48; 1Ts 4:8 * **10:17** Mr 16:17-18; Jn 10:25; 12:31; 14:13; Ez 8:11; Ap 9:20 * **10:18** Mt 4:1,10; 28:3; Hch 13:10; Ap 12:9; Col 2:15 * **10:19** Mr 1:22; 16:18; Lc 11:12; 21:24; Ap 9:3,19; 11:2; Gn 3:16; Mt 13:39; 23:33; 1Co 15:25; Sal 91:13; Hch 28:5 * **10:20** 1Ti 4:1; 1Jn 4:1; Mt 7:22-23; Ex 32:32; Neh 9:38; Mal 3:16

Jesús qa le'wisi'mkii.

(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Qa hik pakha'aj pa' Espiritu Santo qa qi in yi'sinheti'mkii pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qi in le'wisij, Tata, Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa na' sehe' iye, qe lat'ini'm nite' l'ethinij ekewe' wekwek pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' iye wekwek yiya'yij, qa l'ethinij enewe' hik lunyejei omehets nite' weniwqinhetji'. Ehe, Tata, qe hik aka' lisu'un qu' lunye'je'.^{*} ²² Week ene' wekwek hats tselisij na' Tata qu' heinek'enhe'yij. Qa ham nikfe'le'ets pa'n lunye'jija na' La's, ewi'He na' Latata in nikfe'lets. Qa ham iye pa'qu' nenikfe'lets na' Latata, qe ewi'He na' La's in nikfe'lets, qa nekhewe' iye yisu'un ha'ne La's qu' nikfelitets qa yikfelitets. —^{*} ²³ Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa yejei ji'teje'm. Qa uja'xh'i'jkii in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Le'sitsi'imkii pekhewe' qu' ni'wen aka' h'weni'l. ²⁴ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in olots ke' profeta'ik'i qa ke' qitsij' wittatalik'i iye qi in neqwenkeyu'taxij aka' hane'ej li'weni'l, qa nite'le yi'wen. Qa qi in yisu'untax iye qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' hane'ej lepi'ye'ehik'i, qa nite'le yepi'ye'.—^{*}

Pakha' teik'unei Samaria leite'.

²⁵ Ma' qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pa' l'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qe qa' nijaajin pa' Jesús, qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfene'y' yiwek qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—^{*} ²⁶ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' we'nika'ajji' ke' Moisés le'lijei? ¿Pa'n yit'ij kekhewe'en pa' lenikfe'lets?— ²⁷ Qa inku'l pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ij: —*Isu'unija pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ege Dios weekij pa' atawe'j, weekij pa' ita'x, weekij pa' et'unha'x qa weekij iye pa' aqjantikiney'jkii. Qa' isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'mjukhew, efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.*— *(Dt 6:5)*^{*} ²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —*E'asiinik'iha in l'inku'l. Aqsijjkii aka'an qa' ita'xe.*— *(Lv 18:5)*^{*} ²⁹ Qa in lunye'jek pa' l'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei in wo'letaxii qu' netitijitijijets qu' natsathen, qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Qa pa'n hii pakha' qu' mete' ye'm qu' hisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts?—^{*} ³⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew ta'hii na' Jerusalén nekik'iju' pa'aj na' wit'ikheyi'j yamii ha' Jericó. Qa weikutiju'l pe' ejtenhetsilets qa t'ilit'ets pa'aj qa nitka'mij pe' lewewekets qa leqhinatai iye. Qa yilanje'mkii iye pa'aj. Ma' qa yiwu'mh'iju' qa ikik'uikii, yaqwamitaxijkii pa'aj. ³¹ Ma' qa ewi'l pa' pa'i nekik'iju' iye ha' wit'ikheyi'j. Qa in yi'wen qa ikijup pa'aj qa yape'enha ikik'ui pa'aj. ³² Qa in namtaxets iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i (levitas). In yi'wentax iye pa'aj qa ikijup iye qa yape'enha ikik'ui iye pa'aj. ³³ Qa namets iye pa' ewi'l jukhew, Samaria leite'. In yi'wen pa'aj qa qi in neq'eletij.^{*} ³⁴ Ma' qa ikets pa'aj, qa yatsi'yipji' pe' lenqek'uwjei pa' aceite qa pa' wino iye, qa yilophe'hijipi' pe' penyilots. Ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj pa' le'wut qa yeka'xii pe' ewi'l witiwhiti' qa i'wi'li' qa yejelets pa'aj.^{*} ³⁵ Qa nefukii pa'aj, qa pa' Samaritano qa t'eku'metsju' pe' wetsjuk denarios,† qa tisiy pakha' yatsat'axij pe' witiwhiti', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Jelets ha'ne jukhew. Qu' nat'anipji' ene' k'elisiy pe'qu' anq'axiji' qa' qu' hetpiltax iye ma' qa' k'ajanin.” ³⁶ Kha'ye', ¿pa'n hii enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l pakha' lumti qu' ni'nq'ethinij in meti'm qa yisu'un pa' jukhew t'ilit'ets pe' ejtenhetsilets?— ³⁷ Qa pa' l'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' neq'eletij pakha'an.— Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —i'Yape ma, qa' aqsi'jijkii aka' lunye'j!—^{*}

Jesús qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' lets'i' pe' Marta qa pe' María.

³⁸ Ma' qa ikkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei, ma' qa yamets pa'aj ha' witset la's, hik hakha' qa i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu hii Marta qa yiwihini' pa'aj pe' lets'i'.^{*} ³⁹ Pe' Marta na'l pa'aj pe' lefefeki' hii María, pekhe'en i'nijupju' pa'aj pe' le'iyeyifi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij tek'enets pa'aj in iyet.^{*} ⁴⁰ Qa pekhe'le Marta qa qi in mehe'ej in yithayiki'im pe' wekwek qa pa'qu' netuj iye, ma' qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' hijamti'ij yiwets ne' yefefeki' in nite' tsi'fenij ene' hithayikitaxi'l e'm? Iyaji'ets qu' netsi'fenij.—^{*} ⁴¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Marta, Marta, hayits qa natawje'meten qa e'mehe'ej iye wiikfik'i enewe'

^{*} **10:21** Lc 2:14,27; 4:1; 19:21; 23:34,46; Hch 2:4; 13:7; 17:24; Mt 7:21; 21:16; Jn 8:42; 11:41; 12:27-28; 17:1-25; Gn 14:19; Is 44:25; Jer 8:9; 1Co 1:19-27; 3:19-20; Sal 8:2 ^{*} **10:22** Jn 1:18; 6:46; 7:29; 8:19; 10:15; 17:25-26 ^{*} **10:24** Jn 8:56; He 11:13; 1P 1:10-12 ^{*} **10:25** Mt 8:19; 22:34-40; 16:1; 19:3,29; Mr 12:28-34; Lc 3:12; 7:30; 18:18; Jn 1:38; 12:25; Ap 21:7 ^{*} **10:27** Lc 4:8; Lv 19:18 ^{*} **10:28** Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ^{*} **10:29** Lc 16:15; Ex 20:16-17; Lv 6:2; 19:13-18; Pr 3:28-29; Mt 5:43; 19:19; Ro 13:9-10 ^{*} **10:33** Mt 10:5; Lc 7:13; 9:52; 15:20; Hch 1:8 ^{*} **10:34** Is 1:6; Stg 5:14 † **10:35** Ewi'l denario, lajanye'y' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nelu qu' net'ithayii. ^{*} **10:37** Mt 23:23; Lc 1:72; Stg 2:13 ^{*} **10:38** Jn 11:1,19-20; 12:2-3 ^{*} **10:39** Lc 8:35; Hch 22:3 ^{*} **10:40** Mr 4:38; 1P 5:7; Ro 8:26

olotsiiji' wekwek qu' aqsiijkii.* ⁴² Qa na'le ka' ewii'lija les le'wistax qu' nana'l e'm. Ene' María na' yaftsin in t'eku'miiji' hik ha'ne les qi in le'wis, qa ham pa'qu' nenitka'mij.—*

11

Jesús qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa' wit'iyinheye'j.

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyin qa pa'n qu' na'ni'iji' iye pa'aj in iyin, qa in yili'ij pa'aj, qa pa' ewi'l' pekhewe' I'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ijatsheni'lij qu' nek'iyini'l, in lunye'jek ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i in yijatshenij he' I'ijatshenhei.—* ² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qu' iyini'l qa it'ihij: “Intata, neniwqinhetji'ha aka' q'iji' ii. Yape namets pa' lahats'ij qu' q'ija qu' enek'enhei.* ³ Eshsi'hij ha'ne nehuji' pa'qu' hetuji'l in lunye'jek week ne'luts.* ⁴ Iwu'mi'hyik'ui pe' ul'ets haqsi'ji'hjkii in yijunyejeji'lek in hiwejin'it'ij week nekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii. Hasu'uj etswejin'ihij qu' netswumi'lju' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j.”—* ⁵ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Jit'engeku'ni' ek pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' nana'l pa'qu' lejuwaika'ye', qa' nakii in hats leqewuk'uji' naja'x, qa' nit'ijets: “Waika', atsatkinhenin qeku'nets wetshetk'ewi'le' pane', ⁶ qe hane'e'ij namyii ha' ewi'l' waika' iye toxii pa' ta'ji'. Ham yaqi'ijup qu' hetisij.” ⁷ Pakha'an qa nekuletsfik'i qa' nit'ij: “Hasu'uj atsati'meten. Hats yijani'taxji' na' leji' qa yiwhifetsju' iye ene' yilits. Qa nite' leke' qu' netsiipha'm qu' k'elisij pe'ye'.” ⁸ Hit'ij ewets, in yemjeetax in lejuwaika'tax qa nite' ni'yijupha'm qu' netisij pe'ye', qa hastaax qa' niipha'm qe ta'lets in nite' yili'ij in iyinijets'ij'kii. Ma' qa week tisij pe'qu' hami'im.* ⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets: “Iyini'lets'kii qa' esti'yi'ij. Mowo'oliikii qa' i'weni'l. Ilani'lets'kii na' leji' qa nenit'ihij e'mii qhof.”* ¹⁰ Qe week na'aj iyinkii qa testii. Qa na'aj wo'oiikii qa yi'wen iye. Qa na'aj yilanetskii na'aj leji' qa wenit'iji'mii qhof. ¹¹ Jit'engeku'ni' ek iye pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' hats nana'li'm pe'qu' lelitse', qa pa'qu' la'se' qu' niyintaxijets sehetse', zme qa' netisij pa'qu' q'oiq'oye' in iyintaxijets sehetse'? ¹² I'ni'i qu' niyintaxijets pe'qu' hih'iye', zme qa' netisij pe'qu' neyeye'? ¹³ Qe ekheweli'l in ul'etstaxi'l qa le'niyayi'lij pa'qu' lisi'lij wekwek le'wis ene' elitsi'l, qa na' Atata'al i'ni' na' wa's in le'wiisija, qa les in le'wis wiikfik'i qu' netisij na' Espiritu Santo pekhewe' qu' niyinjets.—*

Jesús qa titijiti'yijets pa' let'unha'x qu' nata'lijets pa' Beelzebú.

(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yukinik'ufik'i pa'aj pa' jukhew pa' i'ntaxji', ewi'l inwo'met ham le'lijeye'. Qa lunye'jkii pakha'aj pa' inwo'met in hats ikfik'i, qa pa' jukhew qa hats iyet pa'aj. Qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts qa qi in yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii.* ¹⁵ Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijju': —Pakha'le Beelzebú, latata pe' inwo'metets, tisij hane'en pa' let'unha'xijup qa leke' in yuki'nfik'ikii pekhewe' inwo'metets.—* ¹⁶ Qa pekhewep'e qa naqjaajinkeye'ujek, ma' qa yiyajitaxijets qu' nethinij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'iju'l qu' nata'letspha'm na' wa's.* ¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa hats nikfe'lets pa' laqamtkineyejeitaxkii pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —Na'aj qi witsset qu' nawatlanju'kii ma' qa lakha'le lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetju', qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj ewi'l jukhew qa lelit's qa lewhe'ye' iye in watlanju'kii, qa lekhewelle lete'm iye in wetwu'lenhetju'.* ¹⁸ Qa hik lunye'j iye nakha' Satanás qu' neqet'ets wetju'kii qa wapille wetju'kii, zqa pa'n lunye'j qu' nte' niliyi'ij pa' let'unha'x? Aka'an hit'ihij ewets qe hit'ihijets in hata'lijets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú qa leke' in hukinik'ikii ne' inwo'metets.* ¹⁹ Ekheweli'l in hit'ihijets qu' hukinik'ikii pe' inwo'metets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Beelzebú, zqa lek let'unha'xek pa' yit'iji' nekhewe' elitsi'l in yiwu'mfik'i pe' inwo'metets? Qa hik ta'hijupi', nekhewe'en qu' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' nejelihjik'ui aka' hit'ihijju'.* ²⁰ Qa yakha' in hukinik'ikii ne' inwo'metets qa hit'iji' pe' fayaqsi'le na' Dios, qa aka'an qa hats jutsiqaxij na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats namtaxi'l ewetsju'.* ²¹ Pa'qu' jukhewe' in t'un, watjanithen week na'l latjanetits, qa yejeelija pe'qu' lets'iye', qa pekhewe' i'nifi wekwek pekhe'en qa ham peeyi'ijkii qe tejelitii. ²² Qa na'le iye

* **10:41** Lc 12:22; 1Co 7:32; Fil 4:6 * **10:42** Sal 16:5; 27:4; Jn 6:27 * **11:1** Lc 3:21; 5:33 * **11:2** Jn 10:25; 17:6;

20:17; 1P 1:17; 3:15; Sal 9:10; Is 29:23; Lc 1:49; Mr 9:1 * **11:3** Pr 30:8 * **11:4** Lc 4:13; 6:12; 7:48; 24:47; 22:40,46; Mt

18:23-35; 26:41; 1Co 10:1 * **11:8** Lc 18:1-6 * **11:9** Mt 7:7-11; 18:19; 21:22; Jn 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:24; Mr 11:24; Stg

1:5-6,17; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15; Dt 4:29; 1Cr 28:9; 15:2; Pr 8:17; Is 55:6; Jer 29:13; Lc 11:10; 12:36; 13:25; Hch 12:13,16; Ap 3:20

* **11:13** Ro 8:9; 12:17; 1Ts 5:22; 2Ti 3:13; Mt 5:48; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,38 * **11:14** Mt 9:32-34; Jn 7:20; 8:48,52;

10:20; Mr 7:26,37; 9:15-25; Lc 7:22 * **11:15** 2R 1:2; Mt 10:25; Lc 12:58; Jn 12:31; 14:30; 16:11; Ef 2:2 * **11:16** Lc

10:25; Jn 2:11; 8:6 * **11:17** Lc 5:22; 12:52-53; Fil 2:6; Dn 5:28; 11:4 * **11:18** Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Lc 4:5 * **11:19**

Ga 3:7; 1P 5:13 * **11:20** Ex 8:19; 31:18; Dt 9:10; Sal 8:3; Mt 19:24; 21:31,43; Lc 17:21

pakha' les t'un iye wiikfik'i t'anipji' pakha'an, ma' qa t'ilit'ets qa naxij, qa nitka'mij week pe' latjanetistax hik pekhewe' qi in wetjumtixaxets. Qa yeka'xik'ui pe' week lewekewitaxetax qa week t'ihinijkii.* ²³ Pakha' qu' nite' yi'feyl'ij pakha'an yejuihife'ej. Qa pakha' nite' tsi'fenij in haqsi'jje'mkii qa yak'esa'xlekii.—*

Pa'qu' inwo'met'e qu' netpilii iye pa'qu' jukhewe'.
(Mateo 12:43-45)

²⁴—Pa'qu' ewi'le' espíritu ul'ax in ikik'uifk'i na'aj jukhew, ma' qa nekh'i'ikii pa' ham i'ni'i yisłaxkii, wo'taxiikii ławapihiwet'e. Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'qu' nawapi'yi', qa yijamtikii: “Maa, ma hapiliyek ke' yitsi' ke' hata'fifi.”* ²⁵ Qa in tepilii qa yi'wen in hats wetp'ilastaxifi qa hats wanaqsi'jtaxifi iye. ²⁶ Ma' qa ik iye qa yi'wen qa t'eqe'mets pekhewep iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) espíritu les ul'ets wiikfi' nite' hik łunyejei pakha'an. Ma' qa week enewe'en qa uiji'teje'm iye qa i'nji' iye pakha' jukhew. Pakha'an ma' qa les q'i'ija in ul'ax, nite' hik łunye'j in yojo.—*

Pakha' les qu' jini'sinheti' mkii yijat'ij.

²⁷In mexe iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús ekewe' wekwek, qa ewi'l'pe' efu i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots, qa taya'yij pa'aj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' le'wisi'imkii pe' efu łata'lets in lenekfik'i qa nefunenkkii iye.—* ²⁸ Qa yeku'l'pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, qa lesle qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkiiha pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' le'lıjei na' Dios qa yaqsi'jijkiiha iye.—*

Jesús qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' profeta'ik'i Jonás.
(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:12)

²⁹Pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts, in hats les t'ijaifk'i qa olots wiikfik'i, ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' hane'ej na'l ha'ne łahats'ij qi in ul'ets, iyintaxets qu' net'ethinheti'yij pa'qu' ewi'l'ham łunye'ji'iju'l, qa teesle qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ewi'le'hatse qu' net'ethinheti'yij ka' łunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i.* ³⁰ Qe hik qu' łunye'ji'ija ka' łunye'jkii ka' Jonas'ik'i in yamii ma' qa jutsiqetsi'm kakha' qek łunyejeje'taxkii kekhewe' Nínive łeletsik'i, qa hik aka' qu' łunye'ji'ijek ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew enewe' hane'ej łahats'ij.* ³¹ Kekhe' qi witnene efu'uk'i ta'lıju' na' i'wk'uyi'lıiju' niipha'm hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ılıj ewets qu' qıye' qu' ul'etsi'it, qe kekhe'en toxii pa' ta'lıji' qa namii qe qa nepi'ye'ej ka' qi hikfeliya'xkii ka' Salomon'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, jeł qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Salomon'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.* ³² Kekhewe' Nínive łeletsik'i niipha'mkii hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentax ene' jukhew ha'ne hane'ej łahats'ij, ma' qa' nit'ılıj ewets qu' qıye' qu' ul'etsi'it, qe kekhe'en yili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiijkii in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' le'lıjei pa' Dios nifeli'm kakha' Jonas'ik'i. Qa hane'ej, jeł qeku'ni'lek nakha' les t'anipji'ha ka' Jonas'ik'i hats ha'ne i'ntaxi'in.—

Ne' otoi hik łunyejei qu' łefetitiyye' na' ese'n.
(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³—Ham pa'qu' nene'łji' fetitjiye' qa nat'inkii, qa nite' leke' iye qu' nit'onijju' pe'qu' ti'najki'ye' łasi'ye'. We'niłonpha'm yijat'ij qe we'nenpha'm hats'inha qa week yi'wenkkii pe'qu' nuiteje'mkii.* ³⁴ Ne' otoi hik łunyejei qu' łefetitiyye' na' ese'n, qa hik ta'lıjupi', ne' otoi qu' le'sitse' qa' nana'lıjiim kiyek na' ese'n. Qa qu' ul'etse'le ne' otoi qa' nooye'jiimkiyek na' ese'n.* ³⁵ Jeł etij pa' na'łkii in'etji' qa hasu'uj qu' noo'ye'kii. ³⁶ Qe qu' weeke' na' ese'n qu' hik łunye'je' qu' nana'łkii qa ham pa'qu' łuk'eye' qu' noo'ye'kii, ma' qa' qı'ija qu' nana'l'e'mkii hik qu' łunye'je' ne'ej fetitji qu' nanalıt epji' pa'qu' l'ulaxe'.—

Jesús qa iyetij pa' łunyejei pekhewe' fariseo.
(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷In yili'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús in iyet, qa pa' ewi'l'fariseo qa t'eqe'mets qu' netekih'ju' pe' łetsi'ii. Qa pa' Jesús qa yijayan pa'aj qa uiteje'm qa i'nijupju' pa' łekula'x.* ³⁸ Pa' fariseo qa qi in yitjılaxijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen pa' Jesús in nite' yijayanij pakha' yit'ij pe' ława'mhıtsik'i qu' nojo qu' nawa'nqa' qa' i'nk'ale netek. ³⁹ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek ekheweli'l'fariseol, ekheweli'l'lenliji'ıju' na' i'nfik'i na' wasu qa tok'o iye, qa nakha'le łatawe'jji' qa topo'oj nakha' wit'etjenheye'j qa na' ul'ax iye.* ⁴⁰ Ham

* **11:22** Jn 16:33; 1Jn 2:13; Ef 6:11,13; Hch 26:28; Is 49:24-26 * **11:23** Mr 9:40; Lc 9:50 * **11:24** Mr 1:23-27; Lc 8:29; 9:42; Mt 11:29; Ap 4:8; 14:11; 18:2 * **11:26** Lv 26:18-28; Dt 7:1; Pr 6:31; 26:25; Lc 8:2; Jn 5:14; 2P 2:20-22 * **11:27** Lc 1:48; 5:1; 8:21; 12:3; 23:29; Hch 13:7 * **11:28** Lv 22:31; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22; Ap 1:3; 22:7 * **11:29** Lc 7:31; 11:16; 17:25; 21:32; Jon 1:1-4:9; Mt 16:4 * **11:30** Mr 2:10; Lc 5:24 * **11:31** 1R 4:34; 10:1; 2Cr 9:1; Lc 10:14; He 11:7; Pr 1:1 * **11:33** Mr 4:21; Lc 8:16 * **11:34** Jer 24:8; Mt 7:17 * **11:37** Lc 7:36 * **11:39** Mt 23:25; Lc 12:20; 16:14; He 10:34; Mr 7:22

lenikfe'li'itets. Nakha' yaqsiijkii na' i'nfik'i, ζme nite' yaqsiijkii iye na' i'nnteje'm?*" 41 Ihini'lij yijat'ij nekhewe' wekwek topo'oj nakha' i'nnteje'm qa' hisi' ne' ham yiwq'axine', ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' ham lejili'ye' na' i'nnteje'm qa' na' i'nfik'i.* 42 jQa hiyee'le e'newusitsi'f fariseol! Qe in leqethentaxi'fik'i ne'ej menta qa' ne'ej ruda qa' week iye ni'khewepij lesejets, in yamets qu' diezse' qa' ewi'l na'aj letisi'lij na' Dios. Qa' l'anhi'itipji'kii nite' laqsiijkii pa' yatsathen qa' pa' witeqsu'unka'xij iye pa' Dios. Hik ekewe'tax qek aqsiihjikii yijat'ij, qa' hasu'ujletax qek ili'lij kekhewep iye hats laqsi'ji'lijkii.* 43 jHiyee' e'newusitsi'f fariseol! Qe hisu'uni'l wiikfik'i qu' ni'itipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei ne' witijsitijyitsif, qa' hisu'uni'l iye qu' eniwetfelhe'yih'mkii ne' witaqhawetitsji.* 44 jHiyee' e'newusitsi'f! Qe hik ejunyejeyi'l ne'ej nimekui qe hats nite' yeqet'etsiikii na'aj i'ni' qa' t'otsipji'kii ene' jukhew qa' efuts qe nite' nikfe'lets.—* 45 Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei: — Maestro, in hit'ij aka'an yekhweli'l iye in latswakanini'lkii iye.—* 46 Pa' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —jHiyee' e'newusitsi'f iye ekhweli'l, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe hikoni'lij ene' jukhew pe' niitetsit witaqata jutsitets qu' jintekax'tax, qa' ekhweli'l qa' nite' hisu'uni'l qu' eka'xi'l nite' ewii'le' iye pe'qu' ayaqsiyi'l qu' ekumhini'hi.* 47 jHiyee' e'newusitsi'f! Qe lenihini'lpha'm qa' laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimekui ke' profetalik'i in hik ekewe' lalanhei iye ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i.* 48 Qa aka'an in laqsiijkii, ma' qa' hats hi'sinhetijupi' aka' yaqsiijkii ke' aqa'jteyi'lik'i, qe kekhwewe'en nilanju' qa' ekhweli'l qa' lenihini'lpha'm laqsi'ji'l ne' lenimekui.* 49 Qa hik ta'hijupi' na' qi likfeliya'xkii na' Dios in yit'ij iye: "He'nukini'l ei hatse' pe'qu' profetale' qa' apóstoles iye, pekhewe'en qa' natlanhetijui' pe'qu' uja'xe' qa' pekhewep iye qa' natawitjaxtii."* 50 Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qu' netitijitijijets hatse' qu' lekhewe'le' qu' nanlanju' pe' week profetalik'i in uja'xek pe' talanhetii'ju'kii ta'hijii in i'nk'a wanaqsiijkii ha'ne sehe'."* 51 Qa' nata'hijii in talanhetii' ka' Abel'ik'i qa' namijii in talanhetii' ka' Zacarias'ik'i. Hikka' talanhetii' na' nakha' leqewuk'ujju' na' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa' ne' t'ejtuzanhetii'yets na' Dios. Ehe, yakha' hit'ij ewets, aka'an in t'enhetiyipji' iye enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij.* 52 jHiyee' e'newusitsi'f, i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei! Qe ekhweli'l laqsi'jtaxi'l ne' lejinje' na' witikfeliya'xkii. Qa ekhweli'l nite' le'nuihiyu'uhii qa' nite' liwejini'm iye nekhewe' hats nuihiyu'taxii.—* 53 In ikik'uiflik'i pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' witiitsi', qa' pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' pekhewe' iye fariseol, qa' yijayanfik'i pa'aj, ma' qa' yapetek qa' iyetle etsek pa'aj qe qi in nayu'um, qa' pekel l'anyejeyetskii in nifaakankii,* 54 qe tewqeleitaxijik'ui qu' nophe'ji' pa'qu' nit'ij.*

12

Jeti'liju'l ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol.

1 Ma' qa' i'nk'ale pa'aj, qa' not'axets iye pa'aj pe' oolotsija milits yamets pe' jukhew qa' efuts iye, watkatitij wetepji' pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa' iyet, me yojo in iyetik'ui pe' l'ijatsshenhei: — Jeti'liju'l ne' leqe levadura ne' fariseol, ikji' in hik tunyejei qu' wetsjuk lejusitse'."* 2 Qe ham pa'qu' natat'inhetiikii qu'nte' ne'twenheti'ye', qa' ham iye pa' qu'nte' netfelhiti'ye' qu'nte' ninikfe'le'."* 3 Qa hik ta'hijupi', week pe'qu' it'ij na' nookii qa' netpiikaxti'yi' na' na'lkii, qa' pe'qu' it'ij qu' ajawahentaxi'ij wetju'l pe'qu' witiitsiyi'ifi, qa' netniya'yijkii qu' netfelhiti' pa'qu' l'anuyi'ipji' pe'qu' witiitsi'ye'.—*

ζPa'n hii pa'qu' les jine'nijiwe'yiju'f?

(Mateo 10:26-31)

4—Qa yakha' qa' hit'ij ewets, ekhweli'l yijuwaikal, e'nijiweikitek'ihiju'l ene' yilante' ne' esenitsi'l, qe qu' hats nalan qa' hats ham iye pa'qu' leqfenyeje'ej.* 5 Qa yakha'le qa' k'efeli'hi'm pa'n hii pa'qu' les e'nijiwe'yi'liju'f. E'nijiwe'yi'liju'f nakha' qu' hats nalan qa' na'li'm iye na' let'unha'x qu' newu'miiju' nakha' fe't qi iftsax. Ehe, yakha' hit'ij ewets, jHane'en hik ha'ne

* **11:40** Mt 23:17; Lc 12:20 * **11:41** Lc 12:33; Hch 24:17; Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * **11:42** Lc 10:13,27; 18:12; Dt 14:22; Mi 6:8; Zac 7:9; Mt 12:18,20; Jn 5:42; 7:24; Hch 8:33; Dt 6:5; 2Ts 3:5 * **11:43** Mt 23:6; Mr 12:39; Lc 20:46; Stg 2:2 * **11:44** Mt 23:27 * **11:45** Lc 7:30 * **11:46** Mt 11:28-30; 23:4; Hch 15:10; 27:10; Ga 6:5 * **11:47** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; Lc 20:15 * **11:48** Mt 23:31; Hch 22:20; Ro 1:32 * **11:49** Pr 1:20-33; 8:1-36; Mt 23:34; Lc 11:27; 13:1; 15:32; 21:9-10; Jn 13:16; Hch 1:2; 1Ts 2:15; 2Ti 3:12 * **11:50** Lc 11:29; He 9:26; Ap 18:24 * **11:51** Gn 4:9-10; He 12:24; 1Jn 3:12; 2Cr 24:20-22 * **11:52** 1Co 14:6,39 * **11:53** Mr 6:19; Ga 5:1 * **11:54** Hch 23:21; Is 29:21; Mt 22:15; Mr 3:2; 12:13; Lc 20:20; Jn 8:6 * **12:1** Lc 8:5; 13:21; 17:3; Mt 16:5-6; 23:28; Mr 8:14-15; 12:15; Jer 9:4; Hch 20:28; Ga 5:9; 2:13; 1P 2:1 * **12:2** Mt 10:26-33; Mr 4:22; Lc 8:17; 6:44 * **12:3** Mt 6:6; 24:26; Lc 12:24; Hch 10:9 * **12:4** Hch 27:3; Is 8:13; 51:12; Jer 1:8; Jn 6:20

e'nijiwe'yi'liju'ha yijata'ij!^{*} 6 *¿Me nite' te'ninei ne'ej lee'fij (5) papaye'mtsil in laja'aju'ł ne'ej wetsjuk'łastakii nijketits'elits? Qa nakha'le Dios qa nite' ewii'le' pe'qu' nantapi'ii enewe'en.**
 7 *Qa hik hunyeksi' iye, ne' ewkujitsi'ł hats week wetjeyumshen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'ł, ekheweli'ł e'weju'hi'lij l'ani'hi'pji' pe'qu' olotsetax papaye'mtsile'.—*

Pekhewe' welkut'ijkii qa pekhewe' nite' welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 10:19-20,32-33; 12:32)

8—Yakha' hit'ihij ewets, week pakha' qu' nite' newelkut'e' yijkii qa tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew in tsijayan, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' netetfelijiji'mek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.*
 9 *Qa pakha'le qu' newelkutuyijkii nite' tetfeliji'm ene' jukhew, qa ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew qa' newelkutujijets kiyek ne' laqa angelits na' Dios.** 10 *Qa week pakha' qu' nit'ij pa'qu' ewi'ł wi'łijeye' t'ejuyiju'ł ha'ne Ła's na' Jukhew, qa leke'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui aka'an. Qa pakha'le qu' nit'ij pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyiju'ł nakha' Espiritu Santo qa nite' leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pekhewe'en.** 11 *Qu' ekekiti'yi'hi nekhewe' witiłitsitijyits qa qu' ekek-iti'yi'letsji' iye nekhewe' wittatal qa nekhewep iye wit'alhei, qa hasu'uj natawje'meteni'ł pa'qu' eqfeneyeji'ł ewek qa pa'qu' it'ihijju'ł iye.** 12 *Qe nakha' Espiritu Santo hik nakha'ija qu' nijatshenij pa'qu' it'ij qu' hats namets qu' iyet.—**

Jesús qa iyetij pakha' qu' namittaxfik'i wiłfik'i qu' nanaitaxij eke' wekwek.

13 *Ma' qa ewi'ł pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' olots pakha'aj, qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —Maestro, it'ijets ha' mats qu' neslisij pe'ye' qu' natsak'esijek pe' ta'lets ka' tata'ahik'i.—** 14 *Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Jukhew, Łpa'n hii pa' ts'entaxi' qu' yakha'ye' qu' k'ejeyumtsheni'lij pe' ewekwekisi'ł?—* 15 *Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pe' weekji': —Jeh'liju'ł week eke' hunyeyeile wetju'ł ejunyejeji'lij in lisu'uni'ł eke' wekwek, qe ha'ne witiłax nite' yeqethenii qu' olotsi' i'm pe' wekwek.—** 16 *Qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'ł yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'ł pa' jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek qa olots iye pe' laq'astai, qa pa' leq'ejinqa'wet in hats yamets in yuji' pe' Ĥenheiju' qa olots iye pe' lei.** 17 *Qa pa' patun qa yijamtikii: “¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij ha'ne yenekju'? Hats ham yeqitset'ij ene' lei.”* 18 *Ma' qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Ye'ehe aka' qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij. Heni'ttaxijju' enewe' yeqjiikiyij qa' henihihnpa'm iye qa' les hiwqinhet ma' qa' week henifi yijata'ij ene' yenheiju' qa ene' na'ł ye'm.”* 19 *Ma' qa' hidi'ij yitets: “Jukhew, hayits qa olots ene' laqsi'j. Weju'lij pe'qu' olots ininqapitse', mawapii, qa' ek, qa' iya' qa' e'le'wisi'imkii iye.”** 20 *Qa nakha'le Dios qa yit'ijets: “Nite' Ĥeqenełuikii, hane'ejija ha'ne naja'xji' qu' awa'm qa ne' na'ł e'm laqsi'jtax, Łpa'n hii pa'qu' naya'x e'j?”** 21 *Aka'an hik aka' hunye'j pakha' qu' naqsi'jtax pe'qu' olootse' qu' lakha' ye'le' qu' net'ejuiłe'ets, qa hamle yiwq'axine' ekewe' t'ejuyets na' Dios.—**

Dios yejel pe' elits.

(Mateo 6:25-34)

22 *Ma' qa yit'ijiji'ju' he' Ĥijatshenhei: —Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an. Hasu'uj natawje'meteni'ł pa'qu' etuji'ł qa pe'qu' eqhinatayi'ł iye in mexe i'hiyi'ł,** 23 *qe na' witiłax les t'anipji' na'aj inağ, qa ha'ne i'naj i'nese'n qa les t'anipji' ek ekewe' witiłhinatai.* 24 *Jel geku'ni'liju' ek ne'ej o'powil, in nite' wenq'entax qa nite' nit'ijji' iye pe'qu' Ĥenheyeju', qa hamtax iye pe'qu' łextsili'ij qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' leqeye', la'mek na' Dios qa tisijikii pa'qu' netuj. Qa ekheweli'ł Ĥhayits qa qi qu' e'weju'hi'lij yijata'ij l'ani'hi'pji' ne' junatai!** 25 *¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'ł pa'qu' itawje'met'e' qa' naqsiijkii qu' les nijetin eku'nij iye pa' hila'x?** 26 *In nite' leke' qu' aqsiłijkii aka' nite' q'ı łammi's, Łqa inhats'ek in natawje'meteni'ł kekhelep iye wekwek?** 27 *Jeh'liju' ne' lop'omits (liros) in t'ijaiifik'i. Nite' t'ithayiitax qa nite' tafuilihtax iye. Qa yakha'le qa hit'ihij ewets ka' Salomon'ik'i in wanaqsi'jtaxija, qa nite' hunyeyeji'ju'ł ene' lop'om in le'sitswikfi.** 28 *Qa na' Dios in leqjunyejeji'ij aka'an enewe' uje' qu' nonoxp'onhetji qa' lomomeji' hane'ej na'ł jup'elket ta'hi' na' Ĥejinqa'wet, ye'ehe, qa ekheweli'ł qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' leqjunyejeji'ij ej, ijukhew hayits qa Ĥinqekuteetsi'łkii!** 29 *Ekheweli'ł, hasu'uj natawje'meteni'ł qu' mowo'oliikii pa'qu' etuji'ł qa pa'qu' iya'ahji' iye.* 30 *Qe week ene' nite'*

* 12:5 Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7; Mr 9:43; Stg 3:6 * 12:6 Sal 50:11 * 12:8 Mt 7:23; Jn 1:51; 9:22; Lc 5:24; 11:30; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Ro 10:9; Ap 3:5 * 12:9 Lc 9:26 * 12:10 Mr 3:28-30; Lc 1:15,35; 2:25-26; 3:22 * 12:11 Mt 10:19-20; Mr 13:11; Lc 20:20; 21:14-15; Ef 3:10; Fil 4:6; Col 2:15; Hch 26:24 * 12:12 Pr 1:23; Jn 14:26 * 12:13 Lc 11:45 * 12:15 1Ti 6:20; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15; 2P 3:17; 1Jn 5:21; Ef 5:3; Gn 12:5; Job 20:20; 31:24; Sal 62:10 * 12:16 Lc 6:24; 5:36; 8:11; 16:19; 18:23; 19:2; 21:1 * 12:19 Mt 11:28; Mr 6:31; Ap 6:11; 14:13; Ec 2:24 * 12:20 Jer 17:11; Lc 11:40; Sal 39:6; 49:10; Mt 16:26 * 12:21 2P 3:7; Mt 6:19-20 * 12:22 Pr 31:25 * 12:24 1R 17:4,6; Job 38:41; Sal 147:9; Pr 30:17; Ap 12:6 * 12:25 Fil 4:6 * 12:27 1R 10:4-7 * 12:28 Mt 8:26; 14:31; 16:8

yijayan na' Dios witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji' enewe'en qi in wo'oi week ekewe' wekwek. Qa nakha'le Atata'al qa hats nikfe'lets in nite' lisu'untaxi'l qu' hamitsi'il ejup ekewe' wekwek.*
 31 Qa hik ta'lijupi', ekheweli'l qa' aftsini'lek na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij week ekewe' wekwek.—*

Pe' le'sits wekwek na' wa'sji'pha'm.

(Mateo 6:19-21)

32 —E'nijiweikitek'il kots'etets nite' olots, qe na' Atata'al hats yiwjutsiqenija qu' nelisi'lij na' tenek'enhe'yi'.* 33 Ihini'lij pekhewe' qu' nana'lih'em qa pekhewe' qu' l'astaye' qa' lisi'lijkii pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. Aqsi'ji'lijkii aq'astajiwotsi'il ti'naj nekhewe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij, hik nekhewe' wekwek le'sits na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in na'l. Hik nakha'a' yijat'ij ham pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe' qu' namii, ham iye nosositetsi'i' qu' netuj.* 34 Qe pakha' qu' eni'ti' pekhewe' qu' ewekwekitsi'il, qa' hikpa' jeek qu' na'ni' ne' atawjetsi'l.—*

Matjanitheni'lkii.

35 —Matjanitheni'lkii, qa' itujinheti'li'i' iye pe' efetitjiyitsi'l.* 36 Hik ejunyejeji'il pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natjanithenik'uikii pa'qu' laqa patune' in yamii pa'qu' ewi'l le'wis netu witi-whe'yejii, qa in nam qa yilanetskii pa' leji' qa aje'el yit'ijimiihqof.* 37 Le'sitsi'mkii pe' jukhew in nam pa' laqa patun qa y'iwen in nite' ima'ju'. Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets pa' patun qa' naya'x eku'nijek pe' leqejkunenei qa ninhinijupjukii pa' mesa qa' nenkunhenju' pekhewe'en.* 38 Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe'en in nite' yif'eli' iju'l inye'ju' qu' leqewuk'uyetaxji' naja'x, i'nh'i' qu' ipu'yi'ju'l netu. 39 Menikfeliti'lets aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'l natsat'axij pe'qu' witi'si'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x hora qu' na'naja'xij qu' nanamets pa'qu' ejtenhetsi'le', qa' qi' qu' natjanithenik'uikii qa'nte' name'etsji' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qu' net'ejtenij pe'qu' lewekwekitse'.* 40 Ekheweli'l iye matjanitheni'lkii, qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew namji' hatse' pe'qu' horaye' qu'nte' umtiyetaxi'l qu' nanamji'.—*

Pakha' tek'en witqejkunenek qa pa' nite' tek'en.

(Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me yu'ja'xh'i'l qu' it'ij yiwets aka' lejeyumtshenijupi', me week iye qu' it'ijets?— 42 Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' witqejkunenek tek'en qa nikfe'lkiiha iye, hik pakha' pa' laqa patun qa' neni' qu' nejelipji' pe' week leqejkunenei hats'inha qu' netisji'ij laqe' in hats yamji'jets lekujii?— 43 Le'wis pakha' witqejkunenek in lunye'j aka'an, qe pa' laqa patun in nam qa y'iwenij in yaqsi'jijkiiha pakha' l'ithayikit. 44 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets pa' patun qa' neni' qu' week netnek'enhe'yij pe' lewekwekits. 45 Qa qu' niti'ij pa' witqejkunenek pa' l'atawe'j: “Ha' yaqa patun tees qu' nanam aje'el.” Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa' nilanje'mkii pekhewep l'ithayifets jukhew qa pe' efuts iye, qa tek, qa iya', qa yek'uwet iye.* 46 Pa' laqa patun pa' witqejkunenek qa' nanam pakha' netuji' nite' notkitaxji'kii, qa pe' hora iye nite' nikfe'lets qu' nanamji', ma' qa' qi' qu' nitanithen qa neni' pakha' leq'itset'ij pekhewe' inqeku'. 47 Qa pakha'le qu' witqejkunenek'e in hats nikfe'ltaxets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa nite'le watji'let, nite' yaqsi'jijkii iye pakha' hats yisu'untax pa' laqa patun, ma' qa' qi' iye qu' nitanithen.* 48 Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pakha' qu' nisu'untax pa' laqa patun, qa yaqsi'jijkii pe' yutentax, qa nite' qi'ija qu' nitanithen. Week pakha' qu' hats netesti'yij pe'qu' olotse', qa' olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' natyaxati'yijets pakha'an, qa pakha' qu' les olotse' pe'qu' netesti'yij, qa' les olotse'ji'jek pe'qu' netniyinheyijets qu' naqsiijikii.—*

Jesús, ta'lets in yeqet'ets wetju'lkii.

(Mateo 10:34-36)

49 —Yakha' in tsam qe qa' hitujinhete'm pa'qu' fet'e' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. ¡Hayits qa qi in hisu'untaxija qu' hats netujje'm!— 50 Qa mexele qu' nojo qu' hempuli'jii' pa' qi' a'tax. ¡Hayits qa qi in tsitawje'meten qa' naamhi'jii qu' week nijat'etstax!— 51 ¿Me lumti'il in tsam qa' hetisij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Nite', yakha' hit'ij ewets, in tsam qe qa'

* 12:30 He 11:14; 13:14; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * 12:31 Mt 5:6,20; 19:29; Lc 11:2; 1R 3:11-14; Mr 10:29-30

* 12:32 Lc 10:21; 12:4,7; 22:29; Is 40:11; Hch 20:28; 1P 5:2-3; Mt 11:26; Ef 1:5,9; Fil 2:13 * 12:33 Hch 2:44-45; 24:17;

Lc 10:4; Mr 10:21; 2Co 4:7 * 12:34 1P 1:4 * 12:35 Mt 24:42-51; 25:1-13; Mr 13:33-37; Jn 13:4-5 * 12:36 2P 3:12;

Jn 2:1; Ap 3:20 * 12:37 Ro 13:11; Lc 17:8; 22:27 * 12:39 1Ts 5:2 * 12:40 Lc 21:36; Mr 2:10; 1Ts 5:2; 2P 3:10; Ap

3:3; 16:15 * 12:42 Lc 16:1; 1Ti 6:8 * 12:45 1Jn 2:28 * 12:47 Dt 25:2; Stg 4:17 * 12:48 Lv 5:17; Nm 15:29;

Mt 13:12; Ro 1:20; 2:14; 1Ti 1:13 * 12:49 Mr 10:38 * 12:50 Hch 22:16; Ro 6:3; Ef 4:5; 2Co 5:14; Jn 19:28; 19:30

neqet'etsju'kii ene' jukhew.* ⁵² Qe hane'ejija qu' nata'li', lee'fij (5) pe'qu' na'nifi pe'qu' ewi'ł witiitsi'ye' qa' neqet'etsju'kii lunyejei, pe' wetshtk'ewi'ł qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetsjuk, qa' pekhewe' wetsjuk qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pekhewe' wetshtk'ewi'ł. ⁵³ Qa' neqet'ets wetju'kii iye, pa' latata qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' la's, pa' wita's qa' l'ejuihifeyi'ij pa' latata, pe' lenene qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lasi', pe' lasi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lenene, qa' pe' leqewketi' qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' lefelits, qa' pe' lefelits qa' l'ejuihifekiyi'ij pe' leqewketi'.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej jutsiqetsij in yamets na'aj lahats'ij.

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Ma' qa' yit'ijji'ju' iye pe' oloots jukhew qa' efuts: —In li'weni'lii pe'qu' wasi'ye' in nekpha'm ta'hiju' na' tefeji', ma' qa' aje'el hit'ihiju': “Nekju'kii hatse” qa' hik aka' lunye'j.* ⁵⁵ Qa' na'aj t'uniki' in ta'ji' na' i'wk'uyi'lii, qa' hit'ihiju': “Elejei hatse” qa' hik aka' lunye'jkii iye. ⁵⁶ jWetsjuk lejusits! In lenikke'li'lets in lejehtijupkii ekewe' lunyejeikii ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' na' wa'sji'pha'm iye, zqa inhats'ek qu' nite' enikfe'li'lets qu' jehi'hijupkii ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij?—*

E'le'sitsi'it wetju'ł pakha' qu' ul'etse'taxi'ł wetju'ł.

(Mateo 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ —zQa inhats'ek in nite' ekheweli'it ete'm qu' ejehi'ji' qu' ku'mi'li' pa' yatsathen? ⁵⁸ Qe in mexe hijayan pakha' qu' net'ejui eju'ł qu' neka'xii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, e'meheyi'ij qu' mowo'oi qu' aje'el e'le'sitsi'it wetju'ł pakha' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa' hasu'uj qu' nejufsta'xi'ij qu' neka'xii pa'qu' jueze', ma' qa' pa' juez qa' netis e'j pa'qu' oq'ophe'netsi'le', qa' pa' oq'ophe'netsi'ł qa' nuhinifi'ek pe'qu' witiq'ophe'itjiye'.* ⁵⁹ Yakha' hit'ij ewets, in nite' l'atsji'łfik'i aje'el iplu'ui qu' week ijanin.—*

13

Ili'itij pa' ul'ax in laqsitijkii qa' ijayani'ł pa' Dios.

¹ Hik pakha'aj pa' netuji' na'l pa'aj pe' uja'x jukhew pakha' i'ni' pa' Jesús, qa' nifelimik'i pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leletsik'i, pa' Pilato in nilanju' pa'aj qa' pe' l'athits pekhewe'en qa' yetsjikini'ij pe' l'athits pe' inqa'metetsik'i leqististax pa'aj pekhewe'en.* ² Pa' Jesús qa' yit'ijju'ł pa'aj: —zMe lumti'it ekheweli'ł aka' lunyejeikii pe' jukhew'ik'i Galilea leletsik'i qu' nata'lets qu' lees ul'etse' wiikfik'i qa' nite' lunyejeje' pekhewep Galilea lelets iye?*" ³ Qa' yakha'le qa' hit'ihij ewets in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeji'it iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'it pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it qa' anaxi'ju' iye hatse'. ⁴ zYe' me lumti'it iye kekhewe' dieciocho (18) jukhew'ik'i in jataq'ipji' ke' qaaxapha'm witiitsi'ik'i (torre) na' Siloé ei qu' nata'lets iye qu' les ul'etse' qa' nite' lunyejeje' nekhewe' week i'ni' na' Jerusalén* ⁵ Qa' yakha'le qa' hit'ihij ewets iye in nite'. Hik qu' ejunyejeji'it iye qu' nite' menink'aihiti'it pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it qa' anaxi'ju' iye hatse'.—

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' higokuk nite' tei.

⁶ Ma' qa' nifeli'm iye aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'ł pa' jukhew na'li'm pe' ewi'ł l'enkiju' higokuk yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet. Qa' yejeltaxii qu' hats netei qa' hamle pe'qu' ewii'le' le'ye' qu' ni'wen.* ⁷ Qa' yit'ijets pa' leqjetinenek'ij pa' leq'ejinqa'wet: “Jel, hats wetshtk'ewi'ł ke' ininqapits in henjeji'itjtaxii ene' higokuk qa' ham ji'ij hi'wene' leye'. Enfekinju' hatse'. zInhats'ek in natkinletax qa' yothetletaxi'kii ha'ne le'wisji' sehe'?”* ⁸ Pakha'an qa' yit'ijju'ł pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, taaqu' ewi'li'ij qu' iwejinle eku'n ha'ne ininqa'pji'. Qa' hef'uł'utifikii qa' hiwu'mifi iye ne' wakka li'mhui,* ⁹ ma' qa' i'ni'li' qu' hats nana'ł hatse' leieye'. Qa' qu' ham leieye' iye ma' qa' henfekinju' yijaj'ij.”—

Ewi'ł pa' sabadoji' pa' Jesús qa' yitin pe' ewi'ł efu.

¹⁰ Pa' Jesús in'ni'q'ijatsHENIFI pa'aj pe' ewi'ł pekhewe' le'lijtsitjiyits pe' judío pa' ewi'ł netuji' witiwapiihijii (sábado).* ¹¹ Qa' hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj pe' ewi'ł efu hats dieciocho (18) leqe'niinqapitsij pa' ewi'ł haatshek ta'lets pa' ewi'ł inwo'met in i'nji', qa' hikpa' nite' yatsathenket qa' yit'ij tuufufuf, qa' nite' leke' qu' natsathen pa' l'anu.* ¹² Pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa'aj qa' taya'yii, qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Efu, hats ik'ek'uifik'i pa' awtshektax.— ¹³ Pa' Jesús qa' t'eku'mipji' pa'aj pekhew'en, qa' hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa' leke' in yatsathen pa' l'anu, ma' qa' yiwqinhet pa' Dios.*

* **12:51** Lc 2:14 * **12:53** Mi 7:6 * **12:54** 1R 18:43-44 * **12:56** Lc 6:42; 20:10; 21:8,30 * **12:58** 1P 5:8; 2Ti 4:8; Pr 25:8 * **12:59** Lc 21:2 * **13:1** Mt 21:18-19; 27:2; Mr 11:12-14; Jn 4:45 * **13:2** Jn 9:2 * **13:4** Jn 9:7 * **13:6** Lc 5:35; 12:16; Mt 21:18-19; Mr 11:13 * **13:7** Mt 7:19; Lc 3:9; Jn 15:2; Ro 11:22; Is 5:2 * **13:8** Lc 16:3 * **13:10** Lc 4:31; 6:6 * **13:11** Mt 8:17; Lc 4:33; 6:18; 7:21; 8:2,29; 9:39 * **13:13** Mt 19:15; Mr 5:23; 6:2,5; 8:23; Lc 4:40; Hch 15:16; He 12:12; Jn 11:4

14 Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii qa qi in nayu'kii, qe pa' Jesús inqilinji' pa'aj pa' netu witwapiihijitax. Qa pa' tenek'enhe'yij pe' judío le'lijtsitjii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' jukhew qa efuts: —Olots kekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) neluts qu' ji'nt'ithayijji', qa hik kekhewe'tax ke' nelutsji' qu' eneki'hijii qa' menqilini'hji', qa' hasu'uje' pe' nelutsji' witwapiihijiyits (sábados).—
 * 15 Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ejtitsits hik lunyejei qu' wetsjuk'e lejusitse', ¿me nite' lenit'ilijii week ewilei ekheweli'l pa'qu' wakkaye' oqokoyoyiwo'ol'nh'i' qu' matikataxe' in yamets na'aj nehuji' witwapiihijii qu' eka'xi'hijju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' niya'?'* 16 Qa ene' efu, ene'en ta'lets ka' Abraham'ik'i qa na' Satanás qa yophe'ttaxji' aka' leqfe'met hats dieciocho (18) leqe'ninqapitsij, ¿me nite' le'wisij qu' netenit'ijii na' laatshek ha'ne nehuji' in witwapiihijitax?—* 17 In yit'ij pa'aj aka'an pa' Jesús, qa pe' le'juhihifets qa qi in wepin wetju'l pa'aj. Qa pekhewe'le week jukhew qa efuts iye qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen eke' qits wekwek yaqsijjii pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

Ne'ej mostaza lo'.

(Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

18 Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hik lunye'je' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi'? 19 Hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l mostaza lo' in yeni'ju' na'aj jukhew pa'qu' lewenq'enhe'wet'e, qa leyijlem in ta'l ma' qa najkak'ij, qa *ne' junatai qa tupijji' pe' takjil.*—
(Ez 17:23)

Ne'ej levadura.

(Mateo 13:33)

20 Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios? 21 Hik lunye'j ne'ej levadura pe'qu' ewi'l efuye' in yetsjilkinij pa'qu' fo'ji'ye' qa wetshetk'ewi'l yamitets pa' leqeyumtshela'xij in yenpha'm, ma' qa notki'ets iphu'ui in hats week yiju'fjufinhetik'i.—*

Pa' epk'yit'ii leji'.

(Mateo 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Pa' Jesús in ik pa'aj qu' namii ha' Jerusalén, qa teili'ij iye pa'aj in yijatshenji'ij pe' witsetits qa pe' witsetits lelits iye. 23 Qa ewi'l pa' nifaakan pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me nite' olots pe'qu' ihiye'?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús.* 24—Ment'unhetilets qu' uyi'hii na' epk'yit leji', qe yakha' hit'ilij ewets in olots pe'qu' nenuihiyu'taxii qa nite'le'leke'. 25 Qa' ink'aye'le na' yatsat'axij ne' witi'si' qa' neniipha'm qa' nit'onji' na' leji', qa ekheweli'l qu' a'maneyi'ifkik'i qa' ilantaxi'letskaa, qa' it'taxi'hij: “Yatsat'axyij, i'tqeku'ni'hij ye'mii qhof.” Qa' neku'hil nakha'an, qa' nit'ij: “Nite' tsikfe'li'l ej pa'n latah'iji'.”* 26 Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qu' ittaxi'hijju': “K'eyekufe'ini'kikiek qa k'eyiyafe'elkii iye qa akha' iye inq'ijjatshenikii ne' yikheijeyi'hik'i.” 27 Ma' qa' neku'hil nakha'an: “Hats inek hit'ilij ewets in nite' tsikfe'li'l ewets pa'n latah'iji'.”
*Me'nitoni'lye'mii, week nekhewe' yaqsijjii na' ul'ax.” (Sal 6:8)** 28 Qa' hik nakha'yi'i qu' qi qu' mapih'ju' qa' nat'ajji' iye ek'unhetiyi'l qu' i'weni'hii ka' Abraham qa ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob qa week iye ke' profetasa'ik'i qu' na'ni' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l qa' ewumhiti'yi'ifkik'i.* 29 Qa' nanam hatse' pekhewe' qu' nata'hii na' nelu'uju'l, na' tefeji', na' ima'xii, qa na' i'wk'uyi'lii, ma' qa' na'nijupju'kii na' mesa qu' netekiju' na' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.* 30 Ma' hayits, hane'ej na'l ne' teke'lenju' qa' nojo hatse', qa na'l ne' hane'ej yojo qa' netke'lenju' hatse'.—*

Jesús qa neq'elettaxij pa' witset Jerusalén.

(Mateo 23:37-39)

31 Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' uja'x fariseol qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yape ma'ak'uifkik'i iye hane'e'in qa' ma, qe ha' Herodes yisu'un qu' nalan.—* 32 Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ma'ahii qa' it'ihijets hakha' ejene'l: “Yakha' hukinifik'ikii ne' inwo'metets, qa hendingu' iye ne' wanqaats'etaxju', hane'ej qa uje' iye, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' nasqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit.”* 33 Qa yakha'le qa mexe hakij na' yikheyij, hane'ej, uje' qa nehu'kii iye, qe nite' le'wisijupi' pa'qu' ewi'l profetaye' qu' na'nik'uifkik'i na' Jerusalén qu'

* 13:14 Mt 20:24; 21:15; 26:8; Mr 10:14,41; 14:4; Ex 20:9; Ez 46:1 * 13:15 Lc 2:7,12,16; 6:42; 14:5,19; 1Co 9:9; Mt 12:11

* 13:16 Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10; Mr 5:3; 15:1; 2Ti 2:9 * 13:17 Lc 21:5; 1Co 16:9; Fil 1:28;

1Ti 5:14; Sal 132:18; Is 12:5; 45:16; 1P 3:16 * 13:21 Mt 16:6,11-12; Mr 8:15; Lc 12:1; 1Co 5:6-8; Ga 5:9 * 13:23 Mt

22:14; Lc 18:26; Hch 2:21; Ro 9:27; Ef 2:8; 1P 3:20; Ap 3:4 * 13:25 Mt 7:22-23; 10:33; 25:12 * 13:27 2Ti 2:19; He 3:12

* 13:28 Mt 8:11-12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mr 1:15; Lc 4:43 * 13:29 Lc 12:37 * 13:30 Mt 19:30; 20:16; Mr

10:31 * 13:31 Mt 14:1,5; Mr 6:19; Jn 7:19-25; Hch 5:33 * 13:32 He 2:10; 5:9; 7:28

nawa'm.* ³⁴ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, lanlanju'kii ke' profetas'ik'i, lenjele'ejkii utel kekhewe' t'ukinhetii'ijtax ei, iPa'n uja'xij in hisu'untax qu' ewi'l heni' ne' elits, qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej ta'a'a' qe ewi'l yenil' ne'ej lelits qa uyifi lefets, qa nite'le hisu'un!.* ³⁵ Je! qeku'ni'ju' ek na' etset'il qu' hats ham na'ni'i hatse'. Qa hit'ihj ewets in hats nite' letsweni'l iye hatse', iphu'ui qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' ittaxi'ij: “*Qi in te'wis ha'ne namij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!*”— (Sal 118:26)*

14

Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in qilinji' pa' witswapiihijii (sábado).

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj pa' Jesús in uyifi pe' letsil' pa' ewi'l pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' fariseol, qe qa' neteki'lju' pa' neluji' witwapiihijii pa'aj (sábado). Qa pekhewe'en qa aje'el nite' nitalket'ij pa'aj in yejelijkii pa'qu' leqfeneje' lewek pa' Jesús.* ² Hik pakha' i'ni' pa'aj, l'ejuyi'jii pa' Jesús, pa' ewi'l jukhew wanqaats'e' qhofqhofi'k'i pa' l'ajik'i. ³ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan pa'aj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa pe' fariseol iye: —*¿Me lenexke'ej qu' netihinhetii pa'qu' nanqaats'etax pa'qu' neluyeji' in witwapiihijii (sábado)? ¿Me i'ni'i qu' nite' lenexke'ij?—** ⁴ Qa pekhewe'en qa hamte iyete' pa'aj. Qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pa' wanqaats'e', ma' qa yilin pa'aj qa yit'ijets qu' nak. ⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pe' fariseol: —*¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nanamik'iju' pe'qu' witiykiye' pa'qu' la'se', i'ni'i qu' loqokoyoyiwoye' wakka pa'qu' neluyeji' in mexe witwapiihijii, qa' nite' nentsine'pha'm aje'el?—** ⁶ Qa nite'le weju'liju'l pekhewe'en qu' nekukih'i aka'an.

Pakha' t'ejuyets pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji'.

⁷ Pa' Jesús in yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wit'iyinhei in yejelji' qa i'niju'kii pe' letsetitits ne' qitsji' pa' mesa'ajup, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi'.* ⁸ —Qu' nana'l pa'qu' niyini'ejupi' pa'qu' le'wis neluye' witiwhe'yejiye', hasu'uj ni'iju' pa'qu' letset'e pa'qu' qiye'ji', qe q'ax iye pakha'an qu' net'eqe'mets iye pakhape' iye qu' les nat'an epji' qu' qiye'ji'.* ⁹ Qa pa' iyini'l ei qa' nenek ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “*Lesij qu' na'ni'ju' nakha' la'niju' hane'en.*” Ma' qa' ijayik'ui qi' qu' mewepinkii qu' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. ¹⁰ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' e'niyinhei, qa' ni'iju' pa'qu' netweifik'i. Hats'inha qu' namam pakha' qu' niyin'ei qa' nit'ij ewets: “*Waika', eni'pha'm les ente'nijai teje'm yijat'ij.*” Ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' newqinhetji' week pekhewe' i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.* ¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax lete'm qu' neniwqinhetetaxji', qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' newepinkii qu' nite' netiwqinhetii'ye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhetete'ji' qa' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netiwqinhetii'.—* ¹² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pakha' iyini: —Qu' aqsii'kii pa'qu' etuj in nehu'uj, i'ni'i qu' naja'xi'ij, qa' hasu'uj iyini' pe'qu' ejuwaikale', hasu'uj iye iyini' pe'qu' ejetetsi'ija qa' hasu'uj iye iyini' pe'qu' e'metitsi'im yiwq'axin wekwek qe enewe'en q'ax qu' natqa'tjai ej qu' niyin'eyek, ma' qa hats aja'li'ij in nelis. ¹³ Qu' aqsii'kii le'wis neluye' qa' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' iyini' pekhewe' qu' if'iljetsitse', pekhewe' qu' ul'etse' lewek, pe'qu' onqokitse' qa pe'qu' puk'aletse' iye.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa' qiye' yijat'ij qu' e'le'wisi'imkii, qe pekhewe'en ham pa'qu' najaninij. Qa akha' qa' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' aja'ye' qu' ihie'tax iye kekhewe' yatsathen.—*

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' qi witkujii.

(Mateo 22:1-10)

¹⁵ In yepi'ye ek'i aka'an pa' ewi'l pekhewe' i'nijup pa' mesa, pakha'an qa yit'ijets pa' Jesús: —*Le'wisi'mkii week pa'qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' qi witkujii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.*—* ¹⁶ Qa pakha'le Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha'an: —*Ewi'l pa' jukhew yaqsii'kii qu' qi' qu' netekju', qa olots pe' iyini.* ¹⁷ Qa in yamets pe' hora qu' netekju', qa yukin pa' leqejkunenek qu' niyaji'ik'i pe' hats jutsiqets qu' lekufets'e: “*Yapete' eneki'l. Hats yijat'ets he' aqatsi'l.*” ¹⁸ Qa weekle lunyejei pekhewe'en in welku't iju'kii. Pa' yojohontax pa'aj qa yit'ij: “*Peyijaat'ij, hane'e'ij hayaqha'yets pa' ewi'l sehe' qa' hejel eku'nii qe nite' leke' qu' nte' hi'wene'.*” Qa k'iyini' ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.” ¹⁹ Qa pakhap qa yit'ijek: “*Peyijaat'ij, i'nk'aa'ija hayaqha'yets he' week inyaqsii (10) wakka koyoyoyiwots, Qa' mexe eku'n qu' hijaa'in. Qa k'iyini' ewets qu' hasu'uj utenij wat'ij.*” ²⁰ Qa pakhap iye qa yit'ijek: “*Peyijaat'ij,*

* **13:33** Hch 3:21; 17:3; Mt 2:23; 21:11; Mr 8:31 * **13:34** Lc 19:41-44; 20:15; He 11:37; 2Cr 24:20-22; Mt 21:35; Sal 17:8; 36:7; 147:2; Is 62:1,4; Dt 32:11; Jn 5:40 * **13:35** Is 64:11; Jer 12:7; 22:1-8; Mt 21:9; Lc 19:38; Jn 12:13 * **14:1** Lc 6:7; 7:36; 11:37; 20:20; Mr 3:2 * **14:3** Lc 6:2,9; 7:30; 13:14; 14:30; Mt 12:2; Mr 3:4; Jn 5:10 * **14:5** Ex 21:33; Dt 22:4; Mt 12:11; Lc 13:15 * **14:7** Lc 5:36; 13:6; 11:43 * **14:8** Lc 7:2; Fil 2:29; 1P 2:4 * **14:10** Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; Pr 25:6-7; 29:23 * **14:11** Ez 21:26; Mt 18:4; 23:12; Lc 1:51; 3:5; 18:14; Stg 4:10; 1P 5:5-6 * **14:13** Lc 5:29; 14:21; Lv 22:22; Ro 11:35; 12:19; 1Ts 3:9; 2Ts 1:6; He 10:30 * **14:14** Hch 24:15 * **14:15** Lc 13:29; 22:16,30; Ap 19:9

i'nk'aa'ija naxijik'i in heyewhe'yei qa nite' leke' qu' henek.*²¹ Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa wapilii pa' laqa patun qa week nifeli'm ekewe'en. Ma' qa pa' patun qa qi in nayu'kii, qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: "If'elitik'i qu' ma'atsfik'i ne' wit'ikheije ha'ne witsetji' qa' eqe'mets pe' if'iljetsits, pe' u'ets lewek, pe' puk'alets qa pekhewe' iye onqokits.*²² Ma' qa nam iye pa' witqejkunenek qa yit'ijets pa' laqa patun: "Yatsat'axyij, hats week haqsi'jikkii ka' hats lit'ij yiwets qa menjit qi ha'ne ham i'ni'i." ²³ Ma' qa pa' patun qa yit'ijets pa' leqejkunenek: "Yape, ma iye qa ma'ak'i ne' i'nfik'i ne' qits wit'ikheije qa ne' wit'ikheije telits iye qa' eqe'mets pa'qu' i'wen qa' enka'x met iye, hats'inha qa' notpo'oj ene' yitsi'." ²⁴ Qe yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets in nite' ewii'le' hekhewe' jukhew k'iyintaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' nijaajin ha'ne qu' netnekui.—

Pakha' les jutsitax lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Cristo.

(Mateo 10:37-38)

²⁵ Olootsija pa'aj pe' nijayanik'i pa' Jesús, ma' qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: ²⁶ — Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' natsjayan, qa qu' nite' les qiyi'ija qu' netsu'un qa' namitfik'i qu' nisu'unija pa'qu' latataye' qa lenene iye, qa pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa lelitse' iye, qa pe'qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, qa lekutii qa lek'injai iye qa lakha' iye pa' hila'x qu' namitfik'i wiikfik'i qu' nisu'un, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.* ²⁷ Qa pa'qu' nite' net'ekumi'i pe'qu' leqe cruze* qa' natsjayantax, nite' leke'ye' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.* ²⁸ Qe, ¿pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsijikii pe'qu' ewi'l qaaxaye'pha'm wititsi' (torre), qu' nite' nojoye' qu' na'n eku'nijju' qu' nejeyumtshenji' pa'qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nanaxi', hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets me weju'lij pe' laq'astai qu' nijat'ax? ²⁹ Qu' naf'alih'ij qu' nitsupintaxju' pe'qu' letku'ye' qa nite' nijat'axe' qe nite' weju'lij pe'qu' l'astaye', ma' qa week pe'qu' niwenji'ij qa' nawitjijijikii le'lijei. ³⁰ Qa' nit'ijju': "Ha'ne jukhew in yitsupintaxju' ne' wititsi' qa nite'le yaqhat'axij." ³¹ I'nh'i pa'qu' ewi'l wittataye' qu' nanwatlanheyu'ul pakhape' iye wittataye' ¿me nite' yojo iye qu' mexe na'n eku'nijju' qu' nijamti eku'nijupkii pe' diez mil (10.000) oq'ophelinetsilets me les qu' t'unitse' qu' nat'anipji' pe' veinte mil (20.000) oq'ophelinetsilets lelit pakha' t'ejuyiju' l? ³² Qa qu' nite'le leke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l, qa pa' wittata in mexe toxiju'l ma' qa' nukiniju'l aje'el pe'qu' leqejkunehye' qu' niyinjets pa'qu' nisu'un qa' week netisij hats'inha qu' le'sitsi'ul wetju'l. ³³ Hik aka' lunye'j, pa'qu' lunye'je'le ekheweli'l qu' nite' weeke' qu' niwu'm pe'qu' nana'li'm, qa nite' leke' qu' yijatshenek'i'ij.* ³⁴ Qe na'aj witlepinek le'wistax. Qa qu'nte' ek'eme'ye'ji', ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' leke'ye' qu' newetk'emetji' iye? ³⁵ Ham weju'h'ij, nite' weju'lij iye ha'ne sehe' epji', qa nite' weju'lij iye na'aj yi'sinhetji' sehe' (abono), qa' netwu'mhitiilefik'i. Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye' qa' nepiye'ek'iha aka'an.—*

15

Pe' kots'etax hamiiikii.

(Mateo 18:10-14)

¹ Week pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' witset Roma, qa pekhewe' iye titi-jiti'yijets in qi in u'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nepiye'.* ² Pe' fariseol qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa yejefitki'ijipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew t'eku'miju'l ene' qi u'ets jukhew qa efuts iye, qa lekufetskii iye.—* ³ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': ⁴ —¿Pa'n hii ekheweli'l pa'qu' nana'li'm cien (100) kots'etets' qa ewi'l pe'qu' ham'iikii, me nite' yiwejinle eku'ni' pe' noventa y nueve (99) pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa qi qu' nowo'oikii pe' hamiiikii iphu'ui in yi'wen? ⁵ Ma' qa in yi'wen qa tik'eyifi qa yeni' lowonje' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii qe hats yi'wen pe' hamtaxiikii. ⁶ Qa in yamii pe' lets'i' qa no'thet wetju'l week pe' lejuwaikal qa pe' metitsi'm iye qa yit'ijets: "Week je'le'sitsi'imkiha qe hats hi'wen ha'ne hamtaxiikii kots'etax." ⁷ Yakha' hit'ilij ewets in hik lunye'j aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yili'ij in yaqsijikii pa' u'ax qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa qi in le'sitsi'mkiha na' wa'sji', qe ta'lets pakha'an, qa nite' hik leqjunyejeyij pe' noventa y nueve (99) yatsathen in hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje'.—*

Pe' l'astaki' hamiiikii.

* **14:20** Dt 24:5 * **14:21** Lc 14:13 * **14:26** Mt 11:28; Mr 10:14; Lc 6:47; 16:13; Jn 5:40; Dt 21:15; 22:13; 24:3

* **14:27** "Teku'mi' pe'qu' leqe cruze" ikji' qu' nijayanija pa' Jesús yemjeetax qu' qiye'tax pa'qu' u'axe'. * **14:27** Jn 19:17 * **14:28** Pr 24:27 * **14:33** Mt 19:21; Fil 3:7; He 11:26 * **14:34** Jue 9:45 * **14:35** Mt 11:15; 13:9; Mr 4:9

* **15:1** Mt 11:19; Lc 5:29 * **15:2** Lc 5:30; 7:39; Hch 11:3; Ga 2:12 * **15:3** Mr 12:1 * **15:4** Sal 119:176; Jer 50:6; Zac 11:16; Mt 10:6; 15:24 * **15:7** Jer 51:48; Ap 18:20

8 —I'ndi'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm week inyaqsii (10) l'astai nijketitset' (plata) inyetets, qa ewi'l pe'qu' nanamju'. ¿Me nite' aje'el' yitujinhetji' pe' fetitji' qa yit'iji' pe' lexp'ilasineti' in wo'oikii iplu'ui in yi'wen qa yili'ij? 9 Qa in yi'wen qa no'thet wetju'l pe' lejuwaikakii qa pe' metitsi'm iye, qa yit'iji'ju': "Week je'le'sitsi'lmkiiha qe hats hi'wen ene' hamtaxiikii yaq'astaki'." 10 Hit'ihij ewets, in hik lunyejei aka'an ne' laqa angelits na' Dios, in qi in i'nji'teje'm pa' witsa'xi'mkii nekhewe'en, qe ta'lets pa'qu' ewi'le' in wenink'ahit qa yili'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiiikii.—*

Pa' wita's qa pa' omehe'.

11 Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij iye: —Ewi'l pa' jukhew wetsjuk pe' letits. 12 Pa' omehe' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Tata, eshsij hane'ej week pa' uja'x pekhewe' tsatsat'etsijek." Ma' qa pa' latata qa yejeyumtshenij pekhewe'en pe'qu' natsat'etsijek. 13 Ma' qa uja'x pe' nelutsik'i pa'aj, pa' omehe' qa ewi'l yeni' pe' week lewekwekts, ma' qa ik qa yamii pa' toxii witset. Qa hikpa' naq'axiji' nite' yoksi'wenik'i pe' laq'astayik'i wekwekle pe' taqhayijets.* 14 Ma' qa in hats week naq'axij pe' laq'astayik'i, qa nam pa'aj pa' qi yipku' pakha' witset. Ma' qa yapelek pa'aj pakha'an qa qi in iyipkun pa'aj. 15 Ma' qa wo'oikii l'ithayiwet'e. Qa yi'wen pa' ewi'l jukhew tetseti'yi' pakha'an, ma' qa yukinii pa' leq'ejinqa'wet qa yithayinenij pe' letinhei tafitets.* 16 Qa yaqaamij qu' netuj pe' tafitets laqats lei ne'ej najkak algarroba,* qe ham testiyi'ij laqe'. 17 Ma' qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Olots he' t'ithay'i' ke' lets'i' ha' tata qa na'l na'aj amanfik'i wityeiket, qa hane'ej yakha' qa naq'aliyuyij yiyipku' ha'ne ha'ni'." 18 Qa' hapilii hane'ej ha' tata, qa hit'ijets: "Tata, yakha' yu'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye.* 19 Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's. Um'ti yijat'ij qu' egejkunenek'eyij.*" 20 Ma' qa niipha'm, qa ik pa'aj qu' napilii pa' latata. Qa k'esiyu'ui pa'aj pe' lets'i', ma' pa' latata qa yi'weniju'l qa qi in neq'eletij pa'aj. Qa wekuma'xiju'l pa'aj, qa tik'eyi'l wetju'l, qa wetu'ul iye pa'aj.* 21 Ma' qa iyet pa'aj pa' jutjana'x, qa yit'ij: "Tata, yakha' yu'ax. Nite' heik'enets pa' Dios qa akhap iye qa nite' heik'en ewets iye. Nite' ye'weju'lij qu' it'ij yiwets, ya's." 22 Qa pakha'le latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' legejkunenhei: "If'elitilik'i qu' enka'xi'l ne' les le'sits witqhinatai qa' uihiniilik'ipha'm. Enka'xi'l iye layaqsi'ye' qa' iyaqsineni'lj'i' iye, qa' l'otshilaxtiye' iye qa' otshini'lj'i' iye.* 23 Enka'xi'l hakha' we'nujenile wakka la's, qa' ilani'l, qa' hikha' jintehuj qu' jintaqsiiikii pa'qu' le'wis neluye'."* 24 Qe ha'ne ya's humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x iye. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye." Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yenju' qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis nehu.* 25 Qa pakha'le ajit wita's qa mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' l'ithayiwet pa' l'ejinqa'wetji'. Ma' qa in tepil pa'aj, qa k'esiyu'etsha pe' lets'i' qa yepi'ye' pe' filii qa' pe' t'otoi iye. 26 Ma' qa taya'yii pa' ewi'l pekhewe' legejkunenhei qa nifaakanij pa'aj: "¿Pa'n lunye'jkii pe' t'otoi?" 27 Qa pa' witqejkunenek qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Qe hats nam ha' ek'ini'j. Qa ha' atata qa inaqyaji'ij kakha' we'nujenin wakka lasik'i qa talanhetii, qe ha' ek'ini'j ham lunye'je'kii in nam." 28 Ma' qa nayu'kii pa'aj pakha'an, qa nite' nuhihyu'ufi pe' witi'tsi'. Ma' qa pa' latata qa uyetsfik'i pa'aj, qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' nuiteje'm. 29 Ma' qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' latata: "Akha' lenikfe'lets in olots ininqapits in he'yithayii e'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nite' heik'eni'ik'i qu' it'ij yiwets, la'mek qa nite' les qu' eshsij'ij pe'qu' ewi'le' kots'eteika'ye' qu' hilan qa' hekunhenij ne' waikal. 30 Qa hane'ej in nam na' oq'womehe', hik nakha' naq'axli'iji' ke' aq'astayik'i pe' witqesul, qa hane'ej qa hilanik'ui ka' t'ujei wakka lasik'i."* 31 Ma' qa pa' latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ya's, akha' la'nyijupkii. Qa week ene' yiwekwekts akha' el'ewi'He in lantsat'etsij.* 32 Qa lesle le'wisij qu' jitaqsiiikii pa'qu' le'wis neluye' qa' le'sitse' ine'mkii, qe hane'en, ha'ne ek'ini'j humtitax qu' hats nawa'm qete'e' mexe ila'x. Hamtaxiikii qa hane'ej qa jite'wen iye."—

16

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' ewi'l witeqjetinenek iyowk'elax.

1 Pa' Jesús nifeli'm pe' l'ijjatshenhei aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew qi in yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l leqjetinenek'ijik'ui pe' yatsat'etsij. Pa' patun qa tefelhiti'yi'm pa'aj in hats naq'axli'ijik'iju' pekhewe' yejelinentaxij l'astai.* 2 Pa' patun qa iyninii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: "¿Inhats'ek aka' heifelhiti'yi'm eq'inye'j? Ika'ajji' pa'qu' witaakanek'e week pekhewe' hane'ej ithayijkitits, qe hats nite' leke' qu' k'eyeqjetinenek'l'ij'."* 3 Pa'

* 15:10 Lc 2:10 * 15:13 Lc 16:1; Ro 6:2; 8:12; Ga 2:14; Col 3:7 * 15:15 Lv 11:7; Dt 14:8 * 15:16 Pe' najkak algarroba, pe' lei hikte' lunyejeitax ne'ej anhejiweyits. * 15:18 Ex 10:16; Mt 21:25; Jn 3:27 * 15:19 Lc 7:6-7 * 15:20 Mt 9:36; Mr 1:41; Lc 7:13; 10:33; Gn 29:13; 33:4; 45:15; 2S 14:33 * 15:22 Zac 3:3-5; Gn 41:42; Est 3:10; 8:2; Ez 16:10 * 15:23 1S 28:24 * 15:24 Lc 15:32; Ro 11:15; 2Co 4:10; Col 2:13 * 15:30 Pr 29:3 * 15:31 Jn 8:35 * 16:1 Lc 12:42; 15:13; 16:19 * 16:2 1Ti 1:4

witeqjejinenek qa qi in yijamtkiij pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijikii hane'ej in hats tsiinenij ha' yaqa patun ha'ne yithayijkittax? Hats nite' yet'un qu' hithayiki ha'ne sehe'. Qa hewepiniy iye qu' nek'iyinlekii.”⁴ Ye', hats tsikfe'lets aka' qu' yeqfene'je' yiwek hatse', qa' nana'l pe'qu' qi qu' neneqjunu'yij qu' natsamji'jii pe'qu' letsile qu' hamtax hatse' yithayijkit'e.⁵ Ma' qa iynij'jii ewii'ji'ij pekhewe' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' patun. Pa' nojo'oi qa nifaakan pa'aj: “¿Pa'n uja'x pe' l'eku'mi' ha' yaqa patun?”⁶ Qa yeku'l pa'aj: “Cien (100) yamijets ke' leqjejumtshenki' eli'ni ka' aceite.” Qa pa' witeqjejinenek qa yit'ijets: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, if'elitik' i qu' niju' qa' ika'ajji' qu' cincuentaye'hi'ij (50).”⁷ Qa pakhap iye qa nifaakan iye: “Qa akha', ¿pa'n uja'xek pe' ekumhifkinel?” Qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: “Ciennij (100) ke' leqjejumtshenki'ij coro* ke' trigo fooji'ij.” Qa yit'ijets iye: “Ehe, hane'en afaakane'k, ika'ajji' qu' ochentaye'le (80).”⁸ Pa' patun qa yaqan in tenenij pakha' nite' yatsathen leqjejinenektax, qe pakha'an yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in iyowk'elax. Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe', pekhewe'en les in nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j in i'nji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' hik lunyejei nekhewe' i'ni' na' na'l'kii in nite' nikfe'lets ha' pa'n qu' lunyejeji'ija in i'nji'teje'm na' na'l'kii.*⁹ Qa yakha'le qa hit'ilij ewets, anaxi'lij pe'qu' ejuwaikali'ij qu' nata'lets qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'f ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' i'feni'f pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' hamitse'tax ejup ekewe'en, hats lek na'l pe'qu' neneqjunu'ul'uju' qu' amtaxi'hi' ne' etsili' na' wa'sji'.*¹⁰ Pakha' qu' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammi'se'letax, qa' net'ekumjiiha'ek pa'qu' qiye'. Qa pakha' qu' nite' net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' lammi'se', qa' nite' jeek net'ekumi'ha pa'qu' qiye'tax.*¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'ha qu' le'wis qu' anatkini'f ekewe' nite' le'sits wekwek qa l'astai iye ha'ne sehe' ipji', ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nite' na'nuteni'ijij hatse' qu' nelisi'lij nekhewe' yijaalija yijat'ij in le'sits wekwek? ¹² Qa qu' nite' ku'mi'ih'ha qu' anatkini'f ekewe' nite' lantsat'etsi'lij, ¿qa pa'n hii pa'qu' nehisi'lij hatse' pekhewe' lantsat'etstaxi'ijha? ¹³ Ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ithay'i'yi'm pe'qu' wetsjuk'e patunits, qe i'nhi' qu' nuten pa'qu' ewi'le' qa pakhape' qa' nisu'un, qa i'nhi' qu' nite' nanqatsit'ijij pakhap qa pa' ewi'f qa' nuten. Nite' leke' qu' week aqa patunits'ijij na' Dios qa eke' l'astai.—*¹⁴ Pekhewe' fariseol, in uja'xhi' in qi in yisu'un eke' l'astai, pekhewe'en qa yilaki'ijju' yawitji'ijij' le'ljei pa'aj pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek.*¹⁵ Pa' Jesús yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ekheweli'f, hik ekheweli'f nekhewe' watsathenketletaxik'ui qe yi'wen ene' jukhew, qa nakha'le Dios qa hats nikfe'lets ne' atawjetsi'f, qe ene' jukhew na'aj qi qe yiwqinhettax qa nakha'le Dios qa qi in yutenija.—*

In hats i'nju' pa'aj pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

¹⁶—Kekhewe' hayiits qa kekhowe' iye le'ljei ke' profetas'ik'i yamijii in hats nam ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i. Ma' qa hik aka'aj tefelhitii na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios, qa week in qitax in went'unhetetsij' qu' nuuji'teje'm nakha'an.*¹⁷ Nite' jutsitax qu' nili'ij pa' lunye'j na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hik lunyejei ekewe' yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijikii, in jutsitax qu' nawa'mik'i nite' iye pe'qu' ewii'le' witq'ikati'ye'.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa'qu' neweqle.

(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

¹⁸—Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' tujtseika'ye' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij, ma' qa hats yaqsiijikii aka' witwuf'ax (adulterio), qa pakha' qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pekhe' qu' neweqle, ma' qa hats yaqsiijikii iye aka' witwuf'ax (adulterio).—*

Pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa pa' Lázaro.

¹⁹—Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'f jukhew qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek, yeqhinataji'kii pa' witpalinek pe' le'sits qa inyetets iye witqhinatai. Qa week neluts qa qiji'ij qa tekji'ijju'.*²⁰ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'f jukhew ham yiwq'axine' hii Lázaro. Qi in loq'oqkii pa' l'ajik'i qe tajametei qa i'nji'kii pa' leqjeji'ji' pa' yiwq'axin wekwek.*²¹ Pakha' if'iljetsax yisu'untax qu' ni'inij pekhewe' laqamhilti'ijju'kii lapk'asil pe' laqats pa' yiwq'axin wekwek. Qa pe' nunajits qa nilepinkii pa' loq'oqkii l'ajik'i pa' jukhew if'iljetsax.*²² Qa yamets pa'aj pa' ewi'f nehu ma' qa wa'm pa'aj pa' if'iljetsax jukhew'ik'i. Qa pe' angelits qa yeka'xii na' i'ni' ka' Abraham'ik'i.

* **16:7** Ewi'l coro yamets diez (10) lejiyits pe'qu' trigoye' pakha'aj. * **16:8** Lc 18:6; 20:34; Mt 12:32; Jn 12:46; Ef 5:8; 1Ts 5:5 * **16:9** Lc 11:41; Mt 6:24; 1Ti 6:10 * **16:10** Mt 25:21-23; Lc 19:17 * **16:13** Mt 6:24; Lc 14:26 * **16:14** 2Ti 3:2; Lc 23:35 * **16:15** Lc 10:29; 18:9; 1S 16:7; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27; Dt 24:4 * **16:16** Mt 4:23; 5:18; 11:12-13; 7:12; 22:40; 24:35; Mr 13:31; Hch 13:15; Ro 3:21 * **16:17** Mt 5:18 * **16:18** Mt 5:32; 1:19; Ex 20:14; Lv 20:10; Pr 6:32; 2P 2:14 * **16:19** Ex 28:6; 35:35; Est 8:15; Pr 31:22; Ez 27:16; Ap 18:16 * **16:20** Hch 3:2 * **16:21** Lv 15:16; Mt 15:27; 1R 21:19

Qa wa'm iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axin qa tajkati'yik'ui pa'aj.* ²³ Qa yamii pa' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' (Hades), qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax. Ma' qa neje'taxpha'm pa'aj, qa yi'weniiteje'm pa'aj ka' Abraham'ik'i, ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa' Lazaro'ik'i.* ²⁴ Ma' qa tayaitax pa'aj qa yit'ij: "Tata Abraham, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij. E'nukin qeku'nyii na' Lázaro qu' neq'imit ne' layaqsi' qa' e'nukinij met qu' neq'imit ha'ne yilepep. Hats qitax in elejeitax ye'mji' ha'ne fe't.*" ²⁵ Qa kakha'le Abraham yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: "Ya's, menikfelitix i' akha' qi in e'le'wisju' in mexe ila'x. Ham hame'em. Qa ha'nele Lázaro qa qi in if'iljestsax in mexe ila'x. Qa hane'ej qa yineq'elet qa tetka'xii hane'e'in qa akha'le qa qi'ek qu' enejsi'le'kii.*" ²⁶ Qa na'l iye ha'ne qi in akaptax jite'wetshen wetju'l. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ene' hane'e'in in nite' leke' qu' namii nakha' la'ni'. Qa nekheve' nakha' i'ni' ek qa nite' leke' iye qu' nanamii ha'ne ha'ni'hi'." ²⁷ Ma' qa pa' yiwq'axin wekwek qa yittaxij iye pa'aj: "Enq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij tata Abraham, qu' ukini' na' Lázaro ke' lets'i' ha' tata. ²⁸ Hikha' i'ni' he' lee'fij (5) yejefets qu' niyetik'ui, hats'inha qa'nte' nanami'ii iye hatse' ha'ne lets'et pa' qi a'tax.*" ²⁹ Qa ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju'l iye pa'aj: "Hekheve'en hats inek na'li'm ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i. Hik kekheve'tax qek netk'enenets.*" ³⁰ Qa yeku'l iye pa'aj pa' wekwek yiwq'axintax pa'aj: "Ehe, tata Abraham, na'ltaxi'm. Qa lesle'le'wis qu' nenethinets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qu' netk'enenets ha'kheve'en ma' qa' nili'ij pe' u'l'ets in yaqsijikii qa ni'nk'aihit pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets." ³¹ Ka' Abraham'ik'i qa yit'ijju'l iye pa'aj: "Qu'nte' ne'nk'enhe'yuyiik'i ke' le'lijei ka' Moises'ik'i qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, qa'nte' jeek ne'nk'enhe'yuyie'ts pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' nenethintaxets pa'qu' ila'xe' iye qu' hats nawa'mtax."—*

17

Pakha' qu' niwul'ehetju' ene' mente' qits.

(Mateo 18:6-7,21-22; Marcos 9:42)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Nite' leke' qu' hami'ik'ui pakha' qu' ni-lanheninjifi pe'ye' pakhape' iye, qa jhiyee' ha'nus pakha' qu' ninaqlanheninjifi pe'ye'!* ² Les in nite' iftsax qu' nonophejijfi laqawe'j ne'ej qi ute te'ejuyets na'aj we'neq'hipitju' qa' netwumhitijju' pa' qi iweli', qa nite' hik lunye'j in u'l'ax wiikfik'i in yaqsijkinenijikii pa'qu' u'l'axe' enewe' hik lunyejei mente' qits.* ³ Jje'li'wet otok'oiha! Pa'qu' e'efeyee' qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' u'l'axe', aq'ayinij. Qa qu' nili'ij qa yi'nk'aihit pa'qu' latawe'je', qa ku'miju'l qu' e'le'sits'i'l wetju'l iye.* ⁴ Qu' sieteyi'ij (7) qu' naqsi'j e'mijkii pa'qu' u'l'axe' in ewi'l nehu, qa sietey'ij (7) iye qu' netpilij ewetskii, qu' ni'tjiij ewets: "Tsaf'ali'hi'ij," qa' ku'mijju'l qu' e'le'sitse'jiil wetju'l.—

Pa' let'unha'x pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

⁵ Ma' qa he' apóstoles qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ijatsshenfik'iha wat'ij qu' iwqinheti'l ye'mha pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeitaxi'l.—* ⁶ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qek hik luk'eye' pa'qu' nana'li'i'em nite' eqekuyejeje'i'l ne'ej mostaza lo', ma' qekha leke'ye'tax qek it'ihjets ene' najkak: "Ijayik'ui ha'ne la'ni' qa' niji'ju' na' qi iweli'." Ene' najkak qekha netk'entaxik'i.—*

Yekhweli'l'ye'witqekunenheili'ij.

⁷ —¿Pa'n hii ekhweli'l' pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqekunenek'e in yeful'ut pa'qu' sehe'ye' i'ni'hi' qu' naqakinenkii pe'qu' lelinheye' kots'etets, qa in tepilik'ui pa'qu' Fe'jinqa'wet'e, me qa' nit'ijets: "Te'lun qa niju' qa ek?" ⁸ ¿Me nite' yit'ijets yijat'ij: "Aqsi'j eku'n ye'mijkii pa'qu' yaqe'. Manaqsi'j qa' ets'ithayiki eku'niji' iphu'ui qu' hats hili'ij qu' heyek, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qu' ekek eku'nek?" ⁹ ¿Me qa wetfeliji'm iye qu' nit'ijets le'wisij qe yaqsi'ji'mijkii pakha' hats yiyaji'ijets? ¹⁰ Qa hik ejunyejeje'i'l ekhweli'l', qu' hats week aqsi'ijikii pe'qu' hats ayajaxti'yi'ijets qa' les le'wis qu' it'ili'ij: "Yekhweli'l' yewitqekunenheyl, ham yeweju'ihij, qe uja'xle in haqsi'ji'ijikii kekheve' hats haiyajaxti'yi'ijets qu' haqsi'ijikii."—*

Jesús qa yilin pkehewe' week inyaqsii (10) i'nij pa' witja'me't lepra.

¹¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pa'aj, pa' Jesús in ik qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qa nek ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' l'axka'thel wetju'l pe' sehel Samaria qa Galilea. ¹² In hats k'esiyu'uiha pa'aj qa' nakji'teje'm

* **16:22** Jn 13:23 * **16:23** Is 50:11; Mt 11:23 * **16:24** Lc 3:8; 16:30; 19:9; Jn 8:33,39,53; Is 66:24; Mt 25:41 * **16:25** Lc 6:24; Mt 11:28 * **16:28** Hch 2:40; 8:25 * **16:29** Lc 24:27,44; Jn 1:45; Hch 26:22; 28:23 * **16:31** Mt 28:11-15; Jn 12:10-11 * **17:1** 1Co 11:19; Lc 22:22; Mt 13:41 * **17:2** 1Co 8:9 * **17:3** Mt 6:14; 18:15,21-22; Lv 19:17 * **17:5** Mt 17:19-21; Mr 9:24,28-29; Lc 6:13 * **17:6** Mt 13:31; Mr 4:31; Lc 13:19 * **17:8** Lc 12:35-37 * **17:10** Job 22:2-3; 35:7; Mt 25:30; Ro 11:35

pa' ewi'l witset la's, qa nekfik'ikii pa'aj pe' week inyaqsii (10) yamets jukhew i'nij pa' witi'wita'me't lepra. Pekhewe'en qa mexele totsi'mii pa'aj pa' ts'ap'a'aju, ¹³ qa yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in yithiniju'l, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Jesús, Maestro, enq'eleti'lyij wat'ij.—¹⁴ Qa pa' Jesús in yi'wenii pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Ma'alii qa' me'nethinilets pekhewe' pa'il.— Qa in ikkii pa'aj qa hamitsiikii pe' laja'metets pa'aj.* ¹⁵ Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, in wetjet in hats naxpa'l, qa mexe tepilletepij' pa'aj qi in yit'unhetik'i pa'aj in qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.* ¹⁶ Qa wonokok'enifi pa'aj pa' Jesús yamitetsju' lotkoyek sehe', qe yiwjutsiqeni'm in qi in le'wisij in yilin. Ha'ne jukhew Samariale leile'.* ¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Me nite' week inyaqsii (10) hekhewe' hats naxpa'lij? ¿Qa kheweye'ek hekhewep ikwetju'l tatsai (9)? ¹⁸ ¿Me hamija pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netpil eku'n'etepji' qu' niwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa ewi'he ha'ne jukhewiika?— ¹⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' jukhew: —Eniipha'm qa ma, pa' nite' eqekuye'j ta'lets in lanaxpa'lij ka' awtshektax.—*

Pa'n lunye'j qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.

(Mateo 24:23-28,36-41)

²⁰ Pekhewe' fariseol qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' nanam pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios?— Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in nam nite' hik lunye'j na'aj na'l na'aj jutsiqaxij in jite'wen.* ²¹ Nite' leke' iye qu' netitijitiyijets: “Ha'ne i'ni'in,” i'ni'i' qu' nenit'ij “ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni,” qe na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm.—²² Qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' i'ijatsshenhei: —Yamets hatse' pa' lahats'ij ekheweli' qu' qi qu' eneqwenkeyu'taxi'lij pa'qu' ewi'le' ne'luyej' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. Qa teesle qu' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l.* ²³ Ma' qa' nenit'ihij ewets: “i'Ha'ne qe i'ni'in! i'Ha'niite'ji' pa' i'ni!” Makitek'ihii, hasu'uj iye ijayani'hi pekhewe'en.* ²⁴ Qe hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj etheluna'x qe lepep lepep qa pekhel na'likii na' wa'sji'pha'm qa toxii in jite'wenii, qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' qu' nanamtax iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. ²⁵ Qa lesle le'wis qu' nojo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa qu' nuten enewe' hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij.—*

Hik qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa' Noe'ik'i qa pa' Lot'ik'i.

²⁶ —In lunye'jek kakh'a' lunye'jkii kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Noe'ik'i, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.* ²⁷ Ke' jukhew'ik'i qa efuts iye tekke, iya'le, tewhe'yeijju'kii qa testiiji'jij iye qu' netewhe'yeijju'kii qa yami'ijii ka' nehuji' ka' Noé in hats i'nji'ju' ke' qi tokoyei, ma' qa nam ka' qi pilei qa ka' iwelitax qa week naq'axijju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ²⁸ Qa hik lunye'j iye kakh'a' lunye'jkii kekhewe' leqe nelutsji' ka' Lot, ke' jukhew'ik'i tekke, iya'le taqhayetskii wekwek, i'ihini'j wekwek, we'nq'en qa naqsi'jju' iye letsil.* ²⁹ Qa kakh'a'le nehuji' ka' Lot in hats ikik'uifik'i ka' witset Sodoma, qa te'nilit ka' pilei qa fe'tle azufre ta'letspha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axijju'.* ³⁰ Qa hik aka' iye qu' lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' nehuji' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' ne'twenhetaixija.* ³¹ Pakha' nehuji' hatse' pakha' qu' na'nipji' ts'eeweyi'ipji' pe'qu' lets'ye' qa pe'qu' lewekewekitse' qa i'nifi latawe'j pe'qu' lets'ye'. Hasu'uj net'ilitetsju' qu' nenkaxfik'ikii pe'qu' lewekewekitse'. Qa pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' i'ejinqa'wet'e' qa hasu'uj netpili' pe'qu' lets'ye', aje'el nilat yijat'ij. ³² Qa' menikfelitihik'i pekhe' lewhe'ye'ek'i pa'aj pa' Lot.* ³³ Week pakha' qu' nanaitaxij pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' hila'xe', qa' naqamij, qa pakha' qu' naqamij pa'qu' lunye'jetax pa'qu' hila'xe', qa' hila'xe'.* ³⁴ Qa hit'ihij ewets pakha' naja'xji' hatse' pakha'an wetsjuk pe'qu' witiwhifeyek'eju', qa' ewi'l pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.* ³⁵ Wetsjuk pe'qu' efutse' taqfijnju' qa ewi'l pe'qu' newetkax iye qa pekhepe' qa' amane' iye. ³⁶ Wetsjuk pe'qu' jukhewe' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' i'ejinqa'wet'e', qa ewi'l pa'qu' newetkax qa pakhape' qa' amane'.—³⁷ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij ¿Pa'n i'niji' hatse' aka'an qu' namets?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' na'ni' pa'qu' iwamhi'le' qa' hik pakha' jeek qu' nonot'axii pe'qu' o'powile'.—*

18

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' wikiihale' qa pa' juez.

* **17:13** Lc 5:5 * **17:14** Lv 13:2-14:32; Mt 8:4; Lc 5:14 * **17:15** Mt 9:8; Mr 2:12; Lc 2:14; 5:26; Jn 9:24; Hch 4:21; 12:23; Ro 4:20 * **17:16** 1S 20:41; 2S 14:22; Mt 10:5; 17:6; 1Co 14:25; Jn 4:9 * **17:19** Mt 9:22; Mr 10:52; Lc 5:20; 18:42 * **17:20** Mr 13:21; Lc 19:11; Hch 1:6 * **17:22** Dt 32:35; Is 2:12; Jer 7:32; Am 4:2; 5:18; Lc 5:35; 19:43; 21:6; 23:29 * **17:23** Mr 13:21; Lc 21:8 * **17:25** 1Co 1:8; Mt 16:21; Lc 9:22 * **17:26** Mt 24:37-38 * **17:27** Lc 20:34-35; Gn 6:14 * **17:28** Gn 19:1-26 * **17:29** Gn 19:24-25 * **17:30** Mt 16:27; 24:17,39-41,44; Mr 13:15; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7; 4:13 * **17:32** Gn 19:26 * **17:33** Mt 10:39; Jn 12:25 * **17:34** Lc 1:78-79 * **17:37** Lc 17:20; Ez 29:5; 32:4; 39:17-20

¹ Pa' Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' ewi'l weyeyumtshenijupi' qe qa' nijatshenij pekhewe'en pa'qu' lunyejeji' qu' niyin week lahatsiyij, qa hasu'uj qu' thalali'ijju'.^{*} ² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l juez i'ni' pa' ewi'l witset, pakha'an nite' niwiweyiju'l na' Dios qa nite' niwiweyiju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' jukhew, ham niwiwey'i'iki. ³ Pakha' witset i'ni' iye pa'aj pe' ewi'l wikiiale, hik pekhe' week lahatsiyij namji'jiii pakha'an, qa yit'ijjsets: “E'wei qeku'n ye'miju'l wat'ij hekhewe' yejuihfets.”^{*} ⁴ Olotsij pa'aj in yamji'itaxii, qa nite'le yejejiiju'l pa'aj. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa yijamtikii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “In yemjeetax in nite' ts'ijiwe' yiju'l pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye. ⁵ Qa lesle le'wis qu' hi'fen ene' wikiiale, qe nite' yili'ij wiikfik'i in nanyiikii, hats'inha qa' nite' nasnalkete'kii in week neluts namyii.”^{*} ⁶ Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Je' qeku'ni'lek aka' yit'ij pakha' juez nite' yatsathen. ⁷ ¿Me qa' nite' netweyik'i na' Dios pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji'kii in iyiniikii ene' week neluts qa najai iye? ¿Me qa' qiye' iye qu' nonotki'ets qu' nenjejiu'l? ⁸ Yakha' hit'ihij ewets in nite' optoxij qu' netweyik'i. Qa ha'nele La's na' Jukhew qu' netpiltaxju' iye hatse', ¿me mexe na'l pa'qu' nite' witgekuye'je' qu' ni'wen hatse' ha'ne sehe' ipji'?—^{*}

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew yamii pe' qi witlijsitji' qu' niyin.

⁹ Qa pa' Jesús qa iyetij iye pa'aj aka' ewi'l weyeyumtshenijupi' qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' uja'x in yumtiitaxija qa wanamitdetaxij lewek qu' natsathen, ma' qa yuten pekhewepe',^{*} ¹⁰ qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Wetsjuk pa'aj pe' jukhew uyetsji' ne' qi witlijsitji' qu' niyin. Ewi'l pa' fariseo qa pakhap qa nekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma.^{*} ¹¹ Pa' fariseo ts'apa'aj pa'aj, ma' qa iyintax pa'aj lakha'le in iyinletets pa'aj, qa yit'ij: “Dios, hit'ij eipha'm in qi in le'wisij qe nite' yijunyejejiu'l nekhewep jukhew. Nekhewe'en ejtenhetsits, qa nite' yatsathen iye, efunajats iye. Nite' hik yijunye'j iye ha'ne yijaninkii ke' wekwek.”^{*} ¹² Yakha' wetsjuk'ij neluts qe nite' heyek na'aj ewi'l semana, qa week ne'ej ha'yanij l'astai qe yamets week inyaqsii (10) qa ewi'l ne'ej k'elisiy.^{*} ¹³ Qa pakha' yijaninkii wekwek, qa ts'ap'a'aji' ek pa' iphu'ui pa'aj in iyin nite' yisu'u'n iye qu' nejejietspha'm na' wa's mehe'ej in yilanje'mkii l'ejuyij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: “Dios, e'nq'elet qeku'nyij wat'ij qe tsikfe'lets in qi in yul'ax.”^{*} ¹⁴ Hit'ihij ewets pa' yijaninkii pe' wekwek in wapilii pe' lets'i' qa hats yiwu'mik'ui na' Dios pe' lewu'ets. Qa pakha'le fariseo qa nite' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Qe pakha' qu' lakha'ye' letaxlete'm qu' neniwqinhettaxji' qa' hik pakha'ye' qa' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' neniwqinhete'ji' ma' qa hikpa' qa' neniwqinheti'.—^{*}

Jesús qa iyinipji' pe' omehets.

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Qa tetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pe' omehets weekji' pekhewe' mexeelija qu' net'eku'mipji'. Qa in yi'wenij pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' lexkeltaxij qa t'oqowe'itaxijju'l pa'aj pekhewe' nekaxtaxetskii pe' letis.^{*} ¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa taya'yets pe' l'ijatshenhei, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Enwejin'ih'iyiwets ne' omehets qu' nenek yiwets. Hasu'uj oqowe'yijju'l, qe nekhewe' hik lunyejei enewe'en hik nekhewe' ne' yatsat'etsipji' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.^{*} ¹⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'miju'l na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios qu' nite' hik lunye'je' na'aj omela's in nite' inqeku', nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm nakha'an.—^{*}

Pa' jutjana'x yiwq'axin wekwek.

(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ewi'l pa' jukhew pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Teik'unei Maestro, ¿pa'n yeqfene'y' yiwew qu' nana'l ye'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij?—^{*} ¹⁹ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets teik'unei? Ham pa'qu' neteik'unei, ewi'le na' Dios. ²⁰ Akha' hats inek lenikfe'lets ke' yit'ij na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii: “Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei qa hik lunye'j iye ne'efu, hasu'uj eqek'ui, hasu'uj ejtenkii, hasu'uj mowotk'onimkii pakha' qu' netnek'enhei. Ek'eenetsa qa iwqinheti'ha iye pa'qu' atataye' qa pe'qu' enenye' iye.”—

(Ex 20:12-16)^{*} ²¹ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Week ekewe'en hayiits heik'enik'iha qa

^{*} **18:1** Lc 11:5-13; 21:36; 1Ts 5:17; 2Co 4:1 ^{*} **18:2** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 ^{*} **18:3** Lc 2:37; 4:26; 7:12; 21:2 ^{*} **18:5** Lc 11:8 ^{*} **18:7** Is 63:4; Ap 6:10; Mt 24:22; Ro 8:33; 2Ti 2:10; Tit 1:1; Sal 88:1; 2P 3:9 ^{*} **18:8** Dn 7:13; Lc 9:26; 12:40 ^{*} **18:9** Mt 5:20; 18:4; 23:12; Lc 14:11; 16:15; 23:11; 2Co 1:9; Hch 4:11; Ro 14:3,10 ^{*} **18:10** 1R 10:5; 2R 20:5,8; Hch 3:1 ^{*} **18:11** Mt 6:5; 7:15; Mr 11:25; 1Co 5:10-11; 6:9,10; Lc 16:10; Ex 20:14; He 13:4 ^{*} **18:12** Lc 5:33-35; 11:42; 17:12; Hch 13:2-3 ^{*} **18:13** Esd 9:6; Lc 23:48; He 2:17; 1Ti 1:15 ^{*} **18:14** Lc 1:52; 3:5; 14:11; 16:15; Fil 3:8; Is 2:11 ^{*} **18:15** Mt 18:3 ^{*} **18:16** Lc 14:26 ^{*} **18:17** Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Lc 8:13; 1Co 14:20; 1P 2:2 ^{*} **18:18** Lc 8:41; 10:25; 12:58; 22:28-30; Jn 3:15 ^{*} **18:20** Dt 5:16-20

hijayanija iye in i'nk'a ye'jutjanax la's.—²² Pa' Jesús in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Mexe na'l pa' ewi'l hamik'ui qu' aqsiiikii. Ihiniikii week pe' ewekwekits qa pekhewe' qu' lajale' qa' hisij ne' if'iljetsits, ma' qa' nana'l e'm yijat'ij pe'qu' ewekwekitse' na' wa'sji, qa' etpil iye qa' atsjayan.—²³ Qa pakha'le'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa qi in ul'axi'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha'an qi in yiwq'axin pe' wekwek.²⁴ Pa' Jesús in yeje'ju' pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ij: —iHayits qa jutsitax qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios enewe' yiwq'axin wekwek!²⁵ Qe les qu' nite' jutsitaxe' pa'qu' ewi'le' ats'etaxe' qu' nuyii ne'ej tawjena'x loto', qa' nite' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' ewi'le' yiwq'axin wekwek in jutsitax wiikfik'i qu' nuiji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—²⁶ Qa pekhewe' yepi'ye' ej pa'aj aka'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Maa, ¿qa pa'n hiey pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ila'xe'?—²⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pakha' qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' naqsiiikii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'le Dios qa leke' qu' naqsiiikii.—²⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, yekhweli'l week heneje'ti'l he' yiwekwekisi'l qa k'aftinsi'l in k'ajayani'l.—²⁹ Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' hats niwejinli' pe'qu' lets'i'ye', i'ndi'i lewhe'ye'ye', i'ndi'i qu' lamatsitse' qa lek'injats iye, i'ndi'i qu' l'alheye' qa i'ndi'i qu' lelitse' qe ta'hijupi' na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios³⁰ qu' nite' les olotsi'ij qu' netesti'yij ekewe'en ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, qa pakha' mexe hamik'ui, qa pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

Jesús qa nifel iye qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

³¹ Pa' Jesús t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei qa wetqhetheni'fik'i pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hane'ej in jiteyii qu' jinamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' hik nakha'yi'i ma' qa' hats nafits week kekhwewe' wekwek yika'ajji' pa'aj ke' profetas'ik'i in t'ejuyets ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.*³² Qe hik nakha'a' hatse' qu' netesti'yij ne' jukhewiikal, qa' qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa' ul'etsi'ik'i iye pe'qu' le'lijeye'ets qa' netk'iyikii iye.³³ Qa' ink'aye'le qu' hats neqsilanje'mkii, qa' nite' etsi'ik'i qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ila'xe' iye.—³⁴ Qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii aka' yit'ijets pa'aj, qe mexe nite' lenexke'ej qu' nenikfelik'uiyii, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i.*

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pa' puk'al.

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

³⁵ In hats k'esets pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' witset Jericó, ewi'l pa' puk'al i'niju' pa'aj lekuwe' pa' wit'ikheyij, iyiniikii laq'astaye'.³⁶ Pa' puk'al in yepi'ye' pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew nekijup, qa inaqfaakanij pa'aj pa'n lunye'jkii.³⁷ Qa tefelhit'i'yi'm pa'aj in neki' pa' Jesús Nazaret leile'.³⁸ Ma' qa pa' puk'al qa tayailek pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Jesús, La's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—³⁹ Pekhewe' nojo'ok'oi qa yaq'ayintaxij qe qa'nte' net'ewu'ye'. Qa pakha'an qa yape'enhate les in yit'unhetik'i in tayai: —La's pa' David'ik'i, jenq'eletyij wat'ij!—⁴⁰ Qa pa' Jesús qa teke'lenju' pa'aj qa inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii, qa in hats meti'm, qa nifaakan pa'aj:⁴¹ —¿Lekpa' hisu'un qu' haqsi'ij e'mijiki?— Qa pa' puk'al qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, hisu'untax qu' hi'wenkii iye.—⁴² Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye. Na' nite' eqekuye'j hik nakha' nelin.—⁴³ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenkii, qa yijayan pa' Jesús qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Qa week iye pekhewe' yi'wenij pa'aj aka'an qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios.*

19

Jesús qa pa' Zaqueo.

¹ Pa' Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset Jericó, ma' qa nek'ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witset.² Qa ewi'l pa'aj pa' jukhew hi Zaqueo, tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijaninkii wekwek t'ejuyets pa' Roma, pakha'an qi yiwq'axin iye pa'aj wekwek.³ Pakha'an neqwenkeyu'taxij pa'aj pa'aj na' lunye'jija pa' Jesús, qa nite'le'leke' qu' ni'wen qe olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe ik'ajiyit pa'aj pa' Zaqueo.⁴ Hik ta'hijupi' in wekuma'x pa'aj qu' yojo'ok'oyii pa' teiji', qa welik'ipha'm pa'aj pe' najkak hats'inha qu' ni'wen, qe pa' Jesús hats k'esiyu'ui qa' neneki' pakha'an.⁵ Qa pa' Jesús in yamets pa'aj, qa yeelik'ipha'm pe' najkak, qa yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj: —Zaqueo, if'elitik'i, ilitju', qe hane'ej qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' pe' etsi'ii.—⁶ Ma' qa pa' Zaqueo qa yif'elitik'i pa'aj in

* **18:22** Lc 5:11,27; 12:33; 19:8; Hch 2:45; 4:34; Mt 6:19-20 * **18:23** Mt 26:38; Mr 6:26; 14:34 * **18:26** Lc 18:42; Ef

2:8 * **18:27** Gn 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Zac 8:6; Lc 1:37; Ro 4:21; 11:22 * **18:28** Lc 5:11; Jn 8:12 * **18:30** Job

42:10; Mt 6:33; Lc 21:8 * **18:31** Lc 9:51; 22:37; Sal 22; Is 52:13-53:12; Mt 1:22; 26:24; Jn 19:28 * **18:33** Mt 16:21; Lc

9:22 * **18:34** Mr 9:32; Lc 1:29; 2:50; 9:45; 24:16 * **18:37** Mt 2:23; Jn 18:5; 19:19; Hch 2:22 * **18:38** Lc 18:7; Mt

1:1; 9:27; Lc 1:32; 16:24; Ro 1:3 * **18:42** Jn 9:11; Hch 9:12; Mt 9:22; Lc 5:20; 7:22,50; 8:48; 17:19; 18:26 * **18:43** Lc

2:10; 7:16; 13:13

t'ilitju', qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qu' namilii pe' letsi'. ⁷ In te'wenheti'yij pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa week in t'ayijji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Hats ikii qu' amani'i' pe' letsii' aka' ewi'l' jukhew u'ax.—⁸ Pa' Zaqueo qa niipha'm pa'aj, ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma' hayits, Yatsat'axyij, pa' lapk'as enewe' na'l ye'm qa' hetisij nekhewe' if'iljetsits. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' he'yejteni'm pa'qu' luk'eye'en qa' les le'wis qu' ikwetju'hi'ij (4) qu' hanhinipji' qu' hepiletets.—⁹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hane'ej na' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij hats nams ets ene' witi'tsi', qe ha'ne jukhew la's iye ka' Abraham'ik'i qe hik lunye'j in nite' inqeku'.¹⁰ Qe ha'ne La's na' Jukhew nam qa' nowo'oikii qa' nenjinju' iye pekhewe' hamitstaxiikii.—^{*}

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' netisijju' pe' laq'astai qu' net'ithayi'yij.
(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pe' jukhew in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, pa' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifel pa' ewi'l' yejeyumtshenijupi' iye, qe hats meti'mii ha' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe'en qa yumtitax pa'aj qu' hats k'esiyuye'etsa qa' na'nju' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.^{*} ¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij pa'aj: —Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l' qiji' patun pa' ewi'l' witset, yamii pa' toxii witset qa' netestiyiji' qu' wittatayi'i pakha' ta'hi', ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' netpil iye. ¹³ Qa mexe taya'yii pa'aj pekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) leqejkunenei, qa week ewileyi'mkii tinajits lelitets pe' l'astai in netisijju', qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Ithayi'yij enewe'en iplu'ui qu' hetpiltax iye.” ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le letsetifets qa qi in napjaxi'm, ma' qa yijayankeninijpaha'm pe' uja'x jukhew, qu' nit'ijets: “Nite' hisu'uni'l' qu' wittatayi'i ha' yitset'it.” ¹⁵ Qa hasle testi'yij qu' wittatayi'ij, qa tepilli iye pa' letset. Ma' qa in namii pa'aj qa iyinii iye pekhewe' leqejkunenei netisijju' pa'aj pe' laq'astai, qe qa' nenikfe'lets pa'n uja'x pe'qu' laxifikele' in t'ithayi'yij. ¹⁶ Pa' yojo qa nekets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i, qa week inyaqsii (10) ene' tinajits lelitets ene' ha'yanij.” ¹⁷ Qa yit'ij pa' wittata: “iHayits yijat'ij! Akha' leniyayij in e'witqejkunene'k, qe in nite' lawitjile ke' nite' olotstax, qa hane'ej qa' k'elisij qu' enek'enhe'yipji' nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) witsetits.”^{*} ¹⁸ Ma' qa nekets iye pakhap iye, qa yit'ijets: “Yaqa patun, ene' aq'astai qi in ha'yanijfik'i leef'ij (5) ene' ti'najits lelitets ene' ha'yanij.” ¹⁹ Qa yeku'l' iye pa'aj pakha'an, qa yit'ijets: “Akha' qa' leefi'jek (5) pe'qu' enek'enhe'yipji' ek witsetits.” ²⁰ Qa pakhap iye qa nekets iye, qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: “Yaqa patun, enewe'en he' aq'astai. Hijuphe'iji' ka' penyilo in hat'inkii. ²¹ Qe ts'ijiwei eju'l' qe akha' ewi'l' jukhew its'iyoptox, l'eku'mi' qa leka'x na'aj nite' akha' qu' eni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa lenit'ijji' iye ne'ej lei ne'ej nite' akha' qu' enju'.”^{*} ²² Ma' qa pa' wittata qa yit'ij: “Akha' ham e'weju'l'ij in e'witqejkunene'ktax, kekhewe' akha'le in e'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nata'lets qu' atanithenhetii. In lenikfe'l' yiwets in yits'iyoptox qa he'yeku'mi' qa heka'x iye na'aj nite' yakha' qu' heni' pakha' we'nentaxi' qa heni'ijji' iye lei ne'ej nite' yakha' qu' henju'.” ²³ Qa inhats'ek in nite' lekaxii ne' yaq'astai pe'qu' bancoye', hats'inha qekha nana'ltxa'pe' qek nat'antaxfik'i in hetpil iye?” ²⁴ Qa yit'ijets pekhewe' i'nijup: “Enitka'mi'lij ne' l'astai qa' hisi'ij nakha' t'anij ne' week inyaqsii (10) ti'naj lelitets.” ²⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': “Yaqa patun, qa in hats week inyaqsii (10) iye ne' t'anij nakha'an.” ²⁶ Qa yeku'l' pa' wittata: “Yakha' hit'ijij ewets pakha' qu' lunye'je'le qu' hats nana'li'm qa' les nestesti'yij iye, qa pa'qu' kami'im qa' netikamhiti'yij iye pa'qu' nana'ltxa'im.”^{*} ²⁷ Qa nekhewe' yejuihifets, hik nekhe'we' ne' nite' yisu'untax qu' latataye'yij in ye'wittata, enka'xi'l' met hane'e'in qa' k'eweni'ij qu' anlani'ijju'.”^{*}

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

²⁸ In yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe'en pa' Jesús, ma' qa yojofik'i iye qu' namii ha' Jerusalén.^{*} ²⁹ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' witset la's Betfagé qa ha' Betania meti'm ha' puumofia'm uteket hii Olivos, qa yukin pa'aj he' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei.^{*} ³⁰ Qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ahii na' witset la's, nakha' jiwankaajusteje'm, na' les in met. Qa qu' ami'letsteje'm qa' i'weni'li' pa'qu' ewi'l' matikataxe' wo'nophe'l, mexe ham i'ni' ipji'. Qa' enit'ihijji' qa' enka'xi'l' met. ³¹ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nafaakantaxi'ij: “¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ihijji'?” qa' it'ihijju'l: “Yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.”—³² Ma' qa ikkii pa'aj pekhewe' t'ukinhetii. Qa week yi'wen ekewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús.^{*} ³³ In mexe nit'ijji' pa'aj pa' matikatax, qa pe' yatsat'etsij qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lenit'ihijji'—³⁴ Qa yeku'l' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yisu'un.—³⁵ Ma' qa neka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yipk'enipji'kii pe' le'ntaafitets, ma' qa yinhini'pji' pa'aj

* 19:7 Lc 15:2 * 19:8 Lc 3:14; 18:22; Ex 22:1; 2S 12:6 * 19:9 Lc 1:77; 3:8; 13:16; Ga 3:7,29 * 19:10 Ez 34:16;

Mt 9:13; 10:6; 15:24; 18:12; Lc 15:4 * 19:11 Mr 13:34; Lc 9:51; 17:20; Hch 1:6 * 19:17 Lc 16:10; 1Co 4:2 * 19:21

2Co 8:12 * 19:26 Mt 13:12; Mr 4:25; Lc 8:18 * 19:27 Lc 19:14 * 19:28 Lc 9:51 * 19:29 2S 15:30; Zac 14:4;

Lc 21:37; 22:39 * 19:32 Lc 22:13

pa' Jesús.* ³⁶ Qa in ikij pa'aj pa' Jesús, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yipk'eni'uyi'jukii pa' witikheyijji' pe' le'ntaafitits.* ³⁷ In hats meti'm pa'aj ha' kiimiju' ma' qa' hats nakik'iju' ke' uteket Olivos, qa week pekhewe' olots l'ijatshenhei qa taya'yijipi'kii qe le'sitsi'mkii qa qi in yiwqinhetji' iye pa' Dios, qe hikpa' ta'lets pekhewe' week ham lunyejeji'iju'l in yi'wenij pa'aj. ³⁸ Qa yit'ijju': —*¡Qí in le'wis ha'ne wittata namij aka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!* (Sal 118:26) ;Wit'ikesimeya'xlekii hatse' pa' wa'sji'pha'm qa' neniwqinhetji'ha iye pakha' i'ni' pa' les toxpha'mha! —³⁹ Qa uja'x pekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, aq'ayini'j aka' yit'ijju' enewe' i'jatshenhei. —⁴⁰ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' hit'ihij ewets, qu'nte' net'ewuyetax enewe'en qa' nekhewe'ye' utel qu' natyai wetju'l. —⁴¹ Qa in hats meti'm pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa pa' Jesús in hats yi'wenii pa'aj ha' witset, ma' qa yayinju' pa'aj.* ⁴² qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Qek akha'ye'le iye qek enikfe'lets ha'ne nehujii' nakha' qek k'ehistaxij wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Qa ha'ne'ij qa hats wanat'in ek'uikii qa' nite' i'wene'.* ⁴³ Qe nam ewets hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets nehuts. Ma' qa nekhewe' ejuihifets qa' nam ejupkii, qa' neqetsitenij ejup pa'qu' qiye'pha'm qa'nte' maye'fiki'.* ⁴⁴ Week qu' nonoplaxju' na' witset qa week qu' nalani'ju' iye akha' qa ene' elits. Ham nejete'pha'm pe'qu' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye', qe nite' lenikfeliyu'ets ha'ne lahats'ij in hats namtax ei ha'ne Dios. —*

Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pekhewe' taqhaitaxifi pe' qi witijsitji.

(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Pa' Jesús qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witijsitji. Ma' qa yiwutshenijfik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxijifi pe' t'ihini',* ⁴⁶ qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ke' we'nika'ajji' le'ljei na' Dios yit'ij: “*Ene'yitsi' qu' letsiyi'ij pa' wit'iyinheye'j*” (Jer 7:11) qa ekheweli'l qa eqiwe'jtaxilij nekhewe' ejtenhetsilets. —⁴⁷ Qa week nehuts i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pa' Jesús ke' qi witijsitji. Qa pekhewe'le tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset qa wotaxiikiyek pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' nilan.* ⁴⁸ Qa nite'le yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij, qe week pakha' witset yisu'unjiija qu' nepiye' qa i'nq'ijatshenij'ij pa'aj pa' Jesús.*

20

Pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

¹ Qa lunye'jkii iye pakha'aj pa' ewi'l neluji' pa' Jesús in mexe yijatshen pa'aj pe' jukhew ke' qi witijsitjiyifi qa nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tljei, qa namets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witset.* ² Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —*¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' witt'unha'x ta'lets in laqsiijkii aka'an?* ¿Pa'n lli pa' tenek'enhei nehisi'j aka'an qu' aqsiijkii? —³ Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Yakhap ji'jek qu' k'afaakani'lij pa'qu' ewi'le', qa' enfeli'l ye'm. ⁴ In wenqimpuujinkii ka' Juan, ¿me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nhi' ene' jukhewle? —⁵ Ma' qa wapilij wetju'l pa'aj in iyetijju', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' jintitaxijets nukin pa' Dios, ma' qa nit'ij inwets: “*¿Inhats'ekel in nite' l'ek'eni'lets?*” ⁶ Qa nite' leke' iye qu' jintit'ijets qu' enewe'ye' jukhewle qu' nata'lets, qe qu' jintit'ijets ma' qa jinijele'ejkii ne' utel qu' jinilanju'ha, qe enewe'en week yumti in yijaa'ija ka' Juan in profeta. —⁷ Ma' qa in yeku'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets in nite' nikfe'lets pa' ta'lets in inqimpuujinkii ka' Juan. ⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakhap ji'jek qa'nte' k'efeli'ihim nakha' hata'ijets aka' yit'unha'x in haqsiijkii aka'an. —

Pe' ul'ets witaq'ithayinenheyij pa' uwaket.

(Mateo 21:33-44; Marcos 12:1-11)

⁹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts aka' yejeyumtshenijupi': —Ewi'l pa' jukhew yeni'ju' pa' leq'ejinqa'wet pa' uwaket. Ma' qa yatkinheninets pekhewe' jukhew qa' hikpe' nejelets qa qu' netei qa' niwjafti'ije'm. Ma' qa ik pa'aj qa yamii pa' toxii witset qa yape'eikii pa'aj.* ¹⁰ Qa in yamets in tei qa yukinii pa' ewi'l leqejkunenek pekhewe' jukhew qu' niyinijets pa' uja'xek pekhewe' qu' lekheweli'jek pa' t'enheju'. Pe'

* 19:35 Jn 12:12-15; Zac 9:9 * 19:36 2R 9:13 * 19:38 Mt 2:2; 25:34; Sal 118:26; 148:1; Lc 2:14; 13:35; Job 16:19; Mt 21:9; Mr 11:10 * 19:40 Hab 2:11 * 19:41 Lc 13:34-35; Jn 11:35; He 5:7 * 19:42 Lc 8:9-10; 10:21; 23:34 * 19:43 Lc 17:22; 21:20; Is 29:3; Jer 6:6; Ez 4:2 * 19:44 Mt 24:2; Mr 13:2; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 21:6; Ex 3:16; 1P 2:12 * 19:45 Jn 8:1-2; 11:45-53 * 19:46 Is 56:7; Jer 7:11 * 19:47 Mt 26:55; Lc 6:11; 11:53-54; 20:1,19 * 19:48 Lc 18:43; 20:6 * 20:1 Lc 4:18; 8:1; 9:22; 22:66; 19:47 * 20:6 Lc 7:29-30; 19:48; Mt 11:9 * 20:9 Is 5:1-7

jukhew qa yilanje'mkii pa' wit'ukinektax qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij. ¹¹ Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye leqejkunenek, qa hik leqfenyejeyij iye in qi in yilanje'mkii iye, tejiitheyetkii qa yipilhenin iye, ham tisi'ij iye. ¹² Qa yukintax iye pakhap iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'l, qa pakha'an qa yeqfe'meten iye pa'aj, qa yiwutshenfik'i pa'aj. ¹³ Qa yit'ij pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket: "¿Paa's qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij? Ye'ehe, nakha' yaa'sija qi in hisu'un qu' hukinii iye, axe'm qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' niwqinhetji' qa' netk'enets.*" ¹⁴ Pekhewe' jukhew in yi'wen iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: "Hik nakha' qu' naya'xtaxij hatse' ha'ne leq'ejinqa'wet. Jitalan hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' qu' jinatsat'etsijha hatse' ha'ne l'ejinqa'wet.*" ¹⁵ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xik'uifk'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, ma' qa yilan pa'aj.— Qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts: —Ye'ehe, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hatse' pa' yatsat'axij pa' uwaket pekhewe'en? ¹⁶ Namii hatse' qa' nanlanju' pekhewe' jukhew, qa pa' uwaket qa' netisij pekhewepe' iye.— In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj qek nana'l pa'qu' lunye'je' kakha'an. —* ¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yejel ji'teje'mkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —¿Qa pa'n ik'ij' ek kakha' yit'ij ke' hats we'nika'ajji' Dios le'l'ije, in yit'ij: "Ne' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i nekhewe' nihinpha'm ne' wititsi', hane'ej qa hats ewi'l ute les in weju'ij in teniihinijpha'm ne' wititsi'?" (Sal 118:22)*

¹⁸ Week pakha' qu' nilantaxij qa' nanamipji' ene' ute qa' nenepletju' lenutsik'i, qa ene' le' ute pa'qu' nanamipji' qa' nihipipinhetji'ha.—* ¹⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'l'ije qa nilithiyu'taxets pa'aj qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Jesús, qe nikfe'lik'i aka' iyetij pa'aj pa' Jesús in t'ejuile'ets pekhewe'en. Qa niijiweih'ijju'l pa'aj pe' jukhew.*

T'ejuyets pe' wekwek in tajaikii.

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

²⁰ Qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'l'ije, ma' qa yejelijupkii pa'aj. Ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' uja'x qa' notjonketi'k'i qu' natsathen, qe qa' nitjulati'ij pe'qu' le'l'ijeje' qe wo'taxii qu' u'l'axi'ik'uyi' pa'qu' nit'ij qa' iwemetsaxe' qu' net'eku'mi' qa' netisij pakha' gobernador pa' witset.* ²¹ Pekhewe'en qa nifaakan pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Maestro, tsikfe'li'lets kekhewe' hit'ij qa ke' h'nq'ijatshenij iye in yatsathenik'iha. Akha' week eqjunyejeyij iye ene' week. Akha' hinq'ijatshenijha pakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'j pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.* ²² ¿Me le'wisijupi' in jitajaninkii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), me i'nh'i qu' nite' le'wisi'ijupi'?—* ²³ Pa' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets in tewqeleiletaxik'ui pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: ²⁴ —Ets'ethini'ij ewi'le' l'astaki'ye' ne'ej denario. * ¿Lek lesi'nq'al ha'ne i'nji' qa ha'ne witiu, lek hii iye? —Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Pa' Roma latata (César) lesi'nq'al.— ²⁵ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, qa' hisi'ij pa' Roma latata (César) pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'jek in Roma latata, qa na' Dios qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsli'jek in Dios.—* ²⁶ Qa pakha'an qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij in iyet qu' net'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' week in yepi'ye' pa'aj, ma' qekha niwq'axintaxij qu' net'eku'mi'. Qa qi in yit'ijuxijpha'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tewqeleiletaxik'ui.*

Pe' saduceol yumti pe' naxju' qu' nite' ihiye iye hatse'.

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ma' qa uja'x pe' saduceol namii qu' ni'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús. Pe' saduceol yit'ijetsek in nite' ihii iye pe'qu' hats nanaxju'. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nifaakanij pa'aj aka' ewi'l lunye'jkii qa yit'ijets.* ²⁸ —Maestro, pa' Moisés'ik'i yika' ine'm pa'aj in yit'ij: "Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'm qa mexe hamtax telitsi'it' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa pa' lek'inij i'nli'i qu' lamats'e qa' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pe' lewju'lelaxtax, ma' qa' nataltsa'yi'l qa' ta'si'ij pa' tejeje'ik'i." (Dt 25:5) ²⁹ Na'l pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k. Pa' yojo'oj in tewhe'yei qa wa'm pa'aj qa mexe hamtax la'si'il pe' lewhe'ye'tax. ³⁰ Ma' qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj pa' te'weyiju'l, qa wa'm iye pa'aj qa mexe hamtax iye la'si'il pekhew'en. ³¹ Qa pa' te'weiji' iye leqewuk'u qa lewhe'ye'ej iye pa'aj qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj, qa week in lunyejei pa'aj aka' an in naxju' pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k, ham taltsayi'il pe' efu. ³² Qa teke'lenju' qa wa'm iye pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i. ³³ Qa hane'ej, qu' ihiye' iye pe' hats naxtaxju', ¿pa'n hii pa'qu' namijfik'i qu' lewhe'yeyi'ijha pe' efu in hats week lewhe'ye'tsij pe'

* **20:13** Mt 17:5; Lc 3:22 * **20:14** Lc 16:16 * **20:16** Lc 19:27; Ro 3:4; 1Co 6:15; Ga 2:17 * **20:17** Lc 4:17; 18:31; 21:22,37; 24:44; Hch 4:11; Ef 2:20; 1P 2:4-7 * **20:18** Is 8:14-15; Dn 2:34-35,44-45; Ro 9:32-33; 1P 2:8 * **20:19** Mt 2:4; 20:18; 21:15; Lc 19:47; 21:12; 22:2; 23:10 * **20:20** Lc 6:7; 11:54; 14:1; 21:12; 24:20; Hch 3:13; Ro 8:32; Mt 27:2 * **20:21** Jn 3:2; Dt 1:17; 10:17; Mal 2:9; Hch 13:10; 18:25-26 * **20:22** Lc 2:1; 3:1; 6:9; 14:3; 20:24-25; 23:2; Mt 17:25; Ro 13:6-7 * **20:24** Ewi'l denario, lajanya'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * **20:25** Mt 22:21 * **20:26** Lc 9:36; 14:4 * **20:27** Mt 22:46; Mr 12:34; Hch 23:6

wetsjuk tatsai (7) witjefeye'k?—³⁴ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Enewe' hane'ej lahats'ij tewhe'yeiju'kii, qa testijij'ij iye qu' netewhe'yeiju',³⁵ qa pekhewe'le hats jutsiqets qu' namets hatse' nakha' ink'ayik hatse' lahats'ij qa na' hlijii iye kekhewe' hats naxtaxju', qa hats nite' tewhe'yei hatse' nite' testi'yij iye qu' netewhe'yeiji'ijju',³⁶ qe hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm hatse', hik qu' lunyejeje' ne' angelits. Pekhewe'en leletsijha hatse' na' Dios qe leletsij na' witiijii.*³⁷ Pe' hats naxtaxju' ihii iye hatse', ka' Moises'ik' i' nq'ijatshenij qa yenji' pa' lafaakanek qa yika'ajji pa' lunye'jkii pekhe' tujje'm pa'aj najkak lasi', in hik pakha'a' pa'aj in taya'yets nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij, *leqe Dios ka' Abraham, ka' Isaac qa ka' Jacob.* (Ex 3:6)*³⁸ Nakha'an nite' leqe Dios pe' naxju', qe leqe Dios yijat'ij pe' itii, qe nakha'an week ihiyi'm.*³⁹ Qa uja'x pe' i' nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro jhayits qa l'asinik'ihha kakha' hit'ij in l'inku'!—⁴⁰ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa'aj qa hats wetjeyepunets qu' nanfaakanij iye pe'ye' iye.

¿Leq pakha' ta'tets pa' Cristo pe' lawa'mhitsik'?

(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa nifaakanek pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in titijiti'yijets pa' Cristo qu' la'se' ka' David'ik' i'?⁴² Ka' David'ik' i' hik kakha'ija in yit'ij qa yika'ajji' na' lafaakanek Salmos, in yit'ij: “Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axyij: ‘Niju' ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik' i',⁴³ iphu'ui qu' hentaxijju' ne' week ejuihifets ne' ef'iyei.’” (Sal 110:1)⁴⁴ Ma' hayits, ka' David'ik' i' in yit'ijets: “Yatsat'axyij,” ¿qa pa'n lunye'j in wenit'ijets qu' la'se'?—*

Jesús qa iyetij pe' i' nq'ijatshenij pe' Moisés le'ljei.

(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tek'enets pa'aj, qa yit'ijets pa'aj he' l'ijatshenhei: ⁴⁶ —Jei' l'iju' nekhe'we' i' nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei, nekhe'we'en yisu'unle qu' nijalkisijikii ne' l'uhitijiyits juffufuf, qa q'ija iye in yisu'un qu' neniwqinhetij'ha qu' netniwetfelhiyi'm in neki'kii na'aj joojij'ju', wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej lots'oji'laxits ne'ej tenek'enhei nekhe'we' witiijtsitijiyitsifi, wo'oiji' iye qu' na'nipji' ne'ej qitsji' lots'oji'laxits na'aj q'ilekujiji'.⁴⁷ Nitka'mij iye ne' wikkihalei ne' letsil. Qa yape'ejets iye qe iyin qe yisu'unle qu' ne'twenhetii ma' qa' netjumtaxtii qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nijayan na' Intata. Nekhe'we'en les qu' qiye' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.—

21

Pe' leqe ofrenda pe' wikkihale'.

(Marcos 12:41-44)

¹ Pa' Jesús qa neje'pha'm pa'aj, qa yi'wenij pekhewe' wekwek yiwq'axin in yenik'iju'kii pe' laq'astai leqe ofrenda pe' ti'najki' pe' qi witiijtsitjii.*² Qa yi'wenij iye pa'aj pe' ewi' l' wikkihale' if'iljetsax in yenjiik'iju' ek iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk uja'xi' i' in laq'astai nijketits nite' inyetets.*³ Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij iye wets ene' wikkihale' in qi in if'iljetsaxtaxija, qa lakha' qa les olots ke' yenik'iju' week t'anipji'.⁴ Qe week hekhewe' yenik'iju'kii mexe na' l' yijat'ij pekhewe' qu' amaneyi'ij, qa nekhe'le efu if'iljetsax, qa week yakapilenets kekhewe' qek netektaxij.—

Pe' qi witiijtsitjii week qu' nonoptaxju' hatse'.

(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

⁵ Qa pekhewe' uja'x in mexe yifaakatetaxji' pa'aj pe' qi witiijtsitjii, in qi in le'sits pe' utel, qa pe' yik'eihini'kii iye wekwek lenistitskii pekhe'en qa qi in le'sits iye, qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: ⁶ —Nam hatse' pe' netutsji' qa enewe' hane'ej l' weni' l' qa' ham pe' qu' ewii'le' uteye' qu' amani'ipji' pekhepe' iye uteye'. Week qu' jalaq'uju'kii hatse'.—*

Pekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii yamti'ijii qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij.

(Mateo 24:3-28; Marcos 13:3-23)

⁷ Ma' qa nifaakanijha pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, ¿pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' namets kakha' hit'ij? ¿Pa'n lunye'j iye pa'qu' jutsiqaxi'ij hatse' ekewe' wekwek qu'

* 20:34 Lc 16:8; 17:27 * 20:35 Hch 5:41; 2Ts 1:5; Mr 10:30 * 20:36 1Co 15:54-55; Ap 21:4; Sal 82:6; Mt 5:45; Ro 8:14,19; Ga 3:26 * 20:37 Ex 3:15-16; 4:5; Mt 1:2; Hch 3:13; 7:30-32 * 20:38 Ro 6:10-11; 14:7-8; 2Co 5:14-15; Ga 2:19-20; 1Ts 4:14; 5:10 * 20:41 Mt 1:1,17; Lc 1:27; Ro 1:3; Ef 5:2 * 20:42 Hch 1:20; 2:34-35; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13; 10:13; Lc 24:44 * 20:44 Ro 1:3-4 * 20:46 Mt 16:6; Lc 11:43 * 21:1 2R 12:9; Mt 27:6; Jn 8:20 * 21:2 Lc 12:59 * 21:3 2Co 8:2,12 * 21:6 Lc 17:22; 19:44

hats k'esiyuye'ets qu' namets qu' lunye'je'kii?—⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj in yeku'l: — iJehi'ljju'ha, hats'inha qa'nte' awitjaxti'yi'il! Qe olots hatse' pe'qu' nanam qa' netyinenyij, qa' nit'ijju': "Yakha' Cristo." Qa' nit'ij iye: "Hats yamets hane'ej pa' lahats'ij." Qa' hasu'uj ijayani'l.⁹ Qa qu' impi'ye'elij pe'qu' nawatlan qa' pekhewe' qu' natya'yij wetju'lkii pa'qu' nuten, qa' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l, qe les le'wis qu' nojo qu' lunye'je'kii ekewe' wekwek. Qa nite'le aje'e'l qu' namets pakha' l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.—¹⁰ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye pa'aj: — Pa'qu' witset'e qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye witset'e. Ewi'l pa'qu' wittataye' qa' nawatlani'l pakhape' iye wittataye'.¹¹ Na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' nawapja' sehel. Witja'metets qa yipku' iye qu' nana'li' pe'qu' uja'xe' witsetitse'. Qa na' wa'sji' qa' ne'twenhetijji'pha'm pe'qu' wekweke' qi qu' ni'nijiwei qa' pakha' lunyejei iye.¹² In mexe nite' lunyejeikii hatse' week ekewe'en, ekheweli'l qa' e'nekumhi'yi'li'kii qa' awitjaxti'yi'l. Nite' yili'il ej qu' nowo'ol eikii. Qa ekekiti'yi'likii iye ne' le'lijtsitjiyits ne' judiol qa' ophelitiyi'l ju'kii iye. Qa ekekiti'yi'letsji'kii iye pe'qu' wittatale' qa' pe'qu' netnek'enhei iye (gobernadores), qe ta'l yiwets in latsjayani'l.¹³ Ma' qa' iwq'axini'lij qu' enfeli'hi'm pa'n lunye'j in latsjayani'l.¹⁴ Eni'li'ha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' hasu'uj matji'leti'lij pa'qu' it'ihij qu' me'tweiheti'lik'i,¹⁵ qe yakha' qu' k'ehisij pe'qu' e'lijeyi'l qa' pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkiiha iye, qa' pekhewe' qu' ejuyi'ljju'l qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neweju'ljju'l qa' qu' nittaxijets iye qu' nite' natsathenik'i pa'qu' it'ihijju'l.¹⁶ Qa' eniwotk'onhe'yi'likii iye hatse' yemjeetax qu' alheye'taxi'ha, qa' ejefetstaxija, qa' e'witk'injayektaxi'ha iye, qa' ejuwaikaltaxija iye. Qa pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l qa' natanhetijju'ha.¹⁷ Qa' week qu' na'napjaxi'l e'm ha'ne sehe' epji' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'l.¹⁸ Qa hamle hami'ikii pa'qu' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l.¹⁹ Me'nt'unheti'l hasu'uj neqenijani'l ej qa' anaxi'lij pe'qu' ilaxitsi'l.²⁰ Qu' i'wentaxi'l ha'ne Jerusalén qu' namijupkii pe'qu' oq'ophelinetisilets'e, ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets pa' lewul'eye'ljju' in hats k'esetsha.²¹ Ma' qa' pe'qu' na'ni' na' sehe' Judea qa' nilatii ne' utekui, qa' pe'qu' na'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén qa' nilatik'ufik'i ha'ne witset, qa' pe'qu' na'ni'kii na' l'ejinqa'wet qa' hasu'uj nenek'ij'jerse'm ha'ne Jerusalén.²² Qe pekhewe'en pe' nelutsji' hatse', hik pakha' pa' witqatja' hatse', hats'inha qa' nafits week kekhewe' wekwek hats we'nika'ajji'.²³ iHiyee' enewusits pekhewe' qu' efutse' qu' iwoyitsi'ij ji'teje'm qu' mexe niwkajitshenju' qa' pekhewe' qu' mexe nifunen iye pe'qu' letitse' pe' nelutsji' hatse'! Qe qi hatse' pa'qu' a'taxe' ha'ne sehe' Israel, qa' qi iye pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe'en.²⁴ Uja'x pe'qu' naq'alij witqatsjikinnet, qa' pekhewepe' qa' not'ophelitiiju' qa' newetkaxik'i week pekhewe' witsetiikal. Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' na'ni' na' Jerusalén, qa' namli'ijii qu' hats nafits pa' lahats'ij qu' newetlinenij iye.—^{*}

Qu' netpiltaxju' iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

(Mateo 24:29-35,42-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

²⁵ —Na'l pe'qu' jutsiqetsi'ij, axe'm pa'qu' lunye'je' ne' junu', ne' juwel qa' ne' footekii iye, qa' ha'ne sehe' epji' iye, qi qu' ne'ilaxtax ene' witsetits, qa' nenq'ijuiweyij pa' qi iftsax l'anye'j na' qi iweli' qa' pe'qu' heqe' t'uuyuyitse' iye.²⁶ Ene' jukhew qa' efutsi iye ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' nanaxkat'axijju' pa'qu' l'ijuiweyaxitse' qu' nijamti'ets pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa pe' qits let'unhaxits ene' wasits qa' nawapja'.²⁷ Ma' qa' ne'twenhetii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nenekijju' pe'qu' wasi'ye'. *(Dn 7:13)* Qi pa' let'unha'x qa' qi iye qu' netujjiha.²⁸ Qu' namtaxets qu' lunyejeje'kii ekewe' wekwek, eni'pha'm qa' jelpha'm qe hats k'esets qu' hats ewejinhetiili'il.—^{*}

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' najkak higokuk.

²⁹ Ma' qa' nifel pa'aj aka' ewi'l yejeyumtshenijupi': —Jel'geku'ni'lek ne'ej ewi'l higokuk, i'ni'hi' pekhepe' iye najkake'.³⁰ Qu' i'weni'l qu' hats nata'ljji' pe'qu' l'esejetse' qa' hats lenikfe'li'lets in hats ininqapiyu'.³¹ Qa hik lunye'j qu' i'weni'l qu' namets ekewe' wekwek qa' menikfeliti'lets na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios in hats met.³² Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets in

* **21:7** Hch 1:6-7 * **21:8** Jer 14:14; 29:8; Ef 5:6; 2Ts 2:3; 1Jn 2:18; Jn 8:24; Lc 17:23 * **21:10** 2Cr 15:6; Is 19:2

* **21:11** Is 29:6; Zac 14:5; Ap 6:8,12; Lc 11:16; 12:33 * **21:12** Mt 10:19-22; Mr 13:11-13; Sal 119:84; Hch 4:3; 5:18; 8:3;

12:4; 16:23; 17:6; 18:12; 22:19; 24:1,27; 25:6; 26:11; 27:24; 2Co 11:23 * **21:13** Fil 1:12-19 * **21:14** Lc 12:11 * **21:15**

Ex 4:12; Hch 4:14; 6:10 * **21:16** Mt 10:35; Lc 12:53 * **21:17** Lc 6:22; Jn 15:18-19 * **21:18** 1S 14:45; Mt 10:30;

Lc 12:7; Jn 10:28 * **21:19** Mt 10:22; 24:13; Ro 2:7; 5:3; He 10:36; Stg 1:3 * **21:20** Lc 19:43; Dn 9:27 * **21:21** Lc

17:31; Mt 4:8 * **21:22** Is 34:8; 63:4; Dn 9:24-27; Os 9:7; Lc 18:7-8 * **21:23** Lc 23:29 * **21:24** He 11:34; Sal 79:1; Is

63:18; Dn 8:13; 12:7; Ap 11:2; Ro 11:25 * **21:25** Is 13:10; 17:12; 24:23; Ez 32:7; Jl 2:10,30-31; 3:15; Hch 2:20; Ap 6:12-13;

Sal 46:2-3; 65:7 * **21:26** Is 34:4; Hag 2:6 * **21:27** Dn 7:13; Ap 1:7; Mt 16:27; 26:64; Mr 9:1 * **21:28** Lc 2:38; 24:21;

Ro 8:23; 13:11

nite' hamits hatse' pekhewe' qu' nanamji'ju'kii pakha' lahats'ij hatse', qa namli'ijii qu' week lunye'je'kii ekewe' hats hit'ij.* ³³ Na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' hamits hatse', qa ekewe'le hats hit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' hamitse'.* ³⁴ Matjanitheni'l'kiiha, iwejinkitek'ilij pe' atawjetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' na'aj hisu'uni'iji' qe laqsihijikii, qa pa' witk'uwetax iye, qa pa' wittawje'mete'ej eke' wekwek ha'ne witi'a'x. Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse' qa'nte' enf'eliyi'ilijju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witiwqe'l,* ³⁵ qe week qu' na'nipji' ene' witetits ha'ne sehe' epji' hatse'. ³⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', matjanitheni'l'kii qa' hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' iyini'l hats'inha qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ilijup qu'nte' neqenijani'il ej week ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets qu' nana'l, ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' ats'ap'ayi'ilifi hatse' na' La's na' Jukhew, ham ijiweyaxitsi'il'm.—* ³⁷ Pa' Jesús nehujij'ij qa i'nq'ijatshenjiifi ke' qi witi'lijtsitjii, qa najaile qa ikji'jii qa amaneiji'ji' ke' utek hii Olivos.* ³⁸ Qa week pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye mexe ham ji'ij junuye' qa wekiya'fji'jii ke' qi witi'lijtsitjii qu' nepiye'ji'ij.*

22

Judas qa t'ihinij pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1-2,10-11; Juan 11:45-53)

¹ Hats k'esetsha pa'aj qu' namets pa' le'wis nelu witkujijii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' levaduraye', qa lenqii iye Pascua.* ² Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'n qu' leqfenyejeyi'ij qu' nanat'inij qu' nilan pa' Jesús, qe nijijweyiju'l pe' week jukhew.* ³ Ma' qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Judas, lenqii iye Iscariotey, hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm pe' doce (12) h'ijatshenhei.* ⁴ Pakha'an qa ikii pa'aj qu' natfaakateyi'lju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye yeje'l ke' qi witi'lijtsitjii, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' netisij pa' Jesús pekhewe'en.* ⁵ Pekhewe'en qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' l'astaye'. ⁶ Pakha'an qa t'eku'miju'l pe' tefelhiti'yi'm. Ma' qa wo'oikii pa'aj pa'qu' iwemetsaxe' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ihinij pa' Jesús qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.

Pa' Santa Cena.

(Mateo 26:17-29; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:23-26)

⁷ Qa hats yamets pa'aj pa' le'wis nelu witkujijii' pe' pan nite' yetsji'l pe' levadura qa lenqek'ujijii' iye na'aj kots'etax la's qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis nelu Pascua.* ⁸ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yukin pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa yit'ijets: —Mathayini'l qa' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis nelu Pascua.—* ⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ja'Pa'n i'ni' pa' hisu'un qu' hajileti'h' pa'qu' inaqe'?— ¹⁰ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ami'lets na' witsit qa hikna' i'weni'h' pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' neka'x pe'qu' camusiye' i'nji' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qa' ijayani'lpha'm, amli'ihijii' pe'qu' nuyifi witi'si'ye'. ¹¹ Qa' it'ihijets pakha' tetsii: “Ha' Maestro yit'ij ei: ‘Ja'Pa'n i'ni' pakha' latawe'j ene' witi'si' qu' ha'ni'hiji' ene' yijatshenhei qu' heyeki'lju' qu' net'ejuyets pa' le'wis nelu Pascua?’” ¹² Pakha'an qa' nethinilij na' te'weipha'm ne' witi'si' epk'etsaxifi qa week hats q'axitsju' ne' wekwek. Qa' hikna' aqsiilijii'kii qu' ajileti'l pa'qu' jinteluj hatse'.—* ¹³ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ikkii pa'aj, qa week yi'wen aka' hats yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Jesús. Ma' qa yaqsiijikii pa'aj qu' najilet pa' laq t'ejuyets pa' le'wis nelu Pascua.* ¹⁴ In hats yamets pa'aj pa' uja'x pe' hora, qa pa' Jesús qa he' apóstoles iye qa i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa.* ¹⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hayits qa qi'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eyekufetsi'iji' ha'ne le'wis nelu in mente' yamets pakha' qi qu' haats'e'ej. ¹⁶ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hats nite' k'eyekufetsi'l iye, iphu'hi'ii iye hatse' nakha' tenek'enhe'yi' na' Dios.—* ¹⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' tok'o qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Iya'ajji' hane'en, e'weeki'ihij.* ¹⁸ Qe yakha' hit'ihij ewets in hane'ej qu' nata'h' qa hats nite' nek'iya'ye'ji' iye pa'qu' uwa l'iy'e', ipfu'ui qu' nanamtax na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.—* ¹⁹ Qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj pa' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm iye pa'aj le'wisij pa' Dios, qa napk'asitju' pa'aj, qa netisijju' pa'aj he' h'ijatshenhei. Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Aka'an yese'n, wethisletij qu' nawa'm qe

* **21:32** Lc 9:27 * **21:33** Sal 102:26; 119:89; Is 40:8; 51:6; 2P 3:10; Mt 5:18; Lc 16:17; 1P 1:23,25 * **21:34** Lc 12:40; 17:3; Ro 13:13; Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Ts 5:3,6-7; 1P 4:7 * **21:36** Mt 25:13; 26:41; Mr 14:34-38; Lc 12:37; Hch 20:31; 1Co 16:13; Ef 6:18; 1Ts 5:3,6; 1P 5:8; Ro 2:3; He 2:3 * **21:37** Jn 8:1-2; 18:2; Mt 21:1; 26:55; Lc 22:39 * **21:38** Jn 8:2 * **22:1** Ex 12:11; 23:15; Jn 6:4; 11:55; 13:1 * **22:2** Mt 12:14; 21:46; Lc 19:47-48; 20:19 * **22:3** Jn 13:2,27; Hch 5:3; Lc 6:16 * **22:4** Lc 22:52; Hch 4:1; 5:24,26; 16:20,22,35-36,38; Mr 9:31 * **22:7** Ex 12:21; 1Co 5:7 * **22:8** Hch 3:1; 8:14 * **22:12** Hch 1:13 * **22:13** Lc 19:32 * **22:14** Mt 26:20; Mr 14:17 * **22:16** Lc 14:15; Ap 19:9 * **22:17** Mt 14:19; 15:36; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; 1Co 11:23-25

ta'h'i' ewets. Aqsi'ji' h'ikii aka'an hats'inha qu' anjamtiijii'yik'i.—^{*} ²⁰ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'aj in t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o in hats yili'i'j pa'aj in tek, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik ha'ne pakha' ink'ayik qu' neni't'ij qa hik enewe' yathits, t'iliftik'i hatse' qe ta'h'i' ewets.*
²¹ Qa ha'nehi'ij nakha' lokoi na' t'ihinyij hatse' hats i'nyijup ha'ne mesa ijup.* ²² Qe yijaa'ija, ha'ne La's na' Jukhew hats ikli'ij qa' hik lunye'je', in P'anyeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' t'ejuyets nakha'an, qa jhiyee'le ha'nus nakha' t'ihinyij hatse'!—^{*} ²³ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wafkaateji' i'ju' pa'aj lek pakha' pa' yaqsiijikii hatse' aka'an.*

¿Lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji' pekhewe'en?

²⁴ Hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei qa tek'eleyiteetsijju' pa'aj lekpa' qu' les qiye'ji'ha pa'qu' lunye'je' hatse' pekhewe'en.* ²⁵ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Nekhewe' wittatal ne' witsetits nite' judiol, ewi'he in yisu'un qu' nethinkii pa' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei qa na'aj inagyajij'ij qa wanaqsiijikii. Qa nekhewe' te'weyik'uiju' nekhewe'en qa titijiti'yijetsek in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijikii.* ²⁶ Qa ekheweli'it qa hasu'uj qu' hik ejunyeje'yi'it aka'an. Pakha' qu' les qiye'ji' ekheweli'it, naqsiijikii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nite' qiye'ji'. Qa pa'qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiijikii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' witqejkunenek'e.* ²⁷ ¿Qa lek pakha' les qu' qiye'ji'? ¿Me pakha' qu' na'nijup pa'qu' mesaye' qu' netek? ¿Me i'nh'i pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e? Ehe, pakha' i'nijup pa' mesa hik pakha' les in qiji'. Qa yakha'le in ha'ni'it etji'teje'm qa hik yijunye'j qu' yewitqejkunenek'e.* ²⁸ Ekheweli'it week lahatsiyij la'ni'it yijijup kekhewe' yinjaajinkejejeikii.* ²⁹ Qa in lunye'jek na' Tata in tselisij nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi', qa yakha' qa' k'ehisjiijek* ³⁰ qu' eki'lipji' na' yeqe mesa nakha' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'. Qa ni'ihijpi' ne' qitsji' wits'ojilaxits qu' ejeyumtsheni'it nekhewe' doceju' (12) witsetits ta'letsikii ke' letits ka' Israel'ik'i.—^{*}

Jesús qa nifeli'm pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

³¹ —Simón, Simón, ek'en qeku'nek, na' Satanás hats iyini'it ewets qu' najaajini'it, qa' hik leqfenyeyei'it ej ne'ej trigo qe wanaqsi'iji' qa wenit'ijkii ful ful.* ³² Qa yakha'le qa k'iyn'epji' hats'inha qu' nite' hame'em pa'qu' nite' eqekuye'je', qa akha' qu' hats etpiltax yiwets iye qa iftits'ijets ne' ejefets qu'nte' niliyi'ij qu' net'units.—^{*} ³³ Ha' Simón qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, inye'jlu' qu' k'oyophelifeye' i'nh'i qu' k'eyiwamhifeye'. Nite' ts'ijjiwei.—³⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pedro, hit'ij ewets hane'ej ha'ne naja'xji' in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye', iplu'ui qu' hats wetshek'ewi'ij qu' mewelku'tyijikii, qa it'ijets qu' nite' enikfe'le'yij.—³⁵ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakan'ijju' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —In k'ukini'ijikii hik aka'aj qu' enfeli'it eke' w'tilije' qa k'ayaji'ijets qu' hasu'uj eka'xi'it pe'qu' aq'astayi'it qu' ijuatsjayihik'iju' egelutsitsi'it, qa pa'qu' eqe ti'naji'ij pe'qu' aqatsi'it qa pe'qu' eqjefetsi'it iye otshilaxtiyi'it, ¿me qa hamitsi'it e'm pe'ye' hik aka'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'it pa'aj: —Ham hami'it ye'm hik aka'aj.—^{*} ³⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye: —Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats tujtseika' lunye'je', pa'qu' natq'astajiyii' qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqeti'naje' ne'ej laqats qa' neka'x. Qa pa'qu' ham laqatsjikinet'e qa' net'ihinij pa'qu' P'uihitjiye' qa' nataqha'yets pa'qu' laqatsjikinet'e.* ³⁷ Qe yakha' hit'ij ewets in les le'wis qu' na'ny'i'pji' qa' nafits aka' hats we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: “Tojonkaxti'yik'i pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew.” *(Is 53:12)* Qe yijaa'ija kekhewe' week hats we'nika'ajji' qu' yijunye'je'kii, nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.—^{*} ³⁸ Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, jel qeku'nek, enewe'en wetsjuk witqatsjikinetits.— Qa yeku'it pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Hayits hats ujaxlu'.—

Jesús qa iyini' pa' Getsemani.

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹ Pa' Jesús qa ikik'uifk'i pa'aj pa' witset, qa pa' hats lunye'j ji'ij, ma' qa ikji'jii ke' utek Olivos, qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa yijayanjiik'i pa'aj.* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa yamets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'ji', qa yit'ijets hekhewe'en: —Iyini'pha, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'it ej na' witaqaa'inkeje'j.—⁴¹ Pa' Jesús qa ikik'ui pa'aj pa' ha'niiji' in iplu'uk'i ek ne'ej ute qe jitewu'm, qa wonokok'eni'ju' pa'aj qa iyin.* ⁴² Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Tata, qu' isu'un qa' iwu'myik'ui nakha'

* **22:19** Jn 6:51-53; He 10:3 * **22:20** Ex 24:8; Jer 31:31; Zac 9:11; 1Co 10:16; 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 7:22; 8:8,13; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20 * **22:21** Mt 26:21-24; Mr 14:18-21; Jn 13:18-26; Sal 41:9 * **22:22** Hch 2:23; 10:42; 17:26,31 * **22:23** Mt 21:25; Mr 9:10; Lc 24:15 * **22:24** Mr 9:34; Lc 1:32 * **22:25** Mt 20:25-28; Mr 10:42-45 * **22:26** Lc 9:48; 1P 5:3
* **22:27** Mt 20:28; Jn 13:1-17 * **22:28** He 2:18; 4:15 * **22:29** Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12 * **22:30** Lc 22:16; Mt 19:28
* **22:31** Mt 4:10; Am 9:9 * **22:32** Jn 17:9-15; 21:15-17; Ro 8:34; 1Co 1:9; Fil 1:6; 1Ts 5:24; 2Ti 2:13 * **22:35** Mt 10:9-10; Mr 6:8; Lc 9:3; 10:4 * **22:37** Jn 17:4; 19:30 * **22:39** Mt 26:30; Mr 14:26; Lc 4:30; 21:37; Jn 18:1; Mt 21:1
* **22:41** Lc 18:11

qu' nek'iya'aj tok'o i'nji' na' qi in ek'imijji'. Qa hasu'ujle qu' nanaqsiijkii pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un. Akha' yijat'ij pa'qu' isu'un.—* ⁴³ Ma' qa nametsju' pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' netisij pa'qu' let'unha'xe'. * ⁴⁴ Pa' Jesús qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj pakha' qi a'tax hatse', ma' qa qi'ija in we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyin qa pa' tenejut'ax qa hik lumye'j ne'ej wit'athits in qitsju' qe tsaptsapijukii sehe'. * ⁴⁵ In yili'ij in iyin pa'aj qa niipha'm qa ikii pe' l'ijatshenhei pa' i'ni'. Qa hats ima'ju' pa'aj hekhewe'en qe yeqiwefijju' in qi in itawje'metets. ⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in lama'aju'? Eniyi'lpha'mkii qa' iyini'l, hats'inha qu' nite' neqenijani'il ej na' witaqjaajinkeje'.—

Te'nekumhi'yi' pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ In mente' yili'ij pa'aj in iyet pa' Jesús qa namets pa'aj pe' olots jukhew, qa pakha' hii pa'aj Judas hik pakha' i'ntaxji'teje'm iye pa'aj he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, nojo'ok'oi pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa nekets pa'aj pa' Jesús qe qa netuje'm. ⁴⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Judas, ¿me in letuje'm qa l'ihinij ha'ne E'a's na' Jukhew?— ⁴⁹ Pekhewe' metitsifi pa'aj pa' Jesús in yi'wen pa' lumye'jkii, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hisu'un qu' heqfekini'lij je'm ene' yaqa'tsjikinetitsi'l?— ⁵⁰ Ma' qa pa' ewi'l pa'aj hekhewe'en qa yifekin je'm pa' leqejkunenek pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa yasinii pa'aj qa k'itsii pe' lekfi'ik'i yiya'yik'i te'weiji'. ⁵¹ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Hasu'uj meqfekini'l je'm. jili'ij!— Pa' Jesús qa t'eku'mets pa'aj pe' lekfi' pa' witqejkunenek qa yilin pa'aj. ⁵² Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipi' pe' yeje'l pe' qi witlijsitjii qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' pa' witset: —¿Inhats'ek in lenteneyi'lij ne' aqa'tsjikinetitsi'l qa ne' ek'ul' najak? ¿Me hik yijunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' ejtenhetsax? * ⁵³ Yakha' in ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii week neluts ne' qi witlijsitjiiyi, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' ekheweli'l qu' net'eku'myi'. Qa lantsat'etsi'lij ene' hane'ej hora qa nakha' iye let'unha'x na' nookii lantsat'etsi'lij iye.—*

Pa' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:57-58,69-75; Marcos 14:53-54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa t'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l pa' Jesús, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pe' letsi' pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il. Qa ha' Pedro qa yijayantaxij pha'mkii pa'aj qa toxh'iju'lkii. ⁵⁵ Pekhewe'en in hats nilani' pa'aj pa' fe't pa' joojji'ju' pe' wititsi'ii, qa i'nijup pa'aj, qa ha' Pedro qa i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe'en. * ⁵⁶ Qa pe' ewi'l witqejkunenkii, in yi'wen pa'aj in i'nijupju' pa' fe't qa nalitetsju', ma' qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ju', qa yit'ij: —Hane'en, qete'e' hik ha'ne iye hakha' lijts'eji'lijkii.— ⁵⁷ Qa welkuthi'ijkii pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijets pe' efu: —Efu, nite' tsikfe'lets pakha'an.— ⁵⁸ Qa sujle iye pa'aj qa na'l iye pe' yeje'ju' iye qa yit'ijets: —¿Qete'e' hik akha' iye la'nji'teje'mkii hekhewe'en! — Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —¿Efu, nite'! ¡Nite' yakha' pekhewe'en!— ⁵⁹ Qa hats ewi'l pa'aj hora t'ani' qa na'l iye pa' yumti'ija qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne hekhewe' lijts'eyekkii, qe hane'en Galilea le'le' iye.— ⁶⁰ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ¡nite' tsikfe'lets kakha' hit'ij!— In mexe nite' naq'axtaxijik'i pakha' yit'ij in welkut'ijkii, ma' qa iipek pa'aj pa' ta'a'a'. ⁶¹ Ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik pakha'aj t'atsji'fik'i qa lee'sii pa'aj in neje'hi ha' Pedro, ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yijamti'ik'i pa'aj ke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha'ne naja'xji' tees qu' nap pa'qu' ta'a'aye' iphu'ui qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' mewelku'tyjikii.—* ⁶² Ma' qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro qa qi in ip pa'aj.

Jesús qa tawitjxatii pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

⁶³ Pekhewe' jukhew testi'yij pa'aj pa' Jesús qu' nejelets, qa qi in yawitji pa'aj qa yilanje'mkii iye. * ⁶⁴ Yit'onjo' iye pa'aj lotoi, qa nifaakanji'ij: —¿Lek pakha' te'ek nalan?— ⁶⁵ Qa olots iye pekhewep iye wekwek yit'ijetskii t'ejuyiju'l pakha'an, in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyetskii. *

Pa' Jesús qa wetka'xetsji' pekhewe' tenek'enhei (Junta Suprema).

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ In hats nelukii pa'aj qa not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa wetka'xii pa'aj pa' Jesús pa' not'axi' wetju'l pekhewe'en. Qa hikpa' qa tafaakanheti'yi'kii pa'aj. * ⁶⁷ —Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape enfe'i' ye'm.— Pa' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qu' hi'ttaxi'lij ewets: “Ehe, yakha,” qa' esqeku'hi'lij iye. ⁶⁸ Qa qu' k'afaakantaxi'lij pe'ye', tees qu' esku'hi'. ⁶⁹ Qa ha'nehi'ij qu' nata'hi', qa ha'ne E'a's na' Jukhew qa na'ni'ju' na' yiya'yik'i nakha Ham

* 22:42 Jn 18:11 * 22:43 Mt 4:11; He 1:14 * 22:44 He 5:7 * 22:52 Lc 2:46; Jn 18:20 * 22:53 Jn 12:27; 16:4; Hch 26:18; Ef 6:12; Col 1:13 * 22:55 Mt 26:3 * 22:61 Mr 10:21; Lc 22:31-34; Hch 3:13-14 * 22:63 Jn 18:22-23
* 22:65 Mr 3:29 * 22:66 Mt 27:1; Mr 13:9; 15:1; Jn 18:28; Lc 9:22; 20:1

Let'unhenye'ji'ijju't in Dios.—

(Sal 110:1)*⁷⁰ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' week: —Ye'ehe, ¿me qa hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios?— Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ehe, yakha', l'asiini'lik'liha in hit'ilij yiwets.—*⁷¹ Ma' qa yit'ijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en: —¿Inhats'ek qu' menjiit hami'ik'ui iye pakhape' iye qu' nenfelijikii pa'qu' lunye'je' hane'en? Inekhewel hats jitepi'ye'ejha kakha' yit'ij.—

23

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

¹ Ma' qa week niipha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yeka'xii pa' Jesús pa' Pilato. ² Qa in yamijii pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa yit'ijetskii pekhewe'en pe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pakha'an, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hats hi'weni't ha'ne jukhew in yink'aihittaxik'ui qa yiwu'enhettaxikii aka' lunye'jtax ha'ne initsset, ma' qa inqaq'ayintaxij in tajaikii eke' wekwek qu' net'ejuyets pa' Roma latata (César), qa yit'ij letets iye in lakhaati'ija pa' Cristo, qi wittata.—*³ Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Me akha' pa' qi latata ene' judiol?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pa' Jesús: —Ehe, yakha'.—*⁴ Qa pa' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye olots jukhew: —Ham hi'weni't pa'qu' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew.—*⁵ Qa pekhewe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijju': —Kekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij nakha'an t'ayijji' in ye'l'ilehet ha'ne week witset. Hats naq'axij in yijatshenij ha'ne week Judea, ta'ijji ha' Galilea qa namli'ij met hane'e'in.—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Herodes.

⁶ Pa' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en, qa inaqfaakanij: —¿Me Galilea leide' ha'ne jukhew?—*⁷ Pa' Pilato in nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in ta'hi pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' ek pa' Herodes, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Herodes, hik pakha' namii iye pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' nelutsji'.*⁸ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj pa' Jesús, qa qi'ija in le'wisi'mkii, qe hats tooxik'i pa'aj in neqwenkeyu'taxij qe ta'lets pekhewe' impiye'ji'ij yaqsiijkii pakha'an. Qa neqwenkeyu'uj qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' ewi'le' ham lunye'ji'ijju't. ⁹ Ma' qa qi in nifaakantaxkii pa'aj, qa pakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l pa'aj.*¹⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, hik pakha' ts'ap'aju' iye pa'aj, qa qi in yit'ijetskii pekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' Jesús. ¹¹ Ma' qa pa' Herodes qa pe' leqejkunenei oq'opheinetsilets in hats yili'ij pa'aj in qi in yawitji pekhel leqfenejeyikii, ma' qa pa' Herodes qa yuihinik'ipha'm pa'aj pa' le'wis le'ntilafittax qa yepiletti iye pa'aj pa' Pilato.*¹² Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' netuji' qa witjuwaikayek'il pa'aj pa' Pilato pa' Herodes qe mexe wanapajitax pa'aj.*

Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pa' Pilato qa taya'yii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yijji' pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa week pakha' witset.*¹⁴ Qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l lenkaxi'lyii ha'ne jukhew, hit'ihjets in qi in t'ayijji' qa ye'l'ilehet ha'ne witset. Qa yakha' qa hats le'tsweni'tij in hanfaakantaxkii, qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hi'wenij qu' ul'axi'ijupi' ha'ne jukhew, qu' hik lunye'je' kekhwel hit'ihjets in ul'ets in yaqsiijkii.*¹⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha' Herodes, qe nepiletmet iye. Hane'en hats hi'weni't, ham ta'hi'ijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natlanhetii. ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hi'ijupi', mexe qu' hitani'then qa i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'.—*¹⁷ Pa' Pilato in hayiits leqfene'ji'ijji' qa yamji'jets aka' le'wis netu qa yiwejin'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophetik'e. ¹⁸ Qa week taya'yijji' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, ewi'lik'i ka' yit'ijju': —iNatlanhetii nakha'an qa' netwejinhetii ha' Barrabás!—*¹⁹ Qe pa' Barrabás in t'ophelitti pa'aj qe ta'hi'ijupi' in taya'yijji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa'aj. ²⁰ Pa' Pilato yisu'untax qu' niwejinle pa' Jesús, ma' qa ewi'lij iye in iyettaxij'ju' iye pe' jukhew.*²¹ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa yape'enha taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'! iNe'nenji'pha'm cruze'!— ²² Qa pa' Pilato qa yittaxijji'ju' iye ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij: —¿Inhats'ek qu' natlanhetii? ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii hane'en? Ham hi'weni'ij hane'en pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' natlanhetii, qa hik

* **22:69** Mr 16:19; Hch 7:56; He 1:3 * **22:70** Mt 4:3; 26:64; 27:11; Lc 1:32,35; 23:3 * **23:2** Lc 20:22-25 * **23:3** Mt 2:2; Lc 23:37-38; Jn 18:39; 19:3 * **23:4** Mt 27:24; Lc 23:14,22; Jn 19:4,6; 1P 2:22 * **23:5** Hch 17:5-8,13; Mt 4:12,23; Lc 4:14; Jn 1:43; 2:11 * **23:6** 1Ti 6:13 * **23:7** Lc 3:1; 9:7-9; 13:31 * **23:9** Is 53:7; Mt 27:12,14; Mr 15:4-5; Jn 19:9 * **23:11** Is 53:3; Mr 9:12; 15:17; Lc 18:32; Hch 4:11; Mt 27:28 * **23:12** Sal 2:2; Hch 4:27 * **23:13** Lc 23:35; 24:20; Jn 7:26,48; 12:42 * **23:14** Lc 23:2,4 * **23:16** Jn 19:1; Hch 5:40 * **23:18** Hch 21:36; 22:22 * **23:20** Hch 3:13-14

ta'hiijipi', mexe qu' hitani'then eku'n qa' i'nk'ale qa' hiwejin hatse'. —* ²³ Pekhewe'en qa yape'enha qi in taya'yijipji'kii in iyinijets qu' ne'nenji'pha'm cruze'. Ma' qa pa' Pilato qa lexke'ej. ²⁴ Pa' Pilato ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa' aj qu' nanaqsi'ji' mijiki pakha' iynetse pekhewe'en.* ²⁵ Qa yiwejin pa' aj pakha' iynetse pekhewe'en qu' netwejinhetii, pakha' t'opheliti'yipji' pa' aj in taya'yijipji'kii in yutentax pe' tenek'enhei qa teqek'ui iye pa' aj. Qa pakha'le Jesús qa tsij pakha' yisu'un pekhewe'en qu' leqfenejeje'yij.*

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

²⁶ In wetka'x pa' aj pa' Jesús qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa' aj pa' ewi'l jukhew Cirene leike' hii Simón ta'hiifik'i pa' l'ejinqa'wet, qa tayajaxti'yijets qu' neka'x pe' cruz, qa yeka'xi'm pa' aj. Pa' Jesús yojo'ok'oi qa pakha'an qa teke'lenijju' pa' aj pe' cruz.* ²⁷ Olootsija pa' aj pe' jukhew yijayanpha'mkii pa' aj, qa pe' efuts iye pa' aj qi in yayinj'u neq'elettaxij.* ²⁸ Pa' Jesús qa tetwek'elaxiju'l pekhewe'en, qa yit'ijets pa' aj: —Efuts, Jerusalén leitekii, hasu'uj ats'ayini'ju'. Ekhweli'l'yijaj'ij qu' manayinli'ijju' qa pe'qu' elitsi'ti iye.* ²⁹ Qe nam hatse' nekhewe' nelutsji' qu' it'ihijju': “Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' ints'atekiiye', pekhewe' qu' mexe ham pe'qu' letitse' qa pekhewe' iye qu' mente' neqfunene'.”* ³⁰ Ma' qa' yapeye'lek qa ittaxi'tijets ne' utekui: “i'Nami'byipji'!” qa nekhewe' pumumpha'mkii utekui letis qa ittaxi'tijets: “i'Atsat'ini'kii!” (Os 10:8) ³¹ Qe in lenifenyey' aka'an nekhe' najkak asa'ai, ¿qa pa'n qu' lenifenyey'je' hatse' nekhe' lawa'mhine'?—*

Wetsjuk pe' jukhew qi ul'ets lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' Jesús.

³² Wetka'x iye pa' aj pekhewe' wetsjuk ul'ets jukhew, qe qa' lawamhifetse' iye.* ³³ In yamijii pa' aj pa' lenqii “Witji'la'ik'i” (La Calavera), qa hik pakha' qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wetsjuk jukhew qi ul'ets. Ewi'l pa' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa pakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyijek.* ³⁴ Pa' Jesús qa yit'ij pa' aj: —Tata, iwejinle enewe'en qe nite' nikfe'lets aka' yaqsiijki.— Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa ikij wetju'l in watk'esaxijju' pa' aj pe' leqhinatai pa' Jesús.* ³⁵ Olots pe' nekii pa' aj qa yejeju', qa pekhewe' tenek'enhei iye qa qi in yawitji'iji'kii le'ljei qa yilakijukii iye pa' aj, qa yitijijetspha'm: —Yiin pekhewep, yape netehne, qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' leqe Cristo pa' Dios, pakha' T'eku'miiji.—* ³⁶ Qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets iye qi iye in yawitji'iji' iye pa' aj pe' le'ljei, qa iktaxijets pa' aj qu' niyahanji' na' aj wino ewtsik'ijji' (vinagre).** ³⁷ Qa yit'ijetspha'm pa' aj: —Qu' hik akha'ye' pakha' qi Latata ene' judío, imetehne!—* ³⁸ Qa na'l iye pa' aj pa' le'nikahat te'weyik'uipha'm pa' lejila', qa yit'ij pe' le'nikati: —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' qi Latata ene' judío.—* ³⁹ Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiijki lenenhefetsji'pha'm pa' aj pe' cruzits, qa ul'etsik'i iye pa' aj pe' le'ljeiyets, qa yit'ijets pa' aj: —¿Me nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo? i'Metehne qa yekhwepi'l iye qu' etsilini'li!—* ⁴⁰ Qa yeku'he pa' aj pakhap iye, qa yaq'ayini, qa yit'ijets pa' aj: —¿Me qa nite' qu' e'nijiweitaxiju'l iye pa' Dios, in akhap iye hane'ej hats qi in l'atanithenhetii?—* ⁴¹ Inekhwel hats weju'lij aka' jitanithenhetii'yij, qe in jitesti'yij aka'an ta'lets kekhwep' ul'ets in jitaqsiijki. Qa hane'le'en qa ham pa'qu' luk'eye'en qu' ul'axe' qu' naqsiijki.—* ⁴² Qa yit'ij iye pa' aj: —Jesús, menikfelityiikii hatse' wat'ij qu' anamtax iye qa' enek'enhei.—* ⁴³ Qa pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa' aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, hane'ejja qu' niyijup nakha' qu' ha'ni' le'wis wititset (paraíso).—*

Jesús qa wa'm pa' aj.

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ma' qa in hats natsathenju' pa' aj junu', qa weekij ha' sehe' in nookii pa' aj, qa yamijii in las tres ⁴⁵ ne' junu' in noo'ij pa' aj. Qa pakha' te'weiteje'm pa' lejilafi' t'aplii penyilo ke' qi witlijtsitijiyifi, qa ja'fik'iju' leqewuk'u pa' aj.* ⁴⁶ Qa pa' Jesús qa t'unik'i pa' aj in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Tata, ne' okoyei hats hetisij na' yeqe' spiritu.— (Sal 31:5) In yili'ij aka'an in

* **23:22** Jn 8:46; Lc 23:4 * **23:24** Mt 27:24-26; Mr 15:15; Jn 19:16; Fil 4:6 * **23:25** Lc 24:20; Hch 4:24-28 * **23:26** Ro 16:3; Lc 9:23; 14:27 * **23:27** Lc 8:52; Hch 8:2; Ap 1:7; 18:9 * **23:28** Cnt 1:5; 2:7 * **23:29** Lc 11:27; 17:22; 21:23; Mt 24:19; Mr 13:17 * **23:31** Ez 20:47; Lc 19:41 * **23:32** Is 53:12; Mt 27:38; Mr 15:27; Lc 22:37; Jn 19:18 * **23:33** Mt 27:33-38; Mr 15:22-27; Jn 19:17-24 * **23:34** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:25,27; Jn 8:42; Lc 6:29,35; 22:42; Hch 3:17; 1Co 2:6-8; Sal 22:18 * **23:35** Mt 1:17; 12:18; 27:43,48; Mr 15:26,29-32; Jn 19:19,29; Sal 22:7,17; Lc 9:20,35; 16:14; 23:13; Is 42:1; 1P 2:4 * **23:36** Pa' wino ewtsik'ijji', pakha'an wino nite' inyetax qa leqiyij vinagre. * **23:36** Sal 69:21 * **23:37** Lc 23:3 * **23:39** Mt 27:44; Mr 15:32 * **23:40** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Hch 10:2; Ap 14:7 * **23:41** Lc 23:4 * **23:42** Jue 16:28; 1S 25:31; Neh 5:19; Job 14:13; Sal 106:4; Mr 8:38; Hch 20:25 * **23:43** 2Co 12:4; Ap 2:7 * **23:45** Ex 26:31-33; He 6:19

yit'ij, ma' qa s'uff pa'aj qa wa'm.* ⁴⁷ Qa pakha' centurión† in yi'wen pa'aj aka' lunye'jkii, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa'aj pa' Dios, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija aka' jukhew in qi in yatsathen.—* ⁴⁸ Week pekhewe' olots namii qu' nejeŋju' pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj, in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an qa wapilik'uikii pa'aj yilanje'mkii l'ejujsets qe qi in ika'metets wetju'†.* ⁴⁹ Qa pekhewe'le week pe' n'ikfe'li'† wetju'† pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i qa pekhewe' iye efuts pe' yijayanik'ikii pa'aj ta'hijii in nijayan ha' Galilea'ai, qa tots'i'mii pa'aj pa' i'nijupi' ek qa week yi'wenij iye ekewe' wekwek lunyejeikii pa'aj.*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' tenimetuk.

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Qa na'l iye pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii José, i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' Junta Suprema,† teik'unei qa yatsathen iye pa'aj, ⁵¹ hik pakha' nite' yijayanij pakha' t'eku'mi' pa'aj pekhewe'en in yaqsiijikii, pakha'an Arimatea leile', judiol letset, qa qi in notkitaxets qu' netnek'enhei pa' Dios.* ⁵² Pakha'an qa yamiiji' pa'aj pa' Pilato qa iyinijets pa'aj pa' Jesus'ik'i. ⁵³ In hats nit'ijju' qa yijuphe'ŋji' pa'aj pa' le'wis penyilo fo' qa inyetax iye, ma' qa yenifi pe' ewi'l nimehuk wa'najkaninji'teje'm pe' utek, mexe ham we'neni'ifi pa'qu' nawa'm.* ⁵⁴ Hik pakha'aj pa' nehuji' watji'letji' pe'qu' wekweke', ma' qa hats k'esik'iha pa'aj qu' hats witwapiihijije'. ⁵⁵ Qa pekhewe' efuts pekhewe' ta'hijii pa'aj ha' Galilea in nijayan pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yijayanijpha'm pa' José, qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' nimehuk qa pa' leqfene'yij iye in yiwihinju'†.* ⁵⁶ Qa in wapilii pa'aj pe' letsil qa yaji'let ne'ej lesejets yewjisitji' na'aj tenekui qa pe' ewjisiyits iye. Ma' qa pa' witwapiihijiji' qa wapiiju' pa'aj in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijikii yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.*

24

Īa'x iye pa'aj pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

¹ Qa pa' yojo nelu (domingo) in hats fo'iju' pa'aj sehe', qa pekhewe' efuts qa ikii pa'aj pe' nimehuk yeka'xtaxii pekhewe' hats yaji'let lesejets ewjisii.* ² In yamtaxets pa'aj qa yi'wen pe' lit'otaxij ute pe' nimehuk in nite' i'nji' pa' leji'. ³ Qa uitaxifi pa'aj pe' nimehuk qa ham qu' ni'wen pe' l'ajiki pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.* ⁴ Pekhewe'en qa ts'ihits'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an, ma' qa thxuulets iye pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhew ts'ap'a'ajupju' leppepep pe' leqhinatai,* ⁵ ma' qa qi in nijijiwe pa'aj qa wonok'enju'kii yametsju' sehe' in t'upijukii pa'aj. Qa pe' wetsjuk jukhew qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —ŋinhats'ek in lenjetaxijiji ke' naxju' hakha' hats nite' wa'm? ⁶ Nite' i'ni' hane'e'in, hats ĩa'x iye. Menikfelitilik'i kakha' hats yit'ihij ewets in mexe i'ni'kii ha' Galilea, in yit'ij.* ⁷ "Ha'ne ĩa's na' Jukhew testi'yij hatse' nekhewe' ul'ets jukhew qa' nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qa' nawa'm. Qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' ĩa'xe' iye."—* ⁸ Ma' qa pe' efuts qa n'ikfe'lik'i pa'aj ekewe' wi'tlijei. ⁹ Qa tepilik'uikii pa'aj pe' nimehuk, ma' qa nifelimik'i week ekewe' wekwek pe' once (11) apóstoles qa week iye pekhewep.* ¹⁰ Enewe' efuts nifelii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, enewe'en: María Magdalena, Juana, ke' María tenene ha' Santiago qa hekhewep iye efuts.* ¹¹ Qa hekhewe'le apóstoles qa hik leqjunyejeyij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei na'aj wenit'ij qe tefelhitiyik'i nite' yija' qu' lunye'je'kii, ma' qa nite' tek'enets pa'aj, yegeku'.* ¹² Qa hakha'le Pedro qa niipha'm qa wekuma'xii pa' i'ni' pe' nimehuk, qa teleqhetinifi pa'aj qa uja'xle in yi'wen pe' penyilots. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj qi in yitju'axijpha'm qa yijamti'ijupkii pa'n lunye'jkiiha.*

Pa' lunye'jkii pakha' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Emaús.

(Marcos 16:12-13)

¹³ Hik pakha'aj pa' nehuji' pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' tek'enets in nekik'iju' pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' witset ĩa's hii Emaús, iplu'umii once (11) kilómetro na' Jerusalén.* ¹⁴ Pekhewe'en qi

* **23:46** Is 53:12; 1Co 15:55; 1P 4:19 † **23:47** Centurión ikji', tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pe' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsilets, Roma leile'. * **23:47** Lc 13:13 * **23:48** Lc 18:13 * **23:49** Mt 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Jn 19:25; Sal 38:11; 88:8 † **23:50** Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejei iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * **23:51** Hch 2:23; Lc 2:25,38

* **23:53** Is 53:9; Mr 11:2 * **23:55** Lc 1:42 * **23:56** Mr 16:1; Lc 24:1; Ex 20:10; Dt 5:14 * **24:1** Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2

* **24:3** Lc 7:13; 12:4; Hch 1:21 * **24:4** Lc 2:9; 17:24; Hch 12:7 * **24:6** Mt 17:22-23; 26:32; Mr 5:41; 9:27,30-31; Jn 2:19; 1Co 15:4; Lc 9:22,44 * **24:7** Lc 9:22,31,44; 18:32-33; 23:21; 24:46; Mt 17:9,23; Mr 8:31; 9:31; 10:34 * **24:9** Hch 1:15-26; 2:14 * **24:10** Mr 15:40; 16:1; Lc 6:13; 8:2-3 * **24:11** Mt 28:17; Lc 24:41; Jn 20:25,27 * **24:12** Lc 1:21,63; 2:18,33; 4:22; 6:14; 23:53; Hch 2:7; 3:12; 10:32

* **24:13** Ap 21:16; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1

in yifaakateji' pa'aj week aka' lunye'jkii. ¹⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa pa' Jesús qa nijayanpha'm ma' qa lijts'eyek pa'aj. ¹⁶ Qa pekhewe'le lotoi pekhewe'en qa mexele hik lunyejei qu' netit'oi'jo' qe qa' nite' nenikfe'li'ij. ¹⁷ Pa' Jesús qa nifaakanij: —¿Lekpa' hifaakateji'liji' ha'ne wit'ikheyi'jik'i? — Qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj qi in ika'metetskii pa'aj. ¹⁸ Qa pakha' ewi'l pekhewe'en hii Cleofas, qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —¿Me akha' el'ewi'He in pakha' latak'uiji' na' Jerusalén qu' nite' enikfe'le'ets ekewe' wekwek lunyejeji'kii nakha'an eke' nehutsik'i?— ¹⁹ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek pekhewe' wekwek? — Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Kekhewe' lunyejeikii kakha' Jesús Nazaret leite', hik kakha' ewi'l profetatax qi pa' let'unha'xijup na'aj yaqsiijkii qa ne'ej yit'ij iye, qa yi'wenijha pa' Dios qa week iye ene' jukhew. ²⁰ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa he' tenek'enheji' ha' witset in inaqa'yij qu' natlanhethiijya, ma' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz. ²¹ Yekheweli' qi in humtita'xi' qu' hik kakha'ye' pakha' qu' naqsijju'ha qa' netwejinhetii'ene' Israel. Qa hatsle wetseth'ewilik'i neluts kakha' lunye'jkii. ²² Qa na'l iye he' uja'x efuts i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qi in ts'itju'lati'lij iye, qe ikii pa'aj mexe leefiju' ke' lenimeluk. ²³ Qa nite'le yi'wen pe' l'ajiiiki kakha'an. Qa nami'lyii qa nifelkii in yi'wen pe' angelits qa nifeli'm pa'aj in hatste' ila'x iye ka' Jesús. ²⁴ Qa hekhewe' uja'x hekhewe' i'ni'l yitji'teje'm qa ikkii qa yejeii iye ke' lenimeluk pa'aj, qa yi'wen ka' hats yit'ijju' he' efuts, kakha'le Jesús qa nite' te'wenhetii.— ²⁵ Ma' qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Hayits qa nite' lenikfe'li'hik'i qa nite' iye aje'el qu' ek'eeni'hik' iha week ke' hats nifel ke' profetas'ik'i? ²⁶ ¿Me nite' yit'ij qu' les le'wise' pa' Cristo qu' naats'e'ej week ekewe' wekwek ma' qa' nuuji'teje'm pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'?— ²⁷ Ma' qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj week pekhewe' t'ejuyets pakha'an kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa ta'hijii pe' l'ikahai pa' Moises'ik'i qa teih'ij pe' week l'ikahai pe' profetas'ik'i. ²⁸ In yamets pa' witset la's Emaús hikpa' yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa pa' Jesús qa we'nitonhiftsin h'ik'i pa'qu' nakji'. ²⁹ Qa pekhewe'en qa yiniijit qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —A'mane' eku'ni'l yijup. Hats metju' ne' junu'. Hats najalejiyukii.— Ma' qa yijayanteje'm pa'aj qa amanijup hekhewe'en. ³⁰ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijupju'kii pa' mesa qu' netekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa napk'asitju' qa netisijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. ³¹ Qa hik pakha'aj qa hats leke' qu' nenikfe'lij in hik pakha' Jesús, qa aje'elhe qessiiikii pa'aj. ³² Qa yifaakateji' pa'aj hekhewe'en: —¿Me nite' f'ulfik'ikii pe' intawjets in i'nk'a nifel ine'm na' wit'ikheyi'jik'i, qa yeqethen inemik'iha iye kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj?— ³³ Pekhewe'en qa nite' optotskii iye pa'aj, qa aje'el wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa iwoyitsii in ewi'l i'niji' hekhewe' once (11) apóstoles qa pekhewep iye, ³⁴ in yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hats ila'x iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nethinets pa'aj na' Simón.— ³⁵ Ma' qa he' wetsjuk qa nifelimik'i ek pakha'aj in lijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm qa nite'le nikfe'lij pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale nikfe'ltaxij in napk'asiti'mju' pa'aj pa' pan.*

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' l'ijatsenhei.

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶ In mexente' yilitaxijju' pa'aj in yifaakateji' hekhewe'en, ma' qa we'nethinets pa' Jesús ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u, qa yit'ijji'ju' in wetfelji'ju' pa'aj: —Na' wit'ikesimeya'xleki qu' na'ni'l ejup.— ³⁷ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa qi in nijiwei pa'aj, yumtita'x qu' ni'wen pa'qu' wit-si'nq'ale'. ³⁸ Qa pa' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek in qi in le'nijiwe'yi'l? ¿Qa inhats'ek iye in l'eni'lji' eke' witaqamantikineyejeikii ne' atawjetsi'l? ³⁹ Jeli'l ene' yikoyei qa ene' yif'iyei iye. Yakhaa'ija, nite' ye'tujts'eika'. Qu'mi'l yiwetsha qa enikfe'li'l yiwetsha, qe na'aj witsinq'al ham l'esse'ne' qa ham iye lenutse' qa yakha'le qa letsweni'l in week na'l ye'm.— ⁴⁰ In yit'ijets pa'aj ekewe'en qa yethiinijha pe' lokoyei qa pe' lef'iyei iye. ⁴¹ Qa in lunyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe'en in mexe nite' yumti'ija qu' hik pakha'ye' qe ta'hijupi' pa' lesaxitstaxi'mkii qa in yitju'latixijpha'mkii iye pa'aj. Pa' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me na'li'l e'm aqi'il qu' hetuj?—*

* **24:16** Lc 9:45; 18:34; Jn 20:14-15; 21:4 * **24:18** Hch 26:26 * **24:19** Lc 4:14,24,34; 18:37,43; Hch 1:1; 2:22; Dt 18:15 * **24:20** Lc 9:44; 18:32; 23:13,21,25; Hch 3:13; 5:30; 13:27-28 * **24:21** Lc 9:22; 13:32; 18:33; 22:20; Hch 1:6 * **24:24** Lc 24:12; Jn 20:2-10 * **24:25** Lc 16:31; 18:31; Hch 26:27; 2P 1:21 * **24:26** Lc 9:26,32; 21:27; 22:69; 24:44-48; 1Co 15:3-5; Hch 2:33; 7:55; 22:11 * **24:27** Gn 3:15; 12:3; 22:18; Nm 21:9; 24:17; 2S 7:12-16; Is 7:14; 9:6; 52:13-53:12; Jer 23:5-6; Dn 7:13-14; Mi 5:2; Zac 9:9; 12:10; Lc 16:16 * **24:28** Mr 6:48 * **24:30** Lc 9:16; 22:19 * **24:31** 2R 6:17; Lc 24:16; Jn 20:19,26 * **24:32** Hch 17:3; 1Co 15:3-8 * **24:33** Lc 24:9 * **24:34** Lc 22:32; 1Co 15:4-5 * **24:35** Hch 2:42 * **24:36** Lc 2:14; 7:50; 8:48; 10:5; 19:38; Hch 10:36 * **24:37** Lc 24:5; Hch 10:4; 24:25; Mt 14:26 * **24:38** Jn 14:1,27 * **24:39** Jn 20:25,27; Mt 28:9; Hch 2:31; 17:18,31-32; 23:6-10; 24:15,21 * **24:41** Lc 22:45; Hch 12:14

⁴² Qa testi'yij pa' ewi'l lapk'as pa' wit'osjeyik sehets. ⁴³ Qa t'eku'miju'l qa tuj pa'aj qa week yi'wenij pekhewe'en. ⁴⁴ Qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Aka'an aka' yinifeny'e'j hik aka' ka' henfeli'l e'mkii in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii, in hit'ihij ewets qu' les le'wise' qu' nafits qa' nasini'ik'iha kekhewe' week yika'ajji' pa'aj ka' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye lafaakanhei ke' profetas'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye Salmos.—⁴⁵ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj pa' Jesús qa yit'ij qhof pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ma' qa nifke'lik'i kekhewe' le'lijei pa'aj pa' Intata.* ⁴⁶ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —We'nika'ajji' pa'aj, pa' Cristo qu' nawa'm qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l nehuts qa' ila'xe' iye,* ⁴⁷ qa aka' hii qa' netfelhitii qa hik aka' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lletets qa' nili'ij pe' u'ets in yaqsiiikii hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets ene' week witsetits, qa' nojo'oj na' Jerusalén.* ⁴⁸ Qa ekheweli'l h'weni'tha week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'l.* ⁴⁹ Qa yakha' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju' nakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata. Qa ekheweli'l, amaneye' ekuni'tji' ha'ne witset Jerusalén hatse'lu' qu' hats estiitaxi'lij na' witt'unha'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's.—*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

(Marcos 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Jesús qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pekhewe'en pa' witset, qa yamii pa'aj hakha' meti'm ha' Betania, ma' qa yit'ijipji' pa'aj k'eewe lokoyei in iyinipji' pa'aj.* ⁵¹ In mexe iyinipji' pa'aj qa leyijlem in toxi'mets pa'aj hekhewe'en qa tenilesi'yiju'l na' wa'sji'.* ⁵² Hekhewe'en, in hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in totjoyik'uiju'kii in qi in iyinets, ma' qa wapillii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qi in le'sitsi'mkiiha,* ⁵³ qa week nehuts yamji'jii pa'aj ke' qi witlijtsitjii qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Dios.*

* **24:44** Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:31-33; 22:37; Hch 13:15; 28:23; Sal 2:6-9; 16:10; 22:1-18; 34:20; 41:9; 69:1-9,20-21,26; 110:1-7; 118:22-26 * **24:45** Lc 9:45; 18:34; 24:27,31 * **24:46** Sal 16:10; Lc 9:22,44; 17:25; 18:32; Hch 8:26-40; 1Co 15:3-4 * **24:47** Hch 1:4-8; 2:38; 5:31; 8:22; Os 2:23; 14:2; Lc 3:3; Gn 12:3; Sal 22:27; Is 2:2; 49:6; Mal 1:11; Mt 28:19-20; Mr 16:15 * **24:48** Hch 4:20,33 * **24:49** Is 32:15; Jl 2:28-32; Jn 14:26; Hch 2:16-21; 4:33; Ef 1:13; Ro 15:13 * **24:50** Lc 19:29; Hch 1:12; Lv 9:22; 1Ti 2:8 * **24:51** Jn 20:17; Hch 1:9-11 * **24:52** Mt 28:17; Lc 2:10 * **24:53** Hch 2:46; 3:1; 5:42

SAN JUAN

Cristo qa lii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ In mexe ham pakha'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha' Wi'tlijei. Hakha' Wi'tlijei qa hayiits i'nijup pa' Dios, qa Diosle iye.* ² Hakha' Wi'tlijei, in mexe ham pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa hayiits i'nijup pakha'aj pa' Dios.* ³ Week ene' wekwek yaqsiijkii pakha'aj Hakha'an, qa qu' hame' hakha'an qa' ham nana'le' enewe' hane'ej na'l.* ⁴ Hakha'an hayiits na'l ji'teje'm pa'aj pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij, ma' qa ha'ne witi'ax qa hik ha'ne qa hik lunye'j qu' lefetitjiy'i'ij ene' jukhew, qa efuts iye.* ⁵ Qa ha'ne fetitjii qa nalittaxipji' pa' nookii, qa pakha'le nookii qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii.*

Dios qa nukin pa' Juan Bautista.

⁶ Qa nam kakha' ewi'l jukhew nukin pa' Dios, kakha'an qa lii Juan.* ⁷ Kakha'an in nam hik lunye'j pakha' qu' nana'li'm na'aj nifelkii, qe qa' nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii, hats'inha qu' week nite' neqeku'ye' qu' nata'lets kakha'an.* ⁸ Kakha'an nite' hik kakha' hakha' fetitjii, qe nam yijat'ij qe qa nenfelkii hakha' fetitjii.* ⁹ Hakha' yijaa'ija in na'lkii hik lunye'j fetitjii, in nametsju' ha'ne sehe', qa nalitipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts.* ¹⁰ Hakha' nametsju' ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hik hakha' yaqsi'ijjkii ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa nite' nikfe'lij hakha'an.* ¹¹ Namtaxii enewe' yatsat'etstaxij, qa enewe'le yatsat'etstaxij qa nite' neqjunu'uju'l.* ¹² Qa weekle nekhewe' t'eku'miju'l qa neqjunu'uj, qa nite' iye yeqeku' hakha'an, ma' qa testi'yij qu' letitsi'ijha pa' Dios.* ¹³ Hik enewe' in i'nk'a nekkfikii iye nite' ta'lets ene' wit'esenits, nite' ta'lets iye qu' lekhewele'le qu' nisu'un, nite' ta'lets iye pa'qu' jukhewe', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' Dios.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa hakha' Wi'tlijei qa wanaqsi'jhi'jkii in jukhewij, qa i'ni'iyit ji'teje'mkiiha, qa hi'weni'ijha ka' qi lesa'x, kakha' lesa'x hik lunye'j in ewi'le in Laa'sija pa' Dios, topo'oj pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija iye in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pa' Dios.* ¹⁵ Kakha' Juan Bautista in iyeti'ij hakha'an, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Hane'en hik ha'ne k'iyeti'ij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.”—* ¹⁶ Qe week pakha' topo'oj leqi'fenkeye'j hakha'an in jiyehisjkii, qa yape'enha les in jiyehisjkii nite' yili'ij.* ¹⁷ Qe kekhewe' went'ij qu' nanaqsi'jkii (ley) in jiyehisj pa' Intata qa tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j qa pa' yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii t'ejuyets pakha'an in jiyehisj qa i'nijii' ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁸ Haamija pakha' qu' hats ni'wen pa' Dios. Hakha' ewi'le in Laa'sija, hikha' ewi'l i'ni'li'ha pa' Latata qa hik hakha' qa jiyikfelitets pa' Dios.*

Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i qa nifel pa'aj pa' Jesucristo.

(Mateo 3:11-12; Marcos 1:7-8; Lucas 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Ekewe'en kekhewe' le'lijei ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i, hekhewe' judiol in nukin hekhewe' pa'il ta'hi ha' Jerusalén qa hekhewe' iye yithayikikiyek ke' qi witi'ijtsitjii, liyits levitas, qu' nanfaakan ka' Juan pa' lunyee'jija.* ²⁰ Kakha'an qa tetfeltaxi'mha, nite' yat'intaxi'm, qa yit'ij: —Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo.—* ²¹ Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan iye: —¿Pa'n ejunye'jek? ¿Me akha' pa' Elías?— Qa yit'ijju'l iye ka' Juan: —Nite' yakha'.— Qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Me akha' pakha' profeta?— Qa yeku'l iye: —Nite'.—* ²² Ma' qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Qa pa'n ejunye'jek? hats'inha qu' henfeli'hi'm hekhewe' ts'ukini'i ei. ¿Qa akha' pa'n qu' it'ij etetsek qu' ejunye'je?—* ²³ Qa yeku'l iye ka' Juan Bautista: —Yakha' inek, *pakha' wit'ax tayayi'kii pa' ham i'ni'li' qa yit'ij: “Atsathenketi'ha pakha' i'ikhey'i'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,*” (Is 40:3) in i'fanye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaiás.—* ²⁴ Hekhewe' wit'ukinhei, hekhewe'en f'ukinhei pa'aj hekhewe' fariseol.* ²⁵ Hekhewe'en qa nifaakan iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Qa inhats'ekek in

* **1:1** Gn 1:1; Col 1:18; Jn 1:14; 20:28; 1Jn 1:1; Ap 19:13; Fil 2:6 * **1:2** Jn 17:5; 8:38; Hch 26:4 * **1:3** Col 1:16; He 1:2; Ro 11:36; 1Jn 2:5 * **1:4** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * **1:5** 1Jn 2:8; Fil 3:12 * **1:6** Mr 1:4 * **1:8** Jn 15:26 * **1:9** Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * **1:10** Jn 1:3 * **1:12** 2Jn 10; Jn 3:16; 5:43; 10:25; 11:52; Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Lc 1:7; Mt 5:9; Ro 8:16; 1Jn 3:1,23 * **1:13** 1P 1:3; 1Co 7:37; 16:12; Ef 2:3; Fil 3:3; 2Ti 2:26; 2P 1:21; 1Jn 2:29 * **1:14** Jn 1:1; 17:24; Fil 2:7; 1Jn 4:2,9; 5:20; Mr 10:37; He 11:17 * **1:15** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Jn 1:27,30; 3:13; 8:58; 10:30; 14:7,9,23; Col 1:19; Fil 2:6 * **1:16** Hch 15:11; 2P 3:18 * **1:17** Sal 77:20; 119:142; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10 * **1:18** 1Jn 2:24; 4:9; Jn 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 10:22 * **1:19** Mt 23:37; Hch 4:1; Ex 6:19; Lc 10:32 * **1:20** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **1:21** Mal 4:5; Mt 2:23; 11:14; 17:10-13; Mr 8:28; Lc 1:17; Dt 18:15 * **1:23** Is 40:3; Mt 3:3; 4:14; 12:17 * **1:24** Mr 7:3

l'inqimpuljin in nite' hik akha' pa' Cristo, qa nite' iye pakha' Elías qa nite' iye pakha' profeta? —²⁶ Ka' Juan Bautista qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju'l iye: —Yakha' k'inqimpuljinji' ha'ne iweli', qa hakha'le ewi'l hats i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa nite'le lenikfe'li'ij. ²⁷ Hik hakha' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, yakha' nite' ye'weju'ij qu' henit'ijii pe' leqnihihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii. —²⁸ Ekewe' wekwek ekewe'en lunyejeji'kii hakha' witset la's Betania nehu'uju'l lajaika' ai hakha' haqqi' Jordán. Hik hakha' i'niji' ha' Juan Bautista in wenqinpujlin.*

Jesús, Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios.

²⁹ Kakhap nehuji', ka' Juan Bautista qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in nekets, qa yit'ij: —Je' qeku'ni'lek, hik ha'ne hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios, hik ha'ne pakha' nit'ijji' hatse' pa' lewul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji'. ³⁰ Hik ha'ne k'iyetij in hit'ijets: “Yakha' qa hakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, hakha'an qiji'ha t'anyipji', qe hakha'an hayiits na'l pakha'aj qa yakha'le qa yi'nk'ale.” ³¹ Yakhap iye nite' hayiits qu' ne' tsikfe'lij nakha'an. Qa aka' ta'tijupi' yakha' in tsam qu' nek'inqimpujinji' pa'qu' iweli'ye', qe qa' nenikfe'lij ene' Israel nakha'an. —³² Ka' Juan Bautista qa nifeleija iye: —Hi'wenijha in te'nilit'etsju' pa' Espiritu Santo ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa hikle lunye'j ofo', ma' qa amanipji' nakha'an. ³³ Yakha' qa mexe' tsikfe'ltxaxij pa'n lunye'j hakha'an, qa pakha'le ts'ukinij qu' nek'inqimpujinji'kii pa'qu' iweli'ye', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Nakha'an nakha' qu' i'wenij qu' neketsju' na' Espiritu Santo qa' amani'ipji', nakha'an hik nakha' hakha' hik lunye'j qu' nenqimpuljinji' na' Espiritu Santo.” ³⁴ Yakha' hi'wenijha qa henfelija iye in hik nakha'ija La's pa' Dios.—*

Pe'yojo in tek'enets pa' Jesús.

³⁵ Qa kakhap neluikakii ka' Juan Bautista qa hik hakha' i'ni' iye qa wetsjuk hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei i'ni'up. ³⁶ Qa in yi'wenik'i pakha' neki' pa'aj ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Je' qeku'ni'lek, hik kakha' hakha' Kots'etax La's yatsat'axij pa' Dios. —³⁷ Qa hekhewe' wetsjuk l'ijatshenhei yepi'ye' ej aka'an in yit'ij, ma' qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús. ³⁸ Qa ha' Jesús qa neje'letepji' pa'aj, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii, qa yit'ijets: —¿Lekpa' lowo'oliikii?— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en: —Rabí, (Maestro) ¿pa'n i'ni' pakha' la'wi'?—³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Te'luni'l qa i'weni'l.— Ma' qa hix'eyek qa yi'wen hakha' i'wi'. Ma' qa mexe amaneyijup qa yamijii in hats metju' junu', qe hats las cuatro (4) kakha' nehuji'. ⁴⁰ Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' wetsjuk hikhe' yepi'ye' ej ka' Juan Bautista qa yijayanpha'm ha' Jesús, hakha'an hii Andrés, lejeje ha' Simón Pedro. ⁴¹ Hakha' Andrés yojohon in wo'oikii ha' lejeje Simón, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' Mesías (ikji' aka'an Cristo).—⁴² Ma' qa neka'xii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús in yejeju', qa yit'ijets: —Akha' Simón, la's ha' Juan, qa hane'ej qa iyi'ij Cefas (ikji' Pedro, “ute”).—*

Jesús qa taya'yets pa' Felipe qa pa' Natanael.

⁴³ Qa kakhap nelukii ha' Jesús qa namiyu'ui ha' sehe' Galilea, qa yi'wen ha' Felipe qa t'eqe'mets, qa yit'ijets: —Atsjayan.—⁴⁴ Ha' Felipe Betsaida leile', hikha' witset letset iye ha' Andrés qa ha' Pedro. ⁴⁵ Ha' Felipe qa wo'oikii ha' Natanael, qa yit'ijets: —Hats hi'weni'l hakha' toxik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i iye, hakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', la's pa' José.—⁴⁶ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leke' qu' nata'l jiju' pa'qu' le'wise' hakha' witset Nazaret?— Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Telunik'i qa' i'wen.—⁴⁷ Qa ha' Jesús in yi'weniju'l in hats meti'm ha' Natanael, qa yit'ij: —Je' qeku'ni'lek ha'ne yijaa'ija in Israel leile' yijat'ij, nakha'an hami'm pa'qu' witqawitjinaxe'. —⁴⁸ Ha' Natanael qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in lenikfe'lyij?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —In mente' tayai ei na' Felipe la'nifi ke' higokuk, qa hayiits k'ewen.—⁴⁹ Qa ha' Natanael qa yit'ij: —Rabí (Maestro), ¡hik akha' pa' Laa'sija pa' Dios! ¡Akha' pakha' Qi Latata ene' Israel!—⁵⁰ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —¿Inhats'ek in hit'ij ewets in k'ewen in la'nifi ke' higokuk, ma' qa nite' lesqeku'? Qa' i'wen iye hatse' kekhe' wekwek les in qits yijat'ij.—⁵¹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, hi'weni'l hatse' na' wa's qu' qhofi'ij qa nekhe'we' laqa angelits na' Dios qa' netf'eyeikiyetsju'kii ha'ne La's na' Jukhew.—**

* 1:26 Mr 1:8 * 1:27 Jn 1:15 * 1:28 Mr 10:1; Lc 3:3 * 1:29 Is 53:7; Hch 8:32; 1P 1:19; Ap 5:6; Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5

* 1:31 Jn 7:28; 1Jn 1:2; 2Co 4:11 * 1:32 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22; Stg 4:5

* 1:33 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Hch 11:16 * 1:34 Mt 3:17; 4:3; Jn 1:49; 5:19; He 1:2 * 1:38 Jn 11:8 * 1:40 Mt

4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:2-11 * 1:41 Mt 1:17; Ex 29:29 * 1:42 1Co 1:12; 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Ga 1:18; 2:9,11,14 * 1:43

Mr 3:18 * 1:45 Jn 1:46-49; 6:42; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 2:23; Hch 7:52; Ro 3:21; Lc 1:27; 2:4,16,33; 3:23; Mr 1:9 * 1:46 Gn

1:31 * 1:47 2Co 11:22 * 1:49 Jn 5:19; 11:8; 12:13; Mt 27:42; Mr 15:32 * 1:51 La's na' Jukhew ikji' hii iye pa'

Cristo. * 1:51 Lc 12:8-9; 15:10; Hch 10:3; Gn 28:12; Mr 2:10

2

Pa' ewi'l witiwhe'yeyii pa' witset'ii Caná.

¹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewilik'i neluts* qa na'l ka' ewi'l witiwhe'yeyii hakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa hats i'ni' hakha'an.* ² Ha' Jesús te'niyinhe'yij iye qa week he' P'ijatshenhei kakha' witiwhe'yeyii. ³ Qa in hats aje'el yimji' ka' wino'ok'i, qa ke' lenene ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Hatste' yimji' ka' wino'ok'i.— ⁴ Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, ¿inhats'ek in hit'ij yiwets kakha'an? Mente' yamtaxets lahats'ij qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'.— ⁵ Ke' lenene qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsiijkii week pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets nakha'an.— ⁶ Qa na'l hekhewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) hekhewe' qits utel wanaqsiijkii in ehi'nili, we'neni' hakha'a' qe qa' natnatkinhe'yij kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' judiol qe wa'nqa'. Ewi'l hekhewe' eli'nil weju'ji'ju' pa'qu' iweli'ye' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' ne'ej qits kamusil.* ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yiyaji'ijets hekhewe' t'ihinijkii, qa yit'ijets: —Oponhetik'i pa'qu' iweli'ye' nekhewe' eli'nil.— Ma' qa yoponhetik'i he' eli'nil. ⁸ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Hane'ej qa' a'natsiyi'ju' lammise'ji qa eka'xi'hi kakha' tenek'enhe'yij ha'ne'le'wis nehu qu' nijaajin.— Ma' qa yeka'xii. ⁹ Qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nehu in yijaajin kakha' iweli'tax in wino'oj, hakha'an in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ta'ji' ka' wino, qa hekhewe'le' yithayiki qa nikfe'lets qe lekhwel natsiiju' kakha' iweli'tetax. Ma' qa ha' tenek'enhe'yij ka' le'wis nehu qa taya'yii ha' tewhe'yei, ¹⁰ qa yit'ijets: —Week na'aj jukhew yojohon qe t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj le'wisji'ha wino, ma' qa in hats yape'ejets qe te'niyahaiji', qa' hats t'ihinij iye qu' ne'tniyahaiji' na'aj les nite' le'wisji'ha wino. Qa akha'le' qa menjiit laqsi'j nite' t'ihinij qu' ne'tniyahaiji' ha'ne'le'wisji' wino.— ¹¹ Aka'an hik aka' yojo hekhewe' ham lunyejei'ju' in yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa yaqsiiji'kii kakha' witset'ii Caná, hakha' sehe' Galilea. Aka'an lunye'j in hats inq'ethinij pa' qi lewqiye'jji'ha, qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa qi'ija in nite' yegeku' hakha'an.* ¹² Qa in hats l'anu'upji' week ekewe'en, ma' qa yamii ha' Capernaum lijts'ekikii ke' lenene qa he' lek'injats qa he' P'ijatshenhei, qa nite'le' olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha'an.*

*Jesús qa yiwutshenfik'ikii pe' t'ihintaxij pe' wekwek pe' witijsitjiyifi.**(Mateo 21:12-13; Marcos 11:15-18; Lucas 19:45-46)*

¹³ Kakha' leqe le'wis nehu nekhewe' judiol Pascua hats k'esets, qa ha' Jesús qa yamii ha' Jerusalén.* ¹⁴ Qa in uyifi ke' witijsitjiijii qa yi'wenifi he' t'ihinij he' wakka, he' t'ihinij he' kots'etets, he' t'ihinij ofol qa hekhewe' iye yepiletetskii l'astai i'niju'kii hakha'a'. ¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yaqsiijkii ka' ewi'l leqsilanhet niilhai, qa yiwutshenik'uifik'ikii ke' witijsitjiijiyifi he' weekji', qa weeki' he' le'ihin kots'etets qa he' wakka iye. Qa niwu'mi'ju'kii iye sehe' hekhewe' l'astai nijketits hekhewe' yepiletetskii l'astai, qa yiwu'mkii iye ke' leqe mesalik'i.* ¹⁶ Qa yit'ijets he' t'ihinij he' ofol: —¡Eka'xi'lik'uifik'i hane'e'in enewe'en! ¡Hasu'uj eqfenejejei'ihij ene' letsi' na' Tata na'aj witaqhawet!—* ¹⁷ He' P'ijatshenhei qa nikfe'lik'i ma' qa yijamti'ik'i hekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Pakha' nite' yeqwejinka'xtaxij'm qu' ham niwqinhete'ji' ene' etsi', hik pakha' qu' nestuj.*— *(Sal 69:9)** ¹⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yit'ijets: —Ets'ethini'ij pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju' qu' aqsiijkii hane'ej, hats'inha qu' netsikfe'lilets qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in laqsiijkii aka'an.— ¹⁹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Iwu'enheti'ju' qa' onopleti'ju' iye ene' qi witijsitjiijii, qa qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa' henihipha'm iye.—* ²⁰ Ma' qa he' judiol qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Cuarenta y seis (46) ininapits in we'nithayiki ene' qi witijsitjiijii, qa akha' ¿me lumti qu' wetshetk'ewi'l nelutse' qu' enihipha'm iye?—* ²¹ Qa hakha' Jesús in yit'ij, “ene' qi witijsitjiijii” qete'e' hakha'le' week l'ese'n in iyetij.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ila'x iye qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa yijamti'ik'i in hik aka' hayiits yit'ij, ma' qa les in nite' yegeku' hekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa hekhewe' iye le'lijei ha' Jesús qa iyetji'ij.*

Qa olots pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa'aj pa' Jesús.

²³ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'ni' ha' Jerusalén hekhewe' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua, ma' qa olots hekhewe' tek'entaxets, qe ta'hijupi' in yi'wenijha hekhewe' yaqsiijkii in ham lunyejei'ju' l'.* ²⁴ Qa hakha'le' Jesús qa nite'le' yija'am pekhe'we'en, qe nikfe'letsha pa' lunyejei hekhewe'

* **2:1** Wetshetk'ewi'l neluts pe' hebreo qa leqiyij martes. * **2:1** Jn 2:11; 4:46; 21:2; Mt 1:16; 17:22 * **2:4** 2S 16:10; 19:22; Jn 19:26 * **2:6** Lv 13-14; He 1:3 * **2:11** Jn 2:1; 17:24; 21:2; Mt 17:22; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; Mr 10:37 * **2:12** Lc 8:19-21; 10:15; Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35; 6:3; Hch 1:14 * **2:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * **2:15** Hch 27:32; Mt 7:15 * **2:16** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 2:17; 8:42; Lc 11:51; Jer 7:11; Zac 14:21; Mal 3:1-3 * **2:17** Nm 25:13; Ga 5:15 * **2:19** Lc 1:21; 9:22 * **2:20** Mr 15:29 * **2:21** Mt 26:26; 27:52,58; Mr 14:22; 15:43; Lc 12:4; 22:19; 23:52,55; Jn 19:31,38,40; 20:12; 1Co 10:16; 11:23-26; He 10:5,10; 1P 2:24 * **2:22** Mt 17:9; 26:54; Ap 20:12; Jn 14:26; 2P 1:20 * **2:23** Mt 23:37; Jn 5:1; 10:25; 1Jn 3:23

weekji'. ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hamik'ui pakha' qu' nenfeltaxi'm pa' lunyjejei' hekhewe'en, qe hakha'an nikfe'lets week pa'qu' jukhewe'.

3

Jesús qa pa' Nicodemo.

¹ Ewi'l ha' jukhew fariseo, hii Nicodemo, hik hakha' ewi'l hekhewe' tenek'enhei ne' judiol. ² Hakha'an qa namii ha' Jesús naja'xij hakha' i'ni, qa yit'ijets: —Rabi (Maestro), tsikfe'li'lets in lata'hijiiha pa' Dios in a'maestro, qe ham pa'qu' naqsi'jhi'ikii kekhewe' ham lunyjejei'iju'l laqsiijkii qu' nite' na'ni'ijup pa' Dios.— ³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' ewi'hi'ij qu' nenekfik'i iye qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' ni'wen na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios.— ⁴ Ha' Nicodemo qa yit'ijets iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' ewi'hi'ij nenekfik'i iye pakha' qu' hats lawa'ma'xe'? ¿Me leke' qu' napil ji'teje'm iye leneneye' ma' qa' nenekfik'i iye?— ⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets, pakha' qu' nenekfik'i qa nite'le nekijfik'i na' Espiritu Santo, nite' leke' qu' nuuji'teje'm na' tenek'enheiji' na' Dios. ⁶ Qe na'aj nekijupfik'i aka' wit'eseninye'j, qa wit'ese'nle, qa pakha'le qu' nenekijupfik'i na' Espiritu Santo, qa espiritu'le ek. ⁷ Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxijpha'm in hit'ij ewets: “ekhweli'l les le'wistax qu' ewi'hi'ij iye qu' eneki'fik'i.” ⁸ Na'aj t'unik'i ikji' pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakji', qa lepiye' na'aj l'anye'j, qa nite'le lenikfe'lets pa'n qu' nataa'hji'ha, qa pa'n qu' net'ejuuji'ha iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j week pakha' qu' nenekijfik'i na' Espiritu Santo.— ⁹ Ma' qa ha' Nicodemo qa nifaakan iye: —¿Maa, pa'n lunye'e'jkiiha aka' hit'ij?— ¹⁰ Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' inek a'maestro ha'ne Israel, ¿me qa nite' lenikfe'lik'i ekewe' wekwek? ¹¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, yekhweli'l hit'ij eke' tsikfe'li'lets qa eke' hi'weni'l iye, qa ekhweli'l i'it qa nite' l'eku'mi'hiju'l ekewe' henfeltaxi'l. ¹² In hats k'efeltaxi'l'im ekewe' wekwek t'ejujets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa leqeku'li'lik'i, ¿qa pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' nite' eqeku'y'i'lik'i qu' henfeltaxi'l e'm nekhewe' wekwek wa's lelets? ¹³ Ham pakha' qu' hats namiipha'm na' wa's, qe ewi'he nakha' ta'hijpha'm na' wa's, ikji', ha'ne La's na' Jukhew. ¹⁴ Qa in lunye'jek ka' Moisés in yenpha'm ka' yojonketik'i q'oio'oi hakha' ham i'ni'i' sehe', qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew in les le'wis qu' ne'nenpha'm hatse'. ¹⁵ Hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' nakha'an, ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.—*

Pakha' qi leqsu'unka'xij pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹⁶ —Qe na' Intata qi in yisu'un ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa nukinju' na' ewi'he in Laa'sija, hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' netk'eenetsha nakha'an, qa'nte' nami'ii hatse' nakha' fe'ti q'iftsax. Ma' qa' nana'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ¹⁷ Na' Intata nite' nukinetsju' ha'ne La's ha'ne sehe' ipji', ma' qa' nitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe nukinju' yijat'ij hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa iliy'e' qu' nata'lets nakha'an. ¹⁸ Pakha' qu' netk'enets nite' yeqeku' nakha'an ma' qa' hats nite' nattanithenheti'ye' hatse'. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets yeqeku' qa hayi'its jutsiqax qu' nattanithenheti' hatse', qe nite' tek'enets yeqeku' kakha' hii nakha' ewi'he in Laa'sija na' Dios. ¹⁹ Aka'an kakha' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yij, qe na' na'lkii in namtaxetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa enewe'le jukhew qa efuts iye qa les in yisu'un na' nookii qa nite' yisu'un na' na'lkii, qe pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii enewe'en u'l'ets. ²⁰ Qe week nekhewe' u'l'ax yaqsi'jijkii qa yuten na' na'lkii. Qa nite' nekets na' na'lkii qe nite' yisu'un qu' ne'twenhetii pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii u'l'ets. ²¹ Qa nikha'hi'ij yaqsi'jijkii pa' le'wis, qa nekets na' na'lkii, qe qa' ne'twenhetii week pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkii in ta'lets na' Dios.—*

Pa' Juan Bautista qa ewi'hi'ij iye in iyetij pa' Jesús.

²² Ma' qa i'nk'ale iye in hats naxijlik'i ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa iketsfik'i ha' sehe' Judea, qa hik hakha'a' qa mexe amaneyi' l'ajhi'ij qa wenqimpuujinju'. ²³ Ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpulijin iye hakha' witset'ii Enon meti'm ha' witset Salim, qe hik hakha'a' he' olots iweli'i. Qa olots he' namii qa wempuli'jju'. ²⁴ Qe ka' Juan Bautista hik aka'aj

* **2:25** Jer 17:10 * **3:1** Mr 7:3; Jn 3:4,9; 7:50; 19:39; Lc 8:41; 12:58 * **3:2** Jn 11:8; 15:24; Mr 1:45; 4:38; Ef 4:11; Ex 3:12; Hch 10:38; Ap 21:3 * **3:3** 1P 1:3; 1Jn 2:29; Mr 1:15; 9:1 * **3:5** Mr 9:43; Ez 36:25-27; Hch 22:16; Tit 3:5 * **3:6** Fil 3:3; Jn 1:33 * **3:7** 1P 1:3 * **3:8** Jn 8:14; 1Co 2:13-16 * **3:11** Jn 1:51; Ap 22:21 * **3:13** Jn 6:38,62; 8:23; 20:17; Dt 30:12; Hch 2:34; Ro 10:6; 1Co 15:47; Ef 4:8-10; Ap 11:12; Mr 2:10 * **3:14** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Nm 21:4-9 * **3:15** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **3:16** Jn 5:19; 12:25,43; 1Co 13:1; Ga 2:20; Col 1:13; 3:12; 1Ts 1:4; 2Ts 2:13,16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:7-12; Jud 1; He 1:2; Ro 5:8 * **3:17** Jn 8:11,15; Ap 19:11 * **3:18** Jn 5:11,19,22-30; 10:25; Mt 12:41; Mr 16:16; 1Jn 3:23 * **3:19** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 2:8 * **3:20** Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * **3:21** Jn 5:36 * **3:23** Mr 1:4

mexente' we'nenifi pe' witiq'ophelitjii.* ²⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei kakha' Juan Bautista in tek'elēyiteetsihijju'kii pa' ewi'l judío in t'ejuyets pa' leqfeneyij qu' nojo qu' netetlijik'uiju' pa' Dios.* ²⁶ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa nekii pa'aj ka' Juan Bautista, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Maestro, je! geku'nek hakha' in'ejup ha' lajaika' ai ha' haqqi' Jordán hikha' lenfeli'l ye'm iye pa' lunye'j. Hane'ej qa hatste' wengimpuljijn iye qa hatste' week yot'axii hane'ej hakha'an. — ²⁷ Ka' Juan qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ham pakha' qu' nana'li'im pa'qu' lunye'je', qu' nite' netisi'ij pakha' i'nji' ha'ne wa's. ²⁸ Ekhweli'l hespi'ye'elija in hit'ij: “Nite' yakha' pa' Cristo, yakha' hoijohonhettiik'ik'ui hakha'an.*” ²⁹ Pakha' i'nijup pe' witiwhe'ye', hik pakha' pa' witiwhe'ye', pakha'le lejuwaika' pa' witiwhe'ye' i'nijup qa yepi'ye', qa qi in le'wisi'mkii in yepi'ye' pa' l'a'x pa' witiwhe'ye'. Qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in hats qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii.* ³⁰ Les le'wis hakha'an qu' les net'ijaifik'iha qu' les qiye'ji'ha, qa yakha'le qa les le'wis qu' he'yijayik'iju' ek qu'nte' ye'qiye'ji'.—

Pakha' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's.

³¹ —Ha' ta'tetspha'm na' wa's hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'. Qa ha'nele' sehe' tatipji' qa sehe' le'ek lele' qa iyetij eke' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hakha'le ta'tetspha'm na' wa's qa hik hakha' week tenek'enhe'yipji'.* ³² Hakha'an nifel pakha' yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye. Qa hamle nek'enheyuye'ets.* ³³ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yegeku'uk'i pakha' qu' nit'ij hakha'an, pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqeniya qu' nit'ijets pa' Dios in yijaa'ija.* ³⁴ Qe hakha' nukinju' pa' Dios qa nifel pe'qu' le'lijeye' pa' Dios, qe pakha'an in tisij hakha'an pa' leqe Espiritu, qa nite' wo'oi pa'qu' leqeyumtshelaxi'ijup pa'qu' netisij.* ³⁵ Pakha' Latata yisu'un hakha' La's, qa tisij pa' qi le'tunha'x qa week tenek'enhe'yij ene' week wekwek.* ³⁶ Pakha' qu' netk'enetsha nite' yegeku' ha' La's qa hats na'li'm pa' witi'a'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' La's qa nite' ni'wene' pa' witi'a'x, qe pa' qi lawak pa' Dios hik pakha' yijat'ij qu' na'nipji' enewe' week lahatsiyij.—*

4

Jesús qa pe' efu Samaria leiteki'.

¹ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in nikfe'lets hekhewe' fariseol in hats i'ye'ej hakha'an in yaqsiijkii in nimpulijinju' hekhewe' les olots qu' l'ijatshenheyi'ij iye qa nite' hik uja'x ka' Juan hekhewe' nimpulijinju' ek.* ² Qa nite'le hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús qu' ninqinpulijin, hekhewe'le l'ijatshenhei hik hekhewe' wenginpulijin. ³ Ma' qa ikik'ui ha' sehe' Judea, qa wapii iye ha' sehe' Galilea.* ⁴ In ikkii, qa les le'wis qu' nenek'ji'teje'm ha' Samaria leqes sehe'.* ⁵ Ma' qa yamets ha' ewi'l witset hakha' Samaria hi Sicar, meti'm hakha' joofji'ju' leqe sehe' pa' Jacob tisij pa'aj pa' la's José.* ⁶ Hik hakha' i'ni' ke' witiyki' lejki pa'aj pa' Jacob'ik'i. Ha' Jesús hats yiwef, qa i'nju' wapi'yijup ke' witiyki', hats natsathenyu'ju' junu'.* ⁷ Ma' qa namets ke' ewi'l efu Samaria leiteki' wo'l'oljo'ojo' ke' witiyki'. Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Entshen geku'n yat'e'. —* ⁸ Qe hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei mexe taqhayiiteje'm ha' witset pe'qu' netuj. ⁹ Qa in lunye'jek nekhewe' judio in nite' wetku'il nekhewe' Samaria leitets, ma' qa ke' efu qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yeku't: —Inhats'ek, in akha' e'judio, qa l'iyintaxij yiwets pa'qu' at'e' iweli' in yakha' ya'samaria leiteki'?—* ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Qek enikfe'lets nakha' leqisat na' Dios, qa nakha' iye yittaxij ewets: “Entshen geku'n yat'e'.” Ma' qekha iyintaxets nakha'an, qa nakha'an qekha nelistaxij na' iweli' witi'a'x.—* ¹¹ Ke' efu qa yeku'l iye pa'aj: —Jukhew, ham inek eqniyak'ijup qa ham iye oqotok' o'yi'ijup qu' iwu'miiju' ne' witiyki' qe akaptax. *¿Pa'n qu' ata'hiji' pakha' iweli' witi'a'x lenqisti'neyutaxiyij?** ¹² Pa' yaqwa'maxi'ik'i Jacob tsejetti'ij ene' lejki. Hik ene' iya'ji'kii pa'aj qa week iye pe' lelitisk'i qa pe' lelinheyik'i iye in l'iyafetsjikii iye pa'aj. *¿Qa akha' me les l'anipji' pakha'an?—** ¹³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj qa yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' niya'ji' ha'ne iweli' ene' witiyki' nite' yili'ij qu' neniayuyi'ij. ¹⁴ Qa pakha'le qu' niya'ji' na' iweli' ta'l yiwets qu' hetisij, qa nite' l'anuyi'i qu' ne'niayay'u'. Qe na' iweli' ta'l

* **3:24** Mr 1:14 * **3:25** Mt 9:14; 11:2; 14:12; Mr 2:18; 6:29; Lc 5:33; 7:18-19; 11:1; Jn 1:35,37; 6:3; Lv 13-14; He 1:3

* **3:26** Jn 11:8; Mr 1:45; 10:1; Lc 3:3 * **3:28** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Lc 1:17 * **3:29** Ap 21:2; Jn 15:11 * **3:31** Stg 1:17;

Jn 8:23; 1Jn 4:5-6 * **3:32** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * **3:33** 1Jn 5:20 * **3:34** Jn 1:33 * **3:35** Jn 5:19,20; 10:17; 1Co

13:1 * **3:36** Mr 16:16 * **4:1** Mr 7:3; Mt 1:4; 28:19-20 * **4:3** Lc 1:5; Mt 17:22 * **4:4** Hch 1:8 * **4:5** Sal

22:23; Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33; Gn 30:24; 33:19; 48:22; 49:22 * **4:6** Stg 3:11 * **4:7** Gn 24:11-17; 29:2-12 * **4:9** Jn 11:36;

Hch 1:8; 14:1; Ap 2:9; Lc 9:52 * **4:10** Hch 8:20; Gn 26:19; Sal 36:7-9; Is 49:10; 55:1; Jer 2:13; Zac 14:8; Jn 7:38; Ap 7:17;

21:6; 22:1,17 * **4:11** Lc 10:1 * **4:12** Mt 1:2; Lc 1:33

yiwets qu' hetisij qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ne' niwekleji' latawe'j qa' netisij na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. —¹⁵ *Qa' yit'ij pa'aj ke' efu: —Jukhew, eslisij pa' iweli' hats'inha qa'nte' l'annuyi'i qu' nets'iyayu'. Qa'nte' heneki'ijju' iye ene' witi'jki' qu' heka'xji'ij pa'qu' iweli'ye'. —¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa' yeku'l iye: —Iihetii pa' ewhe'ye' qa' eneki'met hane'e'in. —¹⁷ Ke' efu qa' yit'ij pa'aj: —Ham yiwh'e'ye'ye'. —Qa' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Jesús: —L'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in ham ewhe'ye'ye' ¹⁸ qe hats lee'fij (5) ewhe'yets, qa' hakha' hane'ej in'ejup nite' ewhe'ye' iye. Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yijaa'ija kakha' lit'ij iku'uj. —¹⁹ In yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' efu aka'an qa' yit'ij: —Jukhew, qete'e' tu'u qu' o'profetaye'. ²⁰ Pe' yaqwa'mhitisilik'i Samaria leitets ha'ne' i'niji' ek in iyiniikii pa' Dios ene' utek'ipji', qa' ekheweli'l in e'judioli'l qa' lit'ijijets qu' nakha' Jerusalenii qu' hik nakha'yi'i qu' netninhiyiji' qu' netniyinheyiikii pa' Dios. —²¹ Ha' Jesús qa' yeku'l qa' yit'ijets: —Efu, ek'en' yiwets hasu'uj esqeku', na' lahats'ij yamets hatse' qu' nite'ye' ene' utek'ipji' qa' nite' iye na' Jerusalenii qu' ni'ihiji' qu' iyini'ii na' Intata. ²² Ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets nakha' l'iyintaxi'ii, qa' yekheweli'l qa' tsikfe'li'lets nakha' k'iyini'ii, qe na' witi'hiji' ta'hji'ju' ne' judiol.* ²³ In hats k'esets qu' namets hora ma' qa' hats yamets hane'ejija, qa' pekhewe' qu' yijaali'ija qu' niyini' na' Dios qa' niyiini'ja weekij pe' latawjets qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' niyin, qe na' Dios hik aka' yisu'un pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an.* ²⁴ Na' Dios in espiritue, qa' pekhewe' qu' nijayan qa' les le'wis qu' nijayanij pa' espíritu pa' yisu'un, qa' yijaayi'ija iye. —²⁵ Qa' pe' efu qa' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tsikfe'lets in nam hatse' pakha' Mesias (ikji' Cristo). Ma' qa' qu' nanam pakha'an titha neqethen'inemik'iha week ekewe' wekwek. —²⁶ Jesús qa' yeku'l qa' yit'ij: —Pakha'an yakha' inek, ha'ne' hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l. —²⁷ Ma' qa' namijets he' l'ijatsshenhei, qa' qe in nijusij in tafaakateyi'lju' ke' efu ha' Jesús. Qa' hamle' pa'qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: ¿Lekpa' lanfaakanijki? i'ni'i qu' nit'ijets ¿Inhats'ek in l'afaakateyi'l nekke'en? ²⁸ Ma' qa' ke' efu qa' nejeti' ke' leweli'ni' qa' wapilii ha' witset, qa' nifeli'm hekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts iye, qa' yit'ijets: ²⁹ —Te'lun qeku'ni'l qu' i'weni'l ha' ewi'l jukhew nifel ye'm week ke' yeq'in'ye'jeikii. ¿Me hik tu'u hakha'ye' pa' Cristo? —³⁰ Ma' qa' olots he' ta'lets ha' witset nekii ha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.* ³¹ Qa' in mente' namets hekhewe'en qa' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa' yiyajitaxets qa' yitaxijets: —Rabí (Maestro), ek eku'n. —³² Qa' yeku'l ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ij: —Na'l ye'm na' qu' hetuj nakha' ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets. —³³ Qa' he' l'ijatsshenhei qa' watfaakateji'ijju': —¿Maatsek tetka'xii pa'qu' netuj pa'aj? —³⁴ Qa' yit'ij ha' Jesús: —Nakha' qu' hetuj nakha'an in haqsiijikii pa'qu' nisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju', qa' qu' nasqhat'axij iye na' l'ithayijkit.* ³⁵ ¿Me nite' lit'ijijets: “Mex'e hamitsik'ui ikwetju'l (4) juwelits qu' nuji' qa' netenifte'ji' pa'qu' wit'enek'eju'”? Qa' yakha' qa' hit'ijek: “Jehi'ju' ene' jukhew qa' efuts hik lunyeje' wit'enekju' hats yuji', hats leke' qu' netenit'ijji'.” ³⁶ Na'aj nit'ijji' ne'ej lei na'aj wit'enekju' qa' tajayijji', ma' qa' nit'ijji' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju' qe qa' net'ejuyets na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Hats'inha pakha' yenju' pe' loi qa' week le'sits'i'ihimkii pakha' nifte'ji' pe' lei.* ³⁷ Qa' aka'an in lunye'j qa' yasin ji'teje'm kakha' wenit'ij: “Ewi'l pakha' we'nq'en qa' pakhap iye qa' nit'ijji'ek pe' lei.”* ³⁸ Yakha' in k'ukini'ii qa' lenit'ijji' nekhewe' lei nakha' nite' ekheweli'l qu' eni'ju', tujtseikal ke' yithayiki in yenju' qa' hane'ej ekheweli'l qa' hats l'uyi'ji' ji'teje'm nakha' l'ithayijkit.—*

Olots pe' Samaria leitets nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁹ Olots he' jukhew qa' efuts iye he' ta'lets ha' witset Samaria tek'enets qa' nite' yeqeku' iye ha' Jesús, qe ta'lets ke' efu in yit'ij: —Nikfe'l yiwets week ka' yeq'in'ye'jki. —⁴⁰ Ma' qa' hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe'en in namii ha' Jesús ha' i'ni', qa' iyinijets qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup ha' witset. Ma' qa' wetsjuk neluts in mexe amanji'.* ⁴¹ In hats yepi'ye'e'ija in iyet ma' qa' les olots he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku'. ⁴² Qa' hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijets ke' efu: —Hane'ej in nite' hegeku'ul, hats nite' ewi'he qu' nata'lets kakha' lit'ijij yiwets, qe ta'lets iye in hats hepi'ye'e'iiha in iyet, qa' tsikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne' pakha' Eqilina'x ha'ne' sehe' epji'. —*

Jesús qa' yilin pakha' la's pa' ewi'l pekhewe' leqjetinenhei pa' wittata.

⁴³ In t'ani' kekhewe' wetsjuk nehuts, ha' Jesús qa' ikik'ui ha' sehe' Samaria, qe qa' namii ha' sehe' Galilea.* ⁴⁴ Qe ha' Jesús l'akhaa'ija in nifel na'aj ewi'l profeta in nite' yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' qu' letsetifeetsetaxija.* ⁴⁵ Ma' qa' in yamets ha' Galilea, hekhewe' Galilea leitets

* **4:14** Jn 6:35; 7:37; 12:25; 1Co 4:11; Ap 7:16; 21:6; 22:17; Stg 3:11; Hch 13:48; Ro 8:2; 1Jn 2:25 * **4:20** Dt 11:29–12:14; 27:3; Jos 24:1; Mt 23:37 * **4:22** Gn 12:1–7; Is 2:3; Mal 1:11; Mt 15:24; Jn 11:36; Ro 3:1–2; 9:4–5; 15:8–9 * **4:23** Jn 5:25–29; 16:32 * **4:24** Jn 1:33; 2Ts 2:10; Jud 20 * **4:25** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Ex 29:29; Jn 1:41 * **4:26** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * **4:29** Mt 1:17 * **4:30** Mr 1:45 * **4:31** Jn 11:8 * **4:34** Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 5:30,36 * **4:36** Mr 10:17; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48 * **4:37** Lv 26:16; Dt 20:6; Job 31:8; Mi 6:15; Mt 25:24; Lc 19:21 * **4:39** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; 26:5; Jn 15:26 * **4:40** Mr 1:45 * **4:42** 2P 3:18 * **4:43** Is 9:1–2; Mt 17:22 * **4:44** Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; Mt 13:57; Mr 6:4; Lc 4:24

qa lesitsiju'l, qe hayiits yi'wenij week kekhewe' yaqsijikii ha' Jerusalenii kekhewe' le'sits nehutsji' Pascua, qe lekhewel yamii iye kekhewe' le'sits neluts.* ⁴⁶ Ha' Jesús qa wapilii iye in ikii ha' witsset Caná ha' sehe' Galilea. Hik hakha'a' hayiits yaqsijii'kii ka' iweli' in wino'oj. Na'l pa'aj ha' ewi'l leqe oficial pa' wittata, pa' la's qi in wangaats'e' ha' witsset'ii Capernaum.* ⁴⁷ Hakha'an in i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Jesús in ta'hii ha' Judea qa namets ha' Galilea, qa ikii qu' newetweni'l ma' qa qi in iyintaxijets qu' lijts'eyi'ii pe' lets'i' qu' niini'm pa' la's, qe hats niwamhiyu'.* ⁴⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Qu' nite' i'weni'il pe'qu' ham lunyejeji'ju' qu' e'ni'tjulaxilijpha'mkii, qa' nite' ek'eni'il l'inqeku'ul.—* ⁴⁹ Qa hakha' leqe oficial pakha' wittata, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, if'elitik'i wat'ij qu' enek qe mente' wa'm ha' ya's.—* ⁵⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yape mapilii pe' etsi', pa' oqwomehe' hats ila'x.— Ha' jukhew nite' yeqeku'uk'i ka' yit'ijets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa ik qa wapilii pe' lets'i'. ⁵¹ In hats wapilii pa'aj pe' lets'i', qa pe' leqekunenhei qa iwoyitsiju'l pa'aj qa nifeli'm in hats ila'x pa' loqwomehe'. ⁵² Ma' qa nifaakanij pa'aj pa' i'ni' junu' in hats wat'ij pa'aj. Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nelu in hats jelji' junu' (la una) qa yili'ij in iwilhantax.—* ⁵³ Ha' latata qa nikfe'lik'i in hik i'ni' junu' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Pa' oqwomehe' hats ila'x.— Ma' qa hakha'an qa week iye he' letits, lewhe'ye' qa nite' yeqeku' iye qa tek'enets ha' Jesús.* ⁵⁴ Aka'an hik aka' ka' wetsjuk yamets ham lunyejeji'ju' in yaqsijii'kii ha' Jesús ha' sehe' Galilea in hats tepilik'ui iye ha' Judea.*

5

Jesús qa yilin pa' ewi'l jukhew nite' t'otsjo'.

¹ Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, ha' Jesús ma' qa yamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa hikha' i'niju' kakha' ewi'l leqe le'wis nelu ne' judiol.* ² Qa ha' Jerusalenii, na'l ha' ewi'l meti'm hakha' leqeji'teje'm ne'ej kots'etets, ha' ewi'l lajakju' leqiyij ne' hebreo Betzata,* qa lee'fij (5) he' ts'ewemmifi leq'enelewetits.* ³ Hekhewe' lee'fij (5) ts'ewemmifi qa weju'ji' he' olots wangaats'uju', puk'alets, f'oyoq f'oyoq ul'ets lewek, qa hekhewe' iye nite'ija t'otsjo' i'wiju'ju'kii, (notkitaxets qu' nawapja' ha' iweli', ⁴ qe i'ni'i qe te' nametsju' pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij ha' lajakju' qa te' wapja' ha' iweli', qa na'aj yojoji'ju' qe te' t'ilijji'ju' qa te' naxpa'lij pa'qu' lawtshek'etax.) ⁵ Hikha' i'ni' ha' ewi'l jukhew hatste' yamijets treinta y ocho (38) leqe'ninqapitsij in qi in wangaats'e'. ⁶ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in i'wju', ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats qu' toxetaxik'i aka' lunye'j, qa nifaakan: —¿Me lisu'un qu' ham awtshek'e'?—* ⁷ Ha' wangaats'e' qa yeku'l: —Jukhew, ham tsi'feni'ij qu' natsahinetsju' na' iweli' qa wapjaji'ij, ma' qa in tsamji'ijtaxetsju' qa hatsle na'l na'aj yojoji'ijji'ju'.—* ⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm. It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.—* ⁹ Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha ha' jukhew qa t'un, qa yit'ij jof ha' lewhi'la'x ma' qa ik. Ka' neluji' witwapiihijitax (sábado).* ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets hakha' jukhew wangaats'etax: —Ha'ne neluji' witwapiihijii (sábado) qa nite' lenexke'ej qu' eka'xkii na' ewhi'la'x.—* ¹¹ Ha' jukhew qa yeku'l: —Hakha' hane'ej tsilin yit'ij yiwets: “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma.”—* ¹² Hekhewe'en qa nifaakanij: —¿Pa'n hii pa' jukhew yit'ij ewets. “It'ij jof na' ewhi'la'x qa' ma?”—* ¹³ Qa ha' jukhew nite' nikfe'lij hakha' yilin, qe ha' Jesús ikji'teje'm he' olots jukhew i'ni' hakha'an.* ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale yi'weni' ha' jukhew ke' qi witlijsit'ijiyifi, qa yit'ijets: —Jel, in hats lanaxpa'lij iye pa' awtshek'tax. Hasu'uj ul'axe' iye pa'qu' aqsijikii, hats'inha qa'nte' les qiyi'ija qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejunye'je'kii.—* ¹⁵ Ha' jukhew qa ik, qa nifeli'm he' judiol ha' Jesús in hik hakha' yilin.* ¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in hik lunyejei qu' nijayankii ha' Jesús, qe yaqsi'j jiiikii ekewe' wekwek in mexe witwapiihijitax (sábado).* ¹⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Na' Tata nite' yili'ij in t'ithayii, qa yakhap ji'jek iye nite' hili'ij in he'yithayii.—* ¹⁸ Qa aka'an in ta'lets iye, he' judiol qa les in yisu'untaxija qu' nilan, qe nite' ewi'le qu' nata'lets in t'otsipji'kii pakha' leqe ley wete'm in t'ejuyets na'aj sábado, qe in yit'ijets iye pakha' Dios in latata'ija, qa ikji', hik lunye'j pa' Dios.*

Pa' tet'unha'x in tenek'enhei pa' La's pa' Dios.

* **4:45** Mt 4:17; 23:37; 26:69; Mr 1:14-15; 14:70; Lc 13:1-2; 22:59; 23:6; Hch 1:11; 2:7; 5:37; Jn 2:23; 5:1
 21:2; Lc 10:15 * **4:47** Lc 1:5 * **4:48** Ex 7:3-4; Mr 13:22; Jn 2:23-25; 3:16; 6:26,64; 20:25 * **4:49** Lc 10:1 * **4:53**
 Lc 11:11; Col 3:21 * **4:54** Jn 2:11; Mt 17:22 * **5:1** Mt 23:37 * **5:2** Betzata qa hijij iye Betesda. * **5:2** Neh
 3:1,32; 12:39 * **5:6** Is 46:10; Zac 14:7; Jn 5:6; 6:6; 8:14; 9:3; 11:11-15; 13:1,3-11 * **5:7** Lc 10:1 * **5:9** Mr 2:23
 * **5:10** Jn 11:36; Lc 14:3 * **5:11** Tit 2:8 * **5:13** Jn 7:28 * **5:14** Hch 21:26 * **5:15** Tit 2:8 * **5:16** Lc 6:28;
 13:10; 2Ti 3:12 * **5:17** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42 * **5:18** Mt 12:14; 26:4; 27:1; Mr 3:6; 14:1; Lc 6:11; Jn 7:1,19; 10:33;
 11:53

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in yeku'hik'i ekewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, na' La's nite' leke' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiiikii, qe yaqsiiikii yijat'ij pakha' qu' ni'wenij na' Latata qu' naqsiiikii, qe week pakha' qu' naqsiiikii na' Latata qa' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' naqsi'jiiikiyek iye na' La's. ²⁰ Qe na' Latata yisu'un na' La's, ma' qa' yethinij week kekheve' lakha'ija in yaqsiiikii, qa kekheve' iye les in qits wekwek laqsiiijykii hik kekheve' qu' nethinij iye hatse', ma' qa' qu' e'nitjulaxilijpha'mkii. ²¹ Qe in lunye'jek na' Latata in niinhinpha'mkii iye pekheve' qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa' netisij iye hitaxitse', qa hik lunye'je'jeek iye na' La's qu' netisij iye hitaxitse' pekheve' qu' nisu'un nakha'an qu' netisij. ²² Qa nite'le hik nakha' na' Latata qu' nit'ijets hatse' pa'qu' lunyejeje' me ul'ax me i'ni'i qu' le'wise' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe na' La's hik nakha' tisij qu' week naqsiiikii aka'an. ²³ hats'inha qu' weeke' ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' niwqinhetji'ha na' La's pakha' hats leqeku'eliji' in yiwqinhetji' na' Latata. Pakha' qu' nite' niwqinhetji' na' La's, nite' yiwqinhetji' iye na' Latata hik nakha' nukinju'. ²⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nepiye'ek'i kekheve' hit'ij qa nite' yegeku' nakha' ts'ukinju', pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa' hats nite' nami'ii na' witaxtanithenkeye'j, qe hats ikik'uifik'i na' witwamhi' qa hats uiji'teje'm na' witi'la'x. ²⁵ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, nakha' lahats'ij hats nam, hane'e'ija in hats nam, qa kekheve' hik lunyejeje' qu' nanaxju' qa' nepiye' na' Pa'x nakha' La's na' Dios, qa kekheve' qu' nepiye' qu' ihie'. ²⁶ Qe in lunye'jek iye na' Latata in na'li'je'te'm na' witi'la'x, qa hik lunye'je' iye na' La's in tisij qa' nana'lji'ij ji'teje'mek na' witi'la'x. ²⁷ Ma' qa' tisij iye na' let'unha'xijup qu' nitanithen ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe lakha' La's na' Jukhew. ²⁸ Hasu'uj e'nitjulaxi'hijpha'm aka'an, qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' weeke' ke' naxju' qu' nepiye' na' Pa'x nakha'an, ²⁹ ma' qa' nenekfik'ikii. Pekheve' qu' naqsiiikii pakha' le'wis qa' ihij'ijup na' witi'la'x. Qa kekheve'le qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa' ihij'ijupek qu' newetjeyumtshen.—

Pe' fariseol qa nite' yumi pa' Jesús qu' nata'hi pa' Dios.

³⁰—Yakha' nite' leke' qu' haqsiiikii pe'ye' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nata'lyiwets. Pakha' hepi'ye' qa hikpa' qa hit'ij, qa pakha' hit'ij qa yatsathenik'iha qe nite' howo'oi pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe howo'oi yijat'ij qu' haqsiiikii pakha' hats yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'. ³¹ Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' hetsetfelle'taxiyik'i, pekheve' qu' hi'ttaxij ham weju'hi'ij. ³² Qa na'le hakhap iye in iyetyij qa tsifet, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'lets hakha'an in iyetyij qu' netsfel in yijaa'ija. ³³ Ekheveli' l'ukinifii he' jukhew qu' nanfaakan kakha' Juan Bautista. Qa kakha'an qa yit'ijiju' kakha' yijaa'ija in lunye'e'jkiiha. ³⁴ Qa nite'le enewe' jukhewle qu' nata'lets kakha' witi'leje in tsifelkii, qa lesle le'wis qu' hit'ijij ewets aka'an qe qa' i'hi'i'it. ³⁵ Kakha' Juan hik lunye'jtax ne'ej fetit'ij qe tuji'ha qa nalitkii, ma' qa ka' l'uda'x qa hisu'uni' qu' ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa nite'le ijetaxijje'm l'ajli'ij. ³⁶ Qa kakha'le na'li'ye'm qu' hene'felek qa les t'anipiji' kakha' nifelek ka' Juan, qe kekheve' wit'ithayikiti's tsehisj na' Tata qu' haqsiiikii, hik kekheve' hane'ej haqsiiikii, qa hik kekheve' tsifeltax, na' Tata in hikna' ts'ukinju'. ³⁷ Qa nakha' ts'ukinju' Tata, lakha' iye in tsifeelija iye. Qa nite'le hepi'ye'el ka' Pa'x, nite' li'weni' iye kakha' lunye'j. ³⁸ Qa kekheve' le'lijeje qa nite' amaneyi' etji'teje'm qe leqeku'ul' nakha' nukinju' nakha'an. ³⁹ Ekheveli' q' in leje'taxi' l'kekheve' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qe lumtixi' qu' hik kekheve'ye' qu' ata'hi'ijets qu' nana'li'em na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa hik kekheve' ke' tsifeltaxkii. ⁴⁰ qa nite'le hisu'uni' qu' eneki'lyiwets ma' qekha nana'ltaxi' e'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ⁴¹ Yakha' nite' he'yeku'mijiju' in tsiwqinhet'etaxji' ene' jukhew, ⁴² qe tsikfe'li' ewets ekheveli', in nite' yija'aj qu' isu'uni' na' Dios. ⁴³ Yakha' henekijju' aka' hiji' na' Tata, qa ekheveli' q' qa nite' l'ekumi'lyiju'. Qa qu' pakhape' qu' nanamij iye pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le in hi, ma' qa hik pakha' yijat'ij qa' ku'mi'ijju'. ⁴⁴ e'pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' esqeku'yi'it, in ekheveli' liwetwumhiti' wetju'lkii in leniwqinheti'iji', qa nite' lowo'ohi yijat'ij qu' newqinheti'iji' na' ewi'He Dios? ⁴⁵ Hasu'uj umti'it qu' yakha'ye' qu' hit'ihij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'it qa' nespiye'ej na' Tata. Kakha' Moisés hik kakha' qu' nit'ihij ewets hatse' yijat'ij

* 5:20 He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 5:21 Jn 2:19; 11:25-26; Mr 9:27 * 5:22 Mt 11:27 * 5:23 Jn 15:23; Lc 10:16 * 5:24 Jn 6:53; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25 * 5:25 Jn 4:23; Fil 1:21 * 5:26 Jn 5:19; Col 1:19 * 5:27 2Ts 1:5; Mr 2:10; He 2:6; Ap 1:13; 14:14 * 5:30 Mt 6:33; 12:41; 26:39; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 4:34; 6:38; 7:16-18; 8:16,28; 14:10; Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9 * 5:32 1Jn 5:20 * 5:33 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * 5:35 Mr 1:4; 2S 21:17; Mt 5:14-15; Lc 12:35; 2P 1:19; Ap 21:23; Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * 5:36 Jn 1:6,33; 15:24; Mr 9:37 * 5:37 1Jn 5:9; Ex 33:11; Dt 4:12; Is 6:1; Lc 3:22; Jn 1:18; 6:46-47; 14:9; 1Ti 1:17 * 5:39 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20; Lc 24:27,44; Hch 13:27 * 5:40 Lc 13:34; 14:26 * 5:41 Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:24 * 5:42 Lc 10:27; 11:42; 1Jn 4:20 * 5:43 Jn 1:12; 10:25; 12:48; 13:20; 14:13; 17:8; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mr 4:16 * 5:44 Dt 6:4; Jn 17:3; Ro 3:30; 16:27; 1Ti 1:17; 6:15-16; Jud 25; Ap 15:4; 1Ts 2:4

qu' ul'etsi'i, hik kakha' letjumtitaxilifi. * 46 Qe qu' nite' eqeku'yi'i' ka' Moises'ik'i, qekha nite' esqeku'ye'ji'itaxi'lek, qe ka' Moises'ik'i kekhe'we' yika'ajji' yakha' t'ejui yiwets. 47 Qa qu' nite'le ek'eni'ihik'i kekhe'we' yika'ajji' kakha'an zqa pa'n lunye'j qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ihik'i kekhe'we' yi'lijei?—*

6

Jesús qa tisij pe' laqats pe' jukhew yamets lee'fij mil (5.000).

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

1 In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús, qa ikii lajaika' ke' kahi' Galilea qa hii iye Tiberias.* 2 Qa olots he' nijayan jukhew, efutsji'kii, qe yi'wenij kekhe'we' ham lunyeje'yi'iju'l yaqsiimijikii kekhe'we' wanqaats'etaxju'. 3 Ha' Jesús qa ikik'ipha'm ke' utek qa i'nju' qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye. 4 Qa hats k'esets ka' le'wis nehu Pascua, leqe le'wis nehu ne' judiol. 5 Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nejeletaxpha'm ma' qa yi'wen in hats namets kekhe'we' olots, qa yit'ijets ha' Felipe: —Felipe zPa'n qu' jintahi'iji' qu' jintaqhayets pe'qu' pane' qu' weeki'ij ene' jukhew?— * 6 Yit'ijets aka'an qe qa' nijaajini' pa'qu' nit'ij ha' Felipe, qe ha' Jesús hats nikfe'ltaxets pa'qu' leqfeny'e'ji'ij.* 7 Ha' Felipe qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Nite' weju'lij pe'qu' doscientos (200) denariose* qu' namiju'l pe'qu' pane' qa' luk'eli'imkii pe'qu' netuj.—* 8 Qa kakha' ewi'l iye kekhe'we' l'ijatshenhei, Andrés, tek'inij ha' Simón Pedro, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: * 9 —Hane'en omela's na'li'm ne' laqats lee'fij (5) ne' pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada qa wetsjuk iye ne' sehets, zqa pa'n qu' lenifeny'e'je' in olots ene' jukhew, efuts iye?— 10 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iyaji'itets qu' week na'nju'kii.— Qi'ii ha' qheele jup'elket qa i'nju'kii. Uja'x yamets he' jukhew lee'fij mil (5.000).* 11 Ha' Jesús qa t'eku'mi' ke' pan, qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, ma' qa tisij kekhe'we' i'nju'kii. Qa hik leqfeny'e'ji'ij iye ke' sehets, qa tisij'ij week pa'qu' lequk'ele'ij.* 12 In hats week iliniju', ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatshenhei: —Ewi'l eni'hi' ne' l'expelthil hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' netwumhitiie'.— * 13 Ma' qa ewi'l yeni', qa topolij he' doce (12) canastul ke' lapk'asil ke' lee'fij (5) pan ta'lets ke'ej cebada, l'expelthil kekhe'we' tuj. 14 Hekhe'we' week in yi'wenij aka' yaqsiimijikii ha' Jesús in ham lunye'ji'iju'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' Profeta hayiits jutsiqaxik'ui qu' nanametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.— * 15 Qa ha' Jesús qa hatsle nikfe'lets pa' yisu'untax pekhewe'en qu' net'eku'mi' qa' neka'x qa nenpha'm qu' latatayi'ij. Ma' qa ikik'ipha'm iye ke' utek ewi'He'kii.*

Jesús qa t'otsipji' pa' iweli'.

(Mateo 14:22-27; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 In hats najaleyiyu'kii qa he' l'ijatshenhei qa hats tepiletsju'kii ke' kahi', 17 qa t'ilitji'ju'kii ke' ewi'l witinhitji, qa' namiteje'm iye ha' lajaika', kakha' witsel'iiteje'm Capernaum. Qa hats najaleikiiha, qa ha' Jesús qa menjiit nite' tepilii kekhe'we'en.* 18 Qa ha' qi iweli' qa nite' ikesimen qe ta'lets in qi ka' t'unik'i qa yiwqinhetik'i ke' leqe t'uyuyits. 19 Hekhe'we'en hats lee'fij (5), i'nhi' qu' ewi'l tatsaye' (6) kilómetros pa' yamiji'kii in ti'jifi ke' witinhitji, qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats meti'm ke' witinhitji, t'otsipji' ha' iweli'. Ma' qa qi in nijiwei kekhe'we'en. 20 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —iYakha'le, hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'!—* 21 Ma' qa kekhe'we'en qa yisu'unija qu' net'ilitji'ju' ha' Jesús ke' witinhitji, ma' qa ke' witinhitji qa aje'el yametsteje'm ha' sehe' kakha' hats jutsiqax qu' nametsteje'm.

Pe' jukhew qa efuts wo'oikii pa'aj pa' Jesús.

22 Qa kakhap nehuikakii, kekhe'we' olots jukhew qa efuts iye amaneyiiteje'm kakhap iye lajaika' ke' kahi', kekhe'we'en nikfe'lets in ewi'He kekhe' witinhitji kakha'a, qa ha' Jesús qa nite' l'netsju' iye he' l'ijatshenhei, qe uja'xle he' l'ijatshenhei in iki'iteje'm ke' witinhitji.* 23 Ma' qa uja'x he' witinhitjiyits ta'hi ha' witsel Tiberias, qa namets ha' meti'm kakha' tui' ke' pan in hats yit'ijetspha'm ha' Jesús le'wisij pa' Dios.* 24 Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', kekhe'we'en in hats nite' yi'weni' kakha'a' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei iye, qa t'ilitji'ju'kii pa'aj he' witinhitjiyits qa nijayaniiteje'm ha' Capernaum qu' nowo'oikii ha' Jesús.

Jesús, lakha' pa' pan ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.

* 5:45 Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 5:47 Mt 26:54; Ro 1:2; Lc 16:29-31 * 6:1 Mr 1:16; Jn 6:23; 21:1 * 6:5 Mr 1:45; 3:18 * 6:6 Ex 15:25 * 6:7 Ewi'l denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l nehu qu' net'ithayii. * 6:7 Mt 18:28 * 6:8 Mt 4:18; 10:2; 16:17; Mr 1:16,29; 3:18; 13:3; Lc 6:14; Jn 1:40,44; 12:22; Hch 1:13; 10:32 * 6:10 Mt 14:21 * 6:11 2R 4:42-44 * 6:12 Lc 15:4 * 6:14 Dt 18:15; Mt 11:3; Lc 7:19-20; Ro 5:14; He 10:37; Jn 18:37 * 6:15 Jn 19:21 * 6:17 Lc 10:15 * 6:20 Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 6:22 Jn 21:8 * 6:23 Jn 6:1; 21:1

²⁵ In yametsteje'm hekhewe'en ha' lajaka' qa we'tweni'l ha' Jesús' qa nifaakanij: —Rabi (Maestro), ¿pa'n iphu'uk'i in lanametsteje'm hane'e'in?— ²⁶ Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, ekheweli'l in lowo'olyiikii nite' kekheve' ham lunye'ji'ij'u'l in haqsiijikii qu' owo'olijiyikii, qe lowo'olyiijikii yijat'ij in letuji'l ke' pan ma' qa qi in l'ihini'ju'. ²⁷ Ithayi'yi'l, qa hasu'ujte pa'qu' aqe'l'i'l nite' yape qu' net'ejuyets, net'ejuyets yijat'ij nakha' yape witaq nakha'an t'ejuyets hatse' na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Nakha' witaq hik nakha' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' nelisi'lij, hik ha'ne na' latata, Dios, hats yeni' ne' leq'ikati'.— ²⁸ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' wit'ithayjikite' qu' haqsiijikii qu' nisu'un pa' Dios?— ²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Aka'an kakha' wit'ithayjikit yisu'un na' Dios, qu' ek'eni'lets hasu'uj egeku'ul nakha' nukinju' nakha'an.— ³⁰ Ma' qa yit'ij iye hekhewe'en in yeku'l: —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' aqsiijikii qu' e'jutsiqaxi'ij hats'inha qu' hi'weni'l qa' nite' k'egekuyl'iz? ¿Lek pakha' qu' aqsi'ijikii? ³¹ Pe' yaqwa'mhitisik'i tuj pa'aj pe' maná in neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', in yit'ijek ke' we'nika'ajji': "Tisij qu' netuj pe' pa'n ta'hiipha'm na' wa's."— ³² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets, nite' kakha' Moises'ik'i qu' nelisi'lij kekheve' pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's. Nakha'le Tata hik nakha' tisij qa hik nakha' iye qu' nelisi'lij na' yijaa'ija in pan ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.* ³³ Qe nakha' pan ta'lets na' Dios hik nakha' hats t'ilitju' ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa tisij na' witi'la'x ha'ne week sehe' epji'.— ³⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, eslisi'lijikii pakha' pan.— ³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' nakha' pan ta'lets na' witi'la'x, pakha' qu' nenek yiwetsa qa' nite' l'anuu'iyi' qu' niyipkun. Qa pakha' qu' nite' nesgeku'ye' nite' l'anuu'iyi' iye qu' ne'niyayu'.* ³⁶ Qa hatsle hit'ilij ewets in yemjeetax in letswentaxi'la, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'l yiwets lesgeku'ul. ³⁷ Week pakha' qu' neslisij na' Tata, qa' nenekji'ij yiwets, qa pakha' qu' nenek yiwets nite' leke' qu' hoyogoweyiju'l qa nite' leke' iye qu' hiwu'mfik'i'.* ³⁸ Qe in hata'letspha'm na' wa's in hente'nili'tju', nite' tsamijju' qu' haqsiijikii pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe tsamijju' yijat'ij qu' haqsiijikii pa' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju'.* ³⁹ Qa aka'an kakha' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinju' qu' weeke' nekhewe' hats tselisij nakha'an qu' hasu'uj natsqamij pe'ye', qe qu' henjinju' yijat'ij qa' ihiye' hatse' iye nakha' teke'lenju' nehuji' hatse'.* ⁴⁰ Qe aka'an kakha' yisu'un na' Tata qu' weeke' pakha' qu' ni'wen ha'ne La's qa nite' yeqeku', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa' yakhaayi'ija qu' hi'in qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' nehuji' hatse'.—* ⁴¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' judiol in tajawehenij wetju'kii in yuten ha' Jesús, qe lakha' yit'ij: —Yakha' pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju'.— ⁴² Qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne kakha' Jesús, la's ka' José, kakha' latata qa ke' lenene iye inekhwel jinikfe'lij? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in yit'ij letets: "Yakha' hata'letspha'm na' wa's?"—* ⁴³ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ili'ij in l'ajaweheni'l wetju'kii. ⁴⁴ Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neneke yiwets qu' nite' nenka'xe' yiwets na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju'. Qa yakha' qa' hi'in qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' nehuji' hatse'. ⁴⁵ Kekheve' yika'ajji' ke' profetas'ik'i yit'ij: "Pa' Dios qu' nijatshen week enewe'en." (Is 54:13) Week pakha' qu' nepiye' na' Tata qa hats nikfe'lets, ma' qa nek yiwets.* ⁴⁶ Nite' ikji' aka'an qu' hats nana'l pakha' qu' ni'wen na' Intata, qe ewi'le ha'ne ta'hiipha'm na' Dios, hik ha'ne yi'wen yijat'ij na' Intata.* ⁴⁷ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesgeku'ye', ma' qa hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ⁴⁸ Yakha' pakha' pan ta'lets pa' witi'la'x. ⁴⁹ Kekheve' alheyi'ik'i tuji' kekheve' maná hakha' ham i'ni'i', qa naxleju'.* ⁵⁰ Qa hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's, hats'inha pakha' qu' netuj hane'en, pakha'an nite' wa'm.* ⁵¹ Yakha' pan ila'x ta'letspha'm na' wa's. Pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan, qa' pakhaaye'li'ij qu' ila'xe'. Nakha' pan qu' he'yihini'j hatse' qa' laja'yi'ij pe'qu' l'iaxitse' ene' week ene' sehe' epji', hik nakha' yese'n.—* ⁵² Ma' qa he' judiol qa tek'eleyiteetsijju'kii, in yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en qu' jinehisij na' l'ese'n qu' jinte'uj?—* ⁵³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ilij ewets: qu' nite' etuji'ij na' l'ese'n na' La's na' Jukhew qa nite' iye l'iyi'ahji' ne' l'athits, qa' hami'il etji' na' witi'la'x.* ⁵⁴ Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an hats na'li'm na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, qa yakha' qa' hi'in qa' ila'xe' iye hatse' nakha' teke'lenju' nehuji' hatse'.*

* **6:25** Jn 11:8 * **6:27** Is 55:2; Jn 6:53,62; 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Dn 7:13; Mr 2:10; 1Co 8:6; 15:24; Ef 5:20 * **6:29** Jn 1:6; 5:36; Mr 9:37 * **6:31** Ex 16:4,15,31; Ap 12:6; Sal 78:24 * **6:32** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **6:35** Jn 4:14; 7:37,38; 8:24; 11:25-26; 12:44,46; 14:12; 16:9; Lc 14:26; Ap 7:16; Mt 18:6; Mr 9:42 * **6:37** Mt 24:22 * **6:38** Ex 3:8; Pr 30:4; Dn 4:13,23; Mt 28:2; Jn 1:51; 3:13; Ef 1:9; 4:10; Ap 10:1; 18:1; 20:1; 1Jn 2:17 * **6:39** Lc 18:33 * **6:40** Mt 11:27; 16:21; Jn 5:19 * **6:42** Jn 1:45 * **6:45** Mt 2:23; Hch 7:52; 1Co 2:13; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 2:20 * **6:46** Ex 33:20; Jn 5:47; 8:38; 14:9; 16:27; Lc 10:22 * **6:49** Ex 16:12-36; Ap 12:6 * **6:50** Jn 11:26 * **6:51** Fil 1:21; 3:3; Ap 4:9; Jn 5:26; 6:53; He 10:10 * **6:52** 2Ti 2:24; Jn 9:16; 10:19 * **6:53** Mr 2:10; He 9:12 * **6:54** Mt 16:21; 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:15-20; 1Co 11:23-25

⁵⁵ Qe na' yese'n yijaa'ija yijat'ij in witaq, qa ne' yathits qa yijaa'ija iye in witaat'ija. ⁵⁶ Pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n qa iya'ji' iye ne' yathits, pakha'an i'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakhap ji'jek qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mha'ek pakha'an. ⁵⁷ Na' Tata, hikna' ts'ukinju', na'li'm na' hila'x, qa yakha' qa na'li'ij yie'mek na' yila'x qe ta'lets nakha'an. Qa hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netuj na' yese'n, qa' nata'lijij yiwetsek hila'xe'. ⁵⁸ Hane'en hik ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', hane'en nite' hik lunye'j pekhewe' tujtax ke' aqa'jteyi'hik'i, qa naxdeju'. Qa pakha' qu' netuj ha'ne pan ta'letspha'm na' wa's qa' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' ila'xe'.— ⁵⁹ Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' yit'ij ha' Jesús ke' wtiljitsitijiyifi in i'nq'ijatsheni' ha' witset Capernaum. *

Olots pe'yo'qmositij pa' Jesús.

⁶⁰ Qa olotsle hekhewe' I'ijatshenheitax in yepi'ye' ek'i kekhewe' yit'ij, ma' qa yit'ijju': — Ka' yit'ij nakha'an jutsitax qu' jint'eku'mi'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'eku'miju'l kakha'an? — ⁶¹ Ha' Jesús qa nikfe'lli'ik'uyi' hekhewe'en in tajawehenij wetju'l'kii in nite' yisu'un kekhewe' yit'ij, qa yit'ijju': — ¿Me nawakanini'kii ekewe'en? ⁶² ¿Qa pa'n qu' ejunyejeyi'ilek qu' i'wentaxi'l hatse' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' hayiits i'ntaxi'? ⁶³ Na' Espiritu Santo hik nakha' ta'lets nakha' witi'la'x, ha'ne i'nese'n ham weju'hi'ij. Kekhewe' wekwek hit'ij ewets espiritu'le qa witi'la'x iye. ⁶⁴ Qa na'le ne' uja'x ekheweli'l ne' yegeku'uk'i. — Qe ha' Jesús hayiits pa'aj in nikfe'lets pekhewe' yegeku' qa kakha' iye wotk'onijki. ⁶⁵ Qa yit'ij iye: — Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hit'ij ewets, in ham pakha' qu' nenekle yiwets qu' nite' neshisi'ij na' Tata. — ⁶⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lets in olots hekhewe' yak'esik'uikii yijayantax, qa hats nite' yijayan. ⁶⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' doce (12) I'ijatshenhei: — Qa ekheweli'l, ¿me lenikheyu'u'l yik'ui iye? — ⁶⁸ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yeku'l: — Yatsat'axiyi ¿pan hii pa'qu' hijayani'l? Ke' e'lijei ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ⁶⁹ Qa yekhweli'l qa nite' hegeku'uk'i' qa tsikfe'li'lets iye in hik akhaa'ija pakha' ewi'he in ta'hiha pa' Dios. — ⁷⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: — ¿Me nite' yakha' he'yeku'mi'l eiji'kii qa o'doce'el? La'mek nakha' ewi'l ekheweli'l qa hik nakha' ewi'l inwo'met. — ⁷¹ In yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús qete'e' kakha' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, in yekelki'sijki. Qe kakha'an hik kakha' t'ihinij hatse' Jesús yemjeetax in i'ntaxi' teje'm hekhewe' doce (12). *

7

Pekhewe' tek'injatstaxija qa yegeku' pa' Jesús.

¹ In yili'ij ekewe'en ha' Jesús qa i'nk'ale qa ikik'i he' witsetits ha' sehe' Galilea. Nite' yisu'un qu' neneki'kii hakha' sehe' Judea, qe hik hakha'a' hekhewe' judiol wo'taxiikii qu' nilan. ² Qa in hats k'esets kekhewe' leqe le'sits nehuts nekhewe' judio, leqiyij tabernáculos. ³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' tek'injats in yit'ijets: — Hasu'uj a'mani'iju' hane'e'in. Amii ha' Judea hats'inha qa ne'wenij pa'qu' aqsiijki he' hikna' i'ni' najayan iye. ⁴ Qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' nanat'inijki pe'qu' naqsiijki in yisu'un qu' ninikfe'l. Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsi'ijki ekewe' wekwek, qa' yape menethinjets ha'ne week sehe' epji' qu' aqsiijki iye. — ⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in tek'injatstaxija qa yegeku' iye hekhewe'en hakha'an. ⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: — Pakha' yinjeumtshenek'ii hatse' mextente' yamets, qa ekhweli'it qa pakha'le qu' lahats'i'ij qu' ami'hi qa hats le'wisijupi'. ⁷ Ene' week sehe' epji' nite' leke' qu' na'najaxi'l e'm, qa yakha'le qa napjax ye'm qe ta'lijupi' in henfeli'mha kekhewe' yaqsiijki in u'ets. ⁸ Ami'hi pakha' le'wis nehu, yakha'le qa' mexte nite' natsami'ii, qe pakha' yinjeumtshenek'ii mexte nite' yafits pa' lahats'ij. — ⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets, qa ha' Jesús qa amani'ju' ha' sehe' Galilea.

Jesús qa ikyamii pa' le'wis netu.

¹⁰ Qa in hatsle ikkii he' tek'injats yamii ka' le'wis nehu, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ikek iye, qa nite'le watanaliti' wanat'inkii. ¹¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in wo'taxiikii kakha' le'wis nehuji' qa yit'ijju': — ¿Pa'n qu' na'ni'i' hakha' jukhew? — ¹² Qa week in tajawehenij

* 6:56 Jn 15:4-5; 1Jn 3:24; 4:13-16 * 6:57 Mt 25:31-46; He 10:31; Fil 1:21; 1P 1:18 * 6:58 Ap 4:9 * 6:59 Stg 2:2; Lc 10:15 * 6:61 Mr 10:32; Jn 1:47-48; 2:24-25; 4:17-18; 9:3; 11:4,11; 13:10-11,38 * 6:62 Mr 2:10; Jn 3:13; 20:17; Hch 1:9 * 6:63 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 6:64 Jn 13:21; 16:30; Hch 26:4; Mt 10:4 * 6:65 Lc 14:26 * 6:67 Mr 11:11 * 6:68 Lc 6:14 * 6:69 Mr 1:24 * 6:70 Jn 13:2,18,27; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 6:71 Mr 3:19; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * 7:1 Mt 17:22; Lc 1:5; Jn 5:18; 11:36 * 7:2 "Tabernáculos" ikji', pe' judiol qa yamij'jets ekewe' le'sits nehuts qa naqsi'ijju' pekhewe' letsil ne'ej lesejetsle qa i'wifii yamijii in ewi'l semana. Inekhwel qa inqiyij wit'atjaja'wetsits i'nh'i' tetsijju'. * 7:2 Ex 23:16 * 7:3 Mr 3:21,31-35; 6:3; Lc 8:19; Mr 6:28; Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * 7:6 Sal 37:39; Lc 20:10; Jn 7:8 * 7:7 Lc 6:27; 19:14

wetju'kii yifaakateji' hakha' Jesús. Uja'x he' yit'ijju': —Hakha' teik'unei. — Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Nite', hakha'an yaqan'ekii ene' jukhew.—* ¹³ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in ham pakha' qu' nit'unhetijpha'm qu' niyet in yijamti'ets ha' Jesús qe nijiweyiju'l hekhewe' judiol. ¹⁴ Qa in hats leqewuk'uje'm yamijets ke' le'sits neluts, ha' Jesús qa uyifi ke' qi witlijsitjii, ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen.* ¹⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa qi in yitju'axijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j hane'en in qi in nikfe'lets ekewe' wekwek in nite' qu' nenq'ikataxi?—* ¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ij: —Ekewe' k'inq'ijatshenij nite' ta'l yiwets, nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' ta'lets.* ¹⁷ Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pakha' yisu'un nakha'an, qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij me ta'lets na' Dios, me i'nh'i' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' nek'iyetleyitij.* ¹⁸ Pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets pekhewe' qu' nit'ij wo'hi'ii qu' neniwqinhetji'. Qa pakha'le qu' nowo'oi qu' neniwqinhetji' pakha' yukin, hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' iyeti'j yijaa'ija qa hamim' pakha' witwejtitsi' hane'en.* ¹⁹ ¿Me nite' nelisi'lij ka' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes)? Qa la'mek qa ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' naqsi'jijkii kekhewe'en. ¿Inhats'ek in lenqek'uyutaxi'lyij?—* ²⁰ Hekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —¿In'etji' pa' ewi'l inwo'met! ¿Lek pakha' qu' nenqek'uyu' ej?—* ²¹ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Ewi'le kakha' haqsiijkii qa e'weeki'l in lenitju'axijijpha'm.* ²² Qa kakha' Moises'ik'i in nelisi'lij kakha' circuncisión,† qa yemjeetax in namtaxji'ju' na'aj witwapihijitax qa lunye'j ji'ij qa laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii kakha'an na'aj omela's. Qa ka' Moises'ik'i qa nite' hik kakha'tax qu' nata'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qe hayiits kekhewe' aqa'jeyi'hik'i in hik kekhewe' in ta'lets yijat'ij. ²³ Qa qu' nite' notnotshiyi'ipji'kii kakha' ley ma' qa we'nisa'xii laxpa's na'aj omela's in yemjeetax qu' witwapihijiy'e'tax, ¿qa hane'ej qa inhats'ek in fanayu'uhij ye'm in hiñinji' ka' ewi'l neluji' witwapihijii ha' ewi'l jukhew qu' wanqaats'etax? ²⁴ Hasu'uj it'ihijets qu' hik pakhaayi'ija qu' lunye'je' pakha' qu' nite' iweni'ilha, mowow' eku'ni'hi yijat'ij qu' enikfee'lietsha, ma' qa hayitse' yijat'ij qu' it'ihij.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' ta'hi'ha.

²⁵ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' tetseti'yi' ha' Jerusalén qa watafaakateji'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' teniwohoitaxiikii qu' natlanhetii?—* ²⁶ Jel'geku'ni'lek, hats iyetik'ui ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets. ¿Maatsek yumti iye nekhewe' wit'alhei qu' hik nakha'ye' pa' Cristo?—* ²⁷ Inekhwel jinikfe'lets hakha' ta'hi' nakha'an, qa pakha'le Cristo qu' nanamtax qa ham nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nata'ji'.—* ²⁸ Ha' Jesús in mexe i'nq'ijatshenij ke' qi witlijsitjii, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lyij qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa'n hata'ji'. Yakha' nite' ta'he yiwets in tsam, qe ts'ukin yijat'ij nakha' ewi'l yijaa'ija kakha' lunye'j, hik nakha' nite' lenikfe'li'lets.* ²⁹ Yakha' tsikfe'lets nakha'an, qe hikna' hata'hi, qa nakha'an qa hik nakha' ts'ukin.—* ³⁰ Ma' qa yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', qa hamle pakha' qu' net'eku'mets, qe mexente' yamets pakha' lenjeyumtshenek. ³¹ Qa olotsle hekhewe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku', qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nanamtax pa' Cristo, ¿me qa' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunye'je'iyi' qu' les nat'anipji' kekhewe' yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew?—

Pe' fariseol yisu'untax qu' nophe'l pa' Jesús.

³² He' fariseol yepi'ye' ej hekhewe' olots in tajawehenij wetju'kii ekewe' wekwek t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol qa yukintaxii he' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qu' nophe'l ha' Jesús.* ³³ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hats nite' ha'ni'il etji'teje'm, ma' qa hapilii iye na' ts'ukinju'.* ³⁴ Ekhweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'il, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni', ekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'hi.—* ³⁵ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa watafaakateji'ijju': —¿Qetuk pa'qu' nakji' hane'en in yit'ijets qu'nte' jinte'wene'? ¿Me i'nh'i' qu' namii pekhewep judiol i'nji'kii pe' griego letsetits qa' nijatshen pe' griego?—* ³⁶ ¿Pa'n qu' nukinji'ha aka' yit'ij inwets: “Ekhweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii, qa' nite'le e'tsweni'il, nakha' qu' ha'ni' ekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' ami'hi”?—*

* **7:12** Gn 1:31; Ap 20:10 * **7:14** Hch 21:26 * **7:15** Mt 26:54 * **7:16** Jn 5:19,30 * **7:17** Ro 8:27; Ef 1:9

* **7:18** Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; Jn 8:14; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:4; 2P 3:18; 1Jn 3:5; 5:20 * **7:19** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Ro 2:12-29; 3:9,10,20-23,27-28 * **7:21** Jn 5:36; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 † **7:22** Circuncisión: Wanaqsiimijkii na'aj omela's in hats yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe nelutsfik'i, ma' qa we'nisa'xii pa' f'aj pa' loso', yemjeetax qu' witwapihijiy'e'tax.

* **7:24** Lc 6:37; He 9:27 * **7:25** Mt 23:37 * **7:26** Lc 8:41; 12:58; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **7:27** Mt 13:55; 21:11; Lc 4:22; Jn 6:42 * **7:28** Hch 21:26; Jn 1:26-33; 5:13,19; 8:14,19,55; 9:29-30; 12:35; 13:7; 14:5; 15:15,21; 20:14; Ga 4:8; 1Ts 4:5; 2Ts 1:8; Tit 1:16 * **7:29** Mr 9:37; Lc 10:22; Jn 1:6; 9:16 * **7:32** Mr 7:3; Mt 2:4 * **7:33** Jn 12:35; 14:12,19; 16:5,10,16,17,28 * **7:34** Jn 8:21; 13:33 * **7:35** Jn 11:36; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; Ga 2:3 * **7:36** Jn 8:21

Pakha' iweli' witilax.

³⁷ In hats ewi'he ka' nehu aman qa' nanaxjik'i ke' le'sits neluts, hik kakha' les in le'wisija kakha' nehu. Ha' Jesús qa' niipha'm qa' ts'ap'a, qa' yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —Qu' nana'l pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' qa' nenek yiwets qa' niya.* ³⁸ Pakha' qu' netk'en yiwets nite' tsegeku', qa' hik lunye'je' kakha' yit'ij kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji: “Pakha' les toxijju' pa' latawe'j qu' ne'niwekleji' pe'qu' iweli'ye' haqqil witilax.”—³⁹ Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, pakha'le Espiritu Santo hik pakha' nifel, qu' netesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' qu' netk'enets nite' yegeku' hakha'an, qe pakha' Espiritu Santo mexente' namju', qe ha' Jesús mente' wapiletspha'm na' wa's ma' qa' ne'nenpha'm qa' hats qiye'ji'ha.*

Pe' jukhew nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'l.

⁴⁰ Ma' qa' he' uja'x hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' yit'ij ha' Jesús, qa' yit'ijju': —Yijaa'ija in hik ha'ne pakha' profeta t'otkaxtiitaxik'uikii.—⁴¹ Hekhepew qa' yit'ijetsek: —Hik ha'ne pakha' Cristo.— Qa' yit'ijju' iye hekhewep iye: —Nite', ¿me leke' pa' Cristo qu' nata'hi na' sehe' Galilea? ⁴² ¿Me nite' yit'ij kekhewe' we'nika'ajji? Intata le'lize pa' Cristo qu' nata'lets hatse' pekhewe' ta'lets pa' David'ik'i, qa' nata'lets iye na' Belén hik nakha' letset pa'aj pa' David'ik'i?—⁴³ Ma' qa' he' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye qa' nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'l ha' Jesús. ⁴⁴ Qa' he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa' yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'l, qa' hamle pa'qu' net'eku'mets.*

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei yegeku' pa' Jesús.

⁴⁵ Ma' qa' hekhewe' yeje' ke' qi wtiljitsitjii qa' tepilii iye ha' i'ni' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa' he' fariseol, qa' enewe'en qa' nifaakantaxij, qa' yitaxijets: —¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenka'xi'l?—⁴⁶ Hekhewe' yeje' ke' qi wtiljitsitjii qa' yeku't: —¿Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niyet qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' jukhew in iyet!—⁴⁷ Ma' qa' he' fariseol qa' yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me ekhewepi'l iye nawitji'il iye? ⁴⁸ ¿Me na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' nekhewe' tenek'enhei qu' netk'enets hakha'an, i'ni'i ene' fariseol? ⁴⁹ Qa' enewe'le olots jukhew qa' ne' efuts iye in nite' nikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij (ley), hats qi in i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.—⁵⁰ Ha' Nicodemo, hikha' fariseo namii hik aka'aj ha' Jesús, hikha' i'nji'teje'm iye hekhewe'en, qa' yit'ij: ⁵¹ —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' inqe ley qu' hasu'uj jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' natfaakanhetiikii ma' qa' jutsiqax pa'qu' naqsiiikii?—⁵² Ma' qa' hekhewe'en qa' yeku'ijju'l, qa' yit'ijets: —¿Me akhap iye Galilea le'le? Jel'jupkii ke' Intata le'lize, qa' enikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' profetaye' qu' nata'hi ha' Galilea.—⁵³ Ma' qa' week wapiliikii pe' letsil.

8

Pe' efu wanawitji'il pakha' nite' lewhe'ye'tax.

¹ Qa' hakha'le Jesús qa' ikii ke' utek Olivos.* ² Qa' kakhap nelukii qa' wekiyaafii iye ke' qi wtiljitsitjii. Ma' qa' nekets hekhewe' olots jukhew qa' efuts iye, ha' Jesús qa' i'nju' qa' yijatshen.* ³ Hekhewe' i'nq'ijjatshenij ke' Moisés le'lize qa' he' fariseol iye t'ilit'ijets pa'aj ke' ewi'l efu in wanawitji'il pa'aj pa' jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax. Qa' neka'xii ha' Jesús qa' yenji'ju' leqewuk'u pe' week jukhew qa' efuts iye.* ⁴ Hekhewe'en qa' yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Maestro, ene' efu titkamhitiij in yawitjitax ha' ewi'l jukhew nite' lewhe'ye'tax.* ⁵ In t'ejuyets kakha' ley, pa' Moisés'ik'i yit'ij inwets qu' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa' naq'alhi'ij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an. Qa' akha' ¿pa'n qu' it'ij?—⁶ Hekhewe' in nifaakanij aka'an, qe yijaajintax ha' Jesús, hats'inha qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' nit'ijju' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiiikii. Ma' qa' totjojo' ha' Jesús qa' yika' ha' sehe' yit'iji' layaqsi'.* ⁷ In menjiit nite' yili'ij in nifaakanij, ma' qa' nejel'pha'm ha' Jesús qa' yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' haamija lewul'axe' ekheweli'l qa' hik pakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' nenjele'ej pe'qu' uteye'.—⁸ Ma' qa' totjojo' iye qa' yika' iye ha' sehe'. ⁹ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an hekhewe'en ma' qa' wapille kiyek'yojo'oj in wapilkii he' lawa'mhits ma' qa' teilem in week wapilik'uikii, qa' hats yiwejinle ha' Jesús

* **7:37** Lv 23:34-36; Nm 29:35; Dt 16:13-14; Neh 8:18; Jn 5:1; Lc 14:26; Is 55:1; Ap 22:17 * **7:38** Jn 4:10-14; 6:35; Mt 26:54; Ex 17:1-6; Sal 78:15-16; 105:40-41; Pr 18:4; Is 12:3; Ez 47:1-11; Zac 14:8; Ap 22:1-2 * **7:39** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4,33; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **7:40** Jn 6:14 * **7:42** 2P 1:20; Lc 1:27; Gn 35:19 * **7:43** Jn 9:16; 1Co 1:10 * **7:44** Jn 10:39 * **7:45** Jn 18:18; Mt 2:4 * **7:46** Mt 7:28-29 * **7:47** Ap 20:10 * **7:48** Lc 8:41 * **7:50** Jn 3:1; 19:39 * **7:51** Dt 1:16; 17:6; 19:15 * **7:52** Mt 17:22; 2R 14:25 * **8:1** Mt 21:1 * **8:2** Hch 21:26; Mr 1:45; 9:35 * **8:3** Mr 7:3; Nm 5:11 * **8:4** Mt 5:27-28 * **8:5** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; Lv 20:10; Dt 22:22-24; Ez 16:38-41 * **8:6** Lc 11:54 * **8:7** Ro 2:1,22; 3:23; 6:23; Dt 17:7

qa kikh'e' iye efu we'nenji'ju' leqewuk'u. ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa neje'łpha'm iye qa nifaakan: —Efu, ɔkheweyek hekhew'e neqek'uyutax'ej? ɔMe ham pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' natanithenij pa' ul'ax haqsi'jijkii?— ¹¹ Kikh'e'en qa yeku't: —Ham, jukhew. — Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qa' yakhape' jeek iye qu' nite' k'atanitheni'ij. Yape ma. Hane'ej qu' nata'li' qu' hasu'uj mapilets iye qu' aqsiijikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.—*

Jesús, lefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.

¹² Ma' qa iyetik'ui iye ha' Jesús he' jukhew qa efuts, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' lefetitjii ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Pa'qu' natsjayan qu' nite' l'anuu'yi'i qu' nijalki'sji'kii na' nookii, qe nakha' na'lkii ta'lets na' witi'ax hik nakha' qu' nana'li'm yijat'ij. —* ¹³ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa yit'ijets: —Akha'le ete'm in letetfeltax. In letetfeltax nite' weju'lij. — ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't, qa yit'ij: —In yemjeetax in yakha'letax yite'm in hetetfelletax, qa yijaalli'ija kekhew'e hit'ij, qe yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n hata'łji' qa' pa'n hakji' iye. Qa ekheweli'it qa nite' lenikfe'li'ł yiwets pa'n hata'łji' qa pa'n qu' hakji' iye.* ¹⁵ Ekhweli'ł ewi'łe in leje'łi' pa' lunyejei ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', qa yakha'le qa ham pa'qu' hats hit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' lunye'je'.* ¹⁶ Qa qu' hit'ijets pe'ye' pa'qu' lunye'je' me ul'ax me i'ni' qu' nite' ul'axe', qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij in hik pakha' qu' lunye'je', qe nite' ye'łewi'ł hi'jijkii qu' hit'ijets, qe nakhapi'ij iye Tata hik nakha' ts'ukin hikna' yeweeki'lij.* ¹⁷ Qa kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyi'ł qa yit'ijets iye qu' wetsjuk'e pe'qu' jukhew'e in week l'anyeje'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii, ma' qa hats yijaa'ija yijat'ij.* ¹⁸ Qa hik yijunye'j, yakha' in yakha'le yite'm in hetetfel, qa nakha' ts'ukin, Tata, hik nakha' iye tsifel iye. —* ¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhew'e'en qa yit'ijets: —ɔPa'n i'ni' pa' atata? — Qa yeku't ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: —Ekhweli'ł nite' lenikfe'li'ł yiwets qa nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye na' Tata. Qek enikfe'li'ł yiwets qekha enikfe'łji'ijtaxi'letsek na' Tata. —* ²⁰ Ha' Jesús in yit'ijji'ju' ekewe'en in i'nq'ijatshenifi ke' qi witiłjitsijii, qa i'niji' hakha' i'ni' hekhew'e leqiiikilij ne'ej l'astai ofrendas, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'mi' qu' nophe'ł, qe mexe nite' yamets pa' lenjeyumtshenek.*

Jesús qa nifeltaxi'mha' pekhew'e inqeku'.

²¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa ewi'łij iye in yit'ijets: —Qu' haktax qa ekhweli'ł qa mowotaxi'łyikii, ma' qa' anaxhi'łijju' ne' ewul'etsi'ł. Nakha' qu' hakji', ekhweli'ł nite' leke' qu' ami'hi.—* ²² Qa hik ta'łijupi' he' judiol qa yit'ijju': —ɔMa yijamti'etsek qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natwamhit, qe yit'ij: “Nakha' qu' hakji', ekhweli'ł nite' leke' qu' ami'hi?” —* ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Ekhweli'ł yatsat'etsi'ł epji' ha'ne metju', qa yakha'le qa na' toxpha'm. Ekhweli'ł yatsat'etsi'ł epji' ha'ne sehe' qa yakha'le qa nite' yatsat'axyipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ²⁴ Hik ta'łijupi' in hit'ij ewets qu' anaxhi'łijju'ha hatse' ne' ewul'etsi'ł, qe qu' esqeku'ul in hik yakha'taxija (aka' hit'ij), qa' anaxhi'łijju' ne' ewul'etsi'ł.— ²⁵ Ma' qa nifaakan iye: —ɔPa'n ejunye'jija? — Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Yakha' inek week lahatsiyij k'efel'jii'łm kakha' yijunye'j. ²⁶ Olotstax kekhew'e tsegitijineyutaxi'lij ewets in t'ejuyets kakha' ul'ax ejunyeje'ij, qa nite'le leke', qe ewi'łe qu' hit'ij pakha' qu' nit'ij yiwets nakha' ts'ukinju', qa hik nakha' yijaa'ija na'aj yit'ij. Yakha', kekhew'e wekwek hepi'ye'ej nakha'an, hik kekhew'e henfeltaxi'm ene' sehe' epji'. —* ²⁷ Hekhw'e'en nite' nikfe'lik'i in iyetij pa' Intata in hikpa' nukin. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'łijupi' ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Ekhweli'ł qu' entaxi'łpha'm na' Ła's na' Jukhew, ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets in hik yakhaataxija, qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pakha' qu' haqsiijikii qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'un, qe k'iyetij yijat'ij ekewe' wekwek in lunyejeyek kekhew'e hats ts'ijatshenij na' Tata.* ²⁹ Qa Nakha'an, nakha' ts'ukin qa i'nyijupha, nite' ts'iton, qe yakha' haqsi'jijkii week na'aj yi'sinhetij.—* ³⁰ Ha' Jesús in iyetij ekewe' wekwek, qa olots hekhew'e tek'enets nite' yeqeku'.

Elinheyij pa' witu'ul'ax.

³¹ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets he' judiol hekhew'e nite' yeqeku'tax hakha'an: —Ekhweli'ł qu' nite' anqatsit'i'lij kekhew'e yi'łijei, ma' qa yijaayi'ija qu' k'eyijatshenheiyi'lij,* ³² ma' qa' enikfe'li'lets nakha' yijaa'ija, qa nakha' yijaa'ija qa' hik nakha' newejini'łkii.—* ³³ Hekhw'e'en qa yeku't, qa yit'ijets: —Yekhweli'ł hata'łlets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa ham

* **8:11** Jn 3:17 * **8:12** Ex 3:14; 13:21-22; 14:19-25; Is 42:6; 49:6; 60:19-22; Sal 36:9; 45:8; Jn 8:24; 9:5; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8; Zac 14:5-8 * **8:14** Jn 3:8; 7:28; 9:29; 12:35; 13:3,36; 14:5; 16:5,28; 1Jn 2:11 * **8:15** Lc 6:37; Ap 19:11; Fil 3:3; Jn 3:17; 12:47 * **8:16** Mt 12:41; 2Ts 1:5; Jn 16:32 * **8:17** Nm 35:30; Jn 8:14 * **8:18** 1Jn 5:7,9 * **8:19** Jn 7:28; 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8; Lc 10:22 * **8:20** Mr 12:41,43; Lc 21:1 * **8:21** Jn 7:34,36; 8:22; 13:33; 14:2; 15:22; 16:5; Dt 24:16; Ez 3:18; 33:8; Ro 3:23; 6:23 * **8:22** Jn 8:21 * **8:23** Jn 3:13,31; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:36; Col 3:1-2; 1Jn 4:5 * **8:26** Jn 3:32; 5:19; 15:15 * **8:28** Mr 2:10; 6:5; Jn 8:24; 9:33; 15:5 * **8:29** Jn 16:32; Hch 10:38 * **8:31** Jn 2:22; 18:32 * **8:32** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Ts 2:10

pa'qu' lehinheiyi'ilyij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in littaxilij yiwets: “Qa' ewejinheti'yi'lkii”? —* ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'lij ewets, week pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax, pakha'an lehinek'ij pa' u'ax.* ³⁵ Na'aj jukhew wifhnek nite' leke' qu' pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' amani'ijupkii ne'ej wititsi'. Qa na'aj laa'sija na'aj yatsat'axij ne'ej wititsi' qa hik na'aj yijat'ij in amanijup ne'ej letsi'.* ³⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' pakha'ye' Wita's qu' neleninij qu' hats nite' e'wifhiney'ij, qa' yijaayi'ija qu' hats nite' e'wifhiney'ij, qa pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' a'maneyi'ijupkii. ³⁷ Tsikfe'lets in lata'lets kakha' Abraham'ik'i, la'mek qa lenqek'uyu'ulyij qe ta'lijupi' in nite' l'eku'mi'hi' kekhewe' yi'lijei.* ³⁸ Yakha' k'iyetij kekhewe' hi'wen in ha'nijup na' Tata, qa ekheweli' qa laqsiijkiyek pa' yit'lij ewetsek na' atata'ał.—* ³⁹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ijju': —Pa' Abraham'ik'i hik pakha' tata'ał.— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' atatayi'i kakha' Abraham'ik'i, aqsiijkii kakha' yaqsiijkii ka' Abraham'ik'i.* ⁴⁰ Qa ha'neh'ij qa lenqek'uyu'ulyij, yakha' in henfeltaxi' e'm kakha' yijaa'ija hepi'ye'ej na' Dios. Ka' Abraham'ik'i nite' yaqsiijkii aka'an in lenqek'uyu'taxi'lyij.* ⁴¹ Ekheweli' laqsiijkii pakha' yisu'un na' atata'ał.— Qa yeku'l hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Yekheweli' nite' heneki'lijfik'ikii qu' yewitqa'lets'i. Na'l pa' ewi'he in tata'ał, pakha'an Dios.—* ⁴² Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek yijaayi'ija qek atatayi'i na' Dios, ma' qekha ets-su'untaxi'l, qe yakha' hata'hi na' Dios, ma' qa tsam. Nite' yakha'le yite'm qu' natsam, nakha'le Dios ts'ukinj' qa tsam.* ⁴³ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' lenikfe'li'lik'i kekhewe' hit'ij? Qe nite' lisu'uni' qu' ek'eni'lik'i kekhewe' yi'lijei.* ⁴⁴ Ekheweli' na' atata'ał nakha'an inwo'met (Satanás), qa lisu'uni' qu' aqsiijkii kekhewe' yisu'un na' atata'ał. Nakha'an hayiitsle in egek'una'x ta'lijii in i'nk'aa'ija. Nite' aman ji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija qe hamji' na' yijaa'ija nakha'an, in iyet yaqanlekii, iyeth'ij kakha' hats lunye'jle nakha'an, qe nakha'an ejit sax qa latata iye na' witwejtitsi'.* ⁴⁵ Qa yakha' in yijaa'ija na'aj hi'ttaxi'ij ewets, qa nite'le l'ek'eni'lyiwets, lesqeku'ul. ⁴⁶ ¿Lek pakha' ekheweli' pa'qu' ni'nq'ethinij qu' na'nyitji' pa' u'ax? Qa qu' hit'ij pa' yijaa'ija, ¿qa inhats'ek in lesqeku'ul? ⁴⁷ Na'aj yatsat'axij na' Dios qa tek'enes te' le'lijei na' Dios. Qa ekheweli'it qa nite' l'ek'eni'lets, qe nite' yatsat'ets'i'ej na' Dios.—

Jesús hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham pa' Abraham'ik'i.

⁴⁸ Hekhewe' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekheweli' hasinilik'iha ka' hit'lij ewets in a'samaritano* qa in'etji' iye pa' ewi' inwo'met.—* ⁴⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye, qa yit'ij: —Ham yitji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e, qe hiwqinhetji' yijat'ij na' Tata, qa ekheweli'it qa nite' letsiwqinheti'ij'. ⁵⁰ Qa nite'le howo'oiji' qu' heniwqinhetji', qa na'le nakha' wo'oiji' qu' netsiwqinhetji', qa hik nakha' iye qu' neje'lik'ui yijat'ij me le'wisju' me i'ndi'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju'.* ⁵¹ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'lij ewets, pakha' qu' netk'eni'k'iha eke' yi'lijei, qa' nite' l'anuyi'i qu' ni'wen na' witwamhi'.—* ⁵² Qa yeku'l hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'letsha in i'netji'ha pa' ewi' inwo'met. Pa' Abraham'ik'i wa'm, qa week pekhewe' profetas'ik'i iye in naxju'. Qa akha' qa hit'ij: “Pakha' qu' netk'eni'k'iha eke' yi'lijei qa' nite' nijaajine' na' witwamhi’.” ⁵³ ¿Me akha' les qu' anipji' pakha' tata'atik'i Abraham'ik'i hikpa' wa'm iye pa'aj? Pe' profetas'ik'i naxju' iye pa'aj. ¿Lek pakha' lumtitax qu' akha'ye'?—* ⁵⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' yakha'ye' letax yite'm qu' heniwqinhettaxji', pa'qu' yiwqiyejeji ham weju'hi'ij. Na' Tata hik nakha' tsiwqinhetji', hik nakha' ekheweli'it hit'ijjets: “Pakha'an hik pakha' inqe Dios.” ⁵⁵ Qa ekheweli' qa nite'le lenikfe'li'lets nakha'an, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'letsha nakha'an. Qa qu' hit'ijets qu' nite' netsikfe'lets, yakha' hats ye'yitaxle in ejunyejeji'lek. Qa tsikfe'le'ets nakha'an ma' qa heik'eni'k'iha kekhewe' le'lijei.* ⁵⁶ Kakha' aqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i qi in le'wisi'mkii in nikfe'lets qu' ni'wen hatse' kakha' yeqe nehu. Qa hats yi'wen, ma' qa q'i'ija in le'wisi'mkiiha.—* ⁵⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Mente' enek cincuenta (50) yamets eqe'ninqapits, ¿me qa hi'wen pa' Abraham'ik'i?—* ⁵⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'lij ewets, in mexe nite' nekfi'ik'i ka' Abraham'ik'i,

* **8:33** Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:16 * **8:34** Ro 6:17-20; 2P 2:19 * **8:35** 1Jn 2:17; Gn 21:10; Lc 15:31; Ga 4:30 * **8:37** Lc 19:9; Jn 8:31-47; Hch 13:26; Ro 4:11,16; Ga 3:7 * **8:38** Jn 3:32; 5:19; 6:46; 8:42; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13 * **8:39** Ga 3:7,9 * **8:40** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6 * **8:41** 2Jn 9; 1Jn 2:29; Os 2:4; 1Ts 4:3; Dt 32:6 * **8:42** Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 5:1,20; Jn 13:3; 16:27 * **8:43** Lc 6:47; Jn 18:32 * **8:44** Mt 4:1; Jn 13:2,27; 14:6; Ef 2:1-3; Gn 3:1-4; 4:8-9; Hch 26:4; 2Co 11:3; 1Jn 3:8-15; Ap 12:9; Ro 3:7 * **8:46** Jn 15:22; 1Jn 3:5 * **8:48** Samaritano: pe' judiol na'aj hats les qu' na'nayu'kii ma' qa te' natkin aka' wi'lijei. * **8:48** Lc 9:52; Hch 1:8; Jn 7:20; 10:20; Ap 9:20; 18:2 * **8:50** Jn 17:24; Fil 3:19; 1P 5:4 * **8:51** Jn 8:52,55; 14:23-24; 15:20; 17:6; 18:32; 1Jn 2:5; Ap 1:3; 3:8,10; 22:7,9 * **8:55** Jn 7:28; Mt 11:27 * **8:56** Lc 10:24; He 11:13-19

yakha' tsa'l. —⁵⁹ Hekhe'we'en qa t'eku'mtaxi' he' utel qu' nenjele'ejkii, qa wanat'inlekii aje'el ha' Jesús, ma' qa ikik'uifik'i ke' qi witlijsitjii.*

9

Jesús qa yi'wenkitkii pakha' ewi'l nekifik'i in puk'al.

¹ Hakha' neki'kii ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew, hayiits ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al. ² He' l'ijatshenhei qa nifaakanij: —Rabi (Maestro), ¿inhat's'ek in ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'al ha'ne jukhew? ¿Me ta'lets qu' u'etse' pe' l'alhei? ¿Me i'nhi' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' u'axe'?—³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nite' ta'lets hane'en qu' u'axe', qa nite' ta'lets iye pe' l'alhei qu' u'etse', qe ta'lets yijat'ij hane'en in puk'alij qe qa' ne'twenhetijji'teje'm pakha' yisu'un na' Dios qu' nanaqsiiikii. ⁴ Inekhewel jit'ithayiki' pekhewe' yisu'un nakha' ts'ukinj'u' qu' ji'nt'ithayiki in mexe nelukii, qe na' naja'x in nam qa hats ham pa'qu' net'ithayii. ⁵ Yakha' in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', yakha' lefetitjiijij ha'ne sehe' ipji'.—⁶ In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij, ma' qa tek'iyiju' ha' sehe' qa ke' laq'astalii qa yaqasja'ajji'kii ka' sehe'. Ma' qa yilini'ipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'al.* ⁷ Ma' qa yit'ijets: —Ma'ai qu' matanaxtapulijji' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé.— (Siloé ikji' "wit'ukinek.") Ha' puk'al qa ik qa yamii qa watanaxtapulijji' ma' qa in hats tepilik'ui qa hats yi'wenkii.* ⁸ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' hekhewe' metitsi'm ke' lets'i' qa hekhewe' yi'wenji'ijikii qa iyinji'ijikii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha' i'nne'kji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j qa iyinji'ijikii?—⁹ Qa uja'x he' yit'ij: —Hik nakha'.— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Tujtseika', hikke lunye'jtax.— Qa ha' puk'altax, qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hik yakhaa'ija.— ¹⁰ Ma' qa nifaakan: —¿Pa'n lunye'j in hi'wenkii?— ¹¹ Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Hakha' jukhew hiite' Jesús ke' laq'astalii yaqasja'ajji'kii ha' sehe' qa yilini'ipji' ene' yitoi, qa yit'ij yiwets: "Ma'aiju' na' lajakju' la's hii Siloé qa matanaxtapulijji'." Qa hak qa tsamiiju' qa hatanaxtapulijji' ma' qa hats hi'wenkii hane'ej.—¹² Qa nifaakanij iye: —¿Pa'n i'ni' hakha'an?— Qa yit'ijju'u': —Axe'm, nite' tsikfe'lets.—

Pe' fariseol qa nifaakankii pakha' puk'altax pa'aj.

¹³ Qa hekhewe'en qa' yeka'xii hekhewe' fariseol hakha' puk'altax.* ¹⁴ Qa hik kakha' ka' neluji' witwapiihijitax (sábado) ha' Jesús in yaqasja'ajji' ke' laq'astalii ka' sehe' qa yilini'ipji' he' lotoi ha' puk'altax qa yi'wenkii.* ¹⁵ Ma' qa he' fariseol qa nifaakankii iye: —¿Pa'n lunye'jkiiha in hats hi'wenkii?— Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Yilini'ipji' ene' yitoi ka' oloq'oi qa hatanaxtapulij ma' qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.— ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijju' hekhewe' uja'x he' fariseol: —Hakha' jukhew nite' ta'hii pa' Dios, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' ka' nelu witwapiihijitax.— Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —¿Me leke' pakha' qu' u'axe' jukhewe' qu' naqsiiikii ekewe' ham lunye'ji'ijju'/?— Ma' qa nite' l'anyejeyj wetju'*. ¹⁷ He' fariseol qa wapiijets iye pa'aj in nifaakan iye ha' puk'altax: —Hakha' ne'wenkitkii ¿pa'n lumti qu' lunye'je' hakha'an?— Qa yeku'l: —Hakha'an ewi'l profeta.—¹⁸ Ma' qa he' judiol qa hats yeqeku'uj pa'aj hakha'an qu' puk'ale'tax pa'aj, qa i'nk'ale qa' ni'wenkii iye. Qa inq'ukinii iye pa'aj qu' nanamii pekhewe' l'alhei hakha' puk'altax. ¹⁹ Qa nifaakanij: —¿Me oqwo'mehe'elha hane'en? ¿Me yijaa'ija qu' hayiits nata'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax pa'aj? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j hane'ej in hats yi'wenkii?— ²⁰ Pe' l'alhei qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Tsikfe'li'lets in hik nakhaa'ija hakha' ya'si', qa ta'hij ji'teje'm wittawe'j in puk'altax, ²¹ qa nite' le tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'jkii in hats yi'wenkii, nite' tsikfe'li'lets iye pa' yi'wenkitkii. Anfaakaani'ijha nakha'an. Hats lek yamets hilanye'j, lakha' qu' nenfeli'f' e'mik'i yijat'ij.— ²² Pe' l'alhei yit'ij pa'aj aka'an qe nijiweyiju' l' hekhewe' judiol, qe hekhewe' judiol hats yit'ijets qu' niwumik'uifik'i hekhewe' le'lijstijiyits pakha' qu' netetfelij qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' Cristo.* ²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yit'ijets he' l'alhei: —Anfaakani'ijha nakha'an. Hats lek yamets hilanye'j.— ²⁴ He' judiol qa ewi'lij iye in taya'yii hakha' jukhew puk'altax, qa yit'ijets: —Iwqinhet yijat'ij pa' Dios, qe yekheweli'f' tsikfe'li'lets ha' jukhew in u'ax pa' yaqsiiikii.—²⁵ Hakha'an qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qu' u'axe' pakha' yaqsiiikii, nite' tsikfe'lets. Ewi'le aka' tsikfe'lets: yakha' in mexe yepuk'altax qa hane'ej qa hats hi'wenkii.— ²⁶ Ma' qa yit'ijets iye hekhewe'en: —¿Pa'n leqfene'j ej? ¿Pa'n leqfene'jij in ne'wenkitkii?— ²⁷ Qa yeku'l iye hakha'an: —Hats inek k'efeltaxi'li'm qa nite'le

* **8:58** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 1:15; 8:24; 17:5; Col 1:17 * **8:59** Jn 10:31,33; 11:8; 12:36; Ex 17:4; Lv 24:16; 1S 30:6; 1R 21:10-13; Lc 4:30; Hch 21:26 * **9:2** Jn 11:8; Ez 18:20; Ex 20:5; Job 21:19 * **9:3** Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * **9:4** Jn 5:17; 11:9; 12:35; 2Jn 8; Ro 13:12 * **9:5** Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12; 12:46 * **9:6** Gn 2:7 * **9:7** Lc 13:4; Jn 9:11; Is 35:5 * **9:11** Jn 9:7; Hch 9:12 * **9:13** Mr 7:3 * **9:14** Mr 2:23 * **9:16** Jn 7:29,43; 9:24; 10:19; Mt 26:45; Lc 24:7; Ro 5:19; 1Co 1:10 * **9:17** Jn 6:14 * **9:22** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **9:24** Jn 17:24; Jos 7:19; 1S 6:5; Is 42:12; Jer 13:16; Lc 2:14; Ro 4:20

l'eni'iji' ekfiyi'l. ¹ Inhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' hiyeketij iye qu' hit'ihij ewets? ² Ye' me ekhewepi'l iye lisu'uni'l qu' l'ijatshenheyi'l ej?— ²⁸ Hekhewe'en qa nayu'um, qa yit'ijets: —Akha' hijayan hakha' jukhew qa yekhewelli'il qa hijayani'lek pa' Moises'ik'i.* ²⁹ Yekheweli'l tsikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tafaakate'yi'lkii pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa hakha'le jukhew qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n ta'iji'.—* ³⁰ Qa yeku'l iye ha' jukhew: —Peyijaat'ij aka'an in tsitjula'xijpha'm, in ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa' ta'hi', la'mek qa tsi'wenkitkii hakha'an! ³¹ Jinikfe'lets pa' Dios in nite' t'eku'miju'l pe' ul'ets, qa pakha'le qu' ne'nijiweyiju'l pa' Dios qa yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nisu'un pakha'an, ma' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in t'eku'miju'l.* ³² In iphu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa ham pa'qu' nek'imp'iye'ej pakha' qu' ni'wenkitkii pa'qu' nata'ij ji'teje'm wittawe'j qu' puk'ale'.* ³³ Hakha' jukhew qu' nite' nata'hi'ii pa' Dios, qekha hamtax leke'ye' qu' naqsiiikii.—* ³⁴ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Akha', in topo' ej pa' ul'ax in lenekfik'i pa'aj, ³ me qa lets'ijatshentaxi'l?— Ma' qa yiwu'mfik'i.*

Hik lunyejei puk'alets.

³⁵ Qa i'ye'ej ha' Jesús in tewu'mhitiifk'i ha' puk'altax, ma' qa wo'oikii qa yi'wen, qa nifaakan: —¹ Me nite' leqeku' na' La's na' Jukhew?—* ³⁶ Qa yeku'l hakha'an: —Jukhew, ² pa'n hii pakha'an, hats'inha yakha' qu' nite' heqeku'ye' pakha'an?—* ³⁷ Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hats'i'wen, ha'ne hane'ej l'afaakateyi'l hik ha'ne.— ³⁸ Ha' jukhew qa yit'ijets: —Nite' k'eqeku', Yatsat'axyij.— Ma' qa wonokok'enju'. ³⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' hujtse wetju'l, hats'inha nekhewe' puk'aletstax qa' ni'wen wetju'l, qa nekhewe' yi'wentax wetju'l qa' puk'aletsi'ij.—* ⁴⁰ Uja'x hekhewe' fariseol i'nji'teje'm yepi'je' ej ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, qa yit'ijets: —¹ Me yekheweli'l iye qu' yepuk'aletsi'il?— ⁴¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qek e'puk'aletsi'il qekha hamtax ewul'etsi'il, qa h'hi'ilijju' "Hi'weni'l wetju'l" ma' qa pa' ewul'axitsi'l qa amaneyi'l etji'.—*

10

Jesús, hik pakha' le'wis kots'etets yejel.

¹ —Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nuyi'ii na' leji' na' lenqetsitax ne' kots'etets qa tujtseika' uyi'teje'm, pakha'an ejtenhetsaxle qa eqitkamhitsuax iye.* ² Qa pakha'le qu' nuyii yijat'ij pa'qu' leji'ye' qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij pakha' kots'etets yejel.* ³ Pakha' yejel pa' leji' qa yit'iji'mii qhof, ma' qa pa' kots'etets yejel qa taya'yii yiyinenik'i pe' hiyitsle wetju'l, qa pe' kots'etets qa nikfe'lik'i pa' l'a'x pakha'an, ma' qa pakha'an qa jojo'ok'oifk'i pe' kots'etets. ⁴ Qa in hats yot'axfik'i pe' yatsat'etsij, ma' qa jojo'ok'oi, qa pe' kots'etets qa yijayanapha'm, qe nikfe'lik'i l'anye'j. ⁵ Qa pakhape'letax qu' nojotaxik'ui, nite' yijayan, ilatik'ui'kii, qe nite' nikfe'lik'i pa'qu' l'anye'je'.— ⁶ Aka'an kakha' yejeyumtshenijupi' ha' Jesús tistaxij hekhewe'en, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i pakha' ikji'ha'.* ⁷ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets, yakha' leji' na' lentsitax ne' kots'etets.* ⁸ Week nekhewe' nojo in namtax ejtenhetsitsle qa eqitkamhitsuax iye, qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' tek'enets. ⁹ Yakha' leji' na' lentsitax, pakha' qu' nuyii ha'ne leji' qa' ila'xe'. Qa' hik lunye'je' ne'ej kots'etax in uiteje'm qa uifik'i iye qa yi'wen na'aj jup'elket. ¹⁰ Na'aj ejtenhetsi'l in nam ewi'he in wo'oi qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' netqek'ui, qa qu' nineqwu'lenhetju' iye. Qa yakha' in tsam qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' ilaxitsi'il, qa' qitsi'il e'mha iye.* ¹¹ Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets. Ha'ne qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets nite' yiwejin ne' kots'etets qa wa'mifi.* ¹² Qa pakha'le qu' net'ithayiih'ipji' pa'qu' laja'ye', qa nite' lenilayets pe' kots'etets, nite' hik pakha' pa' yatsat'axij pe' kots'etets, ma' qa in yi'weniju'l pa' wowo, qa yiwu'mhi'ii pe' kots'etets qa ilat. Ma' qa pa' wowo qa l'ilit'ets pe' kots'etets qa yak'esa'xkii iye.* ¹³ Pakha'an in ilat qe t'ithayii'etaxiikii laja'ye', qa nekhewe'le kots'etets qa nite' nekewet'ets yiwejinle. ¹⁴ Yakha' qi le'wis kots'etets lenilayets, qa tsikfe'lets nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets qa lekhewel' qa nikfe'lji'ij yiwetsek. ¹⁵ Qa hik lunye'jija aka'an na' Tata in nikfe'l yiwets, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek na' Tata. Qa yakha' qu' hawa'mifi nekhewe' kots'etets qa' iliiye'.* ¹⁶ Na'l ye'm iye nekhewep kots'etets

* **9:28** Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * **9:29** Jn 7:27-28; 8:14 * **9:31** Job 27:9; Sal 34:15,16; 66:18; 145:19; Pr 15:20; 28:9; Is 1:15; 1Jn 3:21; 5:14-15; Ef 1:9; Stg 5:16-18 * **9:32** Jn 15:24 * **9:33** Jn 8:28 * **9:34** Sal 51:5; Is 66:5 * **9:35** Mr 2:10 * **9:36** Lc 10:1 * **9:39** Jn 3:19; 5:22-30; 12:47-50; 18:37; Mr 12:40; Lc 4:18 * **9:41** Jn 15:22,24; 1Jn 1:8; 3:5 * **10:1** Jer 7:11; Os 6:9; 1Ts 5:2,4; 2P 3:10; Ap 3:3; 16:15 * **10:2** Gn 4:2; Sal 23:1; Mt 7:15 * **10:6** Mr 9:32; Lc 2:50; 9:45; 18:34; Jn 2:24; 12:16 * **10:7** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; Mt 7:15 * **10:10** Ef 4:28; Jn 6:27 * **10:11** Sal 23; Is 40:11; Ez 34:12,23; 37:24; Zac 13:7; Jn 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 5:4; Ap 7:17; Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; 2Co 5:21; Ga 3:13; 1Jn 3:16 * **10:12** Lc 10:3 * **10:15** Mt 11:27; 20:28; Lc 10:22

nite' ha'ne i'ni'in. Qa hisu'un qu' henka'x iye nekhewe'en. Nekhewe'en yepi'ye' hatse' na' ya'x qa ewi'l hatse' pa'qu' na'ni' qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' lenilayets'e.* ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qe yakha' he'yihini' na' yila'x, qa ink'ale qa' hepilet iye.* ¹⁸ Hamtax pa'qu' netsitka'mij na' yila'x, qe yakha'le in ta' yiwets qa he'yihini'. Yakha' heyesti'yij na' yit'unha'xijup qu' he'yihini' na' yila'x, qa heyesti'yij iye na' yit'unha'xijup qu' hepilet iye, qe hik aka' l'anye'j yiwets na' Tata.—* ¹⁹ He' judiol in yepi'ye' ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats yeqet'etsju'kii nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'l.* ²⁰ Olots hekhewe' yit'ijju': —In'ni' pa' ewi'l inwo'met nakha'an qa hats nite' teik'unekii. ¿Inhats'ek in l'ek'eni'lets?—* ²¹ Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —Ekewe'en nite' le'lijei pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'nji' pa'qu' inwo'met'e. ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ewi'l inwo'met'e qu' ni'wenkitkii ne' puk'alets?—*

Jesús ewi'l pakha' lunye'ji' pa' Latata.

²² Hik kekhewe' ke' nehtsji' yamets kekhewe' le'sits neluts tajamtaxti'yik'i kekhe' qi witlijsitijii. Lop lahats'ij ha' Jerusalén. ²³ Qa ha' Jesús yijalki'si'kii ke' qi witlijsitijiyifi ha' leq'eneleya'x ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón.* ²⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol qa k'ooyijji' iye, qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n iplu'uk'ui qu' yape metetfeli'l ye'mha? Qu' hik akha'ye' pa' Cristo, yape, eqetheni'l ye'mkiiha.—* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hats inek hetetfeltax qa lesqeku'hi'il, kekhewe' wekwek in haqsiijkii hit'iji' aka' hiiji' na' Tata, hik kekhewe' tsifeltaxkii.* ²⁶ Qa ekhewelli'it qa lesqeku'hi'il qe nite' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.* ²⁷ Ne' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets nikfe'lik'i yanye'j, qa yakha' qa tsikfe'ljeetsek iye qa tsijayanija. ²⁸ Ma' qa yakha' qa' hetisij na' lila'x nite' yili'ij qa nite' leke' qu' namii pakha' fe't, qa ham pakha' qu' netsitka'mtaxij ha'ne yikoiji'.* ²⁹ Na' Tata hik nakha' tselisij enewe'en, nakha'an week t'anipji', qa ham iye pakha' qu' nenitka'mtaxij na' lokoiji' na' Tata.* ³⁰ Na' Tata qa yakha' ewi'l aka' yijunyejeji'l.—* ³¹ He' judiol qa t'eku'metsju'kii iye he' utel, qe neqje'lenheyu'taxijkii iye.* ³² Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yakha' k'ethini'l kekhewe' olots haqsi'jijkii le'sits ta'hi na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j kekhewe'en pa' ta'lets in l'eneqje'lenheyu'ul yijkii ne' utel?—* ³³ He' judiol qa yeku'l qa yit'ij: —Nite' l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii pa'qu' aqsiijkii qu' le'wise', qe l'ejelaxti'yipji'kii yijat'ij in ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios, qa ta'lijupi' iye in akha' e'jukhewle qa littaxijets qu' o' Diose'.—* ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' yit'ij kakha' we'nika'ajji' eqe leyil: “Yakha' hit'ij: ‘Ekheweli'l o'diositsi'p’?”

(Sal 82:6) ³⁵ Na' Dios in yit'ijets qu' diositse' pekhewe' tisij ke' le'lijei qa kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nenwu'mpha'm,* ³⁶ ¿me ha'ne t'eku'miiji' na' Dios qa nukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' hit'ijets: “Ul'etsik'i ke' e'lijeyets pa' Dios” qe yakha' hit'ij: yakha' Laa'sija na' Dios? ³⁷ Qu' nite' haqsi'ji'ijkii kekhewe' l'ithayijkits na' Tata, qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'l yiwets, esqeku'ul.* ³⁸ Qa qu' haqsi'ji'ijkii, inye'jlu' qu' esqeku'taxi'l, qa' hasu'ujle eqeku'ul kekhewe' haqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'tetsha qa umti'lha iye na' Tata in i'nyit ji'teje'm qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek na' Tata.—* ³⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe'en in ewi'lij iye in yisu'untax qu' net'eku'mi', ha' Jesús qa aje'eHe ilatik'ui iye he' lokoyei hekhewe'en.* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa ikiiteje'm iye lajaika' ha' haqqi' Jordán, hakha' jojo in wenqimpulijini' pa'aj ka' Juan, qa hikha' qa amani'.* ⁴¹ Olots hekhewe' nekii ha' i'ni', qa yit'ijju': —In yemjeetax kakha' Juan Bautista in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ijju'l, la'mek qa week kekhewe' yit'ij t'ejuyets ha'ne jukhew qa yijaalija.—* ⁴² Ma' qa olots iye he' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús hakha' i'ni'.

11

Wa'm pa' Lazaro'ik'i.

¹ Ewi'l ha' jukhew wanqaats'e' hii Lázaro, Betania leite', letset ke' María qa ke' lejefeki' (tekuti') Marta.* ² Ke' María ha' lejefe (fek'inij) Lázaro qi in wanqaats'e', hikke' yatsi'yipji' ka' ewjisii

* **10:16** Is 56:8; Ez 34:11-13; 34:23; 37:24; Mt 8:11,12; Jn 11:52; 12:32; 17:11,20-22; Hch 10:34-35; 1P 2:25; Ef 2:11-19
 * **10:17** Jn 3:35; 5:20; 1Jn 3:16 * **10:18** Jn 5:19 * **10:19** Jn 7:43; 9:16 * **10:20** Jn 7:20; 8:48; Ap 9:20; 18:2
 * **10:21** Ex 4:11; Sal 146:8; Jn 9:32-33 * **10:23** Hch 3:11; 5:12 * **10:24** Mt 1:17; 26:63; Ef 5:2; Lc 22:67; 2Co 3:12
 * **10:25** Jn 5:36; 6:28-29; Ro 14:20; He 3:9; 2Jn 8; Ap 15:3 * **10:26** Jn 6:37; 8:47 * **10:28** Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 10:42; Mr 9:41; Lc 21:18; Jn 3:16; 6:27,39; 12:25; 17:12; 18:9; 2Co 4:9; 2Jn 8; 1Ts 4:17 * **10:29** Mt 11:27 * **10:30** Jn 1:15; 14:10; 17:11; 1Jn 2:24 * **10:31** Jn 11:8 * **10:32** Jn 5:36; 15:24 * **10:33** Lv 24:16; Mt 9:3; 26:62-66; Jn 5:18; 8:59 * **10:35** Lc 8:21; Jn 2:22; 18:32; Mt 26:54 * **10:36** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * **10:37** Jn 5:36; 15:24; He 3:9; Ap 15:3
 * **10:38** Jn 14:10; 1Jn 5:20 * **10:39** Jn 7:44; Lc 4:30 * **10:40** Mr 1:4; 10:1; Lc 3:3 * **10:41** Mr 1:45 * **11:1** Mr 11:1; Lc 10:38-39,40-42

he' lef'iyei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nili'jijju' iye he' l'ewkujits.* ³ Enewe' wetsjuk witk'injayek qa inq'ukinii qu' nefelhiti'yi'm ha' Jesús qa' nit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, nakha' qi hisu'un ejuwaika' qi in wanqaats'e'. — ⁴ Ha' Jesús in impi'ye'ej qa yit'ij: —Hane'en ha'ne witaatshek nite' t'ejuyets pa' witwamhi', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, hats'inha ha'ne La's na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' qu' nata'lets nakha' witaatshek. —* ⁵ Qa ha' Jesús yisu'un ke' Marta qa ke' lejefeki' (lek'inja) qa ha' Lázaro iye. ⁶ In tefelhiti'yi'm in qi in wanqaats'e' ha' Lázaro, qa hik ta'hijupi' mexe wetsjuk ke' neluts in amaneyiju' iye hakha' i'ni'. ⁷ Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets he' l'ijatsshenhei: —Yape jiwapilii iye ha' Judea. —* ⁸ Qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Rabí (Maestro), mexe ink'a'ak'i he' judiol neqje'lenheyu'tax ejkii ke' utel qu' nalan. ¿Me qa' amii iye hane'ej?—* ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —¿Me nite' doceji' (12) ne'ej hora na'aj nelu? Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijalki'sji'kii pa'qu' neluye' ham yilani'ifi, qe mexe yi'wenji'kii na' na'lkii ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹⁰ Qa pakha'le qu' nijalki'sji'kii naja'x qa yilanifi pe'ye', qe hats nite' i'nji'teje'm na' na'lkii. —* ¹¹ Yit'ij aka'an, qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ij iye: —Hakha' injuwaika' Lázaro hats imaa'ija, qa' natsamii qa' henijt'otshen. —* ¹² Ma' qa he' l'ijatsshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hakha'an in hats ima', ikji' in hats wat'ij. —* ¹³ Qa iyethi'ij ha' Jesús ka' Lazaro'ik'i in hats wa'm pa'aj, qa hekhewe'le l'ijatsshenhei qa yumtitax qu' nit'ijets na'aj imaa'ija. ¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Jesús, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yatsathenkeetik'iha in nifeli'm: —Ka' Lazaro'ik'i hats wa'm. ¹⁵ Le'wis ye'mkii in nite' ha'nijup, qe hik aka' kakha' les in le'wisju' qu' net'ejuyi't ewets, hats'inha qa' les nite' inqekuyi'if. Yape ju'ukii hakha' i'ni' kakha'an. —* ¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Tomás lenqii iye wetsjukji' qa yit'ijets hekhewep iye. —Yape jiyamii hats'inha qa' je'weeke' qu' jinanaxi'hju' nakha'an. —*

Jesús hik pakha' tilijii pe' naxju'.

¹⁷ In hats yamets, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa impi'ye'ej in hats ikwetju'l (4) pe' nelutsik'i in i'nifi ke' lesehek ka' Lazaro'ik'i.* ¹⁸ Ha' Betania iphu'umets ha' Jerusalén wetshetk'ewi'l kilómetro ets.* ¹⁹ Olots he' judiol namii ke' lets'i' ke' Marta qa ke' María, qe qa' nisimetsinij pakha' lawamhijii kakha' lejefe'ek'i. ²⁰ Ke' Marta in impi'ye'ej ha' Jesús in hats k'esiyu'ets ha' witset qa nejelu'ui. Qa kikhe'le María qa amani' ke' lets'i'. ²¹ Ke' Marta qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i, ²² qa tsikfe'le'ets hane'ej in week pa'qu' iyinijets pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij. —* ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku't: —Ha' ejeje' ila'x iye hatse'. —* ²⁴ Qa ke' Marta qa yeku't: —Ehe, tsikfe'lets in ila'x iye hatse' qu' ihie'tax iye week pe' hats naxtaxju' qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'. —* ²⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' hlijii pe' naxju' qa yakha' iye witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', yemjeetax qu' nawa'mtax qa' ila'xe' iye.* ²⁶ Qa week pakha' qu' mexe ila'xe' qa nite' tsegeku', ma' qa' nite' l'anuyi'i' qu' nawa'm hatse'. ¿Me nite' leqeku'uk'i aka'an?—* ²⁷ Qa yeku't kikhe'en qa yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, yakha' nite' heqeku'uk'i in hik akhaa'ija pa' Cristo La's pa' Dios pakha' neketsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. —*

Jesús qa ip.

²⁸ In yili'ij in yit'ij ke' Marta aka'an, ma' qa yihetii ke' lejefeki' María qa tanqat'inijets in yit'ijets: —Ha' Maestro hats ha'ne i'ni' qa iyin ei. —* ²⁹ In yepi'ye'ek'i ke' María aka'an qa aje'el niipha'm qa ikii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús.* ³⁰ Qe ha' Jesús mente' uitaxetsji'ha ha' witset la's, qe mexe amantaxi' hakha' wetweni'li' ke' Marta. ³¹ He' judiol he' i'nijup kikhe'en ke' lets'i'ii yisimetsintax, hekhewe'en in yi'wen ke' María in ts'enpha'm qa ikfik'i, ma' qa yijayanfik'i, yumtitax qu' nakii ke' lesehek qu' nayinju' iye.* ³² Ke' María in yamii hakha' i'ni' ha' Jesús, ma' qa in yi'wen qa wetjele'efi lef'iyeyijju', qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, qek ni'i' hane'e'in qekhante' nawa'metax ka' yejefe'ek'i. —* ³³ Ha' Jesús in yi'wen in qi in ip ke' María qa hekhewe' iye judiol lijts'eyek, ma' qa qi in yoksi'wen qa ika'met'ijij kiyek iye.* ³⁴ Qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n l'enih'i?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijets: —Te'lun qa' i'wen, Yatsat'axyij. —* ³⁵ Ha' Jesús qa ip.* ³⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' he' judiol in yit'ijju': —Jel' qeku'ni'hju' hayits qa qi in

* **11:2** Lc 7:38; Jn 12:3 * **11:4** Lc 9:32; Jn 5:19; 9:3; 10:38; 11:40; 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18; He 1:2 * **11:7** Lc 1:5
 * **11:8** Mt 23:7-8; 26:25,49; Mr 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Jn 1:38,49; 3:2,26; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 10:31 * **11:9** Mt 5:14; Jn 8:12
 * **11:10** Jn 9:4 * **11:11** Hch 13:36; 1Co 11:30 * **11:16** Mr 3:18 * **11:17** Jn 5:28 * **11:18** Mt 23:37 * **11:23**
 Mr 9:27 * **11:24** Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **11:25** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 6:35; 8:24; Fil 1:21 * **11:26**
 Jn 6:50; 8:51 * **11:27** Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2; Jn 5:19; 18:37 * **11:29** Mr 1:45 * **11:31** Jn 5:28 * **11:32** Ap 19:10
 * **11:33** Sal 51:12 * **11:35** Lc 19:41

yisu'untax pa'aj!—* 37 Qa uja'x he' yit'ijju'ek: —Hane'en hik ha'ne hakha' yi'wenkitkii ha' puk'altax. ¿Pa'n lahats in nite' leke' qu' naqsiiikii ka' Lazaro'ik'i qu' nite' nawa'me'?—*

Lázaro qa ila'x iye.

38 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in qi in yoksi'wen pa' lunye'jkii in hats meti'm ke' lesehek. Ke' lesehek yikumunhetje'm ke' utek qa ha' lit'o qa ute iye.* 39 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —I'wu'mi'l' ne' ute leji'ij!— Qa ke' Marta le'efeki' ka' wa'm qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, hats qi qu' ne'nisjut qe hats ikwetju'l (4) ke' nelutsik'i in i'nji'.— 40 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' hit'ij ewets, qu' nite' esqeku'ye' qa' i'wen na' qi lesa'x na' Dios?—* 41 Ma' qa wenit'ij qhof ke' ute lit'o'oj. Ha' Jesús qa ye'lejetspha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hit'ij ewetspha'm qi in le'wisij qe l'eku'mij yiju'l kakha' k'iyinij ewets.* 42 Yakha' tsikfe'ltaxets in l'eku'mij yiju'l na'aj k'iyinij ewets, qa hit'i'ij aka'an qe ta'lets enewe' olots tseqewuk'un, hats'inha qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.—* 43 In yili'ij aka'an in yit'ij, qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet: —¿Lázaro, enekik'uifk'i na' la'ni'!— 44 Qa ka' wa'mtax qa nekkik'i. Ke' lokoyei qa ke' le'f'iyei iye wetjuphe'ij ke' penyilots, qa ka' leju's qa wet-sifinijipi' ka' penyilo la's. Ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Enit'ilijipji' ne' wetjuphe'ij qa' leke'ye' qu' nak.—

Wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' nilan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa olots he' judiol hekhewe' namii qu' ni'wen ke' María, in yi'wen aka' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' hakha'an.* 46 Qa na'le he' uja'x hekhewe'en qa yamii he' fariseol qa nenfeli'mik'i kakha' yaqsiiikii ha' Jesús.* 47 Ma' qa he' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' pa'il qa he' fariseol iye qa not'axij wetju'l in uja'xek pe' week Junta Suprema* qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n qu' ineqfenyejeje' inwek? Hakha' jukhew hats olots pe' yaqsiiikii ham lunyejeji'iju'l.* 48 Qe qu' jintewejinle, qa' week netk'enets hatse' hakha'an. Ma' qa ne' oq'ophelinetsilets Roma lelets qa' nanam qa' niwu'enhjetju' ene' qi i'nlijtsitjii qa' weeke' iye ha'ne initet qu' niwu'enhjetju'.—* 49 Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en, hii Caifás, hik hakha' qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ekhweli'l ham lenikfe'li'ilets,* 50 qa nite' i'nji' iye pe'qu' aqamtikineyejeji'ikii in les in le'wisju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset, qa' hasu'uje' qu' weeke' qu' nanaxju' ha'ne witset.—* 51 Qa ha' Caifás, qa nite'le qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nata'lets in yit'ij aka'an, qe in qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji', ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij qu' nit'ij aka'an qu' aje'el nenfel ha' Jesús qu' nawa'mifi ha'ne witset.* 52 Qa nite' ewi'le iye ha'ne witset qu' nawa'mifi, qe wa'mifi iye qu' ewi'l neni' pe' week lelets pa' Dios pe' mexe yak'estaxkii.* 53 Ma' qa hik akaa'ijha in ta'hi' ka' neluji' in wo'oiikii pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' leke'ye' qu' nilan ha' Jesús.* 54 Qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Jesús in hats nite' leke' qu' nijalki'sji'kii qa' week ni'wen he' judiol. Ma' qa yamii ha' witset hii Efraín meti'm ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hikha' mexe i'ni'i'kii he' P'ijatshenhei.* 55 Ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets kakha' qi leqe le'wis nelu ne' judiol hii Pascua. Qa olots he' pekhel ta'li'ij'kii namii aje'el ha' Jerusalén qe qa' aje'el naqsiiikii pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' naqsiiikii, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pa' le'wis nelu hii Pascua.* 56 Ma' qa teniwohoitaxiikii ha' Jesús, qa yifaakateji' pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'nifi ke' qi witlijtsitjii, qa yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' qu' umti'il? ¿Me qu' nite' nanami'ii ha'ne le'wis nehu?—* 57 He' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol hayiits inaqqayaji'ijji'ju' pakha' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' na'ni' ha' Jesús qa' nenfeli'm hats'inha qu' nophe'l.*

12

Pe' ewi'l efu hii María qa yatsi'yipji' pa' ewjisii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

1 Ma' qa ha' Jesús, in mexe ewi'l tatsai (6) nelutsets qu' namets kakha' le'wis nelu Pascua, qa yamii iye ha' Betania. Hikha' letset ha' Lázaro yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.* 2 Hik hakha'a' qa wanaqsiimiji'kii ka' laq ha' Jesús. Qa ke' Marta qa yithayiki'iji' ka' laq, qa hakha'le Lázaro

* 11:36 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20 * 11:37 Jn 9:6-7 * 11:38 Mt 27:60; Mr 15:46; Lc 24:2; Jn 20:1 * 11:40 Jn 17:24; Mr 9:23; 1Jn 3:2 * 11:41 Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8; Jn 9:31 * 11:42 Mr 9:37; Jn 1:6 * 11:45 Jn 2:23; 12:11 * 11:46 Mr 7:3 * 11:47 Junta Suprema ikji' tenek'enhe'yij qa yejel iye pa' sehe' Israel, pe' jukhew yamets 71. * 11:47 Mr 13:9 * 11:48 Hch 16:21 * 11:49 Mt 26:3,57; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13-14,24,28; Hch 4:6; Lv 16:32 * 11:50 Is 53:8; Jn 18:14 * 11:51 2Co 4:10 * 11:52 Lc 1:7 * 11:53 Jn 5:18 * 11:54 Jn 7:1; Mt 3:1; Ap 12:6 * 11:55 Ex 12:11; Mt 23:37 * 11:56 Hch 21:26; Jn 2:23 * 11:57 Mt 2:4 * 12:1 Mr 11:1; Jn 11:43-44

qa i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' i'nijupju'kii ha' mesa qa lekufets ha' Jesús.* ³ Ma' qa ke' María qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewjisii yamets trescientos cuarenta (340) gramos ka' huk'eji' ta'tets ne'ej najkak hii nardo qa qi iye in inyetax, ma' qa yatsi'yi he' lef'iyei ha' Jesús qa in yili'ij ma' qa nili'ijju' he' l'ewkujits yistatij he' lef'iyei ha' Jesús, qa weekij ha' latawe'j ke' wititsi' in ikifi ka' l'ewjisi' ka' ewjisii.* ⁴ Ma' qa ha' Judas Iscariote, hik hakha' iye i'ntaxji'teje'm he' doce (12) l'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' t'ihinij hatse' ha' Jesús, qa yit'ij: * ⁵ —¿Inhats'ek in nite' te'ninei yijat'ij kakha' ewjisii, uja'x yamtaxets pe' qek laja'ye' trescientos (300) denarios* ma' qekha netestiitaxij nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'?—* ⁶ Qa nite' yit'ij aka'an qu' nel'ilaxets nekhewe' if'iljetsits, qe yit'ij yijat'ij aka'an qe lakha' ejtenhetsax qa in lakha' iye yaqsi'j kakha' ti'naj l'astajii, qa hik kakha' ka' ta'hjestsju'kii kekhewe' yiwu'mlekii l'astayik'i.* ⁷ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Iwejin'i'ij, qe qa' najilet aje'e'el qu' net'ejuyets pa' neluji' qu' hayajkati'yik'ui.* ⁸ Qe enewe' if'iljetsits ham yiwq'axine' nite' hamitsi'l' ejup week lahatsiyij qu' nanali'l' ejup, qa yakha'le qa nite' week lahatsiyij qu' e'tsweni'l' qu' ha'ni'l' ejup.—

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il neqek'uyu'uj pa' Lázaro.

⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' olotsija judiol in nikfe'lets ha' Jesús in i'ni' ha' Betania, ma' qa namii, nite' ewi'he in neqwenkeyu'uj ha' Jesús qe hakhap iye Lázaro in neqwenkeyu'uj iye, hikha' yilin ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax hakha'an.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in yijamti'ets iye pa'qu' leqfeneyeji'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Lázaro ¹¹ qe ha' Lázaro hikha' ta'tets in olots pe' judiol yili'ijju' in tek'entaxets he' pa'il, ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús.

Jesús qa yamji'teje'm pa' Jerusalén.

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

¹² Qa kakhap neluikakii, hekhewe' olotsija namii kekhewe' le'sits neluts, qa i'ye'ek'ui ha' Jesús qu' nanametsji'ha ha' Jerusalén. ¹³ Ma' qa yifekini'ki ke' lesejets he' omhetekui qa nejelu'ujju'l, qa taya'yijipji'kii: —¿I'ija in le'wis! *¿I'ija in le'wis ha'ne namij ka' tii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij!*

latata ene' Israel.—* ¹⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yi'wen ha' ewi'l' matikatax la's mexe ham i'ni' ipji', ma' qa i'nipji', in l'anyejeyek kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj: * ¹⁵ —*E'nijiweikitek witset Sión, jet qeku'nek na' qi Atata'al hats nami'ei i'nipji' na' matikatax la's.*— (Zac 9:9)* ¹⁶ In i'nk'a he' l'ijatshenhei nite' nikfelik'iha ekewe' wekwek. Qa i'nk'ate ha' Jesús in wapiletspha'm iye na' wa's qa yijamti'ik'i ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in hik hakha'ija t'ejuyets kekhewe'en, qa lekhwel iye t'ejuyets iye hekhewe'en in yaqsiiimijkii ke' wekwek.* ¹⁷ Qa hik lunyejei iye hekhewe' yi'wenij ha' Jesús in taya'yetsji' ha' Lázaro ke' lesehekji' qa ila'x iye in hats wa'mtax, hekhewe'en qa nifelji'ijkii iye aka'an.* ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olotsija he' nejelu'ujju' ha' Jesús, qe impi'yelij hakha'an in hik hakha' yaqsiiijkii aka' ewi'l' ham lunyeji'ijju'l. ¹⁹ Ma' qa hekhewe' fariseol qa yit'ijju' in tafaakate'yijju': —¿Me hats hi'weni'l' in ham weju'hi'ij pakha' lijamtaxitaxets? Jet qeku'ni'lek, hats week itupi'le'ets ene' week nakha'an.—*

Pe' uja'x griegos wo'oikii pa' Jesús.

²⁰ Qa uja'x hekhewe' griegos i'nji'teje'm hekhewe' olotsija namii qu' niyiinija kekhewe' le'sits nelutsji'. ²¹ Enewe'en qa ikii ha' Felipe, hikha' ta'hiek ha' witset Betsaida ha' sehe' Galilea, ma' qa qi in iyinijets: —Jukhew, tseqwenkeyu'taxi'hij pa' Jesús.—* ²² Ha' Felipe qa ikii ha' Andrés qa nifeli'm, ma' qa ha' Andrés qa ha' Felipe qa nifeli ha' Jesús.* ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijets: —Hats yamets lahats'ij ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qu' napiletspha'm iye na' wa's.* ²⁴ Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'il'ij ewets, ne'ej lo' ne'ej trigo in nite' nami'ju' sehe' qa wa'mdeji', qa ham pe'qu' nata'lets hats ewi'he, qa in namli'iju' yijat'ij na'aj sehe', qa wa'mji', ma' qa olots yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'lets lei.* ²⁵ Pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hila'xe' qu' naqamij hatse', qa pakha'le qu' nuten pa'qu' hila'xe' ha'ne sehe' epji', qa' nilin pa'qu' hila'xe' qe qa' nejutshenets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.* ²⁶ Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm, qa' natsjayan, qa nakha' qu' ha'ni' qa' hik nakhajeek qu' na'ni' pakha' yeq'ithayinenek. Pakha' qu' net'ithayii ye'm qa na' Tata qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pakha'an.—*

* **12:2** Jn 11:1 * **12:3** Jn 11:2 * **12:4** Mt 26:14; Mr 3:19 * **12:5** Ewi'l' denario, lajanye'j pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in ewi'l' nehu qu' net'ithayii. * **12:5** Mt 18:28 * **12:6** Jn 10:1 * **12:7** Jn 19:40; Dt 15:11 * **12:9** Jn 21:14 * **12:13** Lv 23:40; Ap 7:9; Mr 11:9; Lc 1:42; Jn 1:49; 10:25; Sal 118:25-26 * **12:14** Lc 13:15 * **12:15** Jn 6:20 * **12:16** Jn 2:22; 14:26 * **12:17** Jn 5:28 * **12:19** Mr 15:6-15; Lc 19:39-44; Jn 11:47-48; 12:36-43; 19:15 * **12:21** Mt 11:21; 17:22; Mr 3:18; 6:45; 8:22; Lc 9:10; 10:13; Jn 1:44; Col 3:22 * **12:22** Jn 6:8 * **12:23** Mr 2:10 * **12:24** Lc 16:7; 1Co 15:36 * **12:25** Jn 10:28; Lc 6:27; 19:14; Mt 10:39 * **12:26** 1Co 3:5; Jn 14:3; 17:24; 2Co 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Ts 4:17; 1Ti 5:3

Jesús qa nifel qu' natlanhetii hatse'.

²⁷—Hane'ej pa' yitawe'j qi in hoksi'wen in u'axi'mkii. ¿Qa pa'n qu' hit'ij? ¿Me hit'ij: “Tata anamitkitek yiwets pakha' iftsax”? Qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsam qe qa' yijunye'je'kii aka' iftsaxji'.* ²⁸ Tata, iwqinhetji'ha ka' ii.—Ma' qa nokes pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's qa yit'ij: —Hats hiwqinhetji'ha aka' Yii qa' ewi'lij iye qu' hiwqinhetji'ha iye.—* ²⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' olots i'ni' hakha'a' qa yepi'ye', yit'ijets in ewi'te' pa' tejen. Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijetsek in ewi'te' pa' ángel iyeti'l. ³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Pakha' t'ajji' nite' yakha' qu' net'ejui yiwets, ekheweli'l t'ejuyi'l ewets.* ³¹ Hane'ej hats nam ha'ne lahats'ij qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' newetjeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunyejeje'. Qa hane'ej nakha' tenek'enheitaxipji' ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' netwumhitiifik'i.* ³² Qa yakha', qu' heyiihinhetiitaxik'uipha'm ha'ne sehe', qa yakha' qa haqsiiikii qu' nonot'ax yiwets ene' weekji'.—* ³³ Qa yi'thi'ij aka'an hats'inha qa yeqethentaxik'ihpa pa' lunye'jkii hatse' qu' nawa'm.* ³⁴ Qa he' jukhew qa yit'ijju': —Tsikfe'litilets kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Cristo in tees tit hame' ene' week lahatsiyij. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in hit'ijets: “Ha'ne La's na' Jukhew qa' ne'nenpha'm qa na' wa'm”? ¿Lek pakha' pa' La's pa' Jukhew?—* ³⁵ Jesús qa yit'ij: —Mexe, hats lammi'sle pa' hamik'ui, qa nakha' hik lunye'j na'lkii, qa hats nite' na'ni'il etji'teje'mkii. Ijalkisi'ljii'kii na' na'lkii in mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm, hats'inha qu' nite' e'ni'tulaxi'ilijpha'm na' nookii. Na'aj yijalki'sji'kii na'aj nookii nite' nikfe'lets pa'n ikji'.* ³⁶ In mexe i'ni'l etji'teje'm na' na'lkii, ek'eni'lets hasu'uj eqeku'ut na' na'lkii, hats'inha qu' letits'i'it ej na' na'lkii.— In yili'ij ekewe'en in yit'ij ha' Jesús qa ik qa wanat'linik'uikii hekhewe'en.*

Inhats'ek pe' judiol in yegeku' pa' Jesús.

³⁷ Qa in yemjeetax in hats olotstax ke' yi'wentaxijha in yaqsiiikii ham lunyejeje'i'ju'l, qa lunye'j ji'ij in yegeku' hakha'an. ³⁸ Hats'inha qu' nasinik'i kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i Isaias, in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n tii pakha' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i ekewe' jitefeltax? ¿Qa pa'n tii pakha' qu' hats ni'wen in t'ethinhetiitaxij pa' let'unha'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?— (Is 53:1)* ³⁹ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qe pa' Isaias'ik'i yit'ij iye pa'aj: ⁴⁰ —Pa' Dios yit'onji' lotoi pekhewe'en qa yit'unhetje'm iye pe' latawjets, hats'inha qu' nite' ni'wene' qa nite' nenikfeli'ik'i iye, ma' qa' nite' netetwek'elaxe' yiwets qa yakha' qa' nite' hentine'ju'.—(Is 6:10)* ⁴¹ Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i, qe yi'wen pa' qi lesa'x ha' Cristo qa nifelkii iye pa'aj.* ⁴² La'mek qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in olots hekhewe' tek'enets, nite' yegeku' hakha'an, qa i'ntaxji'teje'm iye hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei qa nite'le tetfelij, qe nijiweyiju'l he' fariseol qu' nukinik'uifik'i he' le'lijtsijiyits.* ⁴³ Qe les yisu'unji' in yiwqinhetji' ene' jukhew, qa nite' qu' les nisu'un qu' pakha'ye' yijat'ij Dios qu' niwqinhetji' enewe'en.*

Pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa' ut'etse'ju' hatse'.

⁴⁴ Ha' Jesús yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nite' yakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' nite' yegeku'.* ⁴⁵ Qa pakha' qu' hats netswen, ma' qa hats yi'wen na' ts'ukinju'.* ⁴⁶ Yakha', fetitjii, tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', hats'inha qu' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye' qa' nite' amane' ji'teje'm na' nookii. ⁴⁷ Pakha' qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i eke' yi'lijei qa nite'le tek'enik'i, hane'ej nite' hitani'then, qe nite' tsamijetsju' qu' hitani'then ha'ne week sehe' ipji', tsametsju' qe qa' henlinju'.* ⁴⁸ Pakha' qu' nite' net'eku'me'yiju'l qa nite' t'eku'miju'l iye kekhewe' yi'lijei, ma' qa hats na'l pakha' qu' newetjeyumtshenij hatse', kekhewe' yi'lijei henfeltax'i e'm, hik kekhewe' qu' netjeyumtshenij hatse' pa' nehujii' qu' hats l'akathe'ye'leju' hatse'.* ⁴⁹ Qe yakha' nite' henfel pakha' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unfe, nakha'le Tata hik nakha' ts'ukinju', hik nakha'le yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij week kekhewe' henfel qa k'inq'ijatshenij iye.* ⁵⁰ Qa tsikfe'lets iye pakha' qu' nit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsiiikii in ta'lets qu' nanali'l e'm na' witi'ax nite' yili'ij. Qa hik ta'lijupi' kekhewe' hit'ij, qa hit'ij in lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats yit'ij yiwets qu' hit'ij.—*

* 12:27 Sal 3:7 * 12:28 Jn 5:37; 10:25; 11:4; 17:1; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1,13; 1P 2:12 * 12:30 Jn 11:42 * 12:31 Lc 4:6; Jn 3:16; 14:30; 16:11; Col 2:15; 1Jn 3:8 * 12:32 Jn 11:51 * 12:33 Jn 18:32 * 12:34 Sal 89:36; Jn 15:4; 1Jn 2:17; Mr 2:10 * 12:35 Sal 36:9; 118:27; Jn 7:28,33; 8:14; 9:4; 12:46; 1Jn 2:8,11; Fil 3:12 * 12:36 Jn 7:33; 1Ts 5:5; Lc 4:30 * 12:38 Mt 1:22; 3:3; 4:14; 12:17; Ex 15:16 * 12:40 Jn 8:59; He 3:8; Is 56:3,6; Mt 18:3; 23:15; Hch 15:3; 28:27; Ro 16:5; 1Ti 3:6; 1P 2:24 * 12:41 Is 6:1-10; Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24 * 12:42 Lc 8:41 * 12:43 Fil 3:19; Lc 9:32; 2Co 3:18; 1Ts 2:4; 2P 3:18 * 12:44 Jn 6:35 * 12:45 Jn 14:9 * 12:47 Lc 6:37; 11:28; 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17; Jn 3:17,18; 8:15; Ap 6:10; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * 12:48 Lc 10:16; Jn 2:4; 6:39; 1P 1:5; 3:3; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * 12:49 Mt 11:27 * 12:50 Jn 5:19,26; 12:25; 14:24; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25

13

Jesús qa nimpuuinju' pe' lef'iyei pe' l'ijatshenhei.
(Lucas 7:44)

¹ In mexente' tekju' qu' net'ejujets kakha' le'wis netu Pascua,* ha' Jesús nikfe'lets in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' nakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' namii iye pa' Latata. Lakha' in yisu'unija hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' nisu'un yamijii pa' neluji' qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le hatse'. * ² In hats nekuyuju' pa'aj, qa pa' inwo'met hats yenji' latawe'j ka' Judas, la's pakha' Simón Iscariote, qu' net'ihinij ha' Jesús.* ³ Qa ha' Jesús qa nikfe'le'ets pa' Latata in tisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' week ekewe' wekwek, qa nikfe'lets ha iye in ta'hiha pa' Dios qa nikfe'lets iye qu' napiliipha'm iye pa' i'ni' pa' Dios.* ⁴ Qa in mente' tektaxju' qa niyik'uipha'm, ma' qa nit'ijji' ka' juffufuf l'uihitjii qa t'eku'mi' ka' ewi'l toalla qa yeqelutsiji'.* ⁵ Qa yatsiiji'ju' ka' iweli' ha' k'eeweji' tok'o, ma' qa yapelek qa nimpuuinju' he' lef'iyei he' l'ijatshenhei qa ha' yeqelutsiji' toalla qa hikha' qa nili'ijju'.* ⁶ Ma' qa yamets ha' Simón Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me tenqempuujitsheneyu'taxij ene' yif'iyei? —* ⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Hane'ej nite' lenikfe'lets aka' haqsiijkii, qa hatse'lu' enikfe'lets. —* ⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij: —iNite' yexke'ej qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei! — Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' nite' himpuujine' qa' nite' hik akha'ye' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij. — ⁹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Ye'ehe, Yatsat'axyij, qa hasu'uj uja'xe'le qu' impuujin ne' yif'iyei, qe ene' yikoyei iye qu' impuujin qa ha'ne yijila' iye. — ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Na'aj hats wempuli'j hats nite' hamik'ui qu' nempuli'j iye, hats uja'xle ne'ej lef'iyei qu' nimpulijin qe hats wek ham lejili'ye' na'aj l'aj. Qa ekheweli'l hats ham ejiliyi'il, qa nite'le e'weeki'lha. — ¹¹ Qe nikfe'lets kakha' qu' net'ihinij hatse', qa hik ta'ijupi' in yit'ij: —Nite' e'weeki'l qu' hats ham ejiliyi'il. — ¹² Ma' qa in hats week yaqhat'etsij in nimpuuinju' he' lef'iyei, qa uyik'ipha'm iye ha' te'nweipha'm l'uihitjii, ma' qa i'nijupju' iye ha' mesa, qa yit'ij: —¿Me lenikfe'li'lets aka' haqsi'ji'l e'mijkii? ¹³ Ekheweli'l lit'ilij yiwets Maestro qa lit'ilij yiwets iye Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'woyits'i'jik'iha, qe yakha' hik aka' yijunye'j. ¹⁴ Ehe, in yakha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Maestro iye, ma' qa henimpuuinju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l, qa ekhewepe'jilek iye qu' enimpuujini'lju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l wetju'l.* ¹⁵ Qe yakha' hojo'ot e'mij, hats'inha qu' ekhewepe'jilek qu' aqsiijkii aka' hats yeqfenyejeyi'l ej.* ¹⁶ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, ham pa'qu' witqejkunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune', qa ham iye pa'qu' wit'ukinek'e qu' na' t'anipji' pakha' qu' nukin.* ¹⁷ Qu' enikfe'li'ik'i aka'an, qi qu' e'le'sits'i'li'ikii qu' aqsiijkii.* ¹⁸ Nite' e'weeki'l qu' nek'iyeti'l ek'ui. Yakha' tsikfe'l'ij nekhewe' hats he'yeku'mi', qa t'ejuile'ets aka'an qu' nafits kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': “*Pakha' yekufetax yemjee qa yetshenyijupha'm pa' loqok'o qu' not'otsyit je'mkii, qe hats yejuihife'ej.*” (Sal 41:9)* ¹⁹ Hane'ej hats k'efeli'li'm aje'el in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa' nite' eqeku'yi'lik'i in yakhaa'ija Cristo.* ²⁰ Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' neneqjunu'uj pa'qu' yukinek'e, qa yakha'le in neqjunu'yij. Qa pakha' qu' neneqjunu'yij qa nakha'le ts'ukinju' hikna' neqjunu'uj.—*

Jesús qa nifel pakha' wotk'onijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

²¹ In yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an ha' Jesús, ma' qa yoksi'wen in qi in itawje'met, qa yatsathenketija in nifel, qa yit'ij: —Yijaa'ija aka' qu' it'ilij ewets, in na'l na' ewi'l ekheweli'l t'ihinij hatse'. —* ²² He' l'ijatshenhei qa yejel wetju'kii, qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j pakha'an. ²³ Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei, hik hakha' ha' yisu'un ha' Jesús, ewi'l i'ni'hi' in teki'ju'.* ²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijii k'ewk'ew he' lokoyei, qa lokoyeile he' yit'ijii in yit'ijets: —Anfaakanij pa'n liijija pakha'an. — ²⁵ Ma' qa t'isoyjets ha' Jesús, qa nifaakanij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n lii pakha'an? — ²⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Nakha' qu' hetisij ha'ne qu' hille'eji'ju' na' l'i' pan lapk'as.— Ma' qa yuihinji'ju' ka' pan lapk'as ka' l'i', qa tisij ka' Judas la's pakha' Simón Iscariote.* ²⁷ Ma' qa in hats tuj ka' pan, qa pa' Satanás qa uiji'teje'm kakha'an. Ha' Jesús

* **13:1** Pascua ikji', lahats'ij pa'aj pe' week judiol in yilan na'aj kots'etax qa yilini' pe' l'athits pe' lekuweli pe' leqejille wetju'l in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Egipto, qe qa' naqsi'ijij pakha' yilan na'aj ajit wita's. Hik pakha'aj qa ikik'uifk'i pa' Egipto.

* **13:1** Jn 1:11; 6:37; 10:18; 12:23; 16:28 * **13:2** Mt 4:1,10; 10:4; Jn 8:44; 12:4; 13:21; Hch 13:10; Mr 3:19 * **13:3** Mt 11:27; 28:18; Jn 8:14,42; 14:12; 16:27,28; 17:2,8,11 * **13:4** Lc 12:37; 19:36 * **13:6** Mt 16:17 * **13:7** Jn 3:11; 7:28; 12:16 * **13:14** 1Ti 5:10; 1P 5:5 * **13:15** 1Ti 2:8; 1P 2:21 * **13:16** Jn 15:20 * **13:17** Mt 7:24-25; Lc 6:47; 11:28; Stg 1:22-25 * **13:18** Jn 6:70; Ef 1:4; Mt 1:22; 26:54; Sal 41:9 * **13:19** Jn 3:16; 8:24; 13:19; Mr 11:24; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10; Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8 * **13:20** Jn 5:43; 2Jn 10 * **13:21** Sal 51:12; Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5 * **13:23** Jn 19:26; 20:2; 21:7,20 * **13:26** Sal 41:9; Mr 14:20

qa yit'ijets: —Pakha' lanqaqsijkineyu'ujkii, yape if'elitik'i qu' aqsiijkii.—* ²⁸ Qa nite'le ewii'le' pa'qu' nenikfe'lik'i hekhewe' i'nijup ha' mesa inhats'ek in yit'ijets aka'an. ²⁹ Qe uja'x hekhewe' yumtitax kakha' Judas in hikka' yaqsi'j ka' ti'naj i'nji' kekhewe' l'astai, ha' Jesús qu' nit'ijets: Aqha'yii pekhewe' qu' mexe hamitse' ine'm qu' net'ejuyets ha'ne le'wis nehu, i'nhi'i qu' netisij pe'ye' pe' ham yiwq'axine'.* ³⁰ Ma' qa ka' Judas in hats testi'yij ka' pan lapk'as, qa yenteje'm qa aje'e'l niipha'm qa ikfik'i. Hik aka'aj hats najaleikii.*

Pakha' ewi't ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.

³¹ Ma' qa in hats ikfik'i ka' Judas, ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej qu' neniwqinhetji' ha'ne La's na' Jukhew, qa na' Dios qa' neniwqinhetji' iye qu' nata'lets hane'en.* ³² Qa qu' nata'lets hane'en qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Dios, qa na' Dios qa niwqinhetji'ijji' ek hane'en, qa' aje'e'l qu' niwqinhetji'. ³³ Yilits, hats k'esets qu' hats nite' ha'ni'it etji'teje'm. Ekhweli'l qa' mowotaxi'lyiikii. Qa hik lunye'j kakha' hit'ijets he' judiol qa hikka' hit'ilij ewets iye hane'ej: nite' leke' qu' eneki'l nakha' qu' hakji'.* ³⁴ K'elishij hane'ej aka' ewi't ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii: mewet-su'unilha ekhweli'l, in yijunye'jek in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'ihij qu' mewet-su'uni'l. ³⁵ Qa aka'an qa' hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' week nenikfe'letsha in ekhweli'l k'eyijatsshenheyi'l, ehe, qu' nanali't e'm pa'qu' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'il wetju'l.—*

Jesús qa nifel pa' Pedro qu' newelkut'ijkii hatse'.

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿pa'n lakji' hatse'?— Qa yeku'l ha' Jesús: —Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' atsjayan nakha' qu' hakji', qa' ink'aye'le hatse' qu' atsjayan.—* ³⁷ Pedro qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿inhats'ek in nite' hane'ej qu' k'ajayan yijat'ij? Nite' het-jeyepun inye'ju' qu' hawa'm efi.—* ³⁸ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me hit'ij yiwets qu' mawamyifi? Yijaa'ija aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: in nite' ip pa'qu' ta'a'aye' qu' mente' wetshetk'ewi'hij qu' mewelku'tyijkii.—

14

Jesús wit'ikheyi'j qa jiyamitii pa' Dios.

¹ —Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il. Hasu'uj eqeku'ul na' Dios, qa hasu'uj esqeku'ul iye.* ² Ne' lats'i na' Tata olots ne' latawjets. Qek nite' yijaa'ija aka'an qekha nite' hit'etaxi'lij ewets. Qa' het'hayinpha'm hatse' qa' haji'let pa'qu' ets'et'i'il.* ³ Qu' haktax qa' haji'let pa'qu' ets'et'i'il, qa' hetpilju' iye hatse', ma' qa' k'ekaxi'lpha'm qa' ewi'l jina'ni' na' ha'ni'.* ⁴ Hats lek lenikfe'li'lets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii nakha' qu' hakji'.—* ⁵ Ma' qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, qu' nite' netsikfe'li'lets pa' lakji', ¿qa pa'n lunye'j qu' netsikfe'li'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j?—* ⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' yewit'ikheyij, yakha' ye'yijaa'ija, qa yakha' iye ye'witila'x. Yakha' ye'ewi'he qu' k'amitihii na' Tata.* ⁷ Qu' hats enikfe'li' yiwets ma' qa' hats enikfe'li'lets na' Tata. Hane'ej hats lenikfe'li'ij qa hats hi'weni'ha iye.—* ⁸ Ha' Felipe qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata, ma' qa' hats nami'lyijju'ha.—* ⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me nite' hats tooxik'i in ha'ni'it etji'teje'mkii qa menjiit nite' lenikfe'lyij, Felipe? Pakha' qu' hats netswen ma' qa hats yi'wen na' Tata. ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j in hit'ij: “Ets'ethini'lij pa' Atata”?* ¹⁰ ¿Me leqeku'uk'i in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek? Kekhewe' wi'tlijei hit'ilij ewets nite' yakha'le qu' nata'l yiwets in hit'ilij ewets, qe nakha' Tata hik nakha' i'nyit ji'teje'mha hik nakha'le yaqsiijkii kekhewe' qits wit'ithayijkittis.* ¹¹ Hasu'uj esqeku'ulij in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa na' Tata qa i'nji'ij yitji'teje'mha ek. Qa qu' esqeku'li'ij in hit'ij qa kekhewe' haqsiijkii qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulij aka'an.* ¹² Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ilij ewets, pakha' qu' nite' nesqeku'ye', qa kekhewe' haqsiijkii qa' naqsi'jiiykiyek pakha'an, qa pekhewepe' iye les qits qu' naqsiijkii iye, qe hats tsamii hatse' na' Tata.* ¹³ Qa week pakha' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ilij ka' yii, qa' haqsiijkii, hats'inha na'

* **13:27** Mt 4:1,10; Jn 8:44; Hch 13:10 * **13:29** Mr 3:19; Jn 2:23 * **13:30** Jn 9:4 * **13:31** Mt 26:31-35; Mr 2:10;

14:27-31; Lc 22:31-38; Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12; 2Ts 1:12; 1Jn 2:5 * **13:33** Jn 7:33; 8:21-22; 14:2; 16:5 * **13:35** 1Co 13:1

* **13:36** Jn 14:2; 16:5 * **13:37** 1Jn 3:16; Mr 14:31 * **14:1** Jn 14:27; Hch 16:34; 27:25; Ro 4:3,17,24; Ga 3:6; Tit 3:8;

Stg 2:23; 1Jn 5:10 * **14:2** Jn 8:21-22; 13:33,36; 16:7 * **14:3** Mr 8:38; Jn 12:26 * **14:4** Jn 7:28; 8:14; 16:5; 1Jn 2:11

* **14:5** Mr 3:18 * **14:6** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24; He 10:20 * **14:7** Mt 11:27; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 2:23; 4:8 * **14:8** Mr 3:18

* **14:9** Jn 5:19,37; 12:45 * **14:10** Jn 5:30,36; 6:28; 10:30; 14:11,20; 1Jn 2:24; 4:17; He 3:9; Ap 15:3 * **14:11** Jn 10:38

* **14:12** Jn 5:20; 6:35; 7:33; 13:1,3; 16:5,10,17,28; 17:11,13; 20:17

Tata qa' neniwqinhetji'ha qu' nata'lets ha'ne La's.* ¹⁴ Pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' iyini'lets qu' it'ihij ka' yii, yakha' qa' haqsiijkii.—*

Jesús qa' yiwjutsiqen qu' nenukinju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁵ —Qu' etsu'uni'l, qa' aqsiilijkiiha kekhewe' hats hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii.* ¹⁶ Qa yakha' qa' nek'iyinets na' Tata, qa' nakha'an qa' nenukini'l ewetsju' qu' nelisi'lij nakhap iye Eqi'fenkena'x, hats'inha qa' hikna' na'ni'l ejupkii, nite' yili'ij qu' na'ni'l ejupkii,* ¹⁷ ikji', nakha' Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija, hik nakha' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij, qe nite' yi'wen qa' nite' nikfe'lets iye. Qa ekheweli'il qa' lenikfe'li'lets qe i'ni'l ejup, qa' ink'aye'le qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'mha.* ¹⁸ Nite' k'ewu'mi'l qu' hik ejunyejeyi'il qu' a'fitelets'il, hetpili'l ei iye hatse'. ¹⁹ Hats nite' toxik'ui qa' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa' hats nite' netswene', qa' ekheweli'l qa' e'tsweni'l iye hatse', qe yakha' yi'la'x iye hatse' qa' ekheweli'l qa' i'iyee'ilek iye hatse'.* ²⁰ Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ekheweli'l qa' enikfee'li'etsha yakha' in ha'n ji'teje'mha na' Tata, qa' ekheweli'l qa' la'ni'l yitji'teje'mek, qa' yakha' qa' hani'et ji'teje'mek.* ²¹ Pakha' qu' nana'li'm ekewe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsiijkii qa' tek'enik'iha iye, pakha'an hik pakha' yijat'ij in tsisu'un. Qa pakha' tsisu'un qa' na' Tata qa' yisu'unek. Qa yakha' qa' hisu'un pakha'an qa' hoksi'wenketij in ha'nijupha.—* ²² Qa ha' Judas (nite' ka' Iscariote) qa' yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, zinhats'ek in yuja'xhi'il qu' k'eweni'l iye hatse' qa' nite' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'?—* ²³ Ha' Jesús qa' yeku'l qa' yit'ijets: —Pakha' qu' netsu'un qa' netk'enik'iha eke' yi'lijei. Qa na' Tata qa' nisu'un pakha'an. Na' Tata qa' yakha' qa' heneki'letsju' pakha'an qa' ha'ni'l ji'teje'mha qa' yitsiyi'ihij.* ²⁴ Pakha' qu' nite' netsu'une, nite' tek'enik'i ke' yi'lijei, qa' eke' yi'lijei lapi'ye'ehik'i nite' yakha' qu' yi'lijeye'le. Na' Tata hik nakha' le'lijei, hik nakha' ts'ukinju'.* ²⁵ Ekewe'en wekwek hit'ij ewets hane'ej in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm. ²⁶ Qa nakha'le Eqi'fenkena'x, nakha' Espiritu Santo, hik nakha' na' Tata nukiniju' hatse' aka' yijji', nakha'an qa' nijatsheni'lij week ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa' enikfe'li'ik'i iye qu' ijamt'i'ihik'i week kekhewe' hats hit'ij ewets.* ²⁷ K'ejeti'ij na' wittawjemetsi', k'ehisi'ij na' yitawjemetsi', qa' nite'le k'ehisi'ij qu' hik lunye'je' pakha' t'ihintaxij wittawjemetsi'tax ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il. Hasu'uj iye e'nijjiwe'yi'l.* ²⁸ Hats lespiye'e'l in hit'ij ewets: “Hak hatse' qa' hetpili'l ei iye hatse'.” Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' etsu'uni'l qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihim'kii in lenikfe'li'lets qu' natsamii na' Tata, qe lakha' les in qiji' t'anyipji'.* ²⁹ Hane'ej hats k'efeli'hi'm aje'e'l in mente' yamets aka'an, hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunye'je', qa' nite' esqekuyi'il.* ³⁰ Hats nite' qi qu' jintafaakateiju' hane'ej, qe hats nam na' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe'. Yemjeetax nakha'an in nite' yegenijantaxyij.* ³¹ Qa lesle'le'wis qu' nenikfe'lets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in hisu'un na' Tata, ma' qa' haqsiijkii week pakha' hats lunye'j pa' tsiyaji'ijets qu' haqsiijkii. Yape eniyi'l'pha'mkii qinakik'ui ha'ne ju'uni'.—

15

Jesús hik lunye'j ne'ej uwakuk.

¹ —Yakha' pe' yijaa'ija uwakuk letuk, qa' na' Tata qa' hikna' yejelets.* ² Week pakha' qu' ham leye' enewe' yakjil, qa' ne'nisa'xii. Qa week pakha' qu' netei, qa' ne'nisa'xik'i pe'qu' lakjile'tax iye, hats'inha qu' les olotse' pe'qu' leye'.* ³ Ekheweli'l qa' hats te'nisa'xik'i pe' akjita'ixi'l iye, qe ta'lets kekhewe' wi'tlijei k'efeli'hi'm.* ⁴ E'wisitse'kite'el yijup, qa' yakha' qa' nite' ye'wisitsi'il ejup. Hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj ewi'l lakji' ne'ej uwakuk in nite' leke' qu' neteile qu' nite' netije'ets pe'qu' letuk'e, qa' hik aka' qu' ejunyejeyi'il qu' nite' a'maneyi'il yijup.* ⁵ Yakha' pekhe' uwakuk, qa' ekheweli'l qa' pekhe' lakjil pekhe'en. Pakha' qu' nite' wi'se'yijup, qa' yakha' qa' nite' jeek ye'wi'si'ijup pakha'an, pakha'an qa' olots pe'qu' leye'. Qe qu' i'totsi'il ye'mets ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' aqsiilijkii.* ⁶ Pakha' qu' nite' amane' yijup, qa' netwumhitiiflk'i in lunye'jek na'aj ewi'l lakji' qe we'nisa'xii ma' qa' yis'ax, qa' ewi'l

* **14:13** Jn 5:19; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * **14:14** Jn 10:25; 11:22; 15:6; 16:23-24 * **14:15** 1Jn 5:3 * **14:16** Lc 24:49; Jn

14:26; 15:26; 16:7; 1Jn 2:1; Hch 2:33 * **14:17** Jn 1:33; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 4:4,6 * **14:19** Jn 7:33; 16:16; Fil 1:21

* **14:20** Jn 14:10 * **14:21** Jn 8:31; 16:27; 1Jn 2:5; Dt 7:12-13 * **14:22** Lc 6:16; Hch 1:13; 10:40-41 * **14:23** Jn

14:2; 1Jn 2:24 * **14:24** Jn 5:19; 7:16; 8:28; 12:49-50 * **14:26** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 2:22; 14:16; 15:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:4,33;

Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 24:49; 1Co 2:10; 1Jn 2:27; 2P 1:21 * **14:27** 2Ti 1:7 * **14:28** Jn 16:5,10; 10:29; 1Jn

3:20; 4:4 * **14:29** Jn 13:19; 16:4 * **14:30** Mt 4:1; Jn 12:31; Lc 4:6 * **15:1** Ex 3:14; Sal 45:8; Jn 8:24 * **15:2** Mt

3:10; 7:19; 15:13; Lc 3:9; 13:6-9; Jn 15:6; Ro 11:17,22 * **15:3** Sal 24:4; Tit 1:15 * **15:4** Jn 6:56; 8:28; 1Jn 2:5 * **15:5**

Stg 3:12; Mr 4:8

we'neni' qa tewumhitijji'ju'kii na'aj fe't ma' qa naq'axij fe't.* ⁷ Qu' a'maneyi'it yijup, qa ekewe' yi'ljei iye qu' amaneyi'it etji'teje'm, iyini'lets pa'qu' isu'uni'l' qa' esti'yi'lij.* ⁸ Aka' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetji' na' Tata aka'an, qu' olotse' pe'qu' eyi'it, aka'an hik aka' qu' ni'nq'ethinij in ekheweli'l' k'eyijatshenheyi'l.* ⁹ In lunnye'jek na' Tata in qi in tsisu'un, qa hik yijunye'j yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'l', e'wisitse'kite'ehij yijup na' yeqsu'un'kaxitsi'l' ej.* ¹⁰ Qu' ek'eeni'lik'iha kekhe' hit'ij qu' nanaqsijikii, ma' qa' nite' e'wisitsi'ihji' na' yeqsu'un'ka'x. In yijunye'jek yakha' in heik'enik'iha kekhe'wit'ij na' Tata qu' nanaqsijikii, ma' qa nite' ye'wi's ji'teje'm na' qi leqsu'un'ka'x.* ¹¹ Ekewe'en wekwek k'efeli'hi'm, hats'inha qu' hik lunnye'je' pa' yisa'xi'mkii pa'qu' isaxitsi'ih'i'mkii, qa pa' isaxitsi'hi'mkii qa' notpoli'l' ej.* ¹² Aka' yi'ljei hit'ij qu' aqsiihjikii, aka'an: "Ekheweli'l' qi qu' mewet-su'uni'l', in yijunye'jeyi'l' ejek yakha' in qi in k'esu'uni'l'."* ¹³ Ham pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' leqsu'un'ka'xe' qu' nat'anipji' aka'an: pa'qu' ewi'le' in wetdisij in wa'mifi pe'qu' lejuwaikale'.* ¹⁴ Ekheweli'l' k'eyijuwaikalil' qu' aqsiihjikii pakha' qu' k'ayaji'ihijets. ¹⁵ Hats nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' e'witqekunenheyi'l', qe na'aj witqekunenek nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' naqsiihjikii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hit'ihij ewets yijat'ij qu' k'eyijuwaikalil', qe yakha' k'ehisihij qu' enikfe'l'lets week kekhe'wit'ij yiwets na' Tata.* ¹⁶ Nite' ekheweli'l' qu' ku'mi'lyi', yakha'le in he'yeku'mi'l' eiji'kii, qa he'yekumi'lij eiji'kii qu' ma'ahij hats'inha qu' nana'l'pe'qu' hik lunnye'jeyi' qu' eyi'it, qa pe'qu' eyi'it qa hasu'uj qu' hamitse', hats'inha na' Intata qa' nekisi'lij week pe'qu' iyini'ihijets qu' it'ihij ka' yii.* ¹⁷ Aka' k'ayaji'ihijets qu' aqsiihjikii aka'an: mewet-su'unil'ha ekheweli'l'.—

Ha'ne sehe' ipji' yuten pa' Jesús qa pe' tek'enets iye.

¹⁸—Qu' na'napjaxi'l' e'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa' menikfeliti'lets in yakha' yojo qu' na'napjax ye'm.* ¹⁹ Qek natsat'etsi'l' ej ha'ne sehe' ipji', qekha nesu'untaxi'l' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in lunnye'jeyjek nekhe'wit'ij yatsat'etsij in qi in yisu'un. Qa nite'le yatsat'etsi'l' epji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe yakha' hats he'yeku'mi'l' eiji'kii qa hats nite' la'ni'ij'ji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa hik ta'hijupi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' in napjaxi'l' e'm.* ²⁰ Maxtayitilik'i kakha' wi'tlijei hit'ihij ewets: "Ham pa'qu' witqekunenek'e qu' nat'anipji' pa'qu' laqa patune'." Qu' hayawitjaxtii qa' ekheweli'ijiek iye qu' awitjaxti'yi'l'. Qu' net'eku'miju'l' eke' yi'ljei qa' net'ekumji'l' ejulek. ²¹ Week ekewe'en qu' leqfene'jeyi'it ej hatse' qe ta'lets in latsjayani'l', qe nite' nikfe'lets nakha' ts'ukinjju'.* ²² Qek nite' natsame' qa qek nite' henfeli'imha iye, qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'ets. Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats nite' leke' qu' nittaxijets qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' lewu'ets.* ²³ Pakha' qu' na'napjax ye'm, napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.* ²⁴ Qek nite' haqsi'ji'imijikii kekhe'wit'ij wekwek ham lunnye'jeyi'iju'l', qekha nite' noksi'wene'tax pe' lewu'ets. Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats yi'wen kekhe'wit'ij haqsi'ijikii, ma' qa napjax ye'm qa napjaxi'm iye na' Tata.* ²⁵ Qa yaqsi'ijihijikii aka'an qe qa' nafits kakha' wi'tlijei we'nika'ajji' nakha' yit'ijets nekhe'wit'ij en'qu' leqe leye': "*Hamtax ta'hi'ijupi' qa napjaxte ye'm.*" (Sal 35:19; 69:4)* ²⁶ Qu' nanamtax nakha' Eqi'fenkena'x nakha' qu' he'nukinjju' hatse' ta'lets na' Tata, ikji', nakha' Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'ija ta'hi'ij na' Intata, nakha'an qa' hik nakha' qu' netsfeelija.* ²⁷ Qa ekheweli'l' iye qu' etsfeli'l', qe lata'hi'ijij in i'nk'aa'ija in la'ni'l' yijupkii.*

16

¹ Henfeli'l' e'm ekewe' wekwek hats'inha qu' hame' pa'qu' ilani'ifi qa' anami'lju'kii. ² Newumilik'uifik'i iye hatse' nekhe'wit'ij le'lijitsijiyits ne' judiol. Qa namle hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qa pakha' qu' lunnye'je'le qu' nalani'lju' qa' numtitax qu' hik aka' lunnye'je' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha na' Dios.* ³ Yaqsi'ijikii hatse' aka'an qe nite' nikfe'lets na' Tata qa nite' nikfe'l' yiwets iye.* ⁴ K'efeli'hi'm ekewe'en hats'inha qu' namtaxets qu' lunnye'jeyi'kii ekewe'en, ma' qa' ijamti'ihik'i kekhe'wit'ij in hats k'efeli'hi'm. Qa nite' hayiits qu' henfeli'l' e'm ekewe' wekwek qe mexe ha'ni'l' etji'teje'm.—*

Pakha' yaqsi'ijikii pa' Espiritu Santo.

* **15:6** Jn 15:2; 2Ts 1:8; 1Ts 1:8; 2P 3:7 * **15:7** Jn 14:14 * **15:8** Jn 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * **15:9** Col 1:13; 1Jn 5:20; Jud 21 * **15:10** Jn 5:19 * **15:11** 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 * **15:12** Jn 3:16 * **15:13** Ro 5:8; 1Jn 3:16 * **15:15** Col 3:22 * **15:16** Mt 24:22; Jn 10:25; 11:22; 14:13; 16:23 * **15:18** Lc 6:27; 19:14 * **15:19** Ef 1:4 * **15:21** Mr 13:13; Jn 3:11; 7:28; 10:25; 20:9 * **15:22** Ez 2:5; 3:7; Jn 9:41; Ro 1:20; 2:1; 6:23 * **15:23** Jn 5:23 * **15:24** He 3:9; Ap 15:3; Jn 3:2; 7:31; 5:36; 9:32,41; 10:32,37 * **15:25** Jn 12:38; 13:18; 17:12; 18:9,32; 19:24,36; Sal 69:4 * **15:26** Sal 119:142; Jn 1:33; 14:16,17,26; 16:13; Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6 * **15:27** Hch 4:20 * **16:2** Jn 9:22; 12:42; Ex 12:25 * **16:3** Jn 7:28 * **16:4** Jn 14:29; Ap 2:5

⁵—Qa ha'nehi'ij qa' hats natsamii nakha' ts'ukinju', qa ham ekheweli'l pa'qu' natsfaakanij qu' nit'ij: “¿Pa'n qu' maji'?”* ⁶ Qe in ta'lets in k'efeli'li'm ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa qi in topolij pe' atawjetsi'l pa' ika'metaxitsi'l wetju'l. ⁷ Qa yijaa'i'ija aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets: in les le'wis qu' haki'l ek'ui, qe qu' nite' hake', qa na' Eqi'fenkena'x qa' nite' nanami'il ewetsju'. Qa qu' haki'l ek'uipha'm ma' qa' he'nukini'l ewetsju' hatse'.* ⁸ Qu' nanamtax hatse' nakha'an, qa hikna' nikfelitets ha'ne week sehe' ipji' pa' lewu'ax, qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa qu' newetjeyumtshentax hatse' ene' week. ⁹ Pa' lewu'ax ikji', in nite' tek'en yiwets tsegeku'. ¹⁰ Qa pa' wittsathenkeye'j qa ikji', yakha' in hats tsamii na' Tata qa' hats nite' e'tsweni'il.* ¹¹ Qa pa' wetjeyumtshen ene' week qa ikji', nakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' in hats ta'nanhi'yipji' qa hats jutsiqax qu' qi qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.* ¹² Olots kekhewe' wekwek tseqfelenheyu'ulij e'm, qa mexele nite' e'weju'li'hiju'l ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij.* ¹³ Qa nakha'le Espiritu ta'lets na' yijaa'i'ija, nakha'an qu' nanamtax qa' hikna' qu' nijatsheni'l qa' nikfeliti'lets week pa' yijaa'i'ija, qe tees qu' niyetij pakha' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qe iyetij yijat'ij week pakha' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej nakha'an, ma' qa' nakha'an qa' nikfeliti'lets pekhewe' wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui lunyejeikii hatse'.* ¹⁴ Nakha'an qi qu' netsiwqinhetji' hatse', qe testi'yij hatse' kekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, ma' qa' nikfeliti'lets. ¹⁵ Week nekhewe' na'li'm na' Tata yakha' tsatsat'etsij iye, hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ihij ewets na' Espiritu Santo qu' netesti'yij hatse' nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, qa nakha'an qa' naqsiijkii qu' enikfe'li'lets.—

Pa' l'ika'metaxitstaxkii pekhewe'en qa' naya'xipji' qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'lmkii.

¹⁶—Hats k'esetsha hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'l iye.—* ¹⁷ Ma' qa he' uja'x hekhewe' l'ijjatshenhei qa yifaakateji': —¿Pa'n ikji' ha in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa ink'aye'le iye qa' e'tsweni'l iye” qa yit'ij iye: “qe yakha' tsamii hatse' na' Tata”? —* ¹⁸ Qa yit'ijju' iye: —¿Pa'n yukinji' in yit'ij inwets: “hats nite' toxik'ui”? Nite' jinikfe'li'k'uyii pa' iyettaxij. — ¹⁹ Ha' Jesus qa hatsle nikfe'lets hekhewe'en in naqfaakanheyu'uj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me lifaakateji'ihij in hit'ij: “Hats nite' toxik'ui, ekheweli'l qa' hats nite' e'tswene' eku'ni'l, qa' ink'aye'le qa' e'tsweni'l iye”? ²⁰ Yijaa'i'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets, in ekheweli'l lapi'hju' hatse', qa' qi iye qu' ika'metetsi'lkii. Qa ha'nele sehe' ipji' qa qi'ek qu' le'sitsi'lmkii. Ekheweli'l l'ikametetsaxi'lkii hatse', qa' naya'xli'i hatse' pakha' ika'metaxitstaxi'lkii na' qi witisaxi'lmkii.* ²¹ Ne'ej efu in hats k'esik'i qu' nanqala'x, qa qi in yaats'ejij' lekutjii, qe hats yamets pakha' lahats'ij qu' nenekfik'i. Qa in hatsle nekfik'i na'aj omela's, ma' qa hats nitapi'ik'i laqa'ti'ij, qe ta'lets pakha' qi lesaxi'lmkii in hats neketsfik'i pakha' omela's ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ²² Qa hik ejunyejeji' in qi in l'ikametetsi'l wetju'l qa laats'e'el, qa k'ewenhi'il iye hatse', qa ne' atawjetsi'l qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'lmkii, qa ham pa'qu' netka'mihij pakha' qu' esaxitsi'li'lmkii.* ²³ Pakha'an pa' neluji' hatse' ham pa'qu' atsfaakani'ij. Yijaa'i'ija aka' hit'ihij ewets. Na' Tata week qu' nelisi'lij pa'qu' iyini'lijets qu' it'ihij aka' yii.* ²⁴ Hane'ej mexe nite' l'iyinilets pe'ye' qu' it'ihij ka' yii. Iyini'lets, qa' esti'yihij pa'qu' iyini'lets, hats'inha qa' qi qu' e'le'sitsi'li'lmkiiha.—*

Jesús qa naxij ha'ne week sehe' epji'.

²⁵—Ekewe' wekwek in k'iyetij qa hit'ihij'e' kekhewe' hejeyumtshenhi'ijupi'. Qa hatsle yamets hatse' nakha' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' hit'ihij'e' pe'qu' hejeyumtshenijupi', qe hats qu' hatsa'thenketik'iha yijat'ij qu' henfeli'l e'm na' Tata. ²⁶ Hik pakha' pa' neluji' hatse' ma' qa' iyini'lets pe'ye' qa' it'ihij aka' yijii'. Qa nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' yakha'ye' qu' nek'iyini'l e'mets na' Tata qu' net'ekumi'l eju'l,* ²⁷ qe na' Tata lakha'i'ija in qi in nesu'uni'l, qe ekheweli'l letsu'uni'l qa nite' legeku'ulik'i iye in yakha' hata'lii na' Dios.* ²⁸ In henek hata'lets na' Tata qa heneketsju' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hane'ej qa' hakik'ui iye ha'ne sehe' qa' natsamii iye na' Tata. —* ²⁹ Ma' qa he' l'ijjatshenhei qa yit'ijets: —Hayits yijat'ij, hats yeqet'aaxik'iha ka' hit'ij in ham pa'qu' ejejumtshenijupi'. ³⁰ Hane'ej hats tsikfe'li'lets in week lenikfe'lets pe' wekwek. Qa nite' hamik'ui iye qu' nafaakan pe'ye' qe hayiits lenikfe'lets pa'qu' nafaakantaxij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yekheweli'l in nite' k'eqeku'ulij in latakhiha pa' Dios.—* ³¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Ye' me hats nite' legeku'ulik'i? ³² Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, na' lahats'ij hats nek, qa hats nam,

* 16:5 Jn 7:33; 8:14,21-22; 13:3,33,36; 14:4,5-28; 16:10,17 * 16:7 Sal 119:142; Jn 14:26 * 16:10 Jn 14:12,28; 16:17

* 16:11 Mt 4:1; 12:41; Jn 5:22; 12:31; 2Ts 1:5; Ap 19:11; Col 2:15; He 2:14 * 16:12 Mr 4:33 * 16:13 Ro 3:7; 1Jn 4:6; 2Ts 2:10; Mt 11:27; Jn 1:17; 5:19; 14:6; 17:10 * 16:16 Jn 7:33; Mr 2:20; 14:19 * 16:17 Jn 14:12; 16:10 * 16:20 Mt 11:17; Lc 7:32; 23:27; Jn 16:6; 2Co 2:2 * 16:21 Ga 4:19; Lc 1:7 * 16:22 Jn 15:11; 20:20 * 16:23 Jn 11:22; 14:13-14; 15:16 * 16:24 Jn 10:25; Mt 7:8; 1Jn 1:4; 2Jn 12 * 16:26 Jn 10:25; 14:16 * 16:27 Jn 6:46; 8:42; 13:3; 14:21; 16:30 * 16:28 Jn 14:12 * 16:30 Mr 2:8; Jn 1:48; 2:24-25; 6:64; 16:27; 21:17

ekhweli'l qa anak'esi'lkii. Week ewi'le ekhweli'l qu' ilati'likii pekhewe' ewhi'wetitsi'l, ma' qa' ye'l'ewiile'kii qu' etswu'mi'hi'. Qa nite'le ye'l'ewi'lkii na' Tata hik nakha' qu' na'nyijup.*
³³ Ekewe'en hats week k'efeli'li'm hats'inha in latsjayani'tha qa' nikesimenlekii pe' atawjetsi'l. Ha'ne sehe' ipji' qi qu' nana'l pe'qu' aats'e'ehj, qa' yape'enhale imeheti'liji' qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii, yakha' hats tsaxij ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.—

17

Jesús qa iyin.

¹ Ha' Jesús in yili'ij in yit'ij ekewe' wekwek, qa yejeletspha'm ha'ne wa's, qa yit'ij: —Tata, hats yamets lahats'ij. Yape iwqinhetji' ha'ne oqwomehe', hats'inha ji'jek ha'ne oqwomehe' qa' newqinhetji'ijji' ek.* ² Akha' letisij ha'ne oqwomehe' na' let'unha'xipji' ene' week jukhew qa efuts iye, hats'inha qa' netisij na' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij week ne' hats letisij.* ³ Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hane'en, qu' nenikfe'l ewets in e'l'ewi'le in e'yijaa'ija in o' Dios, qa qu' nenikfe'lets iye ha'ne Jesucristo in hik ha'ne lenukinju'.* ⁴ Yakha' qi in k'ewqinhetji'ha ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa week haqsiijkii qa tsaqhat'etsij kekhwewe' lanyaji'ij yiwets qu' haqsiijkii. ⁵ Qa hane'ej, Tata, etsiwqinhetji' qa' je'weeke' qu' jineniwqinhetji', qa' eslisij kakha' hayiits yuk'eji' in ha'n ejup in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'.* ⁶ Yakha' hikfelit ewets pa'n ejunye'j nekhewe' letisij ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Nekhwewe'en lantsat'etstaxij qa letisli'ij, nekhewe'en qa tek'enik'iha eke' e'lijei.* ⁷ Hane'ej hats nikfe'lets in week eke' letisij in akha' ta'l ewets. ⁸ Yakha' henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei letisij, ma' qa t'eku'miju'l, qa hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in hata'l ei, qa nite' yegeku'uk'i iye in akha' lets'ukinju'.* ⁹ Yakha' k'iyinij ei enewe'en, qa nite' k'iyinij ei ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qe uja'xle yijat'ij enewe' hats letisij, qe lantsat'etsij.* ¹⁰ Qa week nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij, akha' lantsat'etsij iye. Qa nekhewe' lantsat'etsij qa tsatsat'etsij iye. Qa yakha' qa heyiwqinhetji' qe ta'lets nekhewe'en.* ¹¹ Yakha' hats nite' ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nekhewe'le'en qa mexe amaneyi'ipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha'le qa' hats natsam ei. Qi le'wis Tata, jehinenijetsha na' let'unha'x aka' ii, hik aka' letisij, hats'inha qa' week ewi'l pa'qu' lunyejeje', in injunyejeje' in ewi'l kakha' injunyejei.* ¹² In mexe ha'nijup nekhewe'en ha'ne sehe' epji', qa qi in hejeletsha hit'iji' aka' iiji', hik aka' letisij let'unha'x ka' ii. Qa ham pa'qu' ewi'le' nekhewe'en qu' ul'axe'ju', ewi'le' nakha' hats la'ste na' witwul'eye'jiu' qe qa' nafits kakha' yit'ij kekhwewe' hats we'nika'ajji'.* ¹³ Qa ha'neli'ij qa' hats natsam ei na' la'ni', qa aka'an qa hik aka' henfel in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qu' nana'l jii'mek nekhewe'en qu' hik lunyeje' na' qi yisa'xi'mkii. ¹⁴ Yakha' hats hetisij enewe'en ke' e'lijei, qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa qi in napjaxi'm enewe'en, qe enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek yakha' in nite' yatsat'axypiji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹⁵ Nite' k'iyinij ewets enewe'en qu' ilithinik'ui ha'ne sehe' ipji', k'iyinij ewets yijat'ij qu' jeli'jats nakha' ul'ax.** ¹⁶ Enewe'en nite' yatsat'etsipji' ha'ne sehe' ipji', in yijunye'jek iye yakha' in nite' yatsat'axypiji' ha'ne sehe' ipji'.* ¹⁷ Eqethenfik'iha nakha' yijaa'ija, eke' e'lijei hik ekewe' nakha' yijaa'ija.* ¹⁸ In lunye'jek in lets'ukinetsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa yakha' jeek iye in hukinijkii enewe'en qu' nakijik'i ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.* ¹⁹ Enewe'en in ta'lets, yakha' qa he'neni'ha in haqsiijkii week pa'qu' isu'un, hats'inha qa' hatsle ye'weeki'ihij enewe'en qu' ne'nenji'ha' ek. ²⁰ Nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' nek'iyinij ewets, qe k'iyinij ewets iye pekhewe' qu' netk'en yiwets iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' le'lijeye' enewe'en, ²¹ hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' ewi'le'. In ejunye'jek akha', Tata, in la'nyit ji'teje'mha qa yakha' qa ha'nji'ij etji'teje'mha ek, enewe'en qu' nanji'ij inijti'teje'mha ek, hats'inha ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nite' neqekuyi'ik'i in akha' lets'ukinju'.* ²² Kakha' yisa'x letisij hats hetisij enewe'en, hats'inha qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' ewi'le', in injunyejeje' in ewi'ija ka' injunyejei,* ²³ aka'an ikji' yakha' ha'nji'teje'm enewe'en qa akha' qa la'nyit ji'teje'mek, hats'inha qa' hik lunyejeje'ija qu' ewi'le', ma' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nenikfe'letsha in

* **16:32** Jn 4:23; 8:16,29 * **17:1** Jn 5:19; 12:28; He 1:2 * **17:2** Fil 3:3; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1Jn 2:25; Mt 24:22

* **17:3** Jn 1:6; 4:23; 5:38,44; 6:29; Ro 16:27; 1Jn 5:20; Mr 9:37 * **17:5** Mt 11:27; Mr 10:37; Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24; 1P 5:1;

Pr 8:23 * **17:6** Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; Mt 24:22; Jn 6:37; 8:23,51; 10:25; 13:1; 15:19; 17:14-16; 18:9,36; 1Co 5:10; 1Jn 2:16;

4:5 * **17:8** Jn 4:24; 5:43; 13:31 * **17:9** Ro 9:11 * **17:10** Jn 16:15 * **17:11** Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; Pr 18:10; Jn

10:16,30; 11:52; 13:3; 14:12; 17:22; Ga 3:28 * **17:12** 2Ti 1:14; Mt 26:54; Sal 41:9; Jn 13:18; 15:25; 19:24,36 * **17:14** Lc

6:22,27; 19:14; Jn 8:23; 15:19; 18:23,36 * **17:15** "Nakha' ul'ax" aka'an in yit'ij qa iyetij pa' Satanás. * **17:15** 2Ts 3:3

* **17:16** Jn 18:36; 1Jn 4:17 * **17:17** Lc 11:2; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10; 1Jn 5:20 * **17:18** 1Jn 4:17 * **17:21** Jn 11:52;

17:11; 1Jn 2:24; 5:20 * **17:22** Mr 10:37; Jn 17:24; 1P 5:1,4

akha' lets'ukinju' qa' nenikfe'letsha iye in qi in hisu'un enewe'en in lunye'jek in qi in letsu'un.*
 24 Tata, hisu'un enewe' leslisij qu' na'nyijupkii week pa'qu' ha'ni', hats'inha qu' ni'wenija
 nakha' yisa'x, nakha' yisa'x leslisij, qe qi'ija in hayiits letsu'un in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe'
 ipji'.* 25 Yatsathen Tata, ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in nite' nikfe'l ewets, qa yakha'le qa tsikfe'l
 ewets, qa enewe'en qa nikfe'lets in akha' lets'ukinju'.* 26 Yakha' hikfelit ewets enewe'en, qa
 nite' hili'ij qu' hikfelit ewetskii, hats'inha nakha' e'qsu'un'ka'x, nakha' letsit'iji in letsu'un qa
 na'nji'ju' enewe'en qa yakha' qa' ha'nji'teje'm iye.—*

18

Jesús qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj.

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

1 Ha' Jesús in yili'ij ekewe'en in iyiniiji pa' latata, ma' qa iki'ikii he' l'ijatshenhei qu'
 namiteje'm ha' lajaika' ai hakha' kimi'ik'i l'ikheyi'j na'aj iweli' hii Cedron, hikha' i'ni' ha'
 wit'enekju' najkaket, qa hikha' qa i'ni'hi' ha' Jesús qa he' l'ijatshenhei. 2 Ka' Judas, kakha'
 t'ihinij ha' Jesús, nikfe'lii hakha' najkaket, qe hats olotsij qa i'njihi' he' l'ijatshenhei.* 3 Ma'
 qa ka' Judas qa lijs'eyek hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophehinsilets
 witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi witijsit'iji qa hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhei judiol, nukin hekhewe'
 tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye fariseol. Ma' qa neka'x he' lek'ul qa he' lefetit'iyits
 qa ke' laqapjuyititsijup pha'm yenji' ke' najak (antorchas).* 4 Qa ha' Jesús in hayiits week
 nikfe'lets kakha' lunye'jkii, qa ikiju'l, qa nifaakan: —¿Lekpa' lowo'oliikii?—* 5 Hekhewe'en qa
 yeku'l: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leite!— Jesús qa yit'ij: —Yakha' inek. — Qa ka' Judas, kakha'
 t'ihinij ha' Jesús, i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en.* 6 Ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —Yakha' inek— qa week
 t'ogoyik'uikii qa namiju'kii sehe' hekhewe'en. 7 Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan: —¿Lekpa'
 lowo'oliikii?— Hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye: —Pa' Jesús, Nazaret leite!—* 8 Qa ha' Jesús qa yeku'l
 iye, qa yit'ij: —Hats inek hi'ttaxi'ij ewets yakha' inek. Qu' yakha'ye' pakha' lowo'oliikii, qa'
 iwejin'it qu' nakkii enewe'en.— 9 Aka'an hik aka' lunye'jkii in yafits kakha' hayiits yit'ij ha'
 Jesús in yit'ij: —Tata, enewe' leslisij ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsqamij.—* 10 Ma' qa ha' Simón
 Pedro, hikha' na'li'm ha' laqa'tsjikinet, qa nit'ijpha'm qa yifekinj j'e'm hakha' leqejkunenek
 ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa yasinii qa k'itsji' ke' yiya'yik'i te'weiji' lekfi'ik'i, ha' witqejkunenek hii
 Malco.* 11 Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —Ukinik'iju' iye na' leji na' aqa'tsjikinet. Na' Tata
 in tselisij qu' nek'iyaji' na' qi ek'imiiiji', ¿me qa' nite' nek'iyaye'ji?—*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' pa'i Anás.

(Mateo 26:57-58; Marcos 14:53-54; Lucas 22:54)

12 Ma' qa hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm (grupo) he' hik lunyejei oq'ophehinsilets wite-
 qjehinenheyij ke' qi witijsit'iji, qa hakha' iye yeje'hijipi' hekhewe'en (comandante) qa
 hekhewe' iye tenek'enhei judios, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Jesús qa yophe'l. 13 Ma' qa yojo in yeka'xii
 ha' Anás, qe hikha' leqewket ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata kakha' ininqa'pji'.* 14 Ha' Caifás hik
 hakha' yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol qu' les qu' le'wise'ju' qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' jukhew qu' nawa'mifi
 ha'ne witset.*

Pedro qa welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

15 Ha' Simón Pedro yijayanpha'mkii ha' Jesús in wetka'x qa hakhap iye l'ijatshenek. Hik
 ha'ne ha' nikfe'li' wetju'l hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' in yijayanetsji' ha'
 Jesús hakha' joffi'ju' ke' letsi' ha' pa'il latata.* 16 Qa hakha'le Pedro qa amanfik'i ha' leji'ii.
 Qa hakha' wit'ijatshenek nikfe'lij ha' qiji' pa'il latata, qa tepiliifik'i iye qa tafaakate'yi' ke'
 yeje'l ha' leji' ma' qa yuihinteje'm iye ha' Pedro. 17 Ma' qa ke' witqejkunenk'i yeje'l ha' leji',
 qa nifaakan ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' l'ijatshenhei hakha' jukhew?
 — Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Nite'. Nite' yakha'.— 18 In k'ui qa hekhewe' leqejkunenei qa he'
 witeqjehinenheyij ke' witijsit'iji qa niñani' ka' lefet qa t'alets. Qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'ajup
 i'nji'teje'm hekhewe'en t'alets iye ka' fe't.

Pa' pa'il latata qa nifaakan pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

* 17:23 1Jn 4:4; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 15:9; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13 * 17:24 Jn 12:26 * 17:25 Mt 11:27; Lc 10:22 * 17:26
 Jn 10:25; 1Jn 4:4 * 18:2 Mr 3:19; 9:31; Mt 10:4; Jn 13:21 * 18:3 Mr 7:3 * 18:4 Jn 16:30 * 18:5 Ex 3:14; Sal
 45:8; Jn 8:24 * 18:9 Mt 1:22; Jn 17:6,12 * 18:10 Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Mr 14:47; He 4:12; 10:32; Lv 16:32 * 18:11
 Is 51:22; Jer 49:12; Mt 20:22; 26:39,42; Mr 14:36; Lc 22:42 * 18:13 Lc 3:2; Jn 11:49; 18:24; Hch 4:6; Mt 26:3 * 18:14
 Jn 11:50 * 18:15 Lc 6:14

¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' qiji' pa'il latata qa nifaakanij ha' Jesús in t'ejuyets hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei qa ke' yijatshenij iye.* ²⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Yakha' in k'iyet nite' hanat'inijik'uikii ene' weekji', k'inq'ijatsshenjiifi nekhewe' le'ljitsitjiyits ene' judiol qa k'inq'ijatsshenjiifi iye nekke' qi witljitsitji, hik nakha' lothewet ne' week judiol, qa ham pakha' qu' hit'ij qu' hanat'inijikii.* ²¹ ¿Inhats'ek in yakha' in latsfaakan? Anfaakan yijat'ij hekhewe' tsepi'ye'ej kekhewe' k'iyetij, hik enewe' nikfe'lets kekhewe' hit'ij.— ²² Ha' Jesús in yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' witeqjehinenheyij ke' qi witljitsitji qa yilanje'm leju's, qa yit'ij: —¿Me hik aka' pa' in nanye'j qu' jinteku'l ha'ne qiji' pa'il latata?— ²³ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Qu' ul'axe'ju' pa'qu' hit'ij, enfel ye'm pakha' ul'axju' in hit'ij, qa qu' le'wise'leju' in k'iyet, ¿qa inhats'ek in laslan?—* ²⁴ Ma' qa ha' Anás qa inaqaqyaji' qu' newetka'xii ha' Caifás, qiji' pa'il latata, ha' Jesús wo'nophe'l he' lokoyel.*

Pedro ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

²⁵ Ha' Simón Pedro ts'ap'a'ajup ka' fe't, t'alets, ma' qa titijiti'yijets: —¿Me nite' hik akha' iye hekhewe' l'ijatsshenhei hakha'an?— Ha' Pedro qa welkut'ijkii, qa yit'ij: —Nite', nite' yakha'. — ²⁶ Ha' ewi'l hekhewe' leqeqkunenei hakha' qiji' pa'il latata, hik hakha' ha' lejeje hakha' k'istaxii ke' lekfi' yifekini ha' Pedro, hakha'an qa yit'ijets iye ha' Pedro: —¿Me nite' hik akha' k'eweni' hakha' wit'enekju'ui najkaket, in ijts'ekii hakha'an?— ²⁷ Ha' Pedro qa ewi'lij iye in welkut'ijkii iye, ma' qa hik aka'aj qa ip pa' ta'a'a.*

Jesús qa wetka'xii pa' Pilato.

(Mateo 27:1-2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

²⁸ Ma' qa wetka'xik'uifk'i iye ha' Jesús ke' lets' ha' Caifás, qa wetka'xii ke' wititsi' lii pretorio, Roma lakha', i'nifi ek hakha' judiol tenek'enhe'yipji' Roma leite' (gobernador). Mexe leefiju', he' judiol qa nite' uyetsji' ke' wititsi' pretorio, qe tit nuyetsji' ma' titha hats hik lunyejeje' qu' netjlili in mexe le'sits pe' neluts, qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' na'nij ji'teje'm pakha' witujiiji' pe' le'sits neluts Pascua.* ²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' gobernador Pilato in iketsfik'i hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii ha'ne jukhew qa lenka'xi'tmet?—* ³⁰ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' nite' ul'axe' ha'ne jukhew qekha nite' henka'xe'taxi'l ei qu' k'elisiij.— ³¹ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets iye: —Eka'xi'l nakha'an qa' it'ijji' pa' hats l'anye'j pa' eqe leyil' qu' ekhewe'le'hi'ij qu' itanitheni'lij nakha'an pa' yaqsiijkii.— He' judiol qa yeku'l iye: —Yekhweli'l in ye'judioli'l nite' lenekxeli'lij ye'm qu' hilani'l pa'qu' jukhewe'.— ³² Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nafts kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Jesús in iyetij qa yeqethenik'iha pa'n qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse'.* ³³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa uyifi iye kekhe' wititsi' pretorio, qa taya'yets ha' Jesús, ma' qa wetka'xetsji', qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hik akha' pakha' qi latata ene' judiol?—* ³⁴ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —¿Me akha'le' qu' it'ij aka'an? ¿Me i'nh'i qu' nata'he'ets qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewepe' qu' yakha'ye'?— ³⁵ Ha' Pilato qa yeku'l iye: —¿Ye' me yakha' ye'judio? Ene' e'efets qa nekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij ne' pa'il tsehis ej. ¿Pa'n eqfenyey' ewek pa'aj?— ³⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Na' heinek'enhe'yi' nite' ha'ne sehe' ipji'. Qe qek hik ha'neyi'i' ha'ne sehe' ipji' na' heinek'enhe'yi', ma' qa nekhewe' tsijayan qekha nawatlantaxyipji', qekha nite' niwejinetaxij ne' judiol in t'eku'myi'. Qa nite'le hik ha'ne i'ni'in nakha' heinek'enheiji'.—* ³⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Ye' me akha' e'wittata?— Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l iye: —L'asiinik'iha ka' lit'ij in yakha' ye'wittata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in tsefik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in tsametsju' ha'ne sehe' ipji', qe qa' henfel na' yijaa'ija. Qa week nekhewe' hats i'nji'teje'm na' yijaa'ija, qa tek'en yiwets.—* ³⁸ Ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —¿Pakhana's qu' lunye'je'kii pa' yijaa'ija?— In yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa uyetsfik'i iye hekhewe' judiol, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an.* ³⁹ Qa na'le' ka' hayiits eqfenejeiji'l ewek qu' yakha'ye' qu' hiwejinji'ij pa'qu' ewi'le' wit'ophe'ik'e' qa yamji'lets ene' le'sits nelutsji' Pascua. ¿Me hisu'uni'l qu' hiwejin ha'ne qi latata ne' judiol?—* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in week tayai wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —¡Hasu'uj iwejin nakha'an! Hakha' yijat'ij Barrabás qu' iwejin.— Ha' Barrabás hikha' qi in ul'ax ejtenhetsax.*

* **18:19** Mt 26:3 * **18:20** Stg 2:2; Hch 21:26 * **18:23** Gn 1:31 * **18:24** Jn 18:13 * **18:27** Jn 13:38 * **18:28** Mr 15:16 * **18:29** 1Ti 5:19; 6:13; Tit 1:6 * **18:32** Jn 12:32-33 * **18:33** Jn 19:21 * **18:36** Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; 26:16; Jn 8:23; 17:6,14,16; 18:18; Lc 1:2; 1Co 4:1 * **18:37** Jn 1:9; 3:19; 6:14; 9:39; 11:27; 12:46; 15:26; 16:28; 1Ti 1:15; Hch 26:5; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 * **18:38** Mt 27:37; Mr 15:26; Jn 19:4,6; Hch 13:28; 23:28; 25:18; 28:18 * **18:39** Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25 * **18:40** Mr 14:48; 15:7

19

Pa Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz pa' Jesús.

(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pilato qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetiikii ha' Jesús. ² Qa he' oq'ophehinetislets qa yiftii ke' tii qa yiwataninij ha' Jesús, qa yi'ntaafinij iye ka' wipalinek'ij penyilo. ³ Hekhewe'en qa ikets, qa yit'ijets: —iPakhaaye'hi'ij qu' lunye'je' ha'ne latata ne' judiol!— Qa yeqsilanje'mkii leju's.* ⁴ Ha' Pilato qa wapiletsfik'i iye he' jukhew, qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Jel'geku'ni'tek, hane'ej qu' henka'xi'l ewetsfik'i qa' i'weni'l hats'inha qa enikfe'li'letsha in ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hakha'an. —* ⁵ Ma' qa ha' Jesús qa nekfik'i wenuihinji'ju' lejila' ke' tii weniftii qa weni'ntaafinij ka' wipalinek'ij penyilo. Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —iHane'en hakha' jukhew!—* ⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wentax hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye witeqjelinenheyij ke' qi le'lijtsitjii, qa taya'yijjipi', qa yit'ijju': —iEni'hji'pha'm cruze'! iEni'hji'pha'm cruze'!— Qa ha' Pilato yit'ij: —Eka'xi'l qa' eni'hji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'. Qe yakha' ham hi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' nakha'an.—* ⁷ He' judiol qa yeku'l: —Yekhweli'l nal'i'l ye'm ka' yeqe leyil', qa kakha' f'anye'j nakha'an qa hikka' ta'lets in les le'wis qu' nawa'm, qe yit'ij letets in La's pa' Dios.—* ⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa les qi'ija in nijiwei. ⁹ Qa wapilijifi iye ke' witis'i' pretorio qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —¿Pa'n latabi'ha?— Qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yeku'l.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ijets: —¿Me nite' lesku'! ¿Me nite' lenikfe'l yiwets in na'l ye'm pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei qa leke' qu' k'ewejin, qa na'l ye'm iye pa' yit'unha'xijup qu' nek'inaqyaji'ij qu' enhetijji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'?—* ¹¹ Ha' Jesús qa yeku'l: —Ham pa'qu' et'unha'xe' in l'enek'enhei qu' nite' nelisi'ij na' Dios. Qa hik ta'lijupi' pakha' ta'lets in heyestii ej, pakha'an les qi'wiikfik'i pa' lewul'ax.—* ¹² Ma' qa hik aka'aj ha' Pilato qa wo'taxiikii pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' niwejin ha' Jesús. Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa taya'yijjipi'kii iye, qa yit'ijju': —Qu' iwejin hakha'an ma' qa hats nite' ejuwaika' pa' qiji' Roma latata (César). Week pa'qu' naqsi'jletaxikii qu' qiye' qu' wittatayi'ij, ma' qa hats t'ejuyiju' pa' qi Roma latata.—* ¹³ Ma' qa ha' Pilato in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa inaqyaji'ij qu' netetkaxetsfik'i ha' Jesús. Ha' Pilato qa i'nipji' ha' lots'o'ji'la'x t'ejuyets in hik lunye'j qu' jueze', i'ni' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' ha' joo'fji'ju' lanfaakanhe'wet'ij lenqii Utel Yaqamax, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gabata. ¹⁴ Hik kakha' ka' nehuji' watji'letji' ne'ej wekwek qu' net'ejuyets kakha' le'wis nelu Pascua, qa hats natsathenju' junu'. Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju' hekhewe' judiol: —Hane'en hakha' atata'al.—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa taya'yijjipi' iye hekhewe'en, qa yit'ijju': —iIlaani'ha! iIlaani'ha! iEni'hji'pha'm cruze'!— Ha' Pilato qa yit'ijji'ju': —¿Me hisu'uni'l qu' henji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' ha'ne'qi atata'al?— Qa he' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa yeku'l: —Yekhweli'l ham pakhape' iye qu' wittatayi'il yipji', ewi'he pa' qi Roma latata.—* ¹⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' ha' Pilato in tisij hekhewe'en, hats'inha qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze'.

Jesús qa we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Ma' qa wetka'x ha' Jesús. Ha' Jesús qa ikijfik'i in yeka'x ke' leqe cruz, qa' namijii hakha' sehe' lenqii witi'jila'ak'i letset, ke' hebreo qa yit'ijek Gólgota.* ¹⁸ Ma' qa hik hakha'a' qa yenji'pha'm ke' cruz, qa wetsjuk iye ke' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits hakha'an, ewi'l ka' te'weyij yiya'yik'i qa kakhap qa lefeyi'j te'weyij, ha' Jesús qa leqewuk'u te'weiji'. ¹⁹ Ha' Pilato yika' iye ka' ewi'l k'eewe qa yenipji' ke' cruz. Ka' we'nika' yit'ij: —Jesús Nazaret leile', qi latata ene' judiol.—* ²⁰ Ma' qa olots he' judiol yiyinenik'i ka' we'nika'ajji', qe hakha' we'neni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz meti'm ha' witsset. Qa ka' le'nikahat qa we'nika'ajji' kekhwewe' wi'tlizei hebreo, ke' latin qa ke' griego iye.* ²¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' he' tenek'enhe'yij he' laqa pa'il enewe' judiol, qa yitaxijets ha' Pilato: —Hasu'uj ika'ajji' qu' nit'ij: “Qi latata ene' judiol.” Ika'ajji' yijat'ij: “Hane'en yit'ij: Yakha' qi latata ene' judiol.”—* ²² Qa ha' Pilato qa yit'ij: —Pakha' qu' hats hika'ajji', qa hats hika'.—* ²³ Ma' qa hekhewe' oq'ophehinetislets in hats yenji'pha'm ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa t'eku'mi' ke' leqhinatai ma' qa yak'esa'xju'kii yit'ij cuatsuju' in yak'esa'xju'kii, qa weju'hji' he' ikwetju'l (4) oq'ophehinetislets, qa t'eku'mi' iye ka' te'weiju' yamik'iju' P'uihitjii, qa kakha' te'weiju' yamik'iju' P'uihitjii qa ham lentititise', itupi'le'le in wetthi. ²⁴ Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' oq'ophehinetislets in yit'ijju': —Hasu'uj jittawjaf'itju' hane'en qu' jinawatk'esa'xijju' iye, ju'ukij wetju'l yijat'ij qa' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' niptupilen.—* Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nasinik'iha ka' hats we'nika'ajji' qu' lunye'je'kii in yit'ij:

* 19:3 Mr 1:45 * 19:4 Jn 18:38 * 19:5 Lc 19:36; Zac 6:12 * 19:7 Lv 24:16; Jn 5:18; 19:12; 10:33,36; He 1:2

* 19:9 Mr 14:61; 15:16 * 19:11 Jn 15:22; 18:13-14,19-24,28 * 19:17 Lc 9:23; 23:26 * 19:20 He 13:12 * 19:21

Mt 2:2; 27:11,29,37; Mr 15:2,9,12,18,26; Lc 23:3,37-38; Jn 18:33,39; 19:3,19

—*Wetjeyumtshenij qa watk'esaxijju' ke' yeqhinatai qa ikij wetju'l iye kakha' yeqhinawat.*—

(*Sal 22:18*) Aka'an hik aka' yaqsiiikii hekhewe' oq'opheinetsilets.* ²⁵ Hakha' i'ni' ke' leqe cruz ha' Jesús, qa metifi ke' lenene qa ke' lefefeki'le ke' lenene, qa ke' María lewhe'ye' pa' Cleofas, qa kikhe' iye María Magdalena (Magdala leleki').* ²⁶ Ma' qa ha' Jesús in yi'wen ke' lenene qa kakha' iye l'ijatshenek hikha' qi in yisu'un ts'ap'a'afi iye ke' leqe cruz, qa yit'ijets ke' lenene: —Efu, nakha'an ha' oq'womehe'.—* ²⁷ Qa yit'ijetsek iye ha' l'ijatshenek: —Nekhe'en ke' enene. —Ma' qa hik aka'aj ta'hi' hakha' l'ijatshenek qa yejetsetsha qa yeka'xii ke' letsi'.

Jesús qa wa'm pa'aj.

(*Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, ha' Jesús in hats nikfe'lets in hats week qu' nafits pa' lunye'jkii, ma' qa qu' hats nafits'ija kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Ts'iyayu'.—* ²⁹ Na'li' hakha'a' ke' ewi'l'kamusi lasi' topo'oj ka' wino na'aj etsik'iiji' (vinagre), ma' qa yenji' ka' ewi'l' tutsi'latax ta'lets ne'ej hi isopo ke' ewi'l'hik lunye'j'jupayek (esponja) wenilke' ijetsju' ka' wino etsik'iiji' ma' qa yilke'ejii'pha'm ha' leji'.* ³⁰ Qa ha' Jesús in hats tu'fij ka' we'nilke'ejetspha'm wino, qa yit'ij: —iHats uja'xle!— Ma' qa nososjo', qa wa'm.*

Jesús qa t'ilitfik'i pe' l'athits qa pa' iweli' iye.

³¹ Ma' qa hekhewe' judiol, kakha' neluji' in mexe qu' nawatjiletji' pe'qu' wekweke' t'ejuyets kakha' neluji' sábado, qa nite' yisu'un qu' amaneye' ji'pha'm pe'qu' witlanheye' pe'qu' leqe cruzitse' in yamets kakha' witwapiihijii, qe kakha' witwapiihijii kakha' ewi'l' les in qi in yiwqinhetji'ha. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' ninaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' lekumkenetits week hekhewe' we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruzits, ma' qa' neteni'ijju'.* ³² Ma' qa he' oq'opheinetsilets qa ikii qa nilanju' ke' lekumkenetits'ki ka' yojo qa kakhap iye kekhe'we' lenenhefetsji'pha'm ke' cruzits ha' Jesús. ³³ Qa in yamtaxes ha' Jesús, qa yi'wen in hats wa'm, ma' qa nite' nilanju' he' lekumkenetits.* ³⁴ La'mek hakha' ewi'l' he' oq'opheinetsilets qa ti'jijetspha'm le'weli' ka' leqilkenet leeseji', qa aje'el t'ilitfik'i ke' l'athits qa ka' iweli' iye.* ³⁵ Nakha' yi'wenij ekewe'en qa nifelkii, qa kekhe'we' nifelkii qa yijaalija. Qa nakha'an nikfe'lets iye kekhe'we' yit'ij in yijaalija, hats'inha qu' ekhewe'le'jii'ek qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ilik'i.* ³⁶ Qe aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa nafits kekhe'we' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —Nite' ewii'le' pa'qu' neteneplet pe' lenuts.— (*Sal 34:20*)* ³⁷ Qa kakhap iye we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ijek: —Yejetijju' hatse' pekhewe'en pakha' lanajkanewe'j.— (*Zac 12:10*)*

Jesús qa we'nenifi pe' tesehek.

(*Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56*)

³⁸ In hats naxijik'i ekewe' wekwek, ma' qa ha' José, Arimatea leile', hakha'an tek'entaxets iye ha' Jesús qa nite'le jumumij qe nijiweyiju'l hekhewe' judiol. Ha' José qa iyinijets ha' Pilato qu' netisij qa' neka'x ka' Jesús'ik'i. Ha' Pilato qa lexke'ej qu' neka'x. Ma' qa ha' José qa ikii ka' Jesús'ik'i qa yeka'x.* ³⁹ Qa hakha' iye Nicodemo, hikha' nekii ka' ewi'l' naja'x ha' Jesús qu' natfaakate'yi'l. Neka'x ke' treinta (30) kilos yamets ke' mirra yetsjii' ke' áloe.* ⁴⁰ Ma' qa t'eku'mifi wete'm ka' Jesús'ik'i yijuphe'ji' ka' le'wis penyilo qa hatsle yefulutipji' kekhe'we' wanaqfi'j lesejets ewjisii mirra qa ke' áloe, qa in leqfenejeyijek ka' hats leqfenejeyij ne' judiol qe yenifi ne'ej lesehek na'aj wa'm.* ⁴¹ Ha' i'ni' in we'nenji'pha'm ke' cruz, meti'm ha' najkaket qa hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'l' witnime'uk ink'aiki', mexe ham we'neni'ifi. ⁴² Ma' qa hikke' qa we'nenifi ka' Jesús'ik'i qe les in met, qe hats k'esets qu' nanaxijik'i kakha' nehu ma' qa' hats namets kakha' lawapiihijii ne' judiol.

20

Jesús qa ita'x iye.

(*Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12*)

¹ Ka' yojo neluji' kakha' semana (domingo) leefijju', ke' María Magdalena mexe nookii pa'aj in ikii ke' nime'uk. Qa yi'wen pa'aj ke' qi ute in hats tenit'ijji' in lit'otaxij ke' nime'uk.* ² Ma' qa

* **19:24** Mt 1:22; 26:54 * **19:25** Mt 1:16; 27:55-56; Mr 15:40-41; Lc 23:26,49 * **19:26** Jn 13:23; 21:7 * **19:28** Lc 12:50; 18:31; 22:37; Jn 19:30; Hch 13:29; He 10:14; 11:40; Sal 22:15; 69:21 * **19:29** Ex 12:22 * **19:30** Lc 12:50; Jn 4:34; 17:4; 19:28; 1jn 5:8 * **19:31** Jn 19:14; Lc 12:4; 23:26; Mr 2:23; Dt 21:22-23; Jos 8:29; 10:26-27 * **19:33** Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12; Sal 34:20 * **19:34** Zac 12:10; Ap 1:7; Jn 20:20; 1jn 5:6-9 * **19:35** Jn 1:14-15,34; 21:24 * **19:36** Jn 13:18; 17:12; 19:24; Ex 12:46; Nm 9:12 * **19:37** Sal 34:20 * **19:38** Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * **19:39** Jn 3:1-9; 7:50 * **19:40** Jn 2:21; 19:40; 20:5; Mr 14:8 * **20:1** Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Mr 15:40,46; Jn 5:28; Mt 27:60,66

wekuma'xii ha' i'ni' ha' Simón Pedro qa hakhap iye I'ijatshenek, hakha' qi yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets: —Wetka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj ke' lesehektax ka' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—³ Ha' Pedro qa hakhap iye I'ijatshenek qa yeeli' ke' nimehuk. ⁴Enewe' wetsjuk wekuma'xii in yejelii. Qa ha' ewi'l hakha' I'ijatshenek qa les in we'niyitiha qa yojo'ets in yamets ke' nimehuk qa i'nk'ale nafits'ii ha' Pedro. ⁵ Qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejettaak'iteje'm, qa yi'weniiji' ke' wetjuphe'taxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a, qa nite'le ujetsji'ha. ⁶ Ma' qa nafits'ii ha' Simón Pedro, qa ujetsji'ha ke' nimehuk. Qa yi'wen iye ke' wetjuphe'taxji' le'sits penyilots in i'ni' hakha'a'. ⁷ Qa ka' penyilo kakha' wenik'eihini'ipji' ka' leia', qa nite' ewi'l i'ni'li' kekhe'we' wetjuphe'tji' penyilots, qe kakha'an wetpephe'hik'i qa tujtseika' ha' i'ni'.^{*} ⁸ Ma' qa ujetsji'ek iye hakhap iye I'ijatshenek, hakha' nojo'ets in namets ke' nimehuk, ma' qa yi'wen qa nite' yegeku'. ⁹ Qe in i'nk'aa'ija mexe nite' nikfe'taxik'iha kekhe'we' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, ha' Jesús in les le'wis qu' ila'xe' iye.^{*} ¹⁰ Ma' qa he' I'ijatsshenhei qa wapiliikii iye pe' letsil.

*Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' María Magdalena.
(Marcos 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Ke' María Magdalena qi in ipi' hakha' i'nfik'i ke' nimehuk'ii, qa in mexe ip qa t'upi'yijupju' in yejelifi ke' nimehuk.^{*} ¹² Qa yi'wen pa'aj pe' wetsjuk angelits fo' pe' leqhinatai, i'ni'pji' pa'aj kakha' we'nenipji' ka' Jesus'ik'i. Ewi'l pa' te'weyiii ka' t'osiiji' qa pakhap qa te'weyiyek ka' t'efiiji'.^{*} ¹³ Pe' angelits qa yithinets pa'aj: —Efu, zinhats'ek in lap?— Kikhe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Qe wetka'x ka' Yatsat'axyij, qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' ne'neni'.—¹⁴ In hats yit'ij ekewe'en qa tetwek'elaxtax pa'aj qa yi'wen ha' Jesús in hats i'ntaxi' pa'aj hakha'a', qa nite'le nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.^{*} ¹⁵ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Efu, zinhats'ek in lap? zlekpa' lowotaxiikii?— Kikhe'en qa yumtiletax qu' hik hakha'ye' pa' yejel hakha' najkaket, qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew qu' akha'ye' pakha' yeka'x ka' Jesus'ik'i, enfel ye'm pa' lekaxji' qa' howo'oikii qa' heka'x.—¹⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —iMaría!— Kikhe'en qa tetwek'elaxetsha pa'aj qa yit'iji' ke' le'lijei ne' hebreo: —iRaboni!— (Ikji' yaqa Maestro).^{*} ¹⁷ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etswejin qe mexe nite' haketspha'm qu' natsamii na' Tata. Yape ma, qa' enfelii kekhe'we' hane'ej hats k'injatsij qa' it'ijets aka' yi'lijei: “Haketspha'm hatse' qa' natsamii na' Tata qa Atata'al iye, na' yeqe Dios qa eqe Dios'i iye ekheweli'.”—¹⁸ Ma' qa ke' María Magdalena qa ikii qa nifeli'm kekhe'we' I'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijets: —iHats hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Ma' qa yit'ijets kakha' hats I'anye'jets pa'aj hakha'an.^{*} ¹⁹ Ma' qa in hats najaleikii kakha' yojo neluji' ka' semana (domingo), kekhe'we' I'ijatsshenhei qa ewi'l i'ni' yijanithenji' he' lejl qe nijiwe'yik'uikii kekhe'we' judiol. Ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewaku' he' I'ijatsshenhei qa wETFeli'm, qa yit'ij: —Le'sitsi'inkii ne' atawjetsi'l.—^{*} ²⁰ In yit'ij aka'an qa yethinij he' lokoyei qa ha' le'weli' iye. Qa kekhe' I'ijatsshenhei qa qi in le'sitsi'inkii in yi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^{*} ²¹ Ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in yit'iji'ju' kekhe'we'en: —Le'sitsi'inkii ne' atawjetsi'l. In lunye'jek na' Tata in ts'ukinju' qa yakha' qa' k'ukini'ek.—²² Qa i'nk'ale in hats yit'ij ekewe'en, qa yifuyu ipji', qa yit'iji'ju': —Na' Espíritu Santo qu' esti'yi'lij.^{*} ²³ Pekhewe' qu' iwu'mi'hik'ui pe'qu' lewul'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets. Qa pekhewe' qu' nite' iwu'mi'hik'ui pe'qu' lewul'etse', qa' hik pekhewe' qa' nite' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.—^{*}

Tomás qa inqeku'taxij in ila'x iye pa' Jesús.

²⁴ Ha' Tomás, hikha' i'nji'teje'm he' doce (12) I'ijatsshenhei, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', hakha'an nite' i'nji'teje'm kekhe'we'en in we'nethinets ha' Jesús.^{*} ²⁵ Ma' qa kekhe'we' kekhe'we' I'ijatsshenhei, qa yit'ijets hakha'an: —iHi'weni'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Qu' nite' hi'wene' he' lokoyei in watlaniji' ke' kanalifi, qa qu' nite' huihinik'iju' iye ene' yiyaqsi' ka' watlaniji' ke' kanalifil, qa ha'ne yikoi iye qu' nite' huihinik'iju' ka' lanajkanewe'j ha' leweli'je'm, ma' qa' nite' humtiye' qu' hik hakhayi'ija.—^{*} ²⁶ Ma' qa teluuyik'i iye hats

* 20:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 5:28; 21:7; Hch 10:32 * 20:5 Lc 24:12; Jn 19:40; 20:5-7 * 20:7 Lc 19:20; Jn 11:44; 20:5; Hch 19:12

* 20:9 Mt 26:54; Lc 16:31; 24:46; 18:33; Hch 2:24; 10:41; 13:34; 17:3,31; Mr 9:9-10; 12:25 * 20:11 Jn 5:28 * 20:12 Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Lc 12:4; Jn 2:21 * 20:13 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * 20:14 Jn 21:4 * 20:16 Mr 4:38; Ef 4:11 * 20:17 Lc 24:51; Jn 3:13; 6:62; 8:42; 14:12; Hch 1:9-11; 2:33-34; 9:30; Ro 10:6; Ef 1:20-21; 4:8; 1P 3:22; Mt 5:16; 11:27; 27:46 * 20:18 Mr 16:10 * 20:19 Lc 24:1; Hch 20:7; 1Co 16:2; Jn 14:27; 16:33 * 20:20 Lc 24:39-40; Jn 19:34; 20:25-29 * 20:21 Jn 3:17; 13:20; 17:18; He 3:1; Hch 1:2 * 20:22 Gn 2:7; Ez 37:9; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 14:17; 16:7; Hch 2:4; 8:15; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 20:23 Mt 16:19; 18:18; Jn 9:41 * 20:24 Mr 3:18; Jn 11:16 * 20:25 Sal 22:16; Jn 4:48; 6:64; 20:20; Dt 9:23; Mr 16:11; Lc 22:67; Hch 13:41

wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) nelutsik'i, qa ewi'l iye i'ni' he' P'ijatshenhei ma' qa hats i'nji'teje'm ha' Tomás. Yijanithenji' iye he' lejil ke' wititsi', ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye, ts'ap'ajji'ju' iye leqewuk'u hekhewe'en qa yit'ijji'ju' iye in wetfelji'ju': —E'sitsi'imkii ne' atawjetsi'l.—²⁷ Qa i'nk'ale qa yit'ijets ha' Tomás: —Te'lun qu' ikesinenij ene' yikoyei ne' ayaqsi' qa jeelija iye. Te'lunij na' okoi qa' uihinik'iju' ne' ayaqsii ha'ne yi'weli'. Hasu'uj e'qekuna'xe'. Ek'en yijat'ij. —²⁸ Qa ha' Tomás qa yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij qa yeqe Dios iye!—²⁹ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Qe hats letswen ma' qa hats nite' lesqeku', le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' nite' netswenetax qa nite'le tsegeku'.—*

Inhats'ek in we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.

³⁰ Olots kekhepew iye ham lunyejeji'ju'l yaqsiijkii ha' Jesús, qa he' P'ijatshenhei qa y'iweenijha. Kekhepew'en nite' week we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.*³¹ Qa ekewe'en in we'nika'ajji', qe qa' nite' egeku'yi'ihk'i ha' Jesús in hik hakha' pa' Cristo, Eaa'sija pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' nite' egeku'yi'ihk'i hakha'an ma' qa' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' ilaxitsi'l qu' nata'lets ka' hiji'.*

21

Jesús qa we'nethinets pe' uja'x P'ijatshenhei pa' qi iweli'iju'.

¹ Qa l'anu'upji' iye ekewe'en, ha' Jesús qa ewi'lij iye in we'nethinets he' P'ijatshenhei ha' lotkoyek'ijju' ke' qi kali' Tiberias.* Qa aka'an kakha' lunye'jkii in we'nethinets iye.*² Witijts'eyek hik aka'aj Simón Pedro, qa ha' Tomás, lenqii iye Wetsjukji', qa ha' Natanael, Caná de Galilea leide', qa he' lelits ha' Zebedeo qa hekhewep iye wetsjuk hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei.*³ Qa ha' Simón Pedro qa yit'ij: —Qa' mexe heiq'ehemkii. — Qa hekhewe'en qa yit'ijju': —Ye'ehe qa k'ajayani'l.— Ma' qa ikkii qa i'nji' ke' witinhitjii qa najamet teq'ehe'mkiitaxju', ham leq'ehe'mkinele'.*⁴ In hats na'liyukii, ha' Jesús qa we'nethinets iye i'ni' ha' lotkoyek ke' kali'. He' P'ijatshenhei nite' nikfe'lij in hik hakha'tax ha' Jesús.*⁵ Ha' Jesús qa nifaakan: —Omehets, ¿me ham eq'ehemkineli'it?— Hekhepew'en qa yeku'l: —Hamija.—⁶ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Iwu'mi'lii ne' eq'ehemki'li na' le'niyayihk'i qa' nana'l pe'qu' eq'ehemkineli'it.— Ma' qa yijayani' ka' hats yit'ijets. Ma' qa netsintaxijpha'm ke' leq'ehemki' nite' yamifi qe topo'oj ke' sehets. ⁷ Ma' qa hakha' yisu'un P'ijatshenek ha' Jesús, qa yit'ijets ha' Pedro: —¿Qete'e' hik nakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij!— In yepi'ye ek'i aka'an ha' Simón Pedro qa aje'e'l teqhinatai, qe nit'ijji' he' leqhinatai in mexe t'ithayii, qa t'ilitiijju' aje'e'l ha' iweli'.*⁸ Qa hekhewep'e P'ijatshenhei qa amaneiji' ke' witinhitjii qe hats metiipha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali', cien (100) metros iphu'uipha'm, netsinij ke' leq'ehemki' topo'oj ke' sehets.*⁹ In hats yametspha'm ha' P'isla'wet, ma' qa t'ilitju'kii qa y'iwen ka' fe't hayiits tujje'm. Qa ewi'l ka' sehets wo'nosjeji'up qa ka' pan. ¹⁰ Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enka'xi'l met pe'ye ne' eq'ehemkineli'l sehets.—¹¹ Ha' Simón Pedro qa t'ilitji'ju' ke' witinhitjii qa t'eku'mi' ke' witq'ehemki' qa netsinijetspha'm ha' lotkoyek ke' kali' topo'oj ke' qits sehets, uja'x yamets ciento cincuenta y tres (153). In olotstaxji' yemjee qa nite'le niwja'f'itju' ke' witq'ehemki'.*¹² Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Enek eku'ni'l qu' eki'ju'.— Ham pakha' qu' nite' netjejepuni'ijets hekhewe' P'ijatshenhei qu' nanfaakanij qu' nit'ijets: —¿Lek akha'?— qa hatsle nikfe'ltaxets in hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹³ Ha' Jesús qa iketsha hekhewe'en, qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa netisijju', qa hik leqfenye'jij iye ka' sehets. ¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in we'nethinetskii he' P'ijatshenhei in hats ila'x iye.*

Jesús qa nifaakanija pa' Simón Pedro.

¹⁵ Ma' qa in hats naq'axju', ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets ha' Simón Pedro: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me les qi qu' etsu'unija qa enewe'le'en qa' nite' les qiye' qu' isu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un. — Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets lelits.—¹⁶ Qa ewi'lij iye in nifaakan ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'unija?— Ha' Pedro qa yeku'l iye: —Ehe, Yatsat'axyij, akha' lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un. — Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij

* 20:27 Nm 12:7 * 20:29 2Co 5:7; 1P 1:8 * 20:30 Jn 2:11; 21:25; 1Jn 1:4; 2Ti 4:13 * 20:31 Mt 1:17; Hch 18:5; 1Jn 2:22; 3:23; 5:1; Jn 5:19; 10:27; He 1:2 * 21:1 Tiberias hi iye pe' kali' Galilea. * 21:1 Mr 16:12; Jn 6:1,23; 21:14; 2Co 4:11; 5:10; 1Ti 3:16; He 9:26; 1P 1:10; 1Jn 1:2; 3:5,8 * 21:2 Lc 6:14; Jn 1:45-49; 21:7; Mt 4:21; 10:2; 17:22; 20:20; 26:37; 27:56; Mr 1:19-20; 3:17,18; 10:35; Hch 10:32; 12:2 * 21:3 Lc 5:5 * 21:4 Jn 20:14,19,26 * 21:7 Lc 10:1; 1Co 8:6 * 21:8 Lc 12:25; Mr 3:9; Jn 6:22-24 * 21:11 Lc 5:4-10 * 21:14 Jn 20:19,26; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1Jn 1:2 * 21:15 Mt 8:30,33; Mr 5:11,14; Lc 8:32,34; 15:15; Jn 21:17; Ap 5:6

kots'etets.—^{*} 17 Ma' qa ewi'lij iye in yit'ijets qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan: —Simón, la's ha' Juan, ¿me letsu'un?— Ha' Pedro qa hats yitawje'meten qe in hats wetshetk'ewi'lij in nifaakan qa yi'thi'ij: —¿Me letsu'un?— qa yit'ij in yeku'ł: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' week lenikfe'lets. Lenikfe'lets in k'esu'un. — Ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets iye: —Aqakinenkii nekhewe' tsatsat'etsij kots'etets.* 18 Yijaa'ija aka' hit'ij ewets, in mexe e'jutjana'x qa akha'le in lanaqsi'j qa lakji' iye na'aj le'nikheyuji'. Qa qu' a'lawama'xe'tax qa' etshenlepha'm ne' okoyei qu' it'ij k'eewe qa' tujtseika'ye' pa'qu' neqhinatanin qa' neka'xji' iye pakha' qu' nite' e'nikheyuye'taxji'.—¹⁹ Aka'an in yit'ijets ha' Jesús qa hats yiwjutsiqentaxi'mha pa'qu' lawamhinye'je' hatse' ha' Pedro qu' nata'lets qu' niwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios. Ma' qa yit'ijets: —¡Atsjayan!—^{*} 20 Ha' Pedro in tetwek'elaxtax, qa yi'wen in nijayanpha'mkii ha' qi yisu'un l'ijatshenek ha' Jesús. Hik hakha' ewi'ł i'ni'hi' in tekju' qa hikha' nifaakanij iye in yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿lek pakha' pa' t'ihin ej hatse'?—^{*} 21 Ha' Pedro in yi'wen hakha'an, qa yit'ijets ha' Jesús: —Yatsat'axyij qa hane'en, ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse'?— 22 Qa ha' Jesús qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' nakha'an qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. Akha' atsjayan yijat'ij.— 23 Qa hik ta'lijupi' hekhewe' tek'enets in i'ye'ej wetju'ł hakha' l'ijatshenek in tees tit nawa'm. Qa ha' Jesús nite'le yit'ijets qu' nite' nawa'me'. Aka'le qe yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' nite' nawa'me' qa' namijii qu' hetpiltaxju' iye, nite' akha' qu' enikfe'lets aka'an. — 24 Hik ha'ne ha'ne l'ijatshenek yi'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ekewe' wekwek qa yika'ajji', ma' qa jinikfe'letsha iye ekewe' yika'ajji' in yijaalija. 25 Ha' Jesús olots iye ke' yaqsiiikii wekwek, qu' week ne'nika'ajji' ke' week, yakha' humti qu' nite' neweju'ł'ipji' ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' witfaakanheye' qu' ne'nika'ajji'.*

* 21:16 Lc 6:35; 10:27; Ap 12:11; 1P 5:2; Mt 7:15; Jn 10:11 * 21:17 Mr 14:44; Jn 5:20; 16:30; 21:15; 2Co 2:2 * 21:19
2P 1:14; Jn 1:43; 8:12; 10:27; 11:4; 17:1; 1P 2:12 * 21:20 Jn 13:21,23-25; 21:7 * 21:25 Jn 20:30

HECHOS

Lucas qa wenq'ika'ai pa' Teófilo.

¹ Ka' yojo yifaakanek, waika' Teófilo, hika' e'm ke' week leqfenejeeyij pa'aj pa' Jesús in i'n'ka yaqsiiikii ke' ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa ke' i'nq'ijatshenij iye* ² qa yamijii in tenilesi'yiju'l na' wa'sji'. In mente' yamii na' wa's, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Jesús in nifeli'm pakha' qu' naqsiiikii hekhewe' apóstoles t'eku'müjii'kii pa'aj.* ³ In naxijik'i pa' qi in yaats'e'ej qa in wa'm iye, qa lakha'ja in we'nethinetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles, qa yethiniikii kekhewe' olots jutsiqetsij in hats ila'x iye, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) neluts in we'nethinetskii qa nifeli'm pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.* ⁴ Pa' Jesús in mexe i'nji'teje'm pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa yit'ijets: —Hasu'uj ma eku'ni'lik'ui na' Jerusalén, o'notki eku'ni'lets yijat'ij qu' nafits kakha' hats yiwjutsiqen na' Tata, hikka' yakha' hats k'efeli'hi'm,* ⁵ qe ka' Juan Bautista wenqimpuujinji' na'aj iweli', qa ekheweli'hi' qa' mempuliji'hi' ek na' Espíritu Santo, hats nite' toxik'ui. —* ⁶ Ma' qa pe' not'axi'l wetju'l pa'aj apóstoles qa nifaakan, qa yit'ijets: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿me hats yamets hane'ej lahats'ij qu' iwu'mfik'i pe' romano tenek'enhe'yij na' Israel leqe sehe'? — ⁷ Pa' Jesús qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Nite' ekheweli'l qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qa pekhewe' lahatsiyij iye, na' Tata hats yaji'letju' yit'ijii' nakha' let'unha'x in qi in tenek'enhei.* ⁸ Qa l'esti'hi'ij hatse' pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'hi' qu' nanam na' Espíritu Santo qa' na'ni'l epji', ma' qa' etsfeli'hi' ha'ne' Jerusaleni' qa week na' sehe' Judea qa na' Samaria, qa amhi'ijii pekhewe' totsii witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'. —*

Jesús qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's.

⁹ In yili'ij in yit'ij pa'aj ekewe' wekwek, qa he' apóstoles in mexe yeje'taxju' pa'aj qa ts'eepiha'm pa'aj in ikpha'm, qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'l wasi' ma' qa hats nite' na'l. ¹⁰ In mexe yeje'taxiikii pa'aj hekhewe'en na' wa'sji' ha' Jesús in ikpha'm, qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats i'nijup hekhewe'en pe' wetsjuk jukhew fo' pe' leqhinatai.* ¹¹ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijii'ju': —Jukhew, Galilea lelets, ¿inhats'ek in leje'ti'hi'k'ipha'm na' wa'sji'? Ha'ne Jesús i'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hats wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's, hik ha'ne tepilju' iye hatse' qa' hik lunye'je' iye in hi'weni'l in ikpha'm. —*

Matías qa teliikatijii' qu' naya'xi' pa' letse'ttax pa' Judas'ik'i.

¹² Ma' qa tepilik'uiikii iye ke' utek hi' Olivos, qa tepilets iye ha' Jerusalén, iptu'umets ewi'l kilómetro qe hik l'a'j na'aj lenexke'ej pa'aj qu' jintajalki'sji' na'aj witwapiihijii' (sábado). ¹³ In hats uiji'teje'mkii pa'aj ha' witset qa iketspha'mkii pa' toxpaha'm pe' witi'tsi' hikpa' lewhi'wet'ijikii pa'aj ha' Pedro, ha' Juan, ha' Jacobo (Santiago) qa ha' Andrés, ha' Felipe qa ha' Tomás, ha' Bartolomé qa ha' Mateo, ha' Jacobo (Santiago), la's pa' Alfeo, ha' Simón lenqii iye Zelote (cananista) qa ha' Judas, la's pakha' hii iye Jacobo (Santiago).* ¹⁴ Week enewe'en ewi'l we'neniji'ha pa'aj, qa iyinjinjia iye, weekji' pekhewe' efuts iye, qa kikhe' iye María lenene pa' Jesús, qa hekhewe' iye lek'injats.* ¹⁵ Hik pakha'aj pe' nelutsji', ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'aji'ju' pa'aj leqewuk'u pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, uja'x yamets pa'aj in week pekhewe' not'ax wetju'l ciento veinte (120), qa yit'ijii'ju' pa'aj: ¹⁶ —Yeje'fets, hatsle l'anye'j pa'aj qa lesle le'wis qu' nafits kekhewe' hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj le'lijei pa' David ik'i yitijinenij pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo. Qa nifel pa'aj in t'ejuyets ka' Judas'ik'i, hikka' nojo'ok'oyii hekhewe' t'eku'mi' qa yophe'l ha' Jesús.* ¹⁷ Qe ka' Judas'ik'i kakha'an week heinekumhiitaxiijii' qa na'ltax pa' testiitaxij aka' wit'ithayijkit.* ¹⁸ Kakha'an, pekhewe' lajal pa' lewu'ax qa yamitiju'l pa' ewi'l sehe', qa namijiu' pa'aj qa tike'l je'm pa'aj ke' lektujiyik'i qa lasasfik'ikii pe' lajatayik'i.* ¹⁹ In nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an pe' week Jerusalén lelets qa leqiyij ha' sehe' kekhewe' le'lijei yit'ij Acéldama, ikji' wit'athits letset. ²⁰ Qe nakha' wififaakanek Intata le'lijei Salmos, we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: “Ham pa'qu' na'ni' hatse' pakha' letset. Hasu'uj pa'qu' na'ni' pakha'an.” (Sal 69:25) Qa yit'ij iye: “Naya'xi' pakhape' pakha' i'thayijki'ttax.” (Sal 109:8) ²¹ Qa hik ta'ijupi', in les le'wis

* **1:1** Lc 1:3; 24:19 * **1:2** Mt 28:19-20; Lc 24:47; Jn 20:21 * **1:3** Mt 28:17; Mr 16:14; Lc 24:34,36; Jn 20:19; 1Co 15:5-7

* **1:4** Lc 24:49; Jn 14:1; Hch 2:33 * **1:5** Jl 3:18; Mt 3:11; Hch 11:16 * **1:7** Mt 24:36; Mr 13:32; 1Ts 5:1 * **1:8**

Lc 24:48; Hch 2:1,4; 4:33; 8:1,14; 13:47 * **1:10** Mt 28:13; Mr 16:5; Lc 24:4; Jn 20:12 * **1:11** Mt 16:27; Hch 2:7; 1Ts

1:10; 2Ts 1:10 * **1:13** Hch 9:37,39; 20:8; Mt 10:2-4; Mr 3:16-19; Lc 6:14-16 * **1:14** Hch 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7; 15:25; Ro

12:12; 15:6; Mt 12:46; Lc 23:49,55; Col 4:2 * **1:16** Lc 22:37,47; 24:44; Jn 13:18; 18:3 * **1:17** Jn 6:71; Hch 20:24; 21:19

* **1:18** Mt 26:14-15; 27:5-7,8

hekhewe' jukhew, hekhewe' tsijayanilik'ikii eke' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'n'init ji'teje'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ²² hekhewe' ta'hijii in i'nk'a yimpuujin ka' Juan'ik'i hakha'an, qa yamli'ijii in in hats ikii na' wa's, pakha' qu' ewi'le' qu' na'n initji'teje'm iye qa' nenfel iye in ita'x iye ha' Jesús.—^{*} ²³ Ma' qa taya'yijji' pe' wetsjuk jukhew, hakha' José hii Barsabás qa hik hakha' iye hii Justo qa ha' Matías. ^{*} ²⁴ Ma' qa iyin, qa yit'ijju': —Yatsat'axyij, akha' in lenikfe'lets yijat'ij pe' latawjets ene' weekji', ets'ethini'hij wat'ij pa'n hii pakha' qu' hayiits ku'miiji' pa'aj enewe' wetsjuk jukhew, ^{*} ²⁵ hats'inha qu' naya'xi' qa' nithayiki aka' wit'ithayijit qu' apostoli'ij iye, hik aka' ka' Judas'ik'i yiwu'mi' qe qa' namii pakha' weju'hij qu' namii.—^{*} ²⁶ Ma' qa ikij wetju'ł, qa t'an pa'aj ha' Matías. Ma' qa i'nji'teje'm he' once (11) apóstoles. Ma' qa hats doce (12) iye.^{*}

2

Pa' Espíritu Santo qa te'nilitju' pa'aj.

¹ In yamets pa'aj pakha' le'wis netu hii Pentecostés, ^{*} qa week pekhewe' tek'enik'i ke' Jesús le'lijei qa ewi'ł pa' i'ni' pa'aj. ^{*} ² Ma' qa aje'eł pa'aj yepi'ye' pa' nokes hik lunye'j na'aj qi t'unik'i ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa weekij pa'aj pe' witiitsi'ifi pakha' i'niju'kii. ^{*} ³ Ma' qa laxaji' pa'aj pe' hik lunyejeitax fetei. Ma' qa yak'eskiu qa week i'nipji' lesinjel pekhewe' jukhew qa pe' efuts iye. ⁴ Qa week topolij pa' Espíritu Santo, ma' qa yapelek pa'aj in yit'ij pekhewep witiijeikal, pekhewe' tisiy pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij qa yit'ij. ^{*} ⁵ Qa na'l pekhewe' i'ni'kii ha' Jerusalén judiol, yijayan pa' Intata, ta'hikii pe' week witssetits ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. ^{*} ⁶ In nokes pa'aj pa' kimiim, ma' qa pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye qa not'axii pa'aj, pekhewe'en qa qhel qhelh'ij wetju'ł pa'qu' numti, qe week ewilei pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ej in yit'ij pe' le'lijei wetju'ł in jukhewiikal. ⁷ Qa qi in yitjułaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju': —Jeł qeku'ni'ju' ek, ¿me nite' week Galilea lelets enewe' iyetju'ł? ^{*} ⁸ ¿Pa'n lunye'j in week ewilei inekhewel in jitepi'ye'ej in yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeiyia ekewe' jinekijfik'i? ⁹ Inekhewel na'le ta'hii pa' Partia, ne' ta'hii pa' Media, ne' ta'hii pa' Elam, ne' ta'hii pa' Mesopotamia qa ene' Judea lelets, qa ne' ta'hii pa' Capadocia, ne' ta'hii pa' Ponto, ne' ta'hii pa' Asia, ^{*} ¹⁰ ne' ta'hii pa' Frigia, ne' ta'hii pa' Panfilia, ne' ta'hii pa' Egipto, ne' ta'hii pa' Libia ipulul' wetju'ł pa' Cirene, ne' ta'hii pa' Roma nekhewe' judiolija qa nekhewe' t'eku'mhi'i' ka' lunyejei ne' judiol, ^{*} ¹¹ ne' ta'hii pa' Creta qa ne' ta'hii pa' Arabia. Week inekhewel jitepi'ye'ej in iyetij pe' wekwek ham lunyejeyi'iju'ł laqsijiyikii pa' Dios yit'ij ekewe' i'nlijeiyia. —¹² Week yitjułaxijpha'mkii qa qhel qhelh'ij wetju'ł pa'qu' numti, ma' qa watfaakanijju': —¿Pa'n qu' naakji'ha aka'an?— ¹³ Qa pekhewepł qa yawitjtaxiji' ek le'lijei qa yit'ijju': —Yek'uwetleju' nekhewe'en.—^{*}

Pa' Pedro qa iyet.

¹⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ts'ap'a qa week iye hekhewe' once (11), qa yit'unhetik'i, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, Judea lelets qa week iye ene' Jerusalen lelets, menikfeliti'letscha aka'an qa' ek'enilik'ihia iye aka' qu' hit'ij, ¹⁵ qe enewe'en nite' yek'uwetju' in lumtixaxi'ł qu' nek'uwetju', qe mexe hane'e'ij juufik'ipha'm ne' junu', ¹⁶ qe hik aka' yijat'ij pakha' nifel pa'aj pa' ewi'ł profeta'ik'i hii Joel, in yit'ij pa'aj: ¹⁷ “Pa' Dios yit'ij: ‘Qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' nelutsji' na' yeqe Espíritu qa' hatsiyipji' ene' week i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pe'qu' elitsi'it jukhew qa efuts qa' nenfel pa'qu' hit'ijets, pe' jutjanhets qa na'nteji'kii totoi pa'qu' hetisij qa ne' tawa'mhits qa' nits'owo'ax li'ij pa'qu' hetisij. ^{*} ¹⁸ Qa' hatsiyipji' iye na' yeqe Espíritu nekhewe' yeqejkunenhei qa nekhewe' yeqejkunenkiu iye.’ (Jl 2:28,29) Ma' qa' niyetij pekhewe' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata. ^{*} ¹⁹ ‘Qa' hethinij hatse' ha'ne wa'sji' pe'qu' ham lunyejeyi'iju'ł, qa pe'qu' jutsiqets'ij ha'ne sehe' ipji': wit'athits, fe't qa pa'qu' qi tutsaxe'. ²⁰ Ne' junu' qa' noo'yi' ipji' hatse', ne' juwel qa' s'e' ye'ji' hik lunye'j wit'athits, ma' qa' lanu'upji' qa' namets na' qiji' qa le'wis iye leqe netu ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij. ^{*} ²¹ Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' week pakha' qu' niyinjets ita'xe' ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ita'xe'.” — (Jl 2:30-32) ²² Ha' Pedro qa yit'ij iye pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel lelets, ek'en qeku'ni'lik'i ek ekewe' qu' hit'ij: ha' Jesús, Nazaret leile', pa' Dios hik

* **1:22** Mr 1:4; Hch 2:31; 4:2; 17:18; 23:6; 24:15; 26:23 * **1:23** Hch 15:22; 18:7 * **1:24** Hch 6:6; 13:3; 15:8; 1S 16:7; Jer 17:10; Ap 2:23 * **1:25** Ro 1:5; 1Co 9:2; Ga 1:7-8 * **1:26** Mt 27:35; Mr 15:24; Lc 23:34; Jn 19:24; Hch 8:21; 26:18; Col 1:12; 1P 5:3 * **2:1** Pentecostés ikji' judiol leqe le'wis netu qa t'ejujets in ink'a nit'ijji' pa' ininqa'pji' pe' leqe trigo foji'ij. * **2:1** Lv 23:15; Hch 1:14; 20:16 * **2:2** 1R 19:11; Job 38:1; Ez 1:4; Hch 4:31; 16:26 * **2:4** Hch 4:31; 13:52; Mr 16:17; 1Co 12:10 * **2:5** Mt 28:19; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:16 * **2:7** Hch 1:11; 2:12 * **2:9** Gn 14:9; 2R 17:6 * **2:10** Mt 23:15; Hch 13:13; 15:38; 16:6,21; 18:23 * **2:13** Hch 17:32; 1Co 14:23 * **2:17** Jl 2:28-32; Ro 10:13; Is 44:3; Jn 7:38; Hch 10:45; 16:31; 21:9 * **2:18** Hch 21:10; 1Co 12:10 * **2:20** Mt 24:29; 1Ts 5:2; Is 58:13; Ez 13:5; Am 5:18; Abd 15; Sof 1:14; Zac 14:1; Mal 4:5

hakha' yiwjutsiqentaxi' l'e'mha in nukinju', qa hikha' i'ntaxijji' in nethintaxi'hikii kekhewe' ham lunyejeji' iju'l, kekhewe' jiyitjulaaxijpha'mkii qa kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hiha pa' Dios, in lunyejejek kekhewe' hats li'weni'l.* ²³ Hane'en, in testi'yij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets pakha' hayiits watji'letju' pakha'aj qu' lunye'je'kii qa pakha' iye qi hkfeliya'xkii pa' Dios. Ma' qa hilani'liji' ke' cruz la'niliiji' hekhewe' u'l'ets jukhew, ma' qa hilani'l.* ²⁴ Qa yihiinte iye pa' Dios, yaq'ayiniy iye aje'el pakha' qi laqa'ti'ij kakha' lawamhijii, qe pa' witwamhi' nite' leke' qu' nenyeyinju'.* ²⁵ Qe pa' David'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj hakha'an in yit'ij: "Nite' yili'ij in hi'wen na' Yatsat'ax'inij met ye'mkiiha, qe i'ni' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hats'inha qu' hame' pakha' qu' netsyeyinijik'ui aka'an." ²⁶ Qa hik ta'tijupi' in le'wisi'mkii ha'ne yitawe'j qa ha'ne yilepep qa iyetij pa' tesaxi'mkii. Qa ha'ne yese'n iye qu' nawapiitax qa na'li'im pa' wetjumi't'ik'ui, ²⁷ qe akha' tees qu' iwejinhi' i' pa' yita'x pakha' tetsat pe' naxju', nite' exke'ej iye qu' lipipe'ji' ha'ne l'aj ha'ne ham pa'qu' naqsiiikii ul'axe' eqejkunenek.* ²⁸ Akha' tetsikfelitets nakha' wit'ikheyi'jii qu' yi'la'xe' iye. Qi qu' otsponhetij hatse' pa'qu' yisa'xi'mkii qu' natsamtax ei." (Sal 16:8-11) ²⁹ Yejejets, nite' hetjeyepuni'lij ewets qu' hit'lij ewets pakha' inaqwa'ma'xik'i David in wa'm pa'aj qa we'nenifi pa'aj kekhe' lesehek, kekhe' hane'ej mexe na'l hane'e'in.* ³⁰ Qa pa' David'ik'i in profetate qa nikfe'letsha pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqeni'mha pa'aj qu' nayaxijji' hatse' pakha' tots'oji'la'x in qi in wittata pakha' ewi'l pekhewe' ta'lets hatse'. (Sal 132:11)* ³¹ Pa' David'ik'i yejeji pakha' mexe hamik'ui qa iyetij pakha' lijiij hatse' pa' Cristo, in nite' tewejinheti'ijju' pakha' tetsat pe' naxju', qa nite' leke' iye qu' lipipe'ji' pa' l'aj.* ³² Ha'ne Jesús yihi pa' Dios, hik ha'ne yekhweli'l ye'weeki'l in tsikfe'li'hijets aka'an qe hi'weni'l.* ³³ Ma' qa hats weniwqinhetji' i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios, qa pa' Intata qa tisijets pa' Espiritu Santo yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj qu' netisij, ma' qa hakha'an qa natsiyi'l yiwetsju' aka'an aka' hane'ej li'weni'l qa lepi'ye'el iye.* ³⁴ Qe pa' David'ik'i nite' hik pakha' qu' naketspha'm pa'aj na' wa's, qa yi'thi'ij pa'aj: "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ijets pa' Yatsat'axiyj: 'Ni'iju' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i' ³⁵ iphu'ui qu' hentaxiju' ne' ef'iyei qa ots'pji'kii nekhewe' ejuhifets.'" (Sal 110:1) ³⁶ Week ene' Israel lelets nenikfelitetsha ha'ne Jesús ha'ne l'eni'li'pha'm ke' leqe cruz, hik ha'ne pa' Dios yaqsiiikii qa yeni' ma' qa Yatsat'ax'inij qa Cristo iye.—³⁷ Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pekhewe'en, qa qi in yasin ji'teje'm pe' latawjets. Pekhewe'en qa nifaakanij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa hekhewe' apóstoles: —Yejejets, ¿pa'n lii pa'qu' haqsi'ji'lijikii?—³⁸ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ili'lij pe' ul'ets in laqsiiikii qa' mempuiji'lij week ewiei ekhweli'l aka' liji' ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' netwumhiti'yi'l ek'ui pe' ewu'l'etsi'l, ma' qa' esti'yi'lij pakha' witqisit pakha'an hikpa' pa' Espiritu Santo.* ³⁹ Qe ha'ne yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios, t'ejuyi'l ewets qa t'ejuyets iye pe' elitsi'l qa week t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' totsii pa' i'ni', ehe, t'ejuyets pekhewe' qu' natya'yijji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios.—⁴⁰ Ekewe'en yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro qa olots iye pekhewe' iye in nifeeli'mha pa'aj qa yakakinijha iye pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Eneki'hik'uifik'i yijat'ij pakha' lantanithenkeye'j hatse' enewe' hane'ej latsat'ij ul'ets jukhew, ma' qa' i'liyi'it.—⁴¹ Ma' qa pe' tek'enik'i qa t'eku'mi' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj, qa wempuli'juu' pa'aj. Ma' qa hats ikets iye pa' neluji' pekhewe' ink'aihiti' n'ni' qu' namets wetshetk'ewi'l mil (3.000) pe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ⁴² Qa we'neniha pa'aj nite' yili'ij in tek'enik'i pekhewe' i'ng'ijatshenij he' apóstoles, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa not'axij'ij wetju'l, we'neniha pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa wetisijijju' pe' pa'n qa we'neniha iye pa'aj in nite' yili'ij qa iyinji'ij.* ⁴³ Pe' weekji' qiji'ij qa yitjulaaxijpha'mkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji' iju'l yaqsi'j jiiikii hekhewe' apóstoles.* ⁴⁴ Week nite' yegeku' tek'enets qa ewi'l i'nijiji' qa nite' ekuyitsij wetju'l iye pe' lewekwekts.* ⁴⁵ T'ihinji'ij pe' leqe sehel qa pe' lewekwekts iye, ma' qa pe' Pastai netisijjuu' pe' week pakha' qu' ham'i'im pe'ye'. ⁴⁶ Week neluts nite' yili'ij pa'aj in ewi'l i'nji'ji' nekke' qi witi'ijtsitijyii qa pe' jetslii iye qa wetisijijju' pe' pan, ewi'l i'nji'ji' iye pa'aj qa tekji'ijju' qa pa' lunyejeji' pe' latawjets qa yijaa'ija iye ham yat'ine'kii.* ⁴⁷ Yiwqinhetji'ha pa'aj pa' Intata qa week pakha' witset in yisu'unij. Qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week nehuts yenji'teje'mkii

* **2:22** Jn 3:2; 4:48; Hch 10:38; He 2:4 * **2:23** Mt 26:24; Lc 22:22; 24:20; Hch 3:18; 4:28; 5:30 * **2:24** Ro 8:11; 1Co 6:14; 2Co 4:14; Ef 1:20; Col 2:12; 1Ts 1:10; He 13:20 * **2:27** Mt 11:23; Lc 2:26; Hch 13:35; He 7:26 * **2:29** 1R 2:10; Neh 3:16; Hch 7:8-9; 13:36 * **2:30** 2S 23:2; Mt 22:43; Lc 1:32; Hch 1:8; He 11:32 * **2:31** Sal 16:10; Hch 2:27 * **2:32** Lc 18:33; Hch 2:24 * **2:33** Fil 2:9; He 10:12; Jn 7:39; 14:26; 16:7,13; Hch 2:17; 10:45 * **2:34** Sal 110:1; Mt 5:35; 22:44; Mr 12:36; Lc 20:42-43; Jn 3:13; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 * **2:36** Mt 28:18; Lc 2:11; Ro 14:9; 2Co 4:5 * **2:37** Lc 3:10; Hch 16:30 * **2:38** Lc 24:47; Hch 3:16,19; 5:14; 8:12; 22:16; 26:20 * **2:39** Is 44:3; Hch 3:25; Ef 2:13 * **2:40** Dt 32:5; Mt 17:17; Fil 2:15 * **2:42** Hch 1:14; 5:28; 13:12; 17:19; 1Co 14:6; He 10:25 * **2:43** Mr 16:17,20; Hch 5:12 * **2:44** Mt 19:21; Hch 4:32 * **2:46** Lc 24:53; Hch 5:42; 20:7

pekhewe' lelets pe' ink'aihits qu' ihiye' iye.*

3

Pa' onqok.

¹ Ewi'l pa' nehu pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan ikik'ipha'm pa'aj ke' qi witijsitjii jelji' junu' las tres pa'aj yamets iye in P'iynehjii.* ² Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew onqok, ta'hij ji'te'je'm pa'aj wittawe'j in onqok. Week neluts wetka'xji'jii ha' leji' lenqii Le'wis qa iynjiijets laq'astaye' pe' uijiifi ke' qi witijsitjii.* ³ Hane'en in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats k'esitsiyu'ets pa' leji' qa' nuyetsji' ke' qi witijsitjii, qa iyintaxijets pa'aj laq'astaye'. ⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan qa ts'in pa'aj in yeje'ju' pakha'an, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Etsjehi'ju'ha!— ⁵ Ha' onqok qa yejeel'juha qe yomutitax qu' netisij pe'ye'. ⁶ Qa ha'le Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ham yaq'astaye' qa ham iye yoqo oroye', qa aka'le na'l ye'm qa' hik aka' qu' k'etisij: Aka' hiiji' ha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leite', jeniipha'm qa' ma!—* ⁷ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' yiya'yik'i tokoi, qa nihipha'm pa'aj. Ma' qa aje'e'l pa'aj t'unitsik'i pe' lefi'yei qa pe' lofonjei iye qa hats le'sitju', ⁸ qa t'ilit'ijpha'm pa'aj qu' ts'ap'aye' qa ik. Qa uyifi pa'aj ke' qi witijsitjii hjs'eye'kteje'm pa'aj hekhewe'en hats t'otsjo', qa t'ilit'ipha'mkii pa'aj qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios.* ⁹ Week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in yi'wen pa'aj in t'otsjo' qa in yiwqinhet iye pa' Dios, ¹⁰ qa nikfe'lij pa'aj in hik pakhaa'ija pakha' i'nde'kji' pa' leji' lenqii Le'wis kekhe' qi witijsitjii qa iynjiiiki laq'astaye', ma' qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj in yi'wen aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj.*

Pedro qa i'nq'ijatshenifi pa'aj pe' qi witijsitjii.

¹¹ Pa' onqoktax in mexe nite' yaqamij pa'aj in tik'eyijup ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, ma' qa pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye qa tekumaxiiki pa'aj pekhewe'en in i'niji' pakha' ts'eewe'efi hii Salomón ke' qi witijsitjiyetsji', qa qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en.* ¹² Aka'an in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yit'ijji'ju' pe' weekji': —Jukhew, Israel lelets, zinhat'sek in lenitjulaxijpha'm aka'an? zinhat'sek in letsjehi'ju', qa hik lunye'j qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yit'unha'xe'hi'it i'nhi'i pa'qu' yijunyejeji'lij pa' Intata in hotshini'ju' ha'ne onqoktax? ¹³ Pakha' leqe Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, pa' Isaac'ik'i qa pa' Jacob'ik'i, pakha' leqe Dios pe' inaqa'wamhitisik'i, hats yiwqinhetji' hakha' la's Jesús, hik hakha' ekheweli' P'ihiniij qa qi in luteni'l a'ts'ap'a'alijets hakha' Pilato, hakha'an in yisu'untax qu' niwejin.* ¹⁴ Qa ekheweli'it qa qi in luteni'l hakha' Hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe' qa Yatsathenija iye, ma' qa P'iyinilets qu' netwejinhetii hakha' ewi'l eqek'una'x,* ¹⁵ qa letisi'lij qu' natlanhetii qa' nawa'm hakha' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x. Qa pa' Dios qa yilinte iye nihiphik'uipha'm pe' naxju', hik aka' yekheweli' hi'weni'tha.* ¹⁶ Qa in ta'lets pakha' nite' yeqekuyejeji'lij aka' hiiji', ma' qa aka' hiiji' ha' Jesús qa hik aka' yit'unhet ha'ne jukhew, ha'ne hane'ej hi'weni'l qa lenikfe'li'lij iye, pakha' nite' witqekuye'j ta'lets ha' Jesús hik pakha' yaqsi'jju'ha ha'ne jukhew, qa ekheweli'l qa e'weeki'l in hi'weni'lijha. ¹⁷ Qa hane'ej, yejefets, yakha' tsikfe'lets in laqsi'jji'ijiki aka'an in hilani'l ha' Jesús qe nite' lenikfe'li'tetsha pa' lunye'jkiiha, in lunyejeyek iye nekhewe' ek'enhejkititsi'l.* ¹⁸ Qa hatsle yafitshenih'ij pa' Dios pakha' hayiits yit'ij pa'aj i'njiiiji' pekhewe' week profetalik'i: pakha' leqe Cristo qu' qi qu' nataatshenhetii qa' nawa'm iye.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', menikfeliti'lij etetsha aka'an in hijanih'ik'i qa' etetwek'elaxi'ijets yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ut, hats'inha pe' ewul'etsi'l qa' nawatwamhitik'i, ma' qa' e'lefitsi'lijets qu' ulaije'yi'l qu' hats ni'lijup pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁰ Qa pakha'an qa' ne'nukini'l'ei hatse' ha' Jesús hikha' Cristo, hik hakha' hayiits pa'aj te'nekumhi'yiiji' qu' esti'yi'lij qa' ne'feni'l hatse',* ²¹ qa lesle le'wis qu' mexe amani'ipha'm na' wa's iphu'ui qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' newetpilletaxi' iye pa' hayiits lunyejei ene' wekwek, in P'anyejek pakha' hats yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios i'njiji' pekhewe' le'sits leqe profetas'ik'i pakhaa'ij pa'aj.* ²² Pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij pa'aj: “Pakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios yaqsi'jkii hatse' qu' nata'hi'ti' etji'ju' pakha' ewi't profeta hik yijunye'j. Ek'eni'tets hatse' pakha'an

(Dt 18:15,19) week pakha' qu'

nit'ij ewets.* ²³ Qe pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pakha' profeta, qa' netwumhiti'yik'uifik'i pakha' witsat hatse'.” ²⁴ Ma' qa hik aka' iyetji'ij iye pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i in ta'hi' ek

pakha' Samuel'ik'i qa tenehi'ijpha'm pe' week in nifel pa'aj ekewe' hane'ej lunyejeiki enewe'

* 2:47 Hch 5:14; 11:24; 16:5; Ro 14:18 * 3:1 Sal 55:17; Mt 27:46; Hch 10:3,30 * 3:2 Lc 16:20; Jn 9:8; Hch 14:8

* 3:6 Hch 4:10; 2Co 6:10 * 3:8 Is 35:4-6; Hch 14:10 * 3:10 Jn 9:8; Hch 3:2 * 3:11 Lc 22:8; Jn 10:23; Hch

5:12 * 3:13 Hch 5:30; 7:32; 13:28; 22:14; Mt 27:2; Lc 23:4; Jn 19:15 * 3:14 Mr 1:24; 15:11; Hch 4:27; 7:52; Lc 23:18,25

* 3:15 Hch 2:24; 5:31 * 3:17 Lc 23:34; Hch 13:27 * 3:18 Lc 24:27; Hch 2:23; 17:3; 26:23 * 3:19 Hch 2:38;

8:22; 17:30; 26:20; Sal 51:1-9; Is 43:25; 44:22; Col 2:14 * 3:20 Hch 22:14; 26:16 * 3:21 Mt 17:10; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:11

* 3:22 Hch 7:37

nelutsji'.²⁵ Ekhweli'l' letits pekhewe' profetas'ik'i qa letits iye pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' alheyi'lik'i, qe in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i: "Qa pe' to' ta' ewets hatse' qa' nata'lets qu' hi'fen enewe' week witsetits ha'ne sehe' ipji'." (Gn 22:18)^{*26} Pa' Dios in yilin iye ha' La's, qa nojohoni'lij in nukini'l'ei, qe qa' ne'feni'l' ekhweli'l' qu' menink'aihiti'l' qa' illi'ihij pe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'lijkii.—*

4

Pekhewe' tenek'enhei qa yophe'l' pa'aj pa' Pedro qa pa' Juan.

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in mexe iyettaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye qa nekii pa'aj pekhewe' pa'il, qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yejel ke' qi witlijsitjii qa pe' saduceos.^{*} ² Qi pa'aj in nayu'kii pekhewe'en qe hekhewe'en in nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in ihii iye hatse' pe' naxju' qe pa' Jesús hik pakha' inq'ethinij pa'aj aka'an in ila'x iye pa'aj.^{*} ³ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yuuhinifi pe' loq'ophehtjii qa yamijii pa'aj in nelukii, qe hats metju' pa'aj pe' junu'. ⁴ Qa hatsle olots iye pa'aj pekhewe' yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa'aj, qa nite' yeqeku'uk'i, ma' qa hats i'nhi' qu' namets lee'fij mil (5.000) in weekji' pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye tek'enets pa'aj. ⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pakhap nelukii in not'axi' wetju'l' pa'aj na' Jerusalén pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' qi witlijsitjii, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa pe' in nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei. ⁶ In'ji'teje'm iye pa' qiji' pa'il latata Anás, qa pa' Caifás, qa pa' Juan qa pa' Alejandro iye, qa pe' week pe' lefefets pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il.^{*} ⁷ Ma' qa tetka'x pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan, qa we'nenji'ju' pa'aj pa' leqewuk'ui' pekhewe'en, ma' qa nifaakan pa'aj: —¿Pa'n hii let'unha'x, axe'm pa'qu' witiye' qu' hit'itiji' in laqsiitjii ekewe'en?— ⁸ Ma' qa ha' Pedro, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Wit'alhei qa week iye nekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset,^{*} ⁹ pakha' latsfaakani'lij, qu' hik kakha'ye' kakha' le'wis wanaqsiiimijjii nakha' jukhew wanaqats'etax qa pa'n lunye'j iye in hats le'wisju' nakha'an. ¹⁰ Ye'ehe, enikfe'li'letsha week ekhweli'l' qa week iye ha'ne witset Israel, ha'ne jukhew in hats le'wisju' qa hats h'weni'l' hane'ej hane'e'in, ta'lets aka' hii'ij' hakha' Jesucristo, Nazaret leite', hikha' ekhweli'l' l'eni'li'pha'm ke' cruz, qa hikha' iye pa' Dios nihiinik'uipha'm pe' naxju'.^{*} ¹¹ Ha'ne Jesús hik ha'ne pekhe' ute yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i pekhewe' nihiinpha'm pe' witi'si' hik pekhewe' ekhweli'l', qa hatsle ewi'l' ute les weju'tij in teniuhini'pha'm pe' witi'si'.

(Sal 118:22)^{*} ¹² Qa ham iye pakhape' qu' jini'in, qe ham pakhape' iye witiye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' netesti'yij ene' jukhew qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' jini'in.—^{*} ¹³ Pekhewe' tenek'enhei in yi'wen in nite' niijiwei pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa nikfe'lets iye hekhewe'en in nite' ikii pe'qu' witq'ikatjiye' qa nite' iye hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', ma' qa qi in yit'ulaxijpha'mkii, qa nikfe'lets in hik hekhewe' lijts'eyekcii ha' Jesús.^{*} ¹⁴ Qa yi'wen iye pa'aj in ewi'l' ts'ap'a'ahi' pakha' jukhew yilin pa'aj pekhewe'en, ma' qa ham pakha' qu' nit'ijjiu'l' qu' net'eju'yiju'l' aka'an. ¹⁵ Qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' mexe nak eku'nik'uiflik'ikii pakha' l'ithi'wet, ma' qa uja'xe'le wetju'l' pa'aj qu' natfaakate'yijju', ¹⁶ qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Pa'n ineqfenyejeyij enewe' jukhew? Qe kakha' ewi'l' na'lij in ham lunye'ji'iju'l' yaqsiijikii nekhewe'en, week nikfe'letsha enewe' i'ni' ha'ne Jerusalén in yijaa'ija kakha'an, qa ham leke'ye' qu' jintittaajets qu' nite' yija'ye'.^{*} ¹⁷ Qa qu' nite' weeki'ij ha'ne week witset pekhewe' nifel, yape jit'ijeweikitjii pe'qu' i'nlijeje', hats'inha qu' yape hasu'uj nenfeli'm pakhape' iye jukhewe' aka' witi'.—¹⁸ Ma' qa in taya'yiiiflik'i iye pa'aj qa yiyajitaxijets qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel qa qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye kakha' hii pa' Jesús. ¹⁹ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, qa yeku'l' pa'aj: —Ekhweli'l' qu' enfeli'l' ye'm ¿me les le'wisi'm pa' Dios qu' ekhweli'l' qu' heik'eni'l' ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa' nite'ye',^{*} ²⁰ qe yekhweli'l' nite' leke' qu' hill'ihij in henfeli'l' eke' hi'weni'l' qa hepi'ye'el iye?—^{*} ²¹ Pekhewe' wit'alhei, in hats yili'ijju' in ewi'lij iye in yijiweikitaxkii, ma' qa yiwijniflik'ikii pa'aj, nite' yi'wen pa'qu' leqfenyejeyij lewek qu' leke'ye' qu' nitanithen, qe ta'lets pekhewe' week jukhew qa efuts, qe week qi in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'lets pakha' lunye'jkii pa'aj.^{*} ²² Qe pakha' jukhew pakha' wanaqsiiimijjii pa'aj aka' ewi'l' ham lunye'ji'iju'l', t'ani' qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse'.

Iyinijetspha'm pakha' qu' nite' l'ijiweyaxitse'kii in nifel.

* **3:25** Gn 12:3; 18:18; 26:4; Hch 2:39; Ro 9:4 * **3:26** Hch 2:24; 13:46; Ro 1:16 * **4:1** Mt 3:7; Lc 22:4; Hch 5:24
 * **4:2** Hch 3:15; 17:18 * **4:6** Mt 26:3; Lc 3:2; Jn 18:13 * **4:8** Lc 23:13; Hch 4:5 * **4:10** Hch 2:24; 3:6 * **4:11**
 Is 28:16; Mt 21:42; Mr 12:10; Lc 20:17; 1P 2:7 * **4:12** Mt 1:21; Hch 10:43; 1Ti 2:5 * **4:13** Mt 11:25; Lc 22:8; Jn 7:15
 * **4:16** Jn 11:47; Hch 3:9-10 * **4:19** Hch 4:13; 5:28 * **4:20** Hch 22:15; 1Co 9:16; 1Jn 1:1,3 * **4:21** Mt 9:8; 21:26;
 Lc 20:6,19; 22:2; Hch 5:26

²³ Ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan in hats t'atsji'fik'ikii pa'aj, ma' qa ikii pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' hats lefetsipji', ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'aj week pekhewe' yit'ijets pe' tenek'enhe'ij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. ²⁴ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pekhewe'en, qa yit'unhet h'ijjpha'mek pa' ewi'lik'i l'a'x in iyinii pa' Intata, qa yit'ijijpha'm: —Yatsat'axyij, akha' pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa pakha' qi iweli' iye qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' enewe'en.

(Ex 20:11) ²⁵ Akha' lenukinjetsju' pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' e'lijei pa' egejkunenek'ik'i yaqwa'maxi'lik'i David, ma' qa nifel pa'aj in lit'ij: “*¿Inhats'ek in nayu'kii nekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nekhewe' Israel lelets qa yijamti'ets qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' wekwek ham weju' h'ijj?*” ²⁶ Pekhewe' wittatal ha'ne sehe' yit'ijju' pakha' t'eku'mi' qu' naqsiijkii, qa pe' tenek'enhe'i qa ewi' l'i'niji' in t'eku'mij wetju' t' qu' net'ejuyiju' t' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qa pa' leqe Cristo.”

(Sal 2:1,2) ²⁷ Qe yijaa'ija ha'ne witset in not'axi' wetju' t' hakha' Herodes qa ha' Poncio Pilato qa week nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol qa nekhewe' witsetits ha'ne Israel, qa ewi' l'i'niji' in t'ejuyiju' t' hakha' le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús, hikha' l'ekumiji' pa'aj. ²⁸ Qe qa' naqsiijkii enewe'en pakha' hayiits yaji'letju' pa'aj pa' et'unha'x qa pa' ikfeliya'xkii iye qu' lunye'je'kii. ²⁹ Qa hane'ej Yatsat'axyij, jehi wat'ij kakha' ts'ijiwekkittaxi' h'ikii enewe'en, qa lisij wat'ij ene' egejkunenhei pakha' qu' nite' l'ijiyeyaxitsi'ipji' qu' nenfel eke' e'lijei, ³⁰ qa pa' let'unha'x pa' okoi qa' naqsiijkiyek qu' nenqilinkii, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe'qu' ham lunyejevi'iju' t' qa pe'qu' qi qu' nitjuxajijpha'mkii iye qu' nata'lets aka' liji' hakha' qi le'wis oqwomehe' Jesús.— ³¹ Qa in hats uja'xh'ik'i pa'aj in iyin, ma' qa pakha' i'niji' in not'ax wetju' t' qa me'le'le' pa'aj. Qa week topolij pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa nite' niijweyipji' in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios.*

Nite' ekuyitsij wetju' t' pe' tewekwekits.

³² Pekhewe' tek'enik'i pa'aj week ewi' l' pa' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' natsat'etsijha pekhewe' yatsat'etstaxijha in tewekwekits, qe weekij yijat'ij in yatsat'etsij week pekhewe' wekwek. ³³ Qi pa'aj pa' let'unha'x hekhewe' apóstoles qa nite' yili'ij pa'aj in nifel in ila'x iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa qi pa'aj in yi'fen pa' Dios. ³⁴ Ham pakha' qu' hami'im pa'aj pe'ye' pekhewe'en, qe week pekhewe' na'li'm leqe sehel qa pe' letsil iye qa t'ihinij'ij pa'aj, qa neka'xiikii pe' l'astai. ³⁵ qa tisji'ij pa'aj he' apóstoles. Ma' qa netisjiiju' pe' weekji' pakha' qu' hame'jiji'm pe'ye'. ³⁶ Qa pakha' José, Chipre leile', ewi' l' jukhew ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa'aj pa' Levi'ik'i, qa he' apóstoles qa leqijij pa'aj Bernabé, ikji' eq'iltinhetsax. ³⁷ Pakha'an na'li'm pa'aj pa' leqe sehe', ma' qa t'ihinij pa'aj. Qa pe' l'astai qa neka'xii pa'aj qa tisij he' apóstoles.*

5

Pa' Ananías qa pe' Safira.

¹ Qa pakha'le ewi' l' jukhew hii Ananías qa pe' lewhe'ye' Safira, t'ihintaxij iye pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'. ² Qa amaneih'ij pa'aj pe' uja'x pe' l'astai, qa hatsle weeki'ij pe' lewhe'ye' in nikfe'li'lets, ma' qa pe' uja'x iye qa tisij pa'aj he' apóstoles. ³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ananías, ¿inhats'ek pa' inwo'met (Satanás) in yoponhetij pa' atawe'j qa laqantaxkii pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa amaneitaxij pa' lapk'as pe' laja' pa' sehe'?” ⁴ In mexe nite' l'ihinij, ¿me nite' lantsat'axij? Qa in hats l'ihinij, ¿me qa nite' akha' qu' ejejlikii pa'qu' eqfene'jij'ij pe' l'astai? ¿inhats'ek in l'enji' pa' atawe'j qu' aqsiijkii aka'an? Nite' ene' jukhew qu' aqankii, qe pa' Dios hikpa' laqantaxkii.— ⁵ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj pa' Ananías ekewe' wi'tlizei, qa namju', qa leyi'iju' pa'aj in wa'm. Qa week pekhewe' i'ye'ej pa'aj qa qi in niijwei.* ⁶ Ma' qa niijpha'mkii pe' jutjanhets qa yijuphe' l' qa yahi'nfik'i pa'aj qa ti'jik'ui.* ⁷ Ma' qa in hats suujik'i pa'aj i'nh'i' qu' wshetk'ewi' l' horay'ik'i pa'aj in namtax pe' lewhe'ye', nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii. ⁸ Ha' Pedro qa nifaakan pa'aj: —Enfel ye'mha, ¿me l'ihinij pa' ege sehe' e' l' aka' uja'x?— Pekhe'en qa yeku' t' pa'aj: —Ehe, hik kakha' lajanye'j.— ⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets: —¿inhats'ek in l'eku'mi' h'ij wetju' t' in latyaji' h'ij qu' ijaajini' l' pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Hats na'liju' l' ne' ti'jik'ui iku'uj ka' ewhe'ye'ek'i qa hane'ej qa' akha'ye' qu' neti'j ek'ui.— ¹⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pe' efu qa namijupju' lef'iyeyiju' pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa s'uuf pa'aj. Qa in

* 4:24 2Cr 2:12; Neh 9:6; Sal 102:25; 124:8; 134:3; 146:6; Is 37:16 * 4:25 Sal 2:1-2; Dn 9:24-25; Lc 4:18; Hch 1:16; 10:38; He 1:9 * 4:27 Mt 14:1; 27:2; Lc 23:1,12 * 4:29 Hch 9:27; 13:46; 14:3; 19:8; Fil 1:14 * 4:30 Jn 4:48; Hch 3:6 * 4:31 Hch 2:2,4; 16:26; Fil 1:14 * 4:32 Hch 2:44; Fil 1:27 * 4:33 Lc 24:48; Hch 1:8,22 * 4:34 Mt 19:21; Hch 2:45 * 4:35 Hch 2:45; 4:37; 5:2; 6:1 * 4:36 Hch 9:27; 1Co 9:6 * 4:37 Hch 4:35; 5:2 * 5:2 Hch 4:37; 5:3 * 5:3 Mt 4:10; Lc 22:3; Jn 13:2,27 * 5:5 Ez 11:13; Hch 5:10-11 * 5:6 Ez 29:5; Jn 19:40; Hch 8:2 * 5:9 Hch 5:3-4; 15:10; 1Co 10:9

hats te'nuitaxetsji' iye pa'aj pe' jutjanhets, qa yeeltax iye pa'aj in hats wa'm iye. Ma' qa yeka'xfik'i iye pa'aj qa yimetinheti'm pa' tiji'k'uyi' iye pe' tesehek pa' lewhe'ye'ek'i. ¹¹ Ma' qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa week iye pekhewe' i'ye'ej aka' lunye'jkii pa'aj, qa qi in nijiwe'yets pa'aj qu' lunyejeje' aka'an.

Olots pe' nitiñju' pe' apóstoles.

¹² Pe' lokoyei hekhewe' apóstoles i'nijji' pa' Dios in yaqsiimijkii pekhewe' olots ham lunyejeje'i'ju' qa pekhewe' iye qi in yitjulañijpha'mkii pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. Week not'axji'ij qu' ewi'l na'nji'ji' pa' ts'eewe'efi estji' hii Salomón pe' qi witiñtsitijetsji'.* ¹³ Qa hamle pekhewep pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nakets iye pekhewe'en, la'mek, pakha' week witset qa yiwqinhetji' pekhewe'en.* ¹⁴ Qa pe' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats les in t'ijañfik'iha pa'aj, olotsija pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁵ Qi'ija in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa neka'xijetsfik'ikii iye pe' wanaqaats'uju' pe' lewhilaxits qa lalatits iye pa' wit'ikheyi'j, hats'inha qu' nenekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j ha' Pedro. Ma' qa nasinipji' pe'ye' pa' lesi'nq'al, leq'eneleya'x.* ¹⁶ Qa pekhewe' iye i'ni' pe' witsetits lelets lekuweli na' Jerusalén, qa namii iye pa'aj neka'xiikii pe' wanaqaats'uju' qa pekhewe' i'nji' pekhewe' u'ets espíritu, ma' qa week hii pa'aj enewe'en.

T'opheñitiju' pe' apóstoles.

¹⁷ Ma' qa pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye saduceos* ewi'l i'ni'hi' pa'aj, qa qi in teqemtshenetskii pa'aj hekhewe' apóstoles.* ¹⁸ Qa te'nekumhi'yi' pa'aj he' apóstoles qa wenuhinifi pe' witiq'opheñitiji.* ¹⁹ Qa pakha'le ewi'l haqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, in najaleikii, qa yit'ijik'i qhof pe' leñil qa yeka'xik'uifk'ikii pa'aj, qa yit'ijets.* ²⁰ —Ma'ahii iye ne' qi witiñtsitiji qa' ats'ap'ayi'ñijifi iye qu' enfeli'h'i'm ha'ne witset week ekewe' witiñtije' t'ejujets na' witiñax nite' yili'ij.—* ²¹ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa uyifi iye pa'aj in leefjiu' kekhe' qi witiñtsitiji ma' qa i'nq'ijatshen iye pa'aj. Pa' qiji' latata pe' pa'il qa week pekhewe' ewi'l i'ni'hi' pakha'an, ma' qa iynii pa'aj qu' nonothet wetju'l pa'aj pe' week pekhewe' Junta Suprema, ikji' pekhewe' witi'alheji' pa' Israel. Ma' qa inq'ukintaxii pa'aj pe' witiq'opheñitiji qu' netetka'xii he' apóstoles.* ²² Qa pekhewe'le oq'opheñinetsilets in yamtaxii qa ham pa'qu' ni'wenifi pekhewe'en pe' witiq'opheñitiji. Qa tepilli iye pa'aj pekhewe' l'alhei, qa nifeli'm qa yit'ijets: ²³ —In tsami'lets ke' witiq'opheñitiji week yjani'tetsji' he' leñil qa he' yejeñ qa ts'ap'ajup iye he' leñil. Qa in hi'ttaxi'lij qhof qa k'uitaxi'lifi qa ham pa'qu' hi'weni'l.—²⁴ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pekhewe' yejeñ ke' qi witiñtsitiji qa pekhewe' iye tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il, ma' qa qi in qhel qhelij wetju'l pa'qu' nit'ijju', ma' qa aje'eñ yumti'ijets iye qu' les juffe' pa'qu' lunyejeje' iye pekhewe'en. ²⁵ Qa suujle in nametsji' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew, qa yit'ijets pa'aj in nifeli'm: —Hekhewe' jukhew lo'nophe'taxi'lju' hats i'ni' iye ne' qi witiñtsitijiyi yijatshen iye hekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye.—²⁶ Ma' qa pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' (capitán) pe' oq'opheñinetsilets yejeñ pe' witiñtsitiji qa ikii pa'aj he' apóstoles lijts'eyek pe' lelets oq'opheñinetsilets, qa neka'x pa'aj ham leq'fenejeje'ij, qe nijiweyiju' pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye, qe q'ax qu' nenjele'ejkii pe'qu' utele'.* ²⁷ In neka'x pa'aj qa yenji'ju' pakha' leqewuk'uji' pekhewe' witi'alhei Junta Suprema. Ma' qa pakha' qiji' pa'il latata ²⁸ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekhweli'l hayiits k'ayajitaxi'lijets'ha' qu' yape hasu'uj i'nq'ijatsheni'lij kakha' witiñ. Jel qeku'ni'tek, hats week topo'oj ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' l'inq'ijatsheni'lij. Qa hisu'uni'l iye qu' it'ihij yiwets qu' yekhweli'l qu' hilani'l kakha' jukhw'ik'i.—* ²⁹ Qa kakha'le Pedro qa week iye hekhewe' apóstoles qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijju'l: —Les le'wis qu' nojo qu' heik'eni'lets pa' Dios qa ink'aye'le ene' jukhew. ³⁰ Pakha' leqe Dios pe' i'nalheyik'i hats yilin iye ha' Jesús, hik hakhaa'ija ekhweli'l hilani'l qa l'eni'ljji'pha'm ke' ewi'l k'ayaji' (cruz).* ³¹ Hakha'an pa' Dios hats yiwqinhetji' qa yinhiniju' pa' yiya'yik'i, ma' qa lakha' qa Tenek'enhei qa Eqiina'x iye, hats'inha ha'ne Israel qa leke'ye' qu' nenikfelitijetets pa' u'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa nawatwamhitik'i pe' lewul'ets.* ³² Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets qa hi'weni'l iye ekewe' wekwek, qa pa' Espiritu Santo iye qa yiw'wenij iye, hik pakha' pa' Dios tisij pekhewe' qu' netk'enets.—* ³³ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa qi in nayu'kii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa neqek'uyutaxijju' pa'aj.*

* **5:12** Hch 2:43; 4:21,32; 14:3; 19:11; Ro 15:19; 2Co 12:12; He 2:4; Jn 10:23 * **5:13** Hch 2:47; 3:11 * **5:15** Mt 14:36; Hch 19:12 * **5:17** Pe' saduceos yit'ijets na'aj wa'm in nite'te' ila'x iye hatse', qa yit'ijets iye in hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye lesinq'ale' na'aj wa'm. * **5:17** Hch 4:1; 15:5 * **5:18** Lc 21:12; Hch 4:3 * **5:19** Mt 1:20; Lc 1:11; Hch 8:26; 12:7; 16:26; 27:23 * **5:20** Jn 6:63,68; Fil 2:16 * **5:21** Mt 5:22; Hch 4:6; 5:27,34,41 * **5:26** Hch 4:21; 5:13 * **5:28** Jn 14:13; 1Jn 3:23; Mt 27:25; Hch 2:23,36; 3:15,16; 4:10; 7:52 * **5:30** Hch 2:24; 3:13; 10:39; 13:29; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 * **5:31** Hch 2:33; 3:15 * **5:32** Lc 24:48; Jn 15:26; Hch 15:28; He 2:4 * **5:33** Hch 2:37; 7:54

Iyet pa'aj pa' Gamaliel.

³⁴ Qa pakha'le ewi'l fariseo hii Gamaliel, i'nq'ijatshenij iye kekhewe' Moisés le'ljei, pe' jukhew yisu'un yiwqinhetji' iye pa'aj pakha'an. Qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa mexe yuki'nfik'ikii l'ajli'ij he' apóstoles.* ³⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Jukhew Israel lelets, jeli'hiju'l pakha' leneqfenejeyu'uhij enewe' jukhew. ³⁶ Ijamti'ihik'i mente' toxik'i pakha' Teudas'ik'i in we'nt'unhettax qa wo'taxii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa olots pa'aj pe' yijayan i'nhi' qu' cuatrocien-toye' (400) pe' jukhew. Qa talanheteiile pa'aj qa week pe' yijayantax pa'aj qa yak'eskkii, ma' qa yili'ij pa'aj.* ³⁷ Qa l'anu'upji' iye aka'an qa niipha'm iye in we'nt'unhettax iye pakha' Judas'ik'i Galilea leite', pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj in wetjeyumtshen ene' week (censo). Qa olots iye pe' yijayan pa'aj jukhew. Qa wa'mle iye pa'aj, qa week pekhewe' yijayantax qa yak'eskkii iye, ma' qa yili'ij iye pa'aj. ³⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' eneqfenejeyu'uhij enewe' jukhew. Iwejinhi'ij, qe kakha' naqqsijkinneyu'ujkii axe'm qu' hats naqsiiikii qu' nata'He'ets ene' jukhewle, ma' qa' nili'ij hatse'.* ³⁹ Qa qu' nata'He'ets pa' Dios, qa' nite' amiti'il qu' iwul'enhettaxi'lijkii. Jeli'hiju'l, hasu'uj ejuihifeyi'ilij pa' Dios.—* ⁴⁰ Qa week yumti qu' nasiinik'iha. Ma' qa in hats taya'yüfrik'i iye pa'aj he' apóstoles qa neqsilanjü' pa'aj, qa yittaxijets iye qu' yape hasu'uj nenfel kakha' Jesús hii, ma' qa yiwejinfik'ikii pa'aj.* ⁴¹ He' apóstoles qa ikik'uifrik'i pa'aj pe' wit'alhei. Qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj, qe pekhewe'en nikfe'lets pa' Dios in hats nikfe'lets in hats qitsi'm pa' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, ma' qa yiwejinets qe hats weju'hiju'l qu' nataatshenhetii qu' nata'lets kakha' Jesús hii.* ⁴² Week neluts, kekhe' qi witijsitijiyifi qa lunye'j j'i'ij pe' witijsiliikii in nite' yili'ij in i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

6*T'eku'miiji'kii pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew.*

¹ Pekhewe' nelutsji' pa'aj, in hats t'ijaifrik'iha pa'aj pe' nite' yeqeku', ma' qa pekhewe' judiol Grecia lelets qa na'l pa'aj pa' yutenij lunyejei pe' judiol itsetina'x, qa yit'ijets pekhewe' leqe wiihalei pekhewe'en in nite'te' testiiji'ij qa te'nineiji'ijkii pe' witiqats week neluts.* ² Ma' qa he' doce (12) apóstoles qa no'thet wetju'l pa'aj pekhewe' week hats yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Nite' le'wisijupi' qu' nite' hejehi'itets ekewe' le'ljei pa' Dios ma' qa' k'ejehtijets pekhewe' aqatsi'l. ³ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yejefets, jeli'hij' qe ku'mi'ijji' nekhewe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm pe'qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhewe' qu' enikfe'li'ijets pa'qu' lunyejeje' in le'wis, qa qitsi'm iye pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa'qu' hifikeliyaxitse'kii iye. Qa hik pekhewe'ye' qu' hetisi'ij aka'an qu' nithayiki.* ⁴ Qa yekhewelli'it qa' hetjimaahjek qu' nek'iyini'l qa qu' nek'inq'ijatshenij iye ke' le'ljei pa' Dios.— ⁵ Week yi'sinhetijupi' pa'aj aka' wenit'ij. Ma' qa t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pa' Esteban, hik pakha' qi'imha pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' Espiritu Santo iye. Qa t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Felipe, pa' Prócoro, pa' Nicanor, pa' Timón, pa' Parmenas qa pa' Nicolás, hik pakha' ta'hiek ha' Antioquia hatsle judio'oj pa'aj.* ⁶ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa neka'xets pa'aj he' apóstoles, qa in naxijik'i in iyinipji' pa'aj, ma' qa week he' apóstoles qa t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj leital pekhewe'en.* ⁷ Ma' qa kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Dios qa hats qi'ija in t'ijaifrik'i pa'aj, qa pakha' uja'x pekhewe' tek'enets pa'aj i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa qi'ija in t'ijaifrik'i pa'aj, qa olots iye pa'aj pe' pa'il tek'enik'i eke' witijsi'ijet pa' nite' witijsi'ijet pa' Jesús.*

T'ekumhi'yi' pa'aj pa' Esteban.

⁸ Pa' Esteban, qi'im pa'aj pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa yaqsi'ijimikii pe' qits ham lunyejei'ijü'l qa pe' yitjuxajijpha'mkii iye pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye. ⁹ Ma' qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' judiol pe' le'lijtsitijii hiek "Libertos", wenetsji'ij pe' judiol ta'hii pa' sehe' Cirene qa pe' ta'hii pa' witsset Alejandria qa pe' ta'hiek pa' sehe' Cilicia, qa pe' ta'hiek pa' sehe' Asia qa iyeti'ijü' pa'aj pa' Esteban qi in t'unitsik'i pe' le'ljei pekhewe'en. ¹⁰ Qa nite'le weju'hiju'l pekhewe'en qe pa' Esteban in iyet qi pa' hifikeliya'xets pe' wekwek ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo. ¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa wanat'inij pa'aj in yiyaji'etskii qa yijanin pekhewe' uja'x jukhew qu' nowotk'onijkii pa' Esteban qa' nit'ijju': —Hepi'ye'elij in ul'etsik'i kekhewe' le'lijeyij pa' Moisés'ik'i qa pa' Dios iye.—* ¹² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa ta'lets in yiwakaninkii pa'aj pa' witsset, qa week iye pe' tenek'enhei qa pekhewe' iye i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'ljei. Qa

* 5:34 Lc 2:46; 5:17; Hch 22:3 * 5:36 Hch 8:9; Ga 2:6; 6:3 * 5:38 Mt 15:17; Mr 11:30 * 5:39 Pr 21:30; Hch 7:51; 11:17 * 5:40 Mt 10:17; Mr 13:9; Hch 4:18 * 5:41 Mt 5:12; Jn 15:21; 1P 4:13 * 5:42 Hch 2:46; 8:35; 11:20; 17:18 * 6:1 Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 2:41; 4:4,35; 5:14; 9:1,10,19,25-26,29,39; 11:20; 21:4,16 * 6:3 Dt 1:13; 1Ti 3:7; Lc 4:1; Hch 7:55; 11:19,24 * 6:5 Hch 6:8-9; 8:5,26; 11:19; 21:8; 22:20; Mt 23:15 * 6:6 Hch 1:24; 8:17; 9:17; 13:3; 2Ti 1:6; Nm 8:10; 1Ti 4:14 * 6:7 Hch 12:24; 19:20; Col 1:6 * 6:11 1R 21:10,13; Mt 26:59-60

t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yeka'xii pekhewe' Junta Suprema. ¹³ Ma' qa yits'apanhetji'ju' leqewuk'u pekhewe' jukhew qu' nowotk'oni'mkii pe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne jukhew nite' yili'ij in u'ax qa iyetji'ij in t'ejuyiju' ne' qi wilitjitsitjii qa t'ejuyiju' iye kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i,* ¹⁴ qe hepi'ye'ehij in yit'ijets kakha' Jesus'ik'i, Nazaret le'le'ek'i, qu' niwu'm hatse' ne' qi wilitjitsitjii qa' nink'aihitik'ui iye kekhewe' injunyejei jiyeketij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.—* ¹⁵ Ma' qa in yejettaxje'mha pa'aj pa' leju's pakha'an, week pekhewe' i'nju'kii wit'alhei (Junta Suprema), qa yi'wen pa' leju's in hik hunye'j qu' angele'.

7

Pa' Esteban qa iyet pa'aj.

¹ Ma' qa pa' qiji' pa'il latata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Esteban: —¿Me yijaa'ija aka'an? —
² Pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'l yiwetsek, yejefets qa wit'alhei iye. Pakha' le'wis Dios we'nethinets pa'aj pakha' i'nalek'ik'i Abraham in mexe i'ni' pa'aj pa' sehe' Mesopotamia, in mexente' i'ni'kii pa'aj pa' witset Harán.* ³ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: “Ma'ak'ui ha'ne ege sehe' qa enewe' iye ejejets, qa' amii na' sehe' yakha' qu' k'ethinij.” (Gn 12:1)
⁴ Ma' qa pa' Abraham qa ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pekhewe' iyits caldeos, qa yamii qa i'ni'kii pa' Harán. Qa hikpa' qa ta'hi' pa'aj in hats wa'm pa'aj pa' latata'ak'i, qa pa' Dios qa neka'xii pa'aj ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', ha'ne hane'ej ekheweli'l la'ni'hi'.* ⁵ Qa pa' Dios qa nite'le tisij qu' natsat'axij nite' iye pa'qu' huk'eye'en ha'ne sehe'. La'mek qa yit'ijets pa'aj in yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham in mexe hamtax pa'qu' la'se' qu' netisij ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' qu' nata'lets hatse' pakha'an. (Gn 12:7)*
⁶ Qa yi'thi'ijets iye pa'aj pa' Dios aka'an: “Pakhewe' ta'l ewets hatse' i'nji'kii hatse' pa'qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij witset ma' qa jukhewiikali'ij, ma' qa' hikpa' qu' na'ni' qu' wintinheyi'ij qa' qi qu' natawitjaxtii qa' namijets cuatrocientos (400) ininqapits.*
⁷ Qa' hitani'thenle yakhaa'ija qu' hitatinithen pakha' qu' lunye'je'le pe' witsetis qu' letinhey'e'taxi'ij ej.” yit'ij pa'aj pa' Dios, “qa' l'anu'upji' aka'an ma' qa ma'atik'uifik'i pakha' witset qa' iyini'byii qu' ni'tijji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe'.” (Gn 15:13,14)
⁸ Ma' qa pa' Dios qa tisij kakha' ewi'l qu' leqfenyeye' lewek lhi circuncisión.* Qa hik aka' hunye'j pa'aj pa' Abraham qa nekfik'i pa' la's Isaac, qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe netutsfik'i pa'aj qa yaqsijikii kakha' circuncisión. Pa' Isaac qa hikpa' latata pa' Jacob, qa Jacob qa latata'ek pekhewe' pe' doce (12) jukhew jita'lets pa'aj.*
⁹ Ma' qa enewe' jita'lets pa'aj qa teqemtshenetskii pa'aj pa' José, ma' qa t'ihini' qu' newetka'xii pa' Egipto. Qa pakha'le Dios qa yejelets pa'aj pakha'an,* ¹⁰ qa yilithinik'ui pe' wekwek yaats'etaxij, qa tisij iye pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa yisu'unkeninij iye pa' Faraón, wittata pa' Egipto, hik pakha' yeni' pa'aj qu' netnek'enhei (gobernador) pa' week Egipto qa week iye pekhe' lets'i.*
¹¹ Ma' qa nam pa'aj pa' yipku' pakha' week sehe' Egipto qa pa' sehe' Canaán iye, qa qi pa'aj pakha' yaats'e'ej, qa pe' inalheyik'i qa ham pa'aj yeeli'ijji' pa'qu' laqe'.*
¹² Ma' qa pa' Jacob in i'ye'ej pa'aj in na'li' pa' Egipto pe' witqats trigo qa yukinii pa'aj pekhewe' letits i'nalheyik'i, hik pakha'aj i'nk'ale pa'aj yamii. ¹³ Qa in wapiilij iye pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa tefeli'm pa' José pekhewe' lejejets. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Faraón in nikfe'lets pa'aj pekhewe' ta'lets pa' José.*
¹⁴ Ma' qa pa' José qa inqekenij pa'aj pe' le'ljei, qa iyinii pa' latata Jacob qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pakha'an uja'x yamets pa'aj in week setenta y cinco (75) pe' jukhew. ¹⁵ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Jacob qa yamii pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hikpa' wa'mi' pa'aj qa week iye pekhewe' i'nalheyik'i.*
¹⁶ Qa pe' tenuts wa'nahinii pa'aj pa' sehe' meti'm pa' witset Siquem, qa we'neni' pa'aj pakha' nimekkuket, pakha' sehe' taqhayijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' letits pa' Hamor'ik'i i'ni' pa' witset Siquem.*
¹⁷ Qa in hatsle' k'esiyu'ets pa'aj pa' lahats'ij qu' nafits pakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa pe' Israel qa hats qi in t'ijafik'i pa'aj in i'ni' pa' Egipto,*
¹⁸ yamli'ijji in ink'ayik iye pakha' wittata pa' Egipto, pakha'an qa hats nite' nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' Jose'ek'i. (Ex 1:8)*
¹⁹ Ha'ne ink'ayik wittata pa'aj, qi in yawitji pa'aj pe' inefjefetsik'i. Qa inaqyaji'ij pe' i'nk'a nekji'ijtaxfik'i qu' netwumhitiileji'ij, ma' qa' nawa'mleji'ij. ²⁰ Qa hik pakha'aj pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nekfik'i pa'aj, pakha'an pa' Dios yisu'un pa'aj. Qa pe' l'alheyik'i qa yejeletsha pe' lets'i'ii pa'aj yamijets

* **6:13** Mt 24:15; Hch 7:58; 21:28; 25:8 * **6:14** Dn 9:26; Hch 15:1; 21:21; 26:3; 28:17 * **7:2** Gn 11:31; 15:7; Sal 29:3; Hch 22:1; 1Co 2:8 * **7:4** Gn 11:31; 12:4-5 * **7:5** Gn 13:15; 15:18; 17:8; Ga 3:16; He 8:8-9 * **7:6** Ex 3:12; 12:40
 * **7:8** Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammis' pa' P'aj pa' loso' laxpa's. * **7:8** Gn 17:9-11; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31; 30:5; 35:23 * **7:9** Gn 37:11,28; 39:2,21; 45:4; Sal 105:17 * **7:10** Gn 41:37-43; 42:6; Sal 105:21 * **7:11** Gn 41:54; 42:5
 * **7:13** Gn 45:1-4,9-10,16,27; 46:26-27; Ex 1:5; Dt 10:22 * **7:15** Gn 46:5; 49:33; Ex 1:6 * **7:16** Gn 23:16; 33:19; 50:13; Ex 13:19; Jos 24:32 * **7:17** Gn 15:13; Ex 1:7; Sal 105:24 * **7:18** Ex 1:8-10,22; Sal 105:25

wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits.* ²¹ Ma' qa in hats nite' leke' pa'aj qu' naqsi'j, qa yeka'xtaxfik'i ma' qekha nawa'mletax, qa pe' Faraón lasi' qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj qa yaqsi'j qa hik lunye'j qu' 'ha'se'. ²² Ma' qa pa' Moisés qa t'ijatshenheti'yij week pa' hikfeluya'xets wekwek pe' Egipto leifets, qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiijkii iye.* ²³ Qa in hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapitse' pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa yoksi'wen pa'aj pa' 'atawe'j in yisu'un qu' nat'alit'ii pe' lefefets, hik pekhewe' israel'ik'i lelits.* ²⁴ Qa hik pakha'aj qa yi'wenij pa'aj pa' Egipto leite' in qi in yawitji pa'aj pa' Israel leite'. Qa te'weyik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés qa yilan pa'aj pa' Egipto leite'ek'i. ²⁵ Pa' Moisés yumtatax pekhewe' lefefets qu' hats nenikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en, pa' Dios qu' nukinfik'ikii hatse' qu' na'nijji' pakha'an, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'uyi' pekhewe'en. ²⁶ Qa pakhap nelukii qa yamii pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yi'wenij pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk in ijenju' wapille wetju'l pa'aj, qa yaq'ayintax wetju'l, qa yittaxijets: "Jukhew, e'witjefeye'k ini'lek, ¿inhats'ek in u'ets'i' wetju'?" ²⁷ Qa pakha' teqek'uiikii pa'aj qa weqwu'm pa'aj, yiwu'm pa' Moisés, qa yit'ijets: "¿*Leke pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'lyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'it'yipji' iye?*"* ²⁸ ¿*Ye' me tenek'uyuyij iye qu' hik lunye'je' ka' tilan netu egipto'ok'i?*" (Ex 2:14) ²⁹ Ma' qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, pa' Moisés qa ilatii pa'aj qa i'ni'kii pa' sehe' tii Madián. (Ex 2:15,22) Qa hik pakha'a' qa na'l pe' lelits wetsjuk.* ³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijets cuarenta (40) leqe'ninqapits in i'ni'kii pakha'an, qa we'nethinets pa'aj pa' ewi'l ángel i'nji'teje'm pa' 'elelep pe' ewi'l najkak lasi' in tujje'm pa'aj pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa meti'm pe' utek tii Sinai. (Ex 3:1) ³¹ Pa' Moisés yitjuxajijpha'm pa'aj in yi'wen aka'an. Ma' qa in iktaxets pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm lees qe qa itometsaaxji'ijha, ma' qa yepi'ye' pa'aj pa' 'a'x pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ³² "Yakha' leqe Dios ke' alheyik' i' Abraham, Isaac qa Jacob." (Ex 3:6) Pa' Moisés qa tsalalkii pa'aj, qa nite' yeje'ju' pa'aj.* ³³ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: "Enit'ijji' ne' otshilaxtii (Ex 3:5) qe ha'ne sehe' mexe ha'ni'. (Jos 5:15)"* ³⁴ Hi'wenijha na' yitset in qi in tawitjaxtii in i'ni' na' Egipto, qa hepi'ye' iye in qi in yeqejtsile'ekjii. Qa he'yili'tju' qe qa' hiwejinkii. Te'lun, hane'ej qu' k'ukinii na' Egipto." (Ex 3:7-10) ³⁵ Ha'ne Moisés, hik ha'ne pakha' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en in yit'ijets pa'aj: "¿*Leke pakha' neni' qu' enek'enhe'yi'lyipji' qa qu' e'juezi'it'yipji' iye?*" (Ex 2:14) qa hik hane'ija pakha' yukin pa'aj pa' Dios qe qa' netnek'enhei qa qu' nineqweji'nfik'i iye qu' nata'lets qu' ni'fen pa' ángel we'nethinets pa'aj pekhe' najkak lasi' ji'teje'm.* ³⁶ Ha'ne jukhew in yukinik'ufik'i pa'aj pa' Egipto, yaqsiijkii pe' ham lunye'ji'ijju'l qa qi in yitjuxajijpha'mkii pakha' witsat'ii Egipto, qa pa' qi iweli'ii iye hii Mar Rojo qa in neki'kii iye pakha' ham i'ni'i' qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits pa'aj.* ³⁷ Qa hik hane'ija iye ha'ne Moisés yit'ijets pe' lelits pa' Israel'ik'i: "Pa' Dios yaqsiijkii hatse' qu' nata'it'it'etji'ju' pakha' ewi'l profeta hik yijunye'j." (Dt 18:15,18)* ³⁸ Ha'ne Moisés hik ha'ne i'nji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' neki'kii pa'aj pa' ham i'ni'i', qa weekji' iye pa' ángel pakha' tafaakate'yi'lkii pa'aj pe' utekji'pha'm hii Sinai, qa hik pakha' iye pa' tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Moisés testi'yij pa'aj eke' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' witi'ha'x qe qa' nayaxkit inwets qu' jinehisij.* ³⁹ Qa hane'en pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i nite' yisu'un pa'aj qu' netk'enets, qe yutenija yijat'ij, qa pe' latawjets qa yaqamaxji' in nipillheyu'taxii iye pa' Egipto.* ⁴⁰ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Aarón: "Anaqsi'ji't'ye'mju' pekhewe' qu' inqa' diositsi'ij qa' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nojo i'nk'ui, qe hakha' jiyekaxik'ufik'i ha' sehe' Egipto, Moisés, nite' tsikfe'li'tets pa'n qu' lunye'je'kii." (Ex 32:1,23) ⁴¹ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji' qa yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' ewi'l wakka la's qa yilanifi iye pe' inqa'metetsik'i pakha' witeqsi'nq'al, qa qi in yi'sinhet wetju'l pa'aj pakha' laqsiijkii'ijjii pe' lokoyeite pekhewe'en.* ⁴² Qa pakha'le Dios qa we'ntonimets pa'aj pekhewe'en ma' qa tisij aka'an, hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' niyini' week pekhewe' i'nji' ha'ne wa's, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' lafaakanhei pe' profetas'ik'i: "Israel'ik'i lelits, ¿*me yakha' qu' anlani't'yifikii qa testisi'tij kekhewe' inqa'metetsik'i lami'tijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in mexe la'ni't'kii hakha' ham i'ni'i'?*"* ⁴³ Ekhweli't'lekaxitkii ne' eqjiik'i'itij na' witeqsi'nq'al Moloc, qa ne' toqo'footeki' na' dios Renfán, hik enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits lanaqsi'ji'hu' qe qa' iyini'tii. Qa yakhap ji'jek qu' k'ewu'mi'tii na' l'anu'ui les toxi'mii na' Babilonia." (Am 5:25-27) ⁴⁴ Pekhewe' inqa'jteyik'i in i'ni'kii pa'aj ham i'ni' na'li'm pekhe' witlijtsitjii (tabernáculo) jutsiqaxij in i'nijupkiha pa' Dios. Qa hik lunye'jija pekhe'en pakha' hats yit'ij qu' lunye'je'

* 7:20 Ex 2:2-10; He 11:23 * 7:22 1R 4:30; Is 19:11; Lc 24:19 * 7:23 Ex 2:11-14; He 11:24-26 * 7:27 Lc 12:14; Hch 7:35 * 7:29 Ex 18:3-4 * 7:32 Ex 3:15; Mt 22:32; Mr 12:26; Lc 20:37 * 7:33 Ex 2:14; 3:7-8,10 * 7:35 Ex 14:19; Nm 20:16 * 7:36 Ex 12:41; 14:21; 16:35; 33:1; He 8:9; Nm 14:33; Sal 95:10; Hch 13:18 * 7:37 Hch 3:22 * 7:38 Ex 19:17; Is 63:9; Hch 7:53; Dt 5:27; 32:47; Jn 1:17; Ro 3:2; He 4:12; 5:12; 1P 4:11 * 7:39 Ex 16:3; Nm 11:4; 14:3-4; Ez 20:8,24 * 7:41 Dt 9:16; Sal 106:19-20; Ap 9:20 * 7:42 1R 11:7; Hch 7:36; Jos 24:20; Is 63:10; Dt 4:19; 2R 21:3; Jer 19:13; Sof 1:5

pakha' tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pa' Moisés, ma' qa hik lunye'jija pekhe' yi'wen pa'aj.* 45 Qa pe' i'nalheyik'i iye pa'aj qa yaya'xij iye qu' neka'xkii iye pe' witljitsitjii in hats yoyo'ok'oi pa'aj pa' Josué qu' ningitka'mij pekhewe'en pe' witsetits, tetsetitax pekhewe' yiwu'mfik'ikii pa'aj pa' Dios qa' nayaxkiti' pekhewe'en. Ma' qa hik pakha' qa i'ni iye pa'aj pe' witljitsitjii yamijii pekhewe' leqe nelutsji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i.* 46 Pa' David'ik'i yisu'unija pa'aj pa' Dios, qa pa' Dios qa yi'fenji'jek pa'aj, ma' qa inle in iyintaxjets pa'aj qu' naqsiimikii pe'qu' lextsi'yi'ij pakha' leqe Dios ene' lelits pa' Jacob'ik'i.* 47 Qa Salomone' pakha' niihinpha'm pa'aj pekhe' lextsi'ij pa' Dios.* 48 La'mek, pakha' qiji'ha in Dios qa nite'le i'nifi pe' laqsiijleju' ene' jukhew, in l'anye'jek kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pa' profeta'ik'i.* 49 "Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: 'Ha'ne wa's yits'oji'la'x qa ha'ne sehe' qa yotshilaxte. ¿Pa'n lunye'j pe' wititsi' laqsi'jtaxi'l ye'mijkii? ¿Pa'n i'ni' pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' hawapi'yi'?'* 50 ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne ha'ne yikoi yaqsiijkii ene' week wekwek?" (Is 66:1,2) 51 Ekhweli'l qi in ham lam'i'fik'ui, nite' lenk'enheyu'utets qa nite' lenexpikeyu'ulij iye. Haiyitsle nite' l'eku'mi'hijju'l pe'ye' pa' Espiritu Santo, in lunyejeyek pa'aj pe' alheyi'fik'i, qa hik aka' ejunyejeyi'l.* 52 ¿Pa'n hii pekhewe' profetas'ik'i pakha' qu'nte' nijayane'kii pa'aj pe' alheyi'fik'i? Pekhewe'en week nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe' hayiits nifeltax pakha' lamijijju' hakha' yijaa'ija in yatsathen, hik hakha' ekhweli'l hane'ej qa lowotk'oni'hijkiyek qa hilani'l iye.* 53 Ekhweli'l in nelistaxi'hij pa' Dios kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' nanaqsiijkii (leyes) qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' angelits, la'mek qa nite' l'ek'eni'lets kekhewe'en (leyes).—*

Wa'm pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i.

54 Pekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, qa yamik'ui wiikfik'i in nayu'kii, qa t'ajji' pe' lek'unhetii in qi in nayu'um pa' Esteban. 55 Qa pakha'le Esteban qa qi in topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo, qa yejehi'pha'm pa'aj na' wa's, ma' qa yi'weni'pha'm pa'aj pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' Jesús ts'ap'a'a' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Dios.* 56 Qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jel'geku'utetspha'm! Hi'wen ne' wasits weje'm qa na' La's na' Jukhew qa ts'ap'a'a' na' yiya'yik'i na' Dios.—* 57 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yij wetju'l pa'aj, yit'onji' pe' lek'fii qa t'ilil'ij wetju'l pa'aj pa' Esteban. 58 Qa yeka'xik'uifik'i pa'aj nakha' witset, qa yapek pa'aj qa nijele'ekjii pe' utel. Pekhewe' yit'ijets in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Esteban qa yenijupju'kii pa'aj pe' le'ntaafits le'iyeyijju' pa' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Saulo, qe qa' nejehi'mets.* 59 Pa' Esteban in tejelaxti'yijkii pa'aj pe' utel, qa yit'ij pa'aj in iyin: —Yatsat'axyij Jesús, ku'miju'l pa' yila'x.—* 60 Qa yenu' pa'aj laqhotsii qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, hasu'uj ijanin aka' qi lewu'ax enewe'en. —Naq'axhi'jik'i ek pa'aj aka' yit'ij qa wa'm pa'aj.*

8

Saulo qa yijayankii pe' tek'enets pa' Jesús.

1 Pa' Saulo yi'sinhetijupi'ha pa'aj in talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i. Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij qa yape pa'aj qa i'nju' pa' qi a'tax lenifenyeyei pekhewe' nite' yegeku' pa' Jesús nakha' Jerusalenji'. Ma' qa week ilatkii yak'esji'kii pa' week sehe' Judea qa pa' Samaria iye, qa pekhewe'le apóstoles qa nite' ilatkii pa'aj.* 2 Qa pe' uja'x jukhew yijayan pa' Intata qa ti'jik'ui pa'aj pa' Esteban'ik'i, qi in yayinju' pa'aj.* 3 Qa pakha'le Saulo qa hats wo'oyek qu' niwu'lenhetju' qa' hamitse' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús, qa uyijik'i pe' wititsil, ma' qa yetsinji'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts iye yuihinjiifikii pe' witq'ophehitjii.*

Felipe qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' sehe' Samaria.

4 Qa pekhewe'le ilatkii yak'eskii pa'aj qa nifelle iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlizei pakha' qu' namji'ijji'.* 5 Pa' Felipe qa yamii pa'aj pakha' witset'ija pa' Samaria, qa i'nq'ijatshenij pa'aj in t'ejujets pa' Cristo. 6 Qa not'axii pa'aj pe' olootsija, qa qi in tek'enets pa'aj in yepi'ye' pe' nifel pa' Felipe, qe yi'wenij iye pa'aj pekhewe' ham lunyejeyi'iju'l in yaqsiijkii. 7 Qe olots pa'aj pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' espíritus ul'ets (inwo'metets), pekhewe'en in ikjiik'uifik'i pa'aj qa tayajji'ij wetju'l. Qa olots iye pekhewe' onqokitstax qa pekhewe' iye f'oyoq f'oyoqtax in le'sitsju' iye pa'aj.* 8 Qa pa' witset qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj.

* 7:44 Ex 25:8-9,40; 38:21; He 8:5 * 7:45 Jos 3:14; 18:1; 23:9; 24:18; Sal 44:2 * 7:46 2S 7:1,8; 1Cr 22:7; Sal 89:19; 132:5 * 7:47 1R 6:1-2; 8:17-20; 2Cr 3:1 * 7:48 1R 8:27; 2Cr 2:6 * 7:49 Mt 5:34-35 * 7:51 Ex 32:9; Dt 10:16; He 3:13; Lv 26:41; Jer 4:4; 6:10; 9:26 * 7:52 2Cr 36:16; Mt 5:12; 21:35; 23:31,37; 1Ts 2:15; Hch 3:14; 5:28 * 7:53 Hch 7:38; Ga 3:19; He 2:2 * 7:55 Jn 12:41; Hch 6:5 * 7:56 Mt 3:16; Jn 1:51 * 7:58 Lv 24:14-16; Dt 13:9; He 13:12; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * 7:59 Sal 31:5; Lc 23:46; Hch 9:14 * 7:60 Mt 5:44; Lc 22:41; 23:34; Hch 9:40 * 8:1 Hch 9:31; 11:19 * 8:2 Hch 7:58; 22:20 * 8:3 Hch 22:4,19; 26:10; 1Co 15:9; Ga 1:13; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13 * 8:4 Hch 6:5; 15:35 * 8:7 Mt 4:24; Mr 16:17

Pa' weihetax (brujo) Simón.

⁹ Qa na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón, hayiits weihetaxji' pa'aj pa' witset. Qa nawitjiju'kii pe' Samaria lelets, yit'ij letets in lakha' ewi'l jukhew qiji'.^{*} ¹⁰ Qa week tek'enets pekhewe' if'ijletsits qa pe' patunits, qa yit'ijju': —Hane'en hik ha'ne pakha' hii Qi Let'unha'x pa' Dios.—^{*} ¹¹ Tek'entaxetsha pa'aj pekhewe'en qe hats olots pe' iningapits in ikijje'm in yethinijikii pekhewe' yit'ijulaxjijpha'mkii pekhewe'en. ¹² Qa pekhewe'en in hats nite' yegeku' pa' Felipe in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tljei t'ejuyets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios qa aka' hii iye pa' Jesucristo, ma' qa wempuli'jijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew qa efuts iye.^{*} ¹³ Qa pakha' iye Simón qa nite' yegeku' iye pa'aj. Qa in hats wempuli'jij pa'aj, qa nite' yiton pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa qi qa yit'ijulaxjijpha'm qa yi'wenji'ij pekhewe' qits ham lunyejeji'iju'l yaqsiiikii pa' Felipe.^{*} ¹⁴ Ma' qa hekhewe' apóstoles mexe amaneiji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, in i'ye'ej pa'aj pe' Samaria lelets in hats testi'yij iye kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Dios, qa t'ukinheti'yii pa'aj ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan.^{*} ¹⁵ Ma' qa in yamii pa'aj qa iyinijji' pa'aj pekhewe'en hats'inha qu' netesti'yij iye pa' Espiritu Santo, ¹⁶ qe mexe nite' nametsju' pa'qu' ewii'le' pekhewe'en pa' Espiritu Santo, ewi'he in hats wempuli'jijju' ka' hiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.^{*} ¹⁷ Ma' qa t'eku'mipji'kii pekhewe'en, ma' qa testi'yij pa' Espiritu Santo. ¹⁸ Pa' Simón in yi'wenij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' jintesti'yij qu' nata'lets pe' lokoyei pe' apóstoles, ma' qa neqistineyutaxij pa'aj pe'qu' l'astaye', ¹⁹ qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —Yakhap iye eshisi'hij aka' witt'unha'x hats'inha pa'qu' he'yeku'mjiipji' lesinje' qa' netestiiji'jij pa' Espiritu Santo.—²⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis pe' aq'astai qa akha' iye qu' ami'hii pa' fe't, qe lumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' aqha'yijets pe'qu' l'astaye' pakha' leqisitle' pa' Dios.^{*} ²¹ Akha' a'ham ji'teje'm qa nite' iye qu' eneqfeetsiyu'uj aka' witqisit, qe pa' atawe'j nite' watsathenketik'ui pa' leqjelinet pa' Dios.^{*} ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetlinenij aka' ewu'ax, qa' iyanijetsha pa' Dios, q'axqe qu' niwamhit e'mik'i kakh'a' naqaqsijikineyu'taxijkii pa' atawe'j.^{*} ²³ Qe hi'wen in topo' ej pa' ek'imii qa pa' wituw'ax qa lehinek'ej iye.—²⁴ Ma' qa pa' Simón qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Iyini'l ye'mii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' yijunye'je'kii kekhewe' lit'hij yiwets iku'uj.—^{*} ²⁵ Qa hekhewe'en, in hats naq'ajik'i pa'aj in nifeli'm pa' lunye'jkii in t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa in nifeli'mha iye kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa wapilii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa tenei'hij pa'aj in nifeli'm eke' le'sits wi'tljei pe' olots witsetits lelets pa' sehe' Samaria.

Pa' Eunuco Etiópia teite'.

²⁶ Ewi'l pa' laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yiyaje'ets pa'aj pa' Felipe, qa yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm qa' ma, ejuyii na' i'wk'uyi'lii ma'ai hakha' wit'ikheyi'j ta'hii ha' Jerusalén qa yamijju' ha' Gaza.— (Pakha' wit'ikheyi'j yijawe'j ji'teje'm pakha' ham i'ni'i'.)^{*} ²⁷ Pa' Felipe qa niipha'm pa'aj qa ik, qa pa' wit'ikheyi'jii qa hikpa' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l eunuco^{*} Etiópia teite', qiji' leqjelinenek pe' Candace qi lenene pekhewe' week Etiópia lelets, pakha'an tenek'enhe'yipji' pa'aj pe' week laq'astai pekhe' witnene, qa namii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qe qa' niyini' pa' Intata.^{*} ²⁸ Pakha'an hats wapilii iye pa'aj pa' letsetits, i'nji'ju' pekhe' lenhitjii koyoyoi, qa yiyinenik'i pekhewe' le'ljei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías. ²⁹ Qa Espiritu qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Ihun qa' metmetinheti'm ne' lenhitjii.—^{*} ³⁰ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa wekuma'xipji' pa'aj qu' netmetinheti'm, qa yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in yiyinenik'i pe' le'ljei pa' profeta'ik'i Isaías, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me lenike'lik'i na' i'yinenik'i?—³¹ Pakha'an qa yit'ijiju'l pa'aj: —¿Inhats'ek qu' netsikfelik'i in ham pakha' qu' negethen ye'mik' iha pakha' iikji'ha?— Pakha'an qa yiyaji'ets qu' na'ni'hji' pe' lenhitjii. ³² Pakha' i'ni' pa' yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'laje' yit'ij: —*Hik lunye'j na'aj kots'etax in wetka'xii pa' lenqek'uwet, qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj kots'etax'la' qe we'ntusij nite' iyet ikesimenij, pakha'an ham yit'ij'.*^{*} ³³ *Qi in tawitjixij qa nite' tewejinheti'yim' qu' netniwohoyiikii pa'qu' lunye'ji'ija. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' nenfelkii hatse' qu' nana'l pe'qu' telitse' pakha'an, qe hats qu' nilanipji' ha'ne sehe'.*— (Is 53:7,8)

³⁴ Pa' eunuco qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Felipe: —Enfel ye'm wat'ij, ¿pa'n hii pakha' yit'ijets aka'an pa' profeta'ik'i? ¿Me lakha'le qu' net'ejuyets, me i'ni'hi' pakhape' iye?—³⁵ Ma' qa pa' Felipe qa yapelek pa'aj qa iyet, qa ta'hijii pa' hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj kekhewe' we'nika'ajji', qa nifeli'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tljei t'ejuyets pa' Jesús.^{*} ³⁶ Qa in mexe nekkik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qa

* **8:9** Hch 5:36; 13:6 * **8:10** Hch 14:11; 28:6 * **8:12** Hch 1:3; 2:38 * **8:13** Hch 8:6; 19:11 * **8:14** Lc 22:8; Hch 8:1 * **8:16** Mt 28:19; Hch 2:38; 10:48; 19:2 * **8:20** 2R 5:16; Is 55:1; Dn 5:17; Mt 10:8; Hch 2:38 * **8:21** 2R 10:15; Sal 78:37 * **8:22** Is 55:6-7; Dn 4:27; 2Ti 2:25; He 12:15 * **8:24** Gn 20:7; Ex 8:8; Nm 21:7; Stg 5:16 * **8:26** Hch 5:19; 8:29 * **8:27** Kakh'a' eunuco, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj mexe ikji' wetwu'm leqelei, qa tooxik'ui pa'aj hats ikji' aka'an politico. * **8:27** Sal 68:31; 87:4; Is 56:3; Sof 3:10; 1R 8:41; Jn 12:20 * **8:29** Hch 10:19; 11:12; 13:2; 20:23; 21:11 * **8:32** Is 53:7-8; Fil 2:8 * **8:35** Lc 24:27; Hch 17:2; 18:28

yamii pa'aj pakha' nali' pa' iweli'. Qa pa' eunuco qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Je! qeku'nek, hane'en iweli'. ¿Pa'n hii pakha' qu' mexe nenyeyinik'ui qu' etsimpulijin?—³⁷ Pa' Felipe qa yit'ij: —Qu' hats week'i'ijha pa' atawe'j qu' nite' eqeku'ye', qa' leke'ye'.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj pakha'an qa yit'ij: —Ehe, nite' heqeku'uk'i pa' Jesucristo in hik pakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—³⁸ Ma' qa yiyaji'ets pa' leqekjunenek qa yitkelenhetju' pe' lenhitjii. Qa t'ilitijupju'kii pa'aj pa' iweli' qa yimpuujin pa'aj pa' Felipe pa' eunuco.³⁹ In hats tezilik'upha'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' iweli', qa pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa aje'el yeka'x iye pa'aj pa' Felipe. Qa pa' eunuco qa hats nite' yi'wen iye pa'aj. Ma' qa ik iye pa'aj, qi in le'wisi'mkii.*⁴⁰ Pa' Felipe qa te'wenheti'yi' pa'aj pa' witset Azoto. Qa week na'aj yamjeets pe' witsetits qa nifelji'ji' eke' le'sits wi'tlizei, week pekhewe' witsetits, yamhi'iiha pa' witset Cesarea.*

9

Saulo qa hats wenink'ahit pa'aj.

¹ Ha' Saulo, mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj in yijiweikit wetju'l qa neqek'uyu'ujju' iye pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa ikii pa'aj pakha' qiji' latata pe' pa'il,*² qa iyinijets pe'qu' witfaakanheye' (cartas) qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyits pa' Damasco, hats'inha pe'qu' ni'wenjiifi pekhewe'en pe' yatsat'etsij pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j (Jesús) pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts, qa' no'nophe'lju' qa' nenka'xii na' Jerusalén.*³ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj in hats ik, qa in hats k'esiyu'uia pa'aj pa' Damasco, qa aje'el namju' pa' koojo yamijup pa'aj ta'hiipha'm na' wa's.*⁴ Ma' qa pa' Saulo in hats nami'ju' pa'aj sehe' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ijets: —Saulo, Saulo, ¿inhats'ek in latsawitjitat?—⁵ Qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yakha' Jesús, hik yakhaa'ija in latsawitjitat.⁶ Eniipha'm qa amets na' witset, qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' efelhiti'yi'm kakha' qu' aqsiiikii.—⁷ Pe' jukhew lijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Saulo qa teke'lenju'kii pa'aj ham yit'i'ijju', yepi'ye'tax pa' wit'ax qa hamle pa'qu' ni'wen.*⁸ Ma' qa niitaxpha'm pa'aj ha' Saulo, qa in yemjeetax in nite' ima'taxpha'm qa hatsle nite' yi'wenkii. Ma' qa teneku'mhiili'i' pa'aj pa' loko'i qa wetka'xii pa' witset Damasco.⁹ Qa wetseth'ewi'l neluts in nite' yi'wenkii, qa nite' tek iye qa nite' iya'ji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye'.¹⁰ Ha' Damasco i'ni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l yijayan pa' Jesús hii Ananías. Qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ananías.— Qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in Yatsat'axyij.—¹¹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eniipha'm, qa' ma'ai qu' ma'ak'i na' wit'ikheyi'j hii Yatsathen, qa ke' lets'i'ii ha' Judas, qa' inaqaakanij ha' ewi'l jukhew Tarso leite' hii Saulo, qe hane'ej hakha'an mexe iyin,*¹² qa hats i'nji'kii lotoi na' ewi'l jukhew hii Ananías in uyetsji' qa t'eku'mipji' qe qa' ni'wenkii iye.—¹³ Qa pakha'le Ananías qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Yatsat'axyij, olots he' hep'i'ye'ej qa nifelji'ijikii pakha' lunye'j ha'ne jukhew, qi pa' ul'ax yaqsiimijikii pekhewe' lantsat'etsij na' Jerusalenii,*¹⁴ hane'ej hats na'li'm pa' let'unha'x qe pe' lafaakanhei ta'lijets pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il hats'inha qu' week no'nophe'lju' pekhewe' hats najayantax.—¹⁵ Qa pakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: —Ma'ai, qe hakha'an he'yeku'mijijji' qe qa' nenfeli'm aka' yii nekhewe' nite' judiol, nekhewe' wiitatal qa nekhewe' iye letis ka' Israel'ik'i.*¹⁶ Qe yakha' qu' hethinij hakha'an qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pe'qu' wekweke' qu' nata'l yiwets.—¹⁷ Ma' qa pa' Ananías qa ikii pa'aj, qa uyifi pe' wititsi', ma' qa in hats t'eku'mipji' pa'aj qa yit'ijets: —Yejeje Saulo, hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hakha' we'nethin ewets pa'aj pakha' lenekik'i wit'ikheyi'jik'i, ts'ukin ei qe qa' i'wenkii iye qa qu' notpo' ej iye pa' Espiritu Santo.—¹⁸ Qa hik pakha'aj qa namju'kii pekhewe' i'ntaxji' pe' lotoi hik lunyejeitax sehets l'ajits, ma' qa hats yi'wenkii iye. Ma' qa niipha'm qa wempulijij pa'aj aka' hii pa' Jesucristo.¹⁹ Qa hats tek pa'aj qa' t'un iye. Ma' qa uja'x pe' neluts in mexe amaneyijup pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Damasco.*

Saulo qa i'nq'ijatshen pa'aj pa' witsetji' Damasco.

²⁰ Qa aje'el pa'aj yisu'un qu' nenfel pa' Jesús pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi, qa yit'ij: —Hakha'an hik hakha' pa' La's pa' Dios.—²¹ Qa week pe' yepi'ye' pa'aj qa yit'ijaxijpha'mkii, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —¿Me nite' hik ha'ne pakha' Jerusalenii nawitjiju'kii pekhewe' yijayantax

* **8:39** 1R 18:12; 2R 2:16; Ez 3:12,14; 8:3; 11:1,24; 43:5 * **8:40** Hch 10:1,24; 12:19; 21:8,16; 23:23,33; 25:1,4,6,13 * **9:1** Mt 9:10; Mr 10:10; Lc 6:1; Jn 6:3; Hch 6:1; 8:3; 9:13,21 * **9:2** Hch 15:30; 19:9,23; 22:4,5; 23:25,33; 24:14,22 * **9:3** Hch 22:6-11; 26:12-18; 1Co 15:8 * **9:7** Dn 10:7; Jn 12:29; Hch 22:9 * **9:10** Hch 10:3,17,19; 22:12 * **9:11** Hch 9:30; 11:25; 21:39; 22:3 * **9:12** Mr 5:23; Hch 9:17 * **9:13** Hch 8:3; 9:32; Ro 1:7; 15:25-26,31; 16:2,15 * **9:14** Hch 7:59; 1Co 1:2; 2Ti 2:22 * **9:15** Ro 1:1,5; Ga 1:15,16; Mt 28:19; Hch 13:2; 25:22; 26:1 * **9:16** Hch 20:23; 21:4,11; 2Co 6:4-5; 11:23-27; 1Ts 3:3 * **9:17** Hch 6:6; 22:13 * **9:19** Hch 11:26; 26:20 * **9:20** Mt 4:3; Hch 13:5,14

aka' witi? ¿Me nite' hik ha'ne iye pakha' namijii hane'e'in qu' no'nophe'lju' iye qa' neka'xii iye pekhewe' tenek'enue'yij pe' pa'il?—²² Qa pakha'le Saulo qa yape'enha les in t'ijayijfik'i pa'aj in t'unij qa pe' judiol Damasco lelets qa hats ham pa'qu' nit'ijju'1, yethinijha pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.

Saulo qa ilat pa'aj.

²³ In hats olots pa'aj neluts pe' judiol qa tafaakateitaxiju' pa'aj qu' nilan pa' Saulo. ²⁴ Qa nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pa' Saulo pakha' neqfeneje'yutaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en. Neluts qa najai iye in yejeltaxik'uikii pe' lejilji' pa' witset qe neqek'eyutaxij pa'aj. ²⁵ Qa pekhewe'le t'ijatsenhei qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' naja'xji' qa yilithinii pa' ewi'l kumu'ui pa' qipha'm lejilafi' pa' witset, qa yilithinijju' pa'aj pe' ewi'l kanastu.*

Saulo qa i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

²⁶ Qa in hats yamii pa'aj ha' Jerusalén, qa yisu'untax qu' nakets qa' ewi'l na'ni'hi' pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús. Qa weekle nijiwe'yi'm pa'aj qe yumti qu' naqanlekii in hats tek'enets pa' Jesús. ²⁷ Qa ha' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj qa yethinii he' apóstoles, qa nifelimik'i pa'aj pa' lunye'jkii pa' Saulo in yi'wenji' pa' wit'ikheyi'jji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj, qa nifeli'm iye in we'nt'unhet in iyetij ka' hii pa' Jesús pa' Damasco'oi. ²⁸ Ma' qa pa' Saulo qa amanji' pa'aj ha' Jerusalén qa ewi'l i'ni'hi' pekhewe'en, qa we'nt'unhet pa'aj in iyetij aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁹ Ma' qa tafaakate'yi'lju' iye qa tek'eleyi'lju' iye pa'aj pekhewe' judiol Grecia lelets. Ma' qa hik pekhewe' qa neqek'uyu'taxij iye pa'aj. ³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús in nikfe'lets pa'aj aka'an, qa yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Cesarea, ma' qa hikpa' ta'hi' in yukinii pa' letset'ija Tarso. ³¹ Ma' qa hik pakha'aj iye, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa hats qi in le'sitsh'imkii iye pa'aj week pekhewe' i'ni' pa' sehe' Judea pa' Galilea qa pa' Samaria, qa les in ni'yijpha'm pa'aj. Qa qi iye na'li'm pa' i'ijiwexitsiju'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na'li'm iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yape'enha les in t'ijaifik'i pa'aj.*

Pedro qa yilin pa' Eneas.

³² Qa pa' Pedro in mexe yamik'i pa'aj pekhewe' witsetits pakha' sehe', qa yamii iye pa'aj pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús tetsetiyi' ek pa' Lida. ³³ Qa hik pakha'a' qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhwe hii Eneas, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) leqe'ninqapitsij pa'aj in nite' nyiyk'uipha'm pa' lewhi'la'x, qe nite' p'esits pe' lewekwekts. ³⁴ Ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eneas, ha' Jesucristo qu' nelin hane'ej. Eniipha'm qa' aqsi'jju' na' ewhi'la'x. — Qa hik pakha'ajha qa niipha'm pa'aj. ³⁵ Week pekhewe' Lida lelets qa pe' Sarón lelets iye qa yi'wen pa'aj pakha'an, ma' qa hats yijayan iye pa'aj pekhewe'en pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pedro qa yilin in hats wa'mtax pe' Dorcas.

³⁶ Na'l pa'aj pe' ewi'l efu yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' witset Jope, hii Tabita, griego qa ikji' ek Dorcas. Pekhe'en week neluts le'wis pa' yaqsiijikii qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pe' ham yiwq'axine'. ³⁷ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pekhewe' nelutsi' qa wangaats'e' pa'aj qa wa'm. Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj in yimpuujin pa' H'ajik'i, qa yeniipha'm pa'aj pakha' te'weipha'm latawe'j pe' witi'tsi'. ³⁸ Qa pa' witset Lida in metitsi'l wetju'l pa' witset Jope, pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús i'ye'ej pa'aj ha' Pedro in i'ni' pa'aj pa' Lida, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk jukhwe, qu' nit'ijets: —If'elitik'i qu' enek ha'ne witset'ii Jope.— ³⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yijayan pekhewe'en. Qa in hats yamijii pa'aj qa aje'el yeka'xiipha'm pa'aj pakha' toxpha'm pe' witi'tsi', qa week pekhewe' wikiihalei'k'oo'yijji' pa'aj in yayinju' pekhe'en, qa yethinij'jij pa'aj pa' Pedro pe' wit'uihitjiyits ne'ej juffufuf qa pekhewe' iye witqhinatai laqsiijiju' pa'aj pe' Dorcas'ik'i in mexe i'nji'teje'mkii pekhewe'en. ⁴⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa week yuki'nfik'ikii pa'aj, qa wonokok'enju' qa iyin pa'aj. Qa tetwek'ela'xets pa'aj pe' efu'uk'i, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Tabita, eniipha'm.— Pekhe'en qa neefik'i pa'aj, qa in yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj pekhe'en. ⁴¹ Qa ha' Pedro qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj pa' loko'i qa nihiinpha'mha pa'aj. Qa taya'yijju' pa'aj pekhewe' tek'enets pa' Jesús qa pekhewe' iye wikiihalei, qa yethinij pa'aj in hats ila'x iye. ⁴² Qa aka'an qa nikfe'lets pa'aj pa' week witset Jope, qa olots pe' tek'enets nite'

* 9:21 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14; Ga 1:13,23 * 9:24 Hch 20:3,19; 23:12,30; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * 9:25 Jos 2:15; 1S 19:12; 2Co 11:33 * 9:26 Hch 22:17; 26:20; Ga 1:17 * 9:27 Hch 4:36; 9:3-6,20,22; 13:46; 14:3; 18:26; 19:8; 26:26; Ef 6:20; 1Ts 2:2 * 9:29 Hch 6:1; 2Co 11:26 * 9:30 Hch 8:40; Ga 1:21 * 9:31 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4 * 9:32 Ro 1:7; Ef 5:3; 6:18; 1Cr 8:12; Esd 2:23; Neh 7:37; 11:35 * 9:34 Hch 3:6,16; 4:10 * 9:35 1Cr 5:16; 27:29; Cnt 2:1; Is 33:9; 35:2; 65:10 * 9:36 Jos 19:46; 2Cr 2:16; Esd 3:7; Jon 1:3; Hch 10:5; 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8 * 9:40 Mt 9:25; Mr 5:41; Lc 22:41; Jn 11:43; Hch 7:60

yegeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴³ Qa ha' Pedro qa mexe olots neluts in amanji' pa'aj pa' witset Jope, pekhe' lets'i'ii pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju'.

10

Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Cornelio.

¹ Na'l pa'aj pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Cesarea, hii Cornelio, centurionipji' ek* pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets hiyinyejei "el Italiano." ² Pakha'an qa week iye pekhewe' yatsat'etsij qi in yijayanija qa niijiweyiju'ha iye pa' Intata, t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' if'iljetsits pe' judiol qa tisi'jij pa'qu' ham'i'm. Iyini'jii pa' Dios week neluts. ³ Ewi'l pa'aj pa' nehuj'i' jelji' junu' las tres qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi itometsaaxijha pa' ewi'l haqa ángel pa' Dios in uyetsji' pakha' i'ni', qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Cornelio.— ⁴ Pa' Cornelio qa ts'in in yeehju' pa'aj qa qi iye in neq'ijiwe'yij, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —¿Lekpa' lisu'un, Yatsat'axyij?— Pa' ángel qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Na' Dios t'eku'miju'l kekhe'we' iyinheyejei qa yi'sinhetij iye in letis nekhewe' if'iljetsits. ⁵ Ukinii pe'qu' jukhewe' na' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Simón qa hii iye Pedro. ⁶ Hane'ej i'nijup hakhap iye Simón iye inqa'met l'ajits naqsi'jju', ke' lets'i' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.— ⁷ Ma' qa in hats ikik'ui iye pakha' tafaakate'yi'l ángel, pa' Cornelio qa taya'yii pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' leqejkunenei qa pa' ewi'l oq'ophelinetsi'l yijayaanija iye pa' Dios i'nji'teje'm pekhewe' les in t'ithay'yi' pe' lets'i'ii. ⁸ Qa in hats week nifelimik'i pa'aj, ma' qa yukini' pa' witset Jope. ⁹ Qa pakhap nehukii, pekhewe'en in mexe nekik'i pa'aj pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa hats k'esitsiyu'uiha pa'aj pa' witset Jope, ha' Pedro qa iketspha'm pa'aj pakha' ts'eewe'epji' pe' witiitsi' qu' niyin hats natsa'theniyu'ju'ha pa'aj junu'. ¹⁰ Hats iyipkun pa'aj, qa in mexe wanaqsiijikii mente' yijax pa'aj pa' laq, qa namets pa'aj pakha' i'nji'kii lotoi hik lunye'j qu' nitsowo'l axle. ¹¹ Qa yi'wen pa'aj na' wa's in qhofij qa pa' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta qa te'nilitju' pa'aj, neketsju' ha'ne sehe' wo'nophe'l pe' ikwetju'l (4) lekfi, ¹² qa i'nji'ju' pa' latawe'j pe' lunyejeile wetju'l inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) lef'iyei, qa q'oiq'oyits qa q'oiq'oyits iye qa junatai iye. ¹³ Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij pa'aj: —Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' enewe'en qu' huj.— ¹⁴ Qa yeku'l pa'aj ha' Pedro: —Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij. Nite' hayiits qetuj ekewe'ej'in qe ul'ets qa nite' lenexkelij iye.— ¹⁵ Qa ewi'lij iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij pa' wit'ax in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'.— ¹⁶ Qa ewi'lij iye pa'aj wetshetk'ewi'lij pa'aj in yi'wen, ma' qa pa' qi manta qa aje'el wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's. ¹⁷ Ha' Pedro qi in yijamtaxijupkii pa'n qu' naakjiha pe' yi'wen pa'aj, ma' qa hik pakha'aj qa namets pe' jukhew nukin pa' Cornelio, in hats inaqaakaaniki pa'aj pe' lets'i' pa' Simón ma' qa hats namets pa'aj pa' leqeji'. ¹⁸ Qa taya'yiji'kii pa'aj, inaqaakaanij qu' hik pekhe'ye' pe' i'wif'i pa' Simón qa hii iye Pedro. ¹⁹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro in mexente' yilitaxij in yijamtaxijupkii pekhewe' yi'wen, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Je' qeku'niiju', wetshetk'ewi'l ne' jukhew wo'eikii. ²⁰ Eniipha'm, qa' ma'aaju', hasu'uj ef'ululi'ijikii qu' ijayan, qe yakha' he'nukinle ei.— ²¹ Ha' Pedro qa iketsju' pa'aj pakha' i'ni' pe' jukhew, qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' pakha' bowo'ohiki, ¿lek pakha' ta'hijupi' qa lanami'l metkii?— ²² Pekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ha' Cornelio hikha' ewi'l centurión, hakha'an yatsathen qa yijayaanija iye pa' Dios. Week ene' judiol yisu'un hakha'an. Pa' ewi'l haqa ángel pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pa'aj qu' ne'niihet ei pe'ye', hats'inha qu' amii ke' lets'i' ma' qa nepiye' hakha'an pa'qu' it'ijets.— ²³ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yuihinteje'mkii pa'aj pekhewe'en qa mexe yiwihini'. Ma' qa nelukii pa'aj qa niipha'm qa yijayan pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa uja'x pe' lijts'eyek pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Jope. ²⁴ Pakhap iye nelukii qa hats uiji'teje'm pa'aj pa' Cesarea. Pa' Cornelio hats notki'ik'ui pa'aj, no'thet wetju'l pe' lefefets qa pe' lejuwaikalija iye. ²⁵ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj ha' Pedro in hats yamets pa'aj pa' letset pa' Cornelio, qa pa' Cornelio qa nekiifik'i pa'aj qu' newetfeli'm qa wonokok'entaxifi lef'iyeyiju' pa' Pedro ma' qa iyintaxets. ²⁶ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa nihipha'm pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ats'ap'aye', yakha' iye ye'jukhewle.— ²⁷ Qa mexe tafaakate'yi'l pa'aj pakha'an, qa i'nk'ale qa uiteje'm qa yeeltax pa'aj in olots pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ewi'l i'nik'uyi' pa'aj. ²⁸ Ma' qa yit'ijiji'ju' pa'aj: —Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'tetsha ene' judiol in nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' qapi'ikii pa'qu' jukhewiika'ye' qa qu' nuyifi iye pe'qu'

* **9:43** Hch 10:6,17,32 * **10:1** Centurión ikji' tenek'enhe'yipji' ek pa'aj pe'qu' cien (100) oq'ophelinetsiletsle'. * **10:1** Mt 27:27; Mr 15:16; Jn 18:3,12; Hch 8:40 * **10:2** Hch 10:22,35; 13:16,26 * **10:3** Hch 3:1; 5:19; 9:10; 10:17,19 * **10:4** Hch 9:43; 11:14 * **10:6** Lc 16:13; Ro 14:4; 1P 2:18 * **10:9** Hch 11:5-14; Sal 55:17; Jer 19:13; 32:29; Sof 1:5; Mt 24:17 * **10:10** Jn 1:51; Hch 22:17 * **10:14** Lv 11:4; 20:25; Dt 4:4-20; Ez 4:14; Dn 1:8; Hch 9:5 * **10:15** Mt 15:11; Mr 7:19; Ro 14:14; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:4; Tit 1:15 * **10:19** Hch 8:29; 10:3 * **10:20** Hch 15:7-9 * **10:22** Mr 8:38; Hch 10:2; 11:14 * **10:23** Hch 10:45; 11:12 * **10:26** Hch 14:15; Ap 19:10; 22:8

lets'i'ye', qa pakha'le Dios qa ts'ethinij qu' hasu'uj hit'ijets pa'qu' ewii'le' jukhewe' qu' u'axe'.^{*} ²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in heiniyinhei, qa aje'e't henek, ham hit'ij. Qa hane'ej qa tsikfeliyu'ets, ɔpa'n hii pa' ta'hijupi' in P'i'iyini'Yii?—³⁰ Ma' qa pa' Cornelio qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hats ikwetju'l (4) nelutsik'i hik i'ni' hane'ej jelji' junu' las tres in k'i'iyin ene' yitsi'ifi, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l jukhew ts'ap'ayipji' leppepep he' leqhinatai.^{*} ³¹ Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Cornelio, aka' i'iyinheye'j yepi'ye' na' Dios, qa nite' nitapi'ik'i iye in li'fen nekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'. ³² Qa hik ta'hijupi', ukinii pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa nenka'x ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. Hakha'an i'wi' ke' lets'i'ii hakhap iye Simón inqa'metets P'ajits naqsi'jju' metetsju' ha' qi iweli'.” ³³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in aje'e't he'nukin ei ne' jukhew, qa qi'ija in le'wisij in tenek. Qa hane'ej qa hats ye'weeki'l in ewi'l ha'ni'lik'uyi' pa' Dios, hats'inha qu' hepi'ye'e't week pakha' nukin ejmet pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.—

Pa' Pedro ma' qa iyetifi pe' Cornelio lets'i'.

³⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa iyet pa'aj, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yijaa'ija hane'ej in hats tsikfee'letsha pa' Dios in week leqjunyejeyij ene' jukhew,^{*} ³⁵ qe week yijat'ij pa'qu' witset'e, pakha' qu' ne'nijweyiju'l qa yaqsiijikii iye pa' yatsathen, pa' Dios qa t'eku'mi'. ³⁶ Aka' wi'tlijei nukinet-sju' pa' Dios enewe' letits pa' Israel'ik'i, qa nifel pa' Dios qu' le'sitsi'it wetju'l ene' jukhew qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Yatsat'axipji' ene' week.^{*} ³⁷ Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha kakha' lunye'jkii ha'ne week sehe' Judea, qa ta'hi' in i'nk'a i'nju' hakha' sehe' ei Galilea, in hats l'anu'upji' ka' Juan in wenqimpuujinkii qa nifel iye pa'n lunye'j. ³⁸ Ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' Dios in yatsi'yipji' ha' Jesús Nazaret le'le' pa' Espíritu Santo qa pa' let'unha'x, hik ha'ne yijalkisijikii in yaqsiijikii pa' le'wis qa nihinju'kii iye hekhewe' lelinheitaxij pa' inwo'met, qe pa' Dios i'nijupha hakha'an.^{*} ³⁹ Yekhweli'l hi'weni'tij week ekewe' wekwek yaqsiijikii ha'ne leqe sehe' ene' judiol qa na' Jerusalemii iye. Qa hi'weni'tij iye in yilan qa yenji'pha'm ke' ewi'l k'aayaji' (cruz).^{*} ⁴⁰ Qa hane'en pa' Dios qa yilin iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts qa yaqsiijikii iye in we'nethinkii, ⁴¹ qa nite' week qu' ne'nethinetskii, qe uja'xle yijat'ij hekhewe' hayiits t'eku'miijikii pa'aj pa' Dios qu' ni'wen hakha'an, ikji', yekhweli'l in yekufe'ehjikii hakha'an in hats niyik'ui'pha'm iye pe' naxju'.^{*} ⁴² Qa ts'ukini'tij qu' henfeli'hi'm ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa' hit'ilijets in hik hakha'ija pakha' yeni' pa' Dios qu' juezsi'ipji' pe' ilii qa pe' naxju' iye.^{*} ⁴³ Hane'en hik ha'ne yit'ijets pa'aj pe' week profetas'ik'i, qu' kakha'ye' hii qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'lets qa' weeke' pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets.—^{*} ⁴⁴ Mexe nite' yili'ij pa'aj ha' Pedro in nifel ekewe'en, pa' Espíritu Santo qa namju' pa'aj qa i'nipji' pekhewe' weekji' tek'enets pa'aj ekewe' tefelhitii.^{*} ⁴⁵ Week pa'aj pekhewe' judiol nite' yeqeku' pa' Jesús, hik pekhewe' lijts'eyek pa'aj ha' Pedro, qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii pa'aj, qe pakha' witqisit Espíritu Santo testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax,^{*} ⁴⁶ qe yepi'ye' in iyetju' qa tujtseikal pe' le'lijei qa qi iye in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ij pa'aj: ⁴⁷ —¿Me leke' qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nite' niwejini'im enewe'en qu' nempulijijju' in hats testi'yij pa' Espíritu Santo in injunyejeyek?—^{*} ⁴⁸ Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nenenimpulijini'ijju' aka' hijji' pa' Jesucristo. Pekhewe'en qa mexe iyinijets iye pa'aj ha' Pedro qu' mexe amane' eku'nijup iye pe'qu' uja'xe' nelutse'.^{*}

11

Pedro qa nifel inhats'ek in yamii pe' nite' judiol.

¹ He' apóstoles qa pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' ha' week sehe' Judea, qa i'ye'ej pa'aj in hats testi'yij iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax kekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios. ² Ma' qa ha' Pedro in wapilii iye ha' Jerusalén, qa pekhewe' yaqsiijikii kakha' circuncisión (judíos) qa tejitheitaxetskii pa'aj,^{*} ³ qa yit'ijets: —Akha' l'uyifi pe' lets'i' nekhewe' nite' yaqsiijikii kakha' circuncisión qa ekufets iye nekhewe'en.—^{*} ⁴ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa yeqetheenimik'iha in nifelimik'i pa'aj, ta'hiji in ink'aa'ija pa' lunye'jkii qa teili'ijpha'm, qa yit'ij pa'aj: ⁵ —Yakha' in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Jope qa k'i'yintax, ma' qa i'nji'kii yitoi qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hik lunye'j na'aj qi manta in te'nilitju', ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's wo'nophe'l he' ikwetju'l lekfi, qa te'nilit'iju' ha' ha'ni'.^{*} ⁶ Qa

^{*} **10:28** Jn 4:9; 18:28; Hch 10:14-15,35; 11:3; 15:8-9 ^{*} **10:30** Hch 1:10; 3:1 ^{*} **10:34** Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25; 1P 1:17 ^{*} **10:36** Mt 28:18; Hch 2:36; 13:32; Ro 10:12; Ef 2:17; Ap 17:14 ^{*} **10:38** Mt 4:23; Lc 4:18; Jn 3:2; Hch 4:26 ^{*} **10:39** Lc 24:48; Hch 2:32; 5:30 ^{*} **10:41** Lc 24:43; Jn 14:17,22 ^{*} **10:42** Jn 5:22; Hch 17:31; Ro 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1P 4:5 ^{*} **10:43** Is 53:11; Jer 31:34; 1Jn 2:12; 3:23; Lc 24:47; Hch 15:9; Ro 10:11; Ga 3:22 ^{*} **10:44** Hch 11:15; 15:8 ^{*} **10:45** Hch 2:33,38; 10:23; 11:18 ^{*} **10:47** Hch 2:4; 8:36; 11:17; 15:8 ^{*} **10:48** Hch 2:38; 8:16; 1Co 1:14-17 ^{*} **11:2** Hch 10:45; Col 4:11; 1Ti 1:10 ^{*} **11:3** Hch 10:28; Ga 2:12 ^{*} **11:5** Hch 10:9-32

hejeltaxji'ju' ha' latawe'j qa hi'wen in i'nji' he' week inqa'metets ne'ej ikwetju'l (4) le'f'iyei, qa ne'ej nowe'l, qa q'o'iq'oyits qa q'o'iq'oc'oyits iye qa junatai iye. ⁷ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: "Eniipha'm Pedro qa' anlanju' nekhewe'en qu' huj." ⁸ Qa hit'ijju'l: "Hasu'uj Yatsat'axyij, qe nite' hayiits qu' na'nji' ha'ne yeji' qu' hetuj pa'qu' ul'axe' nite' lenexke'ej qu' netneku'i." ⁹ Qa pakha'le wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's qa tseku'l iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij, qa yit'ij: "Pakha' qu' hats nenli'jju' na' Dios, hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe'." ¹⁰ Aka'an in lunye'j wetshetk'ewi'lij, ma' qa week wetpiletetspha'm iye na' wa's. ¹¹ Qa hik akaa'ijha in namets he' wetshetk'ewi'lij jukhew ke' witiitsi' kekhe' ha'nifi, ta'hi hakha' witset Cesarea in t'ukinhetiiyii. ¹² Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa yit'ij yiwets qu' hasu'uj yef'ululi'ikii qu' hijayan hekhewe'en. Qa enewe'en enewe' ewi'l tatsai (6) inefefetsipji' yijts'eyek iye, qa ye'weeki'l in k'uyilifi kekhe' lets'i' hakha' jukhew, ¹³ hakha'an qa nifeli'l ye'mik'i in yi'wen pa' ewi'l ángel ts'ap'a'afi pa'aj ke' lets'i', pakha'an qa te' yit'ijets pa'aj: "Ukini' pe'ye' ha' witset Jope, qa' nenka'x ei ha' Simón hii iye Pedro. ¹⁴ Qa' hikha' qu' nit'ij ewets pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' ila'xe', akha' qa week nekhewe' lantsat'etsij." ¹⁵ Qa in mexe i'nk'a k'iyettax, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa namju' qa i'nipji' hekhewe'en, in injunyejeyek inekhwel in i'nk'aa'ija. ¹⁶ Ma' qa hijamti'ik'i kekhewe' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in yit'ij: "Ka' Juan wenqimpulijinjii' na'aj iweli', qa ekhwelhi'it' q' mempulijilijju' hatse' na' Espiritu Santo." ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi', pa' Dios in tisij iye hekhewe'en pakha' hik lunye'j pa' jiyelisij hik aka'aj in hats nite' jitegeku' jitek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha', ¹⁸ qa pa'n yijunye'j qu' haq'ayinij pa' Dios? — ¹⁸ Qa in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an, ma' qa selelju'kii pa'aj, qa qi in yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios, qa' yit'ijju': —Ye'eh, pa' Dios qete'e' hats lexkeliji'm iye pekhewe' nite' judioltax qu' netetwek'elaxets pakha' jiyeka'xii yijat'ij pa' witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye.—

Pekhewe' yojo in yijayan pa' Jesucristo pa' witset Antioquia.

¹⁹ Ma' hayiits, pakhap iye. Pekhewe' yak'eskii pa'aj in ta'lets pakha' a'tax lenifenyeyei pa'aj in hats talanhetii pa' Esteban'ik'i, qa ilatiikii pa'aj pe' sehel Fenicia, Chipre qa pa' witset Antioquia, qa nite' nifeli'm pakhape' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qe uja'xle pekhewe' judiol in nifeli'm. ²⁰ Qa na'le pekhewe' uja'x pekhewe'en, pekhewe' Chipre leitets qa Cirene leitets iye, pekhewe'en in yamii pa'aj pa' Antioquia, qa nifeli'm iye pa'aj pekhewe' nite' judiol in nifel pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. ²¹ Qa pa' lokoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa i'nipji' pekhewe'en. Pekhewe'en qa olootsija pe' nite' yegeku'uk'i ma' qa yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²² Qa pa' leniithe' aka'an qa namii pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús na' Jerusaleni, ma' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' Bernabé pa' Antioquia. ²³ Qa hane'en, in yamii pa'aj qa yi'wen pakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Dios, ma' qa qi in le'wisi'mkii pa'aj qa yakaklinijha pe' weekji' hats'inha qu' weeki'ijha pe' latawjets qu' nisu'unija qu' hasu'uj naqamij in yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁴ Qe pa' Bernabé pakha'an ewi'l jukhew teik'unei, qa qi iye topo'oj pa' Espiritu Santo qa topo'oj iye pa' nite' leqekuye'j. Qa les olotsija iye pa'aj pe' yijayan pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁵ Pa' Bernabé qa ik pa'aj qu' namii pa' witset Tarso qe qa' nowo'oiikii pa' Saulo. ²⁶ Ma' qa in yi'wen pa'aj qa neka'xii pa' witset Antioquia. Qa ewi'l iningap in ikijje'm pekhewe'en in ewi'l i'ni'fi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús, qa yijatshen pe' olots jukhewe' qa efuts iye. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Antioquia'ai pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa witqiyitsij cristianos. ²⁷ Hik pakha'aj pekhewe' nelutsji', pe' uja'x profetas ta'hii pa'aj na' Jerusalén qa namii pa'aj pa' Antioquia. ²⁸ Qa niipha'm pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe'en, pakha' hi' Agabo, pa' Espiritu Santo hik pakha' tisij pa'aj pakha'an in yit'ijets pa'aj qu' yijaa'ija qu' nanam hatse' pa' qi yipku' ha'ne week sehe'. Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj pa' lahats'ij in mexe qi tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Claudio. ²⁹ Ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús tetseti'yi' pa' Antioquia, qa week lexkelij pa'aj pe'qu' ewi'l nenikii, ma' qa week t'ihinij pakha' qu' huk'eye' qu' ne'weju'lij qe qa' ninqekenijii pekhewe' te'lijtsii i'ni' ek pa' Judea. ³⁰ Ma' qa hik aka' yaqsiiikii pa'aj, qa inqekenijii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' te'lijtsii. Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo hik pekhewe' yeka'xii pa'aj.

* 11:12 Hch 8:29; 10:23; 15:9 * 11:14 Jn 4:53; Hch 10:2; 16:15,31-34; 18:8; 1Co 1:16 * 11:15 Hch 2:4; 10:44

* 11:16 Mt 3:11; Mr 1:8; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:33; Hch 1:5 * 11:17 Hch 5:39; 10:45,47 * 11:18 Ro 10:12-13; 2Co 7:10

* 11:19 Hch 6:5; 13:1; 14:26; 15:22-23,30,35; 18:22; Ga 2:11 * 11:20 Mt 27:32; Hch 4:36 * 11:21 Lc 1:66; Hch 2:47;

9:35 * 11:23 Hch 13:43; 14:26; 15:40; 20:24,32 * 11:24 Lc 4:1; Hch 2:41,47; 5:14; 6:5; 7:55 * 11:26 Hch 6:1; 9:1;

13:52; 14:20; 15:10; 16:1; 19:1; 26:28; 1P 4:16 * 11:27 Hch 13:1; 15:32; 1Co 12:28; Ef 4:11 * 11:28 Mt 24:14; Hch

18:2; 21:10; Ga 2:2 * 11:29 Ro 15:26; 2Co 9:1-2; Ga 2:10 * 11:30 Hch 14:23; 15:2; 16:4; 20:17; 21:18; 1Ti 5:17,19; Stg

5:14; 2Jn 1

12

Pakha' lawamhijii pa' Jacobo qa pa' Pedro in t'ophehtii pa'aj.

¹ Hik pakha'aj pa' lahats'ij pa' wittata Herodes pa' t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' yijayan pa' Jesús qe qa' nanawitjiju'. ² Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qa yilan ti'ijje'm pa' ewi'l witqatsjikinet pa' Jacobo'ik'i, Juan lamats'ik'i.* ³ Pa' Herodes in yi'wen pa'aj aka'an in yi'sinhetij pe' judiol, ma' qa t'eku'mi' iye pa'aj qu' nophe'l iye ha' Pedro. Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj, hik pakha'aj yamets pe' le'sits neluts liyits Pascua qa tenekui pe' pan nite' yet'sji'l pe'qu' levaduraye'.* ⁴ Qa in hats yophe'l pa'aj qa yuihinifi pe' witq'ophehtijii qa yejeheninj pe' ikwetju'l (4) grupo pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa in weekji' qa yamets dieciséis (16), qa watanayaxets pa'aj in yeje'l. Yumti qu' nanaxijik'i pe' le'sits neluts Pascua qa' nethinij pa' witset pakha' qu' leqfenye'ji'ij iye. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pedro in qi in tejehtii pa'aj pe' witq'ophehtijiyifi, qa pekhewe'le te'lijtsii qa iyinipji' pa'aj, qi in iyinijiha pa'aj pa' Dios.

Pa' ewi'l ángel qa yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophehtijii pa' Pedro.

⁶ In hats uje' qu' neka'xfik'i pa' Herodes qu' nethinij iye pa' witset pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' nilan iye ha' Pedro. Pa' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pedro hats ima'alju' pa'aj pe' wetsjuk oq'ophelinetsilets wo'nophe'h'ij wetju'l pe' wetsjuk folohik'il, qa pekhewe'le qa i'nji' pa' leji' in yeje'l pe' witq'ophehtijii. ⁷ Qa aje'e'l laxa pa'aj pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa pe' witq'ophehtijii qa koojo'ofikii pa'aj. Pa' ángel qa nujt'otshen pa'aj yilanets pa' le'weli' ha' Pedro qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —If'elitik'i qu' eniipha'm.— Ma' qa pe' folohik'il wo'nophe'taxij pe' lokoyei qa namju'kii pa'aj.* ⁸ Qa pa' ángel qa yit'ijets iye: —Manaqsi'j, otsji' ne' otshilaxtii.— Qa yaqhat'ax pa'aj, qa yit'ij iye pa' ángel: —Me'ntilafij na' e'ntilafit qa atsjayanpha'm.— ⁹ Qa ikfik'i pa'aj ha' Pedro, yijayanik'i pa' ángel, qa nite' nikfe'lets me' yijaatu'uja pakha' yaqsijikii pa' ángel, qe yumti yijat'ij qu' na'nheji'kii lotoi.* ¹⁰ Qa in hats t'anji' pa'aj pa' te'weiteje'm pekhewe' yeje'l oq'ophelinetsilets qa pakhap iye, ma' qa hats yametsfik'i pa' leji'ija nijket te'weyetsfik'i pa' witset, pakha'an qa qhofli'ij pa'aj. Qa ikfik'i pa'aj wete'm pa' ewi'l wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa pa' ángel qa qessiikii iye pa'aj.* ¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Pedro qa nikfe'lkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats tsikfee'lets ha, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nukinju' ha' laqa ángel, ma' qa tsilithinik'ui pakha' lokoi ha' Herodes qa week iye pakha' notkitaxets enewe' judiol qu' lunye'je'kii.—* ¹² Ma' qa in hats nikfe'lik'uyi' pa'aj aka'an, qa ikii pa'aj pe' letsi' pe' María, lenene pa' Juan hi iye Marcos, qa hik pakha' qa i'ni' pekhewe' olots not'axij wetju'l in iyin pa'aj.* ¹³ Qa yamets pa'aj pa' leji' qa yilanetskii. Qa pe' ewi'l witqejkunenk'i hi Rode, qa ikii qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n hii pakha' yilanetskii pa' leji'.* ¹⁴ Ma' qa in nikfe'lik'i pa'aj l'anye'j in hik hakha' Pedro, qa qi in le'wis'i' mkii pa'aj qa nitapi'ii qu' nit'ij qhof pa' leji', qe wekuma'xiiij' iye qu' nenfelji'ju' ha' Pedro in hats i'nji' pa'aj pa' leji'. ¹⁵ Pekhewe'en qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —iHayits qa'nte' Pe'ik'uneikii!— Pekhe'en qa yape'enhale yit'ijets pa'aj in yijaa'ija. Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' iye pa'aj: —Nite' hik hakha', pakha'le laqa ángel lemets hakha'an.— ¹⁶ Qa hakha'le Pedro qa yape'enha yilanetskii pa'aj pa' leji', qa pekhewe'en in hats yit'ij qhof pa'aj pa' leji' ma' qa in yi'wen qa yit'ijaxijpha'mkii pa'aj. ¹⁷ Qa ha' Pedro qa yit'ijji'ju' pa' lokoi pakha' jutsiqaxij qu' weiyi'ipji'. Ma' qa nifelimik'i pa'n lunye'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yukinik'uifik'i pe' witq'ophehtijii. Qa yit'ijji'ju' iye pa'aj: —Enfeli'hi'm hatse' ekewe' wekwek hakha' Jacobo qa hekwep iye inejefetsipji'.— Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa ikfik'i iye pa'aj qa tujtseika' pa' ikji'.* ¹⁸ Ma' qa in hats nehukii pa'aj, qa qi in yel'ilax wetju'l pa'aj pekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets, nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lunye'je'kiiha in ham pa'aj ha' Pedro. ¹⁹ Qa pa' Herodes in hats wo'taxiikii pa'aj qa nite' yi'wen. Qa nifaakankii pekhewe' yeje'taxets pa'aj oq'ophelinetsilets, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xfik'ikii qa natlanhetijju'. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj pa' Herodes qa yamii pa' Cesarea in ta'hi' pa' Judea qa mexe amani' pa'n uja'x pe' neluts.*

Pa' Herodes'ik'i qa wa'm pa'aj.

²⁰ Pa' Herodes qi in nayu'um pa'aj pekhewe' Tiro qa Sidón lelets. Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ewi'l i'nijji' ek qu' nowo'oi leqfenyejeji'ij qu' nuyetsji' pakha'an, qa le'sitsijju' pa'aj pa' Blasto, qi leqjehenenek pa' Herodes, pekhewe'en iyinets qu' le'sitsi'it wetju'l iye, qe pa' leqe sehe' pekhewe'en pe' laqats ewi'he in ta'hijetskii pakha' sehe' tenek'enheiji' pa' Herodes.* ²¹ Ma' qa in hats yamets pa' nehuji' leqjeyumtshenek'ik'ui, qa pa' Herodes qa uyik'ipha'm pa'aj pe'

* **12:2** Mt 4:21; 20:23 * **12:3** Ex 12:15; 23:15; Hch 12:5; 20:6; 24:27; 25:9; 2Co 1:11; Ef 6:18 * **12:7** Lc 1:11; 2:9; 5:19; 16:26; 24:4; Col 4:1; Jud 5 * **12:9** Sal 126:1; Hch 9:10 * **12:10** Hch 5:19; 16:26 * **12:11** Sal 33:18-19; 34:7; Dn 3:28; 6:22; Lc 15:17; 2Co 1:10 * **12:12** Hch 12:25; 15:37,39; Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 24; 1P 5:13 * **12:13** Mt 18:10; Lc 24:21; Jn 18:16 * **12:17** Hch 13:16; 15:13; 19:33; 21:18,40; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12 * **12:19** Hch 8:40; 16:27; 27:42 * **12:20** 1R 5:11; Esd 3:7; Ez 27:17; Mt 11:21

leqhinatai t'ejuyets in qi in tenek'enhei. Ma' qa i'nipji' pa' lots'oji'la'x qa iyet pa'aj. ²² Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa taya'yijipji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —jL'a'x pa' ewi'l dios qa nite' l'a'x pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe'le aka'an! — ²³ Qa aje'e'l pa'aj pakha' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqfe'meten pa'aj pa' Herodes, qe nite' yiwqinhetji' pa' Dios. Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj qa wa'm, qe tuj pa' latawe'jik'i pe' q'oiq'oq'oyits.* ²⁴ Qa ekewe'le le'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa les t'ijaifik'i qa week neluts les olots pe' tek'enik'i.* ²⁵ Qa pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa hats tepilik'uikii iye pa'aj ha' Jerusalén in hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj pakha' yaqsiijkii, qa lijts'ekii pa'aj wete'm ha' Juan qa hii iye Marcos.*

13

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa ikkii pa'aj qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei.

¹ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús pa' Antioquia'ai na'l pa'aj pe' profetas qa na'l iye pe' maestrol, pekhewe'en hiyits Bernabé, Simón hii iye Niger, Lucio Cirene leile', Saulo qa pa' Manaén, hik ha'ne wituwaikayek'ilha pa'aj pakha' tenek'enhei Herodes in mente' qits pa'aj.* ² Qa enewe'en in mexe iyiniha pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' tekju' iye, qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eqetheni'lfik'i na' Bernabé qa na' Saulo qe qa nithayiki kakha' wit'ithayijit he'yeku'mijiji'. —* ³ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, in hats yili'ijju' in nite' tekju', qa in iyiniha iye qa in hats t'eku'mipji'kii iye pa'aj lesinjel pekhewe'en, ma' qa yukinkii.*

Pa' Bernabé qa pa' Saulo qa yamii pa' Chipre.

⁴ Enewe'en yukinkii pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa yamii pa' witset Seleucia, ma' qa hik pakha'a' qa i'nji' pe' tokoyei qa yamiji' pakha' sehe' Chipre leqewuk'uji' pa' qi iweli'. ⁵ Qa in hats yamets pa'aj pa' witset Salamina, ma' qa nifel pa'aj kekhewe' Intata le'ljei pe' le'lijtsitjiyisifi pe' judiol. Ha' Juan Marcos lijts'ekii iye pa'aj hekhewe'en qa t'ifti'ts'etskii iye pa'aj.* ⁶ Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats week naq'axij in yijalki'sik'i pa' sehe', l'ista'wet, yami'ijju'ha pa' witset hii Pafos, qa yi'weni' pa'aj pa' ewi'l weihetax (brujoi) yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', judío hii Barjesús,* ⁷ ewi'l i'ni'li'kii pakha' gobernador hii Sergio Pablo, ewi'l jukhew nikfe'lkii. Pakha'an qa iyinii pa'aj ha' Bernabé qa ha' Saulo, qe nexpikeyu'uk'ilha kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Intata.* ⁸ Qa pakha'le Elimas, weihetax, qe hik aka' ikji' aka' hii, qa t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en, nijaqhittaxijju'kii pa'aj wo'taxii qu' nite' netk'eni'ik'i ekewe' wi'tlijei pakha' gobernador.* ⁹ Ma' qa ha' Saulo hii iye Pablo, topo'oj pa'aj pa' Espíritu Santo, qa ts'in pa'aj in yejeju' pakha'an, ¹⁰ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha', la's pa' inwo'met, akha' topo'oj pakha' owotk'onheye'j qa pa' aqawitjineya'x, ejuihife'ej iye week pa' yatsathen, zme nite' hili'ij qu' iq'if'inhet pe' yatsathen l'ikhejei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹¹ Hane'ejija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' natanithen. Qa e'puk'ali'ij qa pa'qu' uja'xe' neluts qu' nite' i'wene' ne' junu'. — Qa aje'e'l pa'aj pakha'an qa p'ew wi'mkii ma' qa ink'ale qa hats noo'imkiiha pa'aj, ma' qa wo'oiikii pa'aj pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' loko'i qu' netsinkii.* ¹² Ma' qa pakha' gobernador, in yi'wen pa'aj pakha' lunye'jkii, qa nite' yeqeku', yitju'axijpha'm pa'aj kekhewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa yamii pa' Antioquia de Pisidia.

¹³ Pa' Pablo qa pekhewe' l'ithayifets qa hikpa' qa ta'li' iye pa' witset Pafos in i'nji' iye pe' tokoyei qa yamii iye pa' witset Perge pa' sehe' hii Panfilia. Qa pakha'le Juan Marcos qa hik pakha'a' qa yili'ik'i pa'aj qa hats nite' yijayan qa tepilli pa'aj ha' Jerusalén.* ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le'en qa ikik'ui iye pa'aj pa' Perge, ma' qa yamii iye ha' witset Antioquia pa' sehe' hii Pisidia. Qa pa' neluji' pa'aj witwapiihijii (sábado) qa uyifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitji' qa i'nju'kii pa'aj.* ¹⁵ Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats naxijipji' pa'aj in tiyiyik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa kekhewe' iye le'ljei pe' profetas'ik'i, ma' qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' wltijtsitji' qa yukinii pa'aj pa' ewi'l qu' nit'ijets: —Yejejets, qu' nana'li'l e'm pa'qu' e'ljejeyi'it qu' nakaklin ene' inejejets, yape iyeti'l. —* ¹⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' loko'i, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew Israel leilets qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijiweyaxitsiju'l pa' Dios, ek'en qeku'ni'l yiwetsek.* ¹⁷ Pakha' leqe Dios ene' Israel leilets,

* **12:23** Lc 1:11; Col 4:1; Jud 5; 1S 25:38; 2S 24:16-17; Sal 115:1
 * **12:24** Hch 6:7; 19:20
 * **12:25** Hch 4:36; 11:30; 12:12
 * **13:1** Mt 14:1; Hch 4:36; 11:19,22,27; 1Co 12:28
 * **13:2** Hch 8:29; 9:15; Ro 1:1; Ga 1:15
 * **13:3** Hch 6:6; 14:26
 * **13:5** Hch 9:20; 12:12
 * **13:6** Mt 7:15; Hch 8:9
 * **13:7** Hch 18:12; 19:38
 * **13:8** Ex 7:11; 2Ti 3:8; Hch 6:7; 8:9
 * **13:10** Mt 13:38; Jn 8:44; Os 14:9; 2P 2:15
 * **13:11** Ex 9:3; 1S 5:6-7; Sal 32:4; He 10:31
 * **13:12** Hch 13:49; 15:35-36
 * **13:13** Hch 12:12; 13:6; 15:38
 * **13:14** Hch 9:20; 14:19,21; 16:3; 17:2; 18:4
 * **13:15** Mr 5:22; Hch 15:21
 * **13:16** Hch 10:2; 12:17

t'eku'miiji' pa'aj pekhewe' yalheyi'lik'i qa yijatshenfik'i pa'aj in yolotsinija pa'aj in mexe i'ni' pa' sehe' Egipto, qa qi'ija iye pa'aj pa' let'unha'x in yukinik'uifik'ikii pakha' sehe'. * 18 Qa nite' yo'qmositij iye pakha' lunyejeitax pekhewe'en in neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i' yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits. * 19 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj, pa' Dios in hats yiwu'lenhetju' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witsetits i'ntaxi' pa' sehe' Canaán, qa nak'esa'xijju' pa'aj pa' sehe' pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i qu' natsat'etsij. Qa in weekji' ekewe'en qa yamijets cuatrocientos cincuenta (450) ininqapits. * 20 Ma' qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe'en, qa tsisij qu' netnek'enhei pe' juezits yamijii pa' profeta'ik'i Samuel. * 21 Ma' qa pekhewe'en qa iyinets pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' qi' qu' wit-tatayi'ij, qa pa' Dios qa tsisij pa'aj pa' Saúl, la's pa' Cis, ta'lets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, qa yamijets cuarenta (40) ininqapits in tenek'enhei. * 22 Qa in hats yukinik'uifik'i iye pa'aj, ma' qa yenpha'm qu' wittatayi'ij pa' David, hik pakha' pa' Dios iyetij iye pa'aj in yit'ij: "Hats hi'wen na' David, Isai la's, ewi'l'jukhew hisu'un, qe week yaqsiijkii yijat'ij pa'qu' hisu'un." * 23 Qa pekhewe' ta'lets hane'en, qa ta'li'ju' hakha' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios. Pa' Dios tsisij ene' Israel ha' ewi'l'Eqilina'x, Jesús, * 24 qa in mente' yamets pa'aj qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa pa' Juan'ik'i qa yojo'oj pa'aj in nifeli'm pe' week Israel lelets in wenqimpuujin t'ejuyets pakha' qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax qe qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. * 25 Pa' Juan'ik'i in hats k'esets pa'aj qu' nili'ij pa' l'ithayijkit, qa yit'ij pa'aj: "¿Lek pakha' letsumtitaxi'hiikii? Yakha' nite' pakha' Cristo, qa na'le'ha' ewi'l'teke'lenju' qu' nanam hikha' yakha' nite' ye'weju'lij qu' henit'ijji' pe' leqnihayij pe' l'otshilaxtii." * 26 Yejefets, lelets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i, qa weekji' iye nekhewe' nite' judiol na'li'm pa' l'ijiwexaxitsiju'l' pa' Dios, inekhwel't'ukinhetii inwetsju' eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' jinamii na' wa's. * 27 Pekhewe' i'ni' na' Jerusalén qa week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, nite' nikfe'lets hakha' Jesús (in hikha' Cristo), qa nite' nikfe'lik'uyii iye kekhe'we' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i in yejeji'ijtax week qa yamji'jets na'aj witwapiihijii, in lekhwel hats yafitsheninij kekhe'we'en, in yilan hakha'an. * 28 Qa in yemjeetax in hamtax pa'qu' ni'wenij qu' nata'lijupi' qu' natlanhetii, qa yiniijith'i pa'aj pa' Pilato qu' ninagyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii. * 29 Qa in hats week yafitsheninij pekhewe'en kekhe'we' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj t'ejuyets hakha'an, qa nit'ijju' pa'aj in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz qa yenifi pe' ewi'l' nimefuk. * 30 Qa pakha'le Dios qa nihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'. * 31 Qa olots neluts in we'nethinetskij pa'aj kekhe'we' weeki' in ta'li'hi ha' Galilea in yamii ha' Jerusalén, hik kekhe'we' hane'ej nifeli'm iye ene' jukhew qa efuts iye hakha'an in ila'x iye. * 32 Qa hane'ej yekhweli'l' qa henfeli'l' e'mek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, eke' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i. * 33 hik aka' pa' Dios hats yafitshen ene'mij, inekhwel in jita'lets pa'aj pekhewe'en, qa yafitsheninij aka'an in hats yilin iye ha' Jesús. Qa in l'anye'jek kakha' Salmo wetsjuk in yit'ij: "Akha' K'aya's, hane'ej hats haqsijikii qu' enekfik'i." (Sal 2:7) * 34 Ma' qa pakha' nihinik'uipha'm hakha'an pekhewe' naxju' qe qa' nite' l'anuuyi' qu' nawa'm iye, yit'ij pa'aj eke' le'lijei: "Ekheweli'l' k'elisitij ekewe' le'sits ta'l' yiwets qa yijaalija iye qu' lunyejeje'kii yi'lijei qa yaq'iltax iye hiwjutsiqeni'm ka' David'ik'i." (Is 55:3) * 35 Qa hik ta'lijupi' in yit'ij iye pakhap iye Salmo: "Nite' exke'ej qu' lipipe'ji' ha'ne' l'aj ha'ne' oqwomehe'." (Sal 16:10) * 36 Qe pa' David'ik'i in hats yaqhat'axij pa'aj pakha' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' naqsiimijikii pekhewe' namji'ju' ek pa'aj pe' leqe nelutsji' pakha'an, qa wa'm pa'aj qa tajkati'yik'ui qa ewi'l' i'ni'hi' pe' l'alheyik'i, ma' qa pa' l'ajik'i qa lipipji'. * 37 Qa hakha'le'en hakha' yilin iye pa' Dios, qa nite' yamets pa' l'aj qu' lipipe'ji'. * 38 Qa hik ta'lijupi', yejefets, le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha'an in hik hakha' ta'lets qu' netwu'mhiti' i'nk'ui pe' inwuf'ets, aka'an hik aka' henfeli'l' e'm hane'ej. * 39 Qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek, hik pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' niwu'mi'l' ek'ui kakha' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa hakha'an qu' nata'lets, ma' qa week pakha' qu' nite' negeku'ye' hakha'an qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. * 40 Qa hik ta'lijupi', jeli'liju'l', hasu'uj qu' na'ni'l' epji' kakha' nifel pa'aj pekhewe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ij: * 41 "Jet qeku'ni'lek, ekhweli'l'pekhe'we' tejefteyipji'kii qa talakinek'ijju' iye, e'ni'jutaxitijpha'm qa' a'hamitsi'il, qe yakha' haqsijikii na' ewi'l'wit'ithayijkit nekhe'we' eqe neluts'ijji', hik nakha'

* **13:17** Ex 1:6; 6:6; Dt 7:6-8; Hch 7:17 * **13:18** Dt 1:31; Hch 7:36 * **13:19** Dt 7:1; Jos 14:1; 19:51; Sal 78:55; Hch 7:45 * **13:20** Jue 2:16; 1S 3:20; Hch 3:24 * **13:21** 1S 8:5; 9:1; 10:1 * **13:22** 1S 13:14; 15:23,26; 16:13; Sal 89:20 * **13:23** Sal 132:1; Mt 1:1; Lc 2:11; Hch 13:32 * **13:24** Mt 3:1; Mr 1:4; Lc 3:3; Hch 1:22; 19:4 * **13:25** Mt 3:11; Mr 1:7; Lc 3:16; Jn 1:20,27; Hch 20:24 * **13:26** Hch 4:12; 5:20 * **13:27** Lc 24:27; Hch 3:17 * **13:28** Mt 27:22-23; Hch 3:14 * **13:29** Mt 27:59; Lc 23:53; Hch 5:30 * **13:30** Mt 28:6; Hch 2:24 * **13:31** Mt 28:16; Lc 24:48; Hch 1:3 * **13:32** Hch 5:42; 26:6; Ro 4:13; 9:4 * **13:33** He 1:5; 5:5 * **13:34** Hch 13:30,37 * **13:35** Hch 2:27 * **13:36** Hch 7:60; 1Co 11:30; 15:6,18,20,51; 1Ts 4:13-15; 1R 2:10; Hch 2:29; 13:22; 20:27 * **13:38** Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38 * **13:39** Ro 3:8; 10:4

nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' nite' eqeku'yi' i'ik'i' yemjeetax qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' neqethentaxi' l'e'mik'i'ha.”—
*(Hab 1:5)*⁴² In hats ikik'uifik'ikii pa'aj pekhewe'en pe' witijsitjii, ma' qa pe' jukhew qa
 iyinjets pa'aj qu' niyetik'ui iye qa' nenfeli'm iye ekewe' wekwek qu' namtaxets iye pa'qu'
 witwapiihijjiye' (sábado).⁴³ Qa naxijik'i pa'aj in not'ax wetju'l' pekhe' le'lijsitjiyifi pe' judiol,
 qa olots pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' iye nite' judioltax t'eku'mhi'i' qu' lunyejeje' kakha'
 lunyejei ne' judiol, qa yijayanik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa' pa' Bernabé, ma' qa pa' Pablo qa pa'
 Bernabé qa yakaktintaxij pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj nili'ij in nite' yeqeku' pakha' leqisithe
 i'nij pa' Dios.⁴⁴ In hats yamets iye pa'aj pakhap witwapiihijji (sábado), ma' qa yaqaamij qu'
 weeke' pa' witset in not'axii pa'aj qe qa' nepiye'ek'i kekheve' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.⁴⁵ Qa
 pekhewe'le judiol in yi'wen pa'aj pe' olotsija not'axii pa'aj, ma' qa qi teqemtschenkii pa'aj, qa
 nijaqhitji'ijju' yitjiijets in yikanik'i pe' yitji'ijtaxij pa' Pablo qa ul'etsik'ikii pe' le'lijeyets.⁴⁶ Ma'
 qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye qa' yape'enhale nite' niijiwei, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Yijaa'ija
 in les le'wistax qu' ekheweli'ii qu' ojo'olij qu' efelhiti'yi'hi'm eke' le'lijei pa' Dios. Qa ha'neh'ij
 in hats l'oqowe'yi'liju' qa le'nenih' iye in nite' hisu'umi' qu' esti'yi'lij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij,
 hane'ej qa hetetwek'ela'xi'lijets nekhewe' nite' judiol.⁴⁷ Qe aka'aj'in yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
 in tsiyaji'lijets: “*Yakha' k'eni' qu' lefetitjiye'ej nekhewe' witsetiikal nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' eka'xik'i ha'ne witqitinkeya'xtaxij qa amhi'itjiij pekhewe' totsii witsetiits ha'ne week sehe' ijji.*”—
*(Is 42:6; 49:6)*⁴⁸ In yepi'ye' ek'i' pa'aj aka'an pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa le'sitsi'mkii pa'aj qa
 yiwqinhet ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa tek'enets nite' yeqeku'uk'i eke' witi'lijei
 pekhewe' hayiits te'nekumhi'yijji' pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.⁴⁹ Ma' qa
 ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week yamipji' pakha' sehe'.⁵⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa
 wo'oiji' pa'aj qu' niwakaninkii pekhewe' efuts wo'taxii pa' Dios qa patunkii iye qa pekhewe'
 iye jukhew wit'alheiji' pa' witset, ma' qa hikpe' qa ta'lets in yutenkeninij pe' olots jukhew qa
 efuts iye pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé, ma' qa yiwutshenik'uifik'i pa'aj pa' leqe sehe'.⁵¹ Ma' qa
 pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa nefulutju' pa'aj pa' sehe' yamtaxij pe' lef'iyei qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im
 pekhewe'en in ul'ets. Ma' qa ikik'ui pa'aj qa yamii iye pa' witset hii Iconio.⁵² Qa pekhewe'le
 yijayan pa' Jesús pakha' witset Antioquia de Pisidia qa qi'ek in topolji pakha' lesaxitsi'mkii qa
 pa' Espiritu Santo iye.*

14

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Iconio.

¹ Qa lunye'jkii pa'aj pa' witset'ii Iconio, pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa uyifi iye pa'aj wete'm
 pe' judiol le'lijsitjii, qa iyetifi le'wis pa'aj in iyetju', ma' qa olots pe' nite' yeqeku' judiol qa
 pe' nite' judiol iye.* ² Qa pekhewe'le judiol, pekhewe' nite' yisu'un qu'nte' neqeku'ye', qa
 yepiikinijkii pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, ma' qa qi in yapjanheti'm pa'aj pekhewe'
 yijayan pa' Intata.* ³ La'mek pekhewe' Pablo'ol qa yape'ekii pa'aj in i'ni'kii pakha' witset, qa
 iyetij nite' niijiwei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'mha in yijaalija
 ekewe' le'lijei ma' qa i'nijji' pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ijju' qa qi in
 yitjulaxijijpha'mkii iye pe' weekji'.* ⁴ Qa yeqet'etsleju'kii pa'aj pakha' witset, na'l pekhewe'
 yisu'un qu' nijayanij pakha' yisu'un pe' judiol, qa pekhewep qa yisu'unek pekhewe' yit'ij pe'
 apóstoles.* ⁵ Ma' qa pekhewe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol iye, qa weeki'ij iye pekhewe' l'alheiji'
 wete'm pakha' letset, in yisu'untax pa'aj qu' net'ilit'ets pe' Pablo'ol hats'inha qu' leqfenejeji'ij
 pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en, qa yi'wen in na'li'm pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' nihiin. ⁶ Qa in nikfe'lets pa'aj pe'
 Pablo'ol qa ilatii pa'aj pekhewep iye witsetiits i'ni' iye pakha' sehe' Licaonia, pa' Listra qa
 pa' Derbe, qa week pekhewe' lekuwelii enewe'en.* ⁷ Qa hik pakha'a' qa nifeli' iye eke' le'sits
 wi'tlijei.*

Pablo qa Bernabé qa i'ni' pa' witset'ii Listra.

⁸ Pa' witset'ii Listra, ewil' pa'aj pa' jukhew i'nju', nite' leke' qu' nijalkiskii qe onqok,
 ta'lij ji'teje'm pa'aj wittawe'j.* ⁹ Pakha'an tek'enets pa'aj pa' Pablo in iyet. Qa pa' Pablo
 qa ts'in in yejeju', qa yi'wen in na'li'm pa' nite' leqekuye'j ma' qa leke' qu' nihiin. ¹⁰ Qa
 yit'unhetik'iha pa'aj in yit'ijets: —Eniipha'm, it'ij teene! — Pakha'an qa aje'el ts'enpha'm
 pa'aj, ma' qa hats leke' in ik. ¹¹ Ma' qa pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts in yi'wenij pa'aj pakha'

* **13:41** Is 29:14 * **13:43** Hch 11:23; 14:22 * **13:45** Hch 18:6; 1Ts 2:16; 1P 4:4; Jud 10 * **13:46** Mt 21:43; Hch 3:26; 18:6; 22:21; 28:28 * **13:47** Lc 2:32 * **13:50** Hch 14:2,19; 2Ti 3:11 * **13:51** Mt 10:14; Mr 6:11; Lc 9:5; Hch 14:1,19,21; 16:2; 18:6; 2Ti 3:11 * **13:52** Mt 5:12; Jn 16:22; Hch 2:4 * **14:1** Hch 13:5,51; 14:19 * **14:2** Jn 3:36; Hch 13:50 * **14:3** Mr 16:20; Jn 4:48; Hch 4:29; 20:32; He 2:4 * **14:4** Hch 17:4-5; 19:9; 28:24 * **14:6** Mt 10:23; 2Ti 3:11 * **14:7** Hch 14:15,21; 16:10 * **14:8** Mr 6:56; Fil 2:12

yaqsiijkii pa' Pablo, qa taya'yij wetju' l pa'aj yit'ij pe' le'lijei pakha' sehe' Licaonia, qa yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Pekhewe' diosits Júpiter qa Mercurio hats wotjonketik'i ene' jukhew qa hats te'nillit inwetsju' ha'ne ju'unii'. —* ¹² Qa leqiyij pa'aj pa' Bernabé, Júpiter, qa pa' Pablo qa leqiyijek pa'aj, Mercurio, qe les in iyet pa'aj. ¹³ Ma' qa pakha' pa' i'ipji' pakha' loqo dios Júpiter, ta'hi pekhe' le'lijtsitjii i'nik'uifik'i pa' witset, qa neka'xets pa'aj pakha' leji'iifik'i pekhewe' toros qa pe' lop'om wit'etilayij, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niyini pe' Pablo ol ma' qe'kha nilantaxifi pekhewe' inga'metets, qa weekji' iye in yisu'untax pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye. ¹⁴ Qa in nikfe'le'ets pa'aj pekhewe' apóstoles Bernabé qa Pablo, ma' qa yiwjaf'itik'i pa'aj pe' Puihitjyits, qa wekuma'xii pa'aj pakha' i'ntaxiji' qa t'ilit ji'teje'm pa'aj pekhewe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, qa tayai pa'aj,* ¹⁵ qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew, zinhats'ek in laqsiijkii aka'an? Yekhweli'l ye'jukhweli'if iye hik k'eyijunyejeji'l. Yekhweli'l henfelli'it e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' etetwek'elaxi'hik'ui ekewe' wekwek qa' eneki'lets pakha' ewi'l Dios nite' wa'm yijat'ij, *hik pakha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne wa's, ha'ne sehe', na' qi iweli' qa week pekhewe' i'rji' enewe'en.* (Ex 20:11)* ¹⁶ Pakha'an toxik'i pa'aj mexe yiwejin'h'ij pe' week witsetits in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisun'unde.* ¹⁷ La'mek pakha'an, qa yape'enha wo'taxii qu' ninikfe'l, qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii pakha' le'wis, ma' qa nukinju' na'aj pílei, yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye na'aj lahats'ij qe yuji' ene' lei, ma' qa ne'sinheti'h'mkii qe na'l pa'qu' aqi'it.* ¹⁸ Qa in yemjeetax in yittaxijets pa'aj ekewe'en, qa yaqaamij qu' nite' netk'ene' pa'aj pekhewe'en in neqek'uyu'taxijifi pa'aj pe' inqa'metets. ¹⁹ Ma' qa teluuyik'i pa'aj qa namkii pekhewe' judiol ta'hi pa' Antioquia qa pe' ta'hi pa' Iconio. Qa wo'tk'oni'mkii pa'aj pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye, ma' qa nifele'ejkii pa'aj pe' utel pa' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i pa' witset yumtitax qu' hats nawaa'mija.* ²⁰ Qa in mexe k'ooitaxijji' pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, pakha'an qa niipha'm pa'aj qa wapil ji'teje'm iye pa' witset. Qa pakhap nelukii pa'aj qa hats ik, lijts'ekii iye pa'aj pa' Bernabé qa yamii pa' witset hii Derbe.* ²¹ Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye pa'aj eke' le'sits wi'tlijei pakha' witset qa in hats olots iye pe' yijayanenini' pa' Intata, qa tepilijik'i iye pe' witsetits Listra, Iconio qa' pa' Antioquia de Pisidia.* ²² Yakaklinij qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakaklinij iye qu' natjanithenij pakha' nite' leqekuyejeji, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Les le'wis qu' nata'lets pe' wekwek in jitaats'e'ej qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.—* ²³ Qa t'eku'mjijji'kii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' witsetitsji', in hats qji'ij qa iyinji'ij qa in nite' tekji'ijju' iye. Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa hats yiwejinij pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nejelets, hikpa' tek'enets nite' yeqeku' pekhewe'en.* ²⁴ Qa hats ikkii iye pa'aj qa t'anipji' pa' sehe' Pisidia qa yamets pa' sehe' Panfilia. ²⁵ Ma' qa in hats nifeli' iye eke' wi'tlijei pa' witset Perge, qa yamiiju' iye pa'aj pa' witset Atalia. ²⁶ Qa hik pakha'a' pa'aj qa hats i'nji' pe' tokoye qe qa' hats napilii pakha' witset Antioquia de Siria, hik pakha'a' pa'aj testi'yiji' pa' leqi'feykeye' pa' Dios hats'inha pekhewe'en qu' naqsiijkii aka' wi't'ithayjikit, hik aka' hats yaqhat'etsij pa'aj.* ²⁷ Ma' qa in hats yamii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' wekwek yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios, qa pa'n lunye'j iye pa' Intata in yit'ijimiiqhof pa' leji' pekhewe' nite' judiol ma' qa' nite' neqeku'ye'.* ²⁸ Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa olots juwelits in amaneyijupkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.

15

Pakha' iyetijju' pa'aj pa' Jerusalenii.

¹ Qa uja'x pa'aj pekhewe' ta'hi pa' sehe' Judea namii pa'aj pa' witset Antioquia, qa yijatshen pa'aj pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata: —Qu' nite' iwu'mi'it xapsitsi'it in l'anye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'iki, ma' qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'iyi'it.—* ² Qa in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé in qi in nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pa'aj pakha' yittaxijju' pa'aj pekhewe'en qu' lunye'je' qa hats qi in tek'el'eyijju' pa'aj, ma' qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yijamti'ets pa'aj qu' nukin pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa pekhewep iye qu' lijts'eyek'e qa' namii pa' Jerusalenii pe' apóstoles qa pe' week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyeti'lijju' aka' lunye'jkii in ta'lets pekhewe' ta'hi pa' Judea in yisu'untax qu' niwu'm laxpa's

* **14:11** Hch 8:10; 28:6 * **14:14** Mt 26:65; Mr 14:63 * **14:15** 1S 12:21; 1Co 8:4; 1Ts 1:9; Gn 1:1; Sal 146:6; Jer 14:22; Ap 14:7 * **14:16** Sal 81:2; Mi 4:5; Hch 17:30; 1P 4:3 * **14:17** Hch 17:26-27; Ro 1:19-20; Lv 26:4; Dt 11:14; 28:12; Job 5:10; Sal 65:10; 147:8; Ez 34:26; Jl 2:23 * **14:19** Hch 13:45,51; 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11 * **14:20** Hch 11:26; 14:22,28 * **14:21** Mt 28:19; Hch 13:51 * **14:22** Hch 9:16; 11:23; 13:43; Lc 22:48; Jn 15:20; 16:33; Ro 8:17; 1Ts 3:3; 2Ti 3:12 * **14:23** Hch 11:30; 13:3; 20:32; Tit 1:5 * **14:26** Hch 11:19; 13:3 * **14:27** Hch 15:12; 21:19; 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Ap 3:8 * **15:1** Hch 6:14; 15:5,24; 16:3; 21:21; Ga 2:12; 5:2; 1Co 7:18; Lv 12:3

pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.* ³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in ikkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets in yukinkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa nek ji'teje'm pe' sehel Fenicia qa pa' Samaria, qa nifeeljiimik'iha pa' lunyee'jkiiha pekhewe' nite' judiol in hats wenink'aihit qa yijayan pa' Jesús, qa aka'an in ta'lets qa qiji'ij qa le'sitsjii'mkii week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.* ⁴ Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj pa' Jerusalén, qa week wetfeli'm pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' iye apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayayan pa' Intata, qa nifelimik'i week pe' yaqsiimijkii pa' Dios pekhewe'en.* ⁵ Qa pekhewe' le uja'x fariseoltax pa'aj hats tek'enets pa' Jesucristo, qa ts'ap'a pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Les le'wistax qek netwu'mhitii laxpa's pekhewe' nite' judiol qa' natyajaxti'yijets iye qu' naqsi'jkii kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i.— ⁶ Ma' qa pe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa not'axij wetju' qu' niyetijju' aka' lunye'jkii. ⁷ Ma' qa in hats qi in iyetijju' pa'aj, pa' Pedro qa niipha'm pa'aj qa yit'ijji'ju': —Yejefts, ekheweli' lenikfe'li'lets toxik'i in i'nk'aa'ija pa' Dios in t'eku'myijji' qu' yakha'ye' qu' hepiikiti' nekhewe' nite' judioltax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' nite' jeek neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netk'enets. ⁸ Qa pa' Dios, hikpa' in nikfe'lets week pe' intawjets, inq'ethinij in t'eku'mi' iye enewe'en, ma' qa nukinetsju' in tisij ka' Espiritu Santo, in injunyejeyek in i'nk'aa'ija jiyehisij,* ⁹ qa ham pakha' qu' pakha' lunye'je' inekhewel qa enewe'en. Qa hats nili'jijju' pe' lewu'lets qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeji.* ¹⁰ Qa hane'ej qa zinhats'ek in lanaqjaajinkeyu'ulij qu' ejuyi'ijijju' aka' hats yaqsiijkii pa' Dios qa l'entaxilipji' enewe' yijayan pa' Intata pakha' niiket qu' neka'xkii, hik pakha' nite' weju'liju' iye pa'aj qu' neka'xkii pe' inqa'jteyik'i qa inekhewel iye nite' je'weju'liju' iye qu' jinteka'x? ¹¹ Qa hatsle jinikfe'lets in hats ji'hi yijat'ij qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, qa hik lunyejei iye nekhewe'en in hats ihi iye.—* ¹² Week pekhewe' not'ax wetju' weiyipji' pa'aj, qa tek'enets pa'aj in iyet pa' Bernabé qa pa' Pablo, qa nifelimik'i pe' ham lunyejeji'ju' yaqsiimijkii pa'aj pa' Dios pekhewe' nite' judiol qa i'njijji' pe' Pablo'ol.* ¹³ In hats yili'ijju' pa'aj in iyetju' enewe'en, qa pa' Jacobo qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ek'en qeku'ni'lek, yejefts,* ¹⁴ na' Simón hats nifel iku'uj pa' n' lunye'j pa' Intata in i'nk'a yisu'un qu' net'eku'mi' pekhewe' nite' judiol, hats'inha qu' nana'l pe'qu' natsat'etsijek pakha'an. ¹⁵ Qa aka'an qa hats hik lunye'j kakha' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, in yit'ijek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji': ¹⁶ *“L'anu'upji' hatse' aka'an qa' hetpil iye, qa' heniinpha'm iye ne' lets'i ka' David'ik'i in namtaxju'.* *Qa' hepiliti' iye qu' heni' ne' namtaxju'kii tap'asil, ma' qa' heniinpha'm iye,** ¹⁷ *hats'inha qu' weeke' qu' nowo'oi ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij, week pekhewe' nite' judiol pekhewe' teniya'yijji' qu' natsat'etsij.* ¹⁸ *Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' yaqsiijkii qa pakhaa'ite in yinikfe'l aka'an.”* (Am 9:11-12) ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', yakha' in humti qu' les le'wise' qu' hasu'uj jintepekhelinhetijji'kii pekhewe' nite' judiol in yijayan pa' Dios, ²⁰ jiweng'ika'ajji yijat'ij pekhewe'en qu' hasu'uj netuj i'ndi' qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'ng'alits, qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitijji'ijju'kii l'esenits, hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanhetii qa hasu'uj iye netuj ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqa'metets.* ²¹ Qe kakha' leqe ley pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i pakhaa'ijje pa'aj in tefelhitii qa week pe' witsetits in na'li'm ma' qa tefelhitijji'ij, qe week na'aj netuji' witwapiihijii tiyijjiik'i ekewe'en pekhewe' judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi.—* ²² Ma' qa yumti pekhewe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa week pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qu' les le'wise' qu' net'eku'mijji'kii pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew qu' nukinii pa' Antioquia qu' lijts'eyek'e pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé. Qa t'eku'mijji' pa'aj pa' Judas, hi iye Barsabás qa pa' Silas, enewe'en jukhew yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata.* ²³ Qa yekekinenij pa' witfaakanek, yit'ij: —Enewe' apóstoles qa ene' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata hik enewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' ne' yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' yejefts'i'lipji' pa' Intata nite' judiol Antioquia lelets, pe' sehe' Siria lelets qa pe' sehe' Cilicia lelets, hewetfeli' ei.* ²⁴ K'impie'elij in na'l pekhewe' uja'x ta'taxi'l yitji'teje'm nami'l ei pa'aj, hik pekhewe' nite' yekheweli' qu' hetisi'lij pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii in ne'l'ilehettaxi'lij pe' le'lijei, qa qi natawje'metentaxi'l.* ²⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in week humti'ij qa week lekelij iye qu' les le'wise' qu' he'yekumi'ijji' pe'qu' uja'xe' jukhew hats'inha qu' he'nukini'ei ei qa' lijts'eyek'e nekhewe' jite'su'un inefefets Bernabé qa na' Pablo.* ²⁶ Hik enewe' jukhew yaqamijkii qu'

* 15:2 Hch 11:30; 16:4; Ga 2:1-2 * 15:3 Hch 11:18; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 1Co 16:6,11; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 3Jn 6 * 15:4 Hch 14:27; 15:12 * 15:8 Hch 1:24; 10:44,47 * 15:9 Hch 10:28,34,43; 11:12; 1P 1:22 * 15:10 Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1 * 15:11 Ro 3:24; Ef 2:5-8; Tit 2:11 * 15:12 Jn 4:48; Hch 14:27; 15:4 * 15:13 Hch 12:17; 15:7 * 15:16 Is 45:21; Jer 14:9; Dn 9:19 * 15:20 1Co 8:7,13; 10:7-8,14-28; Ap 2:14,20 * 15:21 Hch 13:15; 2Co 3:14 * 15:22 Hch 1:23; 15:2; 1P 5:12 * 15:23 Hch 15:1; 23:26; Stg 1:1 * 15:24 Ga 1:7; 2:4; 5:10,12; Tit 1:10 * 15:25 Hch 1:14; 2:46; 4:24; 5:12; 7:57; 8:6; 12:20; 18:12; 19:29

nanaxju' pa'aj qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ²⁷ Qa hik ta'ljupi' in he'nukini'l na' Judas qa na' Silas qe qa' hik nekhewe'ye' qu' niyetijha ekewe' we'nikaletaxijji'. ²⁸ Qe hats week hisu'uni'l pa' Espiritu Santo qa yekheweli'l, qu' hasu'uj eni'lipji'kii ma' qa' les ne'niihet ekewe' hane'ej hika'alijji', ekewe'en.* ²⁹ hasu'uj luji'l i'nhi' qu' iya'alji' pe'qu' hats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hasu'uj iye luji'l ne'ej yaqamaxju' P'athits ne'ej inqa'metets, hasu'uj iye luji'l na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqa'metets nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanheti, qa hasu'uj iye manawitji'itijju'kii esenitsi'l. Ekhweli'l qu' ek'eni'lik'i ekewe' wekwek, qa' hats aqsihijikii pa' le'wis. Hats uja'xhi'ik'i.—* ³⁰ Ma' qa pekhewe'en in hats teniwetfelhi'yi'm pa'aj qa ikkii qu' namii pa' Antioquia. Qa in yamii qa no'thet wetju'l pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa tisiy pa' witaakaanek. ³¹ Qa in hats yiyinenik'i pa'aj, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pekhewe' wi'tlijei in yisimetsin pe' l'atawjets. ³² Qa pa' Judas qa pa' Silas iye, enewe'en in profetas iye, qa qi in yakakdin pa'aj qa yit'unhet iye pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yape'ejets pa'aj in iyetik'ui olots pe' nifeli'm.* ³³ Qa i'nk'ale pa'aj in hats olots neluts pa'aj in amaneyi' pakha'a, ma' qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa hats wetfeli'm pa'aj qa mexe iyinipji', hats'inha qu' napilii iye pekhewe' nukin pa'aj.* ³⁴ Qa pakha'le Silas qa yisu'un qu' mexe amane' eku'ni'kii pakha'an. ³⁵ Qa pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé iye amaneji' iye pa'aj pa' Antioquia. Enewe'en qa pekhewep iye olots i'nq'ijatshenij qa nifel iye pa'aj eke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Pa' Pablo qa pa' Bernabé qa yak'esju' pa'aj.

³⁶ Ma' qa in hats tehuuyik'i pa'aj pa' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Bernabé: —Yape jinjiwitshen eku'uk'i iye he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata hekhewe' week witsetitsji' in uja'xek hekhewe' jitefeli'm eke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hats'inha qu' jinte'wen eku'n iye qetuk pa' lunyejeikiyek.—* ³⁷ Qa pa' Bernabé qa neqekeneyutaxij pa'aj qu' hjijs'eye'kii iye wete'm pa' Juan, hii iye Marcos.* ³⁸ Qa pakha'le Pablo qa yumti qu' nite' le'wise' qu' neka'x qa' hjijs'eye'kii iye pakha' hayiits yilii'ik'i pa'aj qa yiwu'mi' pekhewe'en pa' sehe' ei Panfilia, ma' qa hats nite' yijayan pa'aj in mexe t'ithayitax wete'm. ³⁹ Ma' qa qi in nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'aj pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe'en, qa pa' Bernabé qa yeka'x pa'aj pa' Marcos, qa i'ni'hji' pe' tokoyei qa yami'hii pa' sehe' Chipre. ⁴⁰ Qa pakha'le Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ek qu' neka'x pa' Silas. Qa pe' yijayan pa' Intata qa iyinipji' pa'aj qu' ni'fen pa' Yatsat'ax'inij enewe'en.* ⁴¹ Qa ikkii pa'aj nek ji'teje'm pa' sehe' Siria qa pa' Cilicia, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.*

16

Pablo qa yisu'un qu' hjijs'eye'kii iye pa' Timoteo.

¹ Qa namets iye pa'aj pa' witset Derbe qa pa' Listra iye. Qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ha' ewi'l yijayan pa' Intata, hii Timoteo, la's pe' ewi'l efu judioki' yijayan iye pa' Intata. Pakha'le latata qa griego.* ² Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata pa' witset Listra qa pa' Iconio iye, week yit'ijets in yatsathen ha' Timoteo.* ³ Pa' Pablo qa yisu'un pa'aj qu' hjijs'eye'kii iye pakha'an, qa t'eku'mi' qa yiwu'm pa'aj l'axpa's, qe ta'hijupi' pekhewe' judiol na'li' pekhewe' witsetits, qe week nikfe'lets pakha' latata in griego.* ⁴ Qa in hats ikik'i pa'aj week pe' witsetits, qa tisiy'jij pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, pekhewe' hats t'eku'mij wetju'l pe' apóstoles qa pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' pa' Jerusalén qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' nanaqsihijikii.* ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata in les t'unitsij pa'aj pakha' nite' leqekuyejeyij. Qa week neluts t'ijaifik'i pa'aj in les olots pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.*

Pablo qa i'nji'kii lotoi pa' ewi'l jukhew i'ni' pa' Macedonia.

⁶ Qa nek ji'teje'm iye pa'aj pe' sehel Frigia qa Galacia, qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa nite' lexke'ej qu' nenfeli' eke' wi'tlijei pa' sehe' Asia.* ⁷ Qa in hats namets iye pa'aj pa' sehe' Misia, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' namii iye pa' sehe' Bitinia, qa pakha'le leqe Espiritu pa' Jesús qa nite' lexke'ej pa'aj.* ⁸ Qa nek ji'teje'm na' sehe' Misia, qa nametsju' pa'aj ha' witset Troas.* ⁹ Qa ka' naja'xji' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ethinheti'yij pa'aj qa i'nji'kii lotoi in ima': ewi'l pa' jukhew Macedonia leife', ts'ap'a qa qi in iyinkii pa'aj, qa yit'ij: —Anamii wat'ij ha'ne sehe' ei

* 15:26 Hch 9:23-25; 14:19 * 15:28 Hch 5:32; 15:8 * 15:29 Hch 15:20; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20 * 15:32 Hch 14:22; 15:1 * 15:33 Mr 5:34; Hch 16:36; 1Co 16:11; He 11:31 * 15:35 Hch 8:4; 13:1 * 15:36 Hch 13:4,13-14,51; 14:6,24 * 15:37 Hch 12:12; 13:13; Col 4:10 * 15:40 Hch 11:23; 14:26; 15:22 * 15:41 Hch 6:9; 15:23; 16:5 * 16:1 Hch 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:21; 1Co 4:17; Fil 2:19; 1Ts 3:2,6; 2Ti 1:5; 3:15 * 16:2 Hch 13:51; 16:40 * 16:3 Ga 2:3 * 16:4 Hch 11:30; 15:2,28 * 16:5 Hch 2:47; 9:31; 15:41 * 16:6 Hch 2:9; 18:23; Ga 1:2; 3:1 * 16:7 Hch 8:29; Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1P 1:11 * 16:8 Hch 16:11; 20:5-6; 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13

Macedonia qa' etsi'feni'lii.—¹⁰ In hats yi'wen pa'aj ha' Pablo aka'an, ma' qa ne'ukii qa aje'e'el hanaqsi'ji't qu' natsami'lii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe tsikfe'li'letsha pa' Dios in taya'yi'lyijii qu' henfeli'hi eke' le'sits wi'tlijel.*

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Filipos.

¹¹ Ma' qa ha' Troas qa hikha' hata'hi'hi' in ha'ni'li'i ke' tokoyei, qa hatsa'theni'lii in tsami'lii ha' sehe' lii Samotracia yeqewuk'un ha' qi iweli'. Qa kakhap ne'uji' qa haki'kii iye qe qa' natsami'lii ha' witset lii Neápolis. ¹² Qa hikha' qa hata'hi'hi' in ho'yotsi'lju' qa tsami'lii ha' witset Filipos, hik hakha' romanos letset, hikha' les qiji' hakha' week sehe' Macedonia. Qa hikha' qa uja'x ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'hi'.^{*} ¹³ Qa ka' ne'uji' witwapiihijii qa haki'lik'uifk'i ha' leji', qa haki'liiju' ha' lotkoyek ha' haqqi' la's, hikha' humti'il qu' na'ni' pa'qu' liyinhewet'e. Qa ha'ni'lju'kii qa yapelek qa k'iyeti'lik'ui hekhewe' efuts not'axi' wetju'l hakha'a'. ¹⁴ Qa ke' ewi'l hekhewe'en lii Lidia, witset Tiatura leiteki', t'ihinij pe' le'sits penyilots witpalinek qa yijayan iye pa' Dios. Tek'eenetsha in iyet ha' Pablo, ma' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij qhof pa' latawe'j qe qa' nenikfe'lik'iha hekhewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo.^{*} ¹⁵ Ma' qa kikhe'en qa week iye hekhewe' yatsat'etsij in hats wempuli'jijju', qa iyini't yiwets, qa yit'ij: —Qu' umti'il qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' heqeku'ye' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa atsjayani'lii ke' yitsi' qu' k'ewhini'hi'. —Tsinijit'il ma' qa hijayani'lii ke' lets'lii qa hikha' qa ya'maneyi'hi'.^{*}

Pe' ewi't inanyi' i'nji' pa' inwo'met.

¹⁶ Qa lunye'jkii iye hik aka'aj in haktaxi'liiju' iye hakha' wit'iyinhewet, qa te'nilit'ij yiju'l ke' ewi'l inanyi' wi'thinki', i'nji' pa' ewi'l espíritu ul'ax qa tisij pa' let'unha'xijup in nifelji'ji'm pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' na'aj nifaakan. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai pe' laqa patumts, nifelji'ij pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.^{*} ¹⁷ Ke' inanyi' qa nijayanpha'mkii ha' Pablo qa yekhweli'l iye, ma' qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai, qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en jukhew leqejkunehi pa' qiji'ha in Dios, hik enewe' nifeli'l e'm pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pakha' witi'la'x.—¹⁸ Qa olots neluts in l'anyej aka'an. Qa ha' Pablo qa hatstax qa yitaxij, qa tetwerek'elaxiju'l, qa yit'ijets pakha' espíritu ul'ax i'ntaxij' kikhe' inanyi': —iK'ayaji'ijets aka' liiji' ha' Jesucristo, qu' ma'ak'uifk'i nekhe' inanyi'!— Qa hik aka'ijha qa ikik'uifk'i. ¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'le yatsat'etsij in yi'wentax pa'aj ke' inanyi' ma' qa nikfe'lets in hats nite' leke' qu' nowo'omii laq'astaye'. Ma' qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, qa yetsinii hakha' joofji'ju' ha' witsetji', pakha' i'ni' pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset.^{*} ²⁰ Ma' qa in hats yamijii in yeka'xii hekhewe' wit'alhei, qa yit'ijets: —Enewe'en jukhew judiol yaqsiijkii in yiwakaninkii ha'ne initet, ²¹ qa i'nq'ijatshenij ke' wekwek witjunejei (costumbres) inekhwel nite' lenexkelij ine'm qu' jint'eku'mi' qa qu' jintaqsiijkii iye, qe inekhwel je'tujtseikaliju'l jo' Roma lelets.—²² Ma' qa hekhewe' olots jukhew qa nayu'um hekhewe'en. Qa hekhewe' wit'alhei qa niwaf'iti'mju' ke' leqhinatayik'i qa inaqyaji'ij qu' neteqsilanhetijju'.^{*} ²³ In hats yili'ijju' in qi in neqsilanju', ma' qa yeka'xii qu' nuhi'nifi ke' witq'ophehtijii, qa ha' yejel ke' witq'ophehtijii qa tayajaxti'yijets pa'aj qu' nejeel'etsha. ²⁴ Hakha'an in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka' tayajaxti'yijets, ma' qa yuihinifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witq'ophehtijii qa yuihinik'iteje'm pe' lef'iyei qa yewij pa' najak lenqii cepo.^{*} ²⁵ Qa in hats leqewuk'uji' pa'aj naja'x, ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qa iyin qa telijsiyii iye pa'aj pa' Dios. Qa pekhewep wit'ophehi qa tek'eniijkii pa'aj. ²⁶ Ma' qa pa' sehe' qa t'unik'i pa'aj in me'lle'le'l, qa pekhewe' letkui pekhe' witq'ophehtijii qa yiwapahan pa'aj. Qa hik pakha'aj qa qhofik'i pe' week lejlil qa' namik'i iye pe' week fololik'il wo'nophe'taxijju' pe' wit'ophehi.^{*} ²⁷ Qa pa' yejel pe' witq'ophehtijii in nomiikii pa'aj qa yeetha pa'aj pe' lejlil pe' witq'ophehtijii in week qhofik'i. Qa nit'ijpha'm pa'aj pa' laqa'tsjikinet qekha newet'ijetaxje'm pa'aj, qe yumt'ax qu' hats week nilatkii pe' wit'ophehi. ²⁸ Qa ha' Pablo qa tayai in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqfeneje' ewek. Week ya'maneyi'hi' hane'e'in. Ham ilate' enewe'en. —²⁹ Qa pa' yejel pe' witq'ophehtijii qa iyinii pa'aj fet'e' qa aje'e'el wekuma'xifi pa'aj pe' witq'ophehtijii. Tsalalkii pa'aj qe niijiwei qa wetjele'etsju' pe' lef'iyeyijju' ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas. ³⁰ Ma' qa in hats yeka'xik'i pa'aj, pakha'an qa yit'ij pa'aj: —Jukhew, za'pa'n lii pa'qu' haqsiijkii qa' leke'ye' qu' yi'la'xe'—³¹ Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Hasu'uj eqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, ma' qa' i'la'xe', akha' qa week pekhewe' lantsat'etsij.—³² Hekhewe'en qa nifeeli'mha pa'aj eke' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hakha'an qa weekij pekhewe' i'ni' pe'

* **16:9** Hch 9:10; 20:1,3 * **16:10** Hch 20:5-15; 21:1-18; 27:1-28:16 * **16:12** Hch 20:6; Fil 1:1; 1Ts 2:2 * **16:14** Lc 24:45; Hch 18:7; Ap 1:11 * **16:15** Gn 19:3; Lc 24:29; Hch 11:14 * **16:16** Lv 19:31; Dt 18:11; 1S 28:3,7 * **16:17** Mr 5:7; 16:17 * **16:19** Mt 10:18; Hch 8:3; 15:22; 17:6-8; 19:25-26; 21:30; Stg 2:6 * **16:21** Est 3:8; Hch 16:12 * **16:22** 2Co 6:5; 11:25; 1Ts 2:2 * **16:24** Job 13:27; 33:11; Jer 20:2-3; 29:26 * **16:26** Hch 4:31; 5:19; 12:7,10 * **16:30** Hch 2:37; 22:10 * **16:31** Mr 16:16; Hch 11:14

lets'i'. ³³ *Qa hik pakhaa'ijha iye pa'aj pe' horaji' pa' naja'xji', hakha'an qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' Pablo'ot qa nili'jju' ke' teneqsilanhewjei pa'aj hekhewe'en. Qa aje'e't pa'aj wempuli'jju', hakha'an qa week pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.* ³⁴ *Qa yeka'xii iye pa'aj pe' lets'i', qa nekunhenju' pa'aj. Hakha'an qa qi in yoksi'wen pa'aj in le'wisi'mkii qe nite' yegeku' pa' Dios week'i'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij.** ³⁵ *Ma' qa in hats leefiju' pa'aj, pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset qa yukini' pa'aj pe' le'lijei pekhewe' leqejinenhei, in yit'ij pa'aj: —Yape iwejin hekhewe' jukhew.—* ³⁶ *Ha' witq'ophehitjii leite' qa nifeliiji' pa'aj ha' Pablo ekewe'en: —Ne' tenek'enheiji' ha'ne witset hats ina'qyaji'ij qu' ewejinheti'yi'fik'i, qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej yape ma'al'fik'i, qa le'wiske qu' ma'al'kii.—** ³⁷ *Qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ijets pa'aj pe' oq'ophehinetsilets: —Yekheweli' in yo'romanotaxi'ij iye, qa tseqsilani'je'mkii qa week tseje'i'hijju' ene' weekji' qa nite' yaqsiij'kii iye pa'qu' netsjeyumtsheni'ij qa ts'uihini'lifi iye ene' witq'ophehitjii. —Me' qa hane'ej qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ne'tsweni'ij qu' netsweji'fik'ikii? —Nite', nite' leke'! Nenek'i'yii yijaj'ij hekhewe'en qu' nets'ukini'fik'ikii.—** ³⁸ *Qa pe' oq'ophehinetsilets qa nifeli'ij pa'aj aka'an hekhewe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Qa in nikfe'lets in romanos iye hekhewe'en, qa nijiwei pa'aj.* ³⁹ *Ma' qa namii pa'aj qa qi in iyinijets in yaf'ali'hi'ij, ma' qa in hats yuki'n'fik'ikii pa'aj qa iyinijetsha iye qu' nakik'ui hakha' witset.** ⁴⁰ *In hats ikik'ui'fik'ikii pe' witq'ophehitjii, qa ikii ke' lets'i' ke' Lidia. In yi'wen hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa yakak'in qu' nent'unhetija hekhewe'en. Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hats ikkii.*

17

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Tesalónica.

¹ *Ma' qa in hats t'anji' in nek ji'teje'm he' witsetits Anfiipolis qa ha' Apolonia, qa hats namets ha' witset Tesalónica, hikha' i'ni' ke' ewi'l'judiol le'lijtsitjii.** ² *Qa ha' Pablo, kakha' hats lunye'je'ek, qa ikii ke' le'lijtsitjii, qa wetshetk'ewi'ij ke' witwapiihijiyitsji' (sábados) in iyeti'hijju' hekhewe'en in t'ejuyets hekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, Intata le'lijei.** ³ *Yegetheenimik'iha qa yethinj'ijji iye pakha' i'ni' hekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pakha' nifel in les le'wis'qu' nawa'm pa' Cristo qa i'nk'ale qa i'la'xe' iye, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Ha'ne Jesús, ha'ne henfel'i'e'm hik ha'ne pa' Cristo.—** ⁴ *Qa uja'x he' nite' yegeku'uk'i hekhewe'en qa ikets ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas, week'i'ij hekhewe' olots griego yijayan pa' Dios, qa olots iye hekhewe' efuts qitsji' patunkii.** ⁵ *Qa hekhewe'le nite' tek'enik'i judiol qa qi in teqemtsHENETSKII. Qa no'thet pa'aj pe' ul'ets jukhew i'n'ekii i'ni'kii hakha' witaqhawet, ma' qa yaqsiij'kii in yiwakaninkii week ha' witset, qa t'ilil'ets pa'aj ke' lets'i' ha' Jasón qe wo'taxiikii ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas qu' neka'xetsfik'i hekhewe' olots qu' nilanje'mkii.** ⁶ *Qa in nite' yi'wen pa'aj ke' witi'si'ifi, qa yetsin'fik'i pa'aj ha' Jasón qa hekhewe' uja'x iye yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa yeka'xii pa'aj hekhewe' wit'alheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju' pa'aj: —Hekhewe' yiwu'enhet ha'ne week sehe' ipji' hats namii hane'e'in, ⁷ qa ha'ne Jasón yiwihini' ke' lets'i'ii, qa week hekhewe'en kakha' lunyejei t'ejuyiju'ij hekhewe' yittaxij qu' injunyejeje' (leyes) pakha' qi Roma latata César, yit'ijets in na'lte' pakhap iye qi Wittata, Jesús.—** ⁸ *Qa qi in yiwakaninkii pekhewe' olots jukhew qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' hakha' witset in yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj ekewe'en.* ⁹ *Qa pa' Jasón qa pekhewep iye qa mexe nejetij pa'aj pe' taq'astai hekhe' wit'alhei, qa yiwejin'fik'ikii pa'aj. Qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye qu' hats nakkii he' Pablo'ot.*

Yamii pa' Berea.

¹⁰ *Qa aje'e't in najalekii hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yukini'ij ha' Pablo qa ha' Silas ha' witset Berea. Qa in hats yamii qa ikii ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii.** ¹¹ *Hekhewe' judiol Berea lelets nite' lunyejei hekhewe' Tesalónica lelets, qe enewe' Berea lelets yisu'unija qu' nepiye' ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa week neluts yeje'hijupi'kii ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei, hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets qu' hik aka' lunyejeje' ekewe' wekwek we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.** ¹² *Qa hik ta'hijupi' in olots hekhewe' nite' yegeku'uk'i hekhewe'en, qa olots iye he' griegos, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye patunits.* ¹³ *Qa hekhewe'le judiol Tesalónica lelets in nikfe'lets pa'aj ha' Pablo in nifeli' iye hekhewe' le'lijei pa' Dios ha' witset Berea, hekhewe'en qa namii ha' witset Berea, ma' qa yaqsiij'kii iye in yiwakaninkii hakha' witset.* ¹⁴ *Ma' qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa aje'e't yilithin ha' Pablo qe qa' namijju' ha' qi iweli'. Qa hakha'le Silas qa ha' Timoteo iye qa amaneyi' hakha'a'.** ¹⁵ *Hekhewe' yijts'en ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii ha' witset Atenas. Qa*

* 16:34 Hch 11:14; 16:15 * 16:36 Hch 15:33; 16:27 * 16:37 Hch 22:25-29 * 16:39 Mt 8:34; Hch 16:14 * 17:1 Hch 20:4; Fil 4:16; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ti 4:10 * 17:2 Hch 8:35; 9:20; 13:13-14 * 17:3 Lc 24:26; Jn 20:9; Hch 3:18; 9:22; 18:28 * 17:4 Jn 7:35; Hch 14:4; 15:22 * 17:5 Hch 17:13; Ro 16:21; 1Ts 2:14-16 * 17:7 Lc 2:1; Ro 1:32; Ef 2:15; Lc 23:2; Jn 19:12 * 17:10 Hch 17:13-14; 20:4 * 17:11 Is 34:16; Lc 16:29; Jn 5:39 * 17:14 Mt 10:23; Hch 15:22; 16:1

hekhewe'en qa hats tepilkii, qa ha' Pablo qa yekenij ke' le'lijeyii ha' Silas qa ha' Timoteo in yit'ijets qu' aje'e'l enenekii qu' hats leke'ye' hats'inha qu' ewi'l na'ni'i' iye.*

Pa' witset'ii Atenas.

¹⁶ Ha' Pablo in mexe notki'ikii hekhewe'en ha' witset'ii Atenas, qa nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j in yi'wen ha' witset in topo'oj hekhewe' iyinii leqsi'nq'alits.* ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in iyeti'lju' watfaakani'lju'kii hekhewe' judiol kekhe' le'lijtsitjiyifi hekhewe'en, weekji' hekhewe' iye nite' judioltax yijayan pa' Dios. Qa week neluts qa i'nijiji' ek ha' witaqhawet in iyeti'ijijiu' hekhewe' namji'jii. ¹⁸ Qa he' uja'x jukhew we'nq'ijjatshenijek pa'qu' numtite (filosofos) hiyinyejei epicúreos qa he' hiyinyejei estoicos, t'ejuyiju' iye ha' Pablo kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa he' uja'x qa yit'ijju': —¿Pa'n l'anye'j nakha' iyeetle jukhew?— Qa hekhewep qa yit'ijju'ek: —I'nli'i' qu' nenfel pekhewep iye diosits.— Qe ha' Pablo nifeli'm eke' t'ejuyets pa' Jesús qa qu' ihiye'tax iye pe' naxju'.* ¹⁹ Ma' qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xii hakha' l'ithi'wet he' tenek'enhei hii Areópago, qa yit'ijets: —¿Me leke' qu' netsikfe'liets eke' ink'aihits wi'tlijei lenka'x? ²⁰ Qe k'epiye'ehj in lit'ij ke' wekwek nite' hayiits qu' netsikfe'liets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'uni'l qu' netsikfeeliets ha pa'n ikji'ha.— ²¹ (Qe he' week Atenas leiets qa hekhewe' iye tujtseika' ta'iji' jukhewiikal i'ni' hakha'an, ewi'he in yisu'untax qu' uja'xe'li'i' qu' niyetij axe'm qu' nepi'ye'ji'ik'i pe'qu' i'nk'aihitse.) ²² Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en ha' lithiwet'ii Areópago, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Jukhew Atenas leiets, yakha' k'eweni'lij kakha' ejunyeyeyi' in qi in latjanti'ijets nekhewe' oqo diosits'i' (religiosos). ²³ In hijalki'skii qa hejelij'ijju' ne' wekwek l'iyinilets, qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l ts'eewe'epji' qa we'neni' ha' le'nikahat, qa yit'ij: “Hane'en t'ejuyets pakha' qu' diose' ham nikfe'le'ets.” Qa ha'ne Dios nite' lenikfe'li'lets l'iyiniliikii, hik ha'ne hane'ej henfeltaxi'l e'm. ²⁴ Hik ha'ne Dios yaqsiiikii pa'aj ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nipji' hane'en. Pakha'an in Yatsat'axij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe', qa nite' i'nifi pe'qu' witlijsitjiyitse' laqsijijiu' ene' jukhew.* ²⁵ Nite' leke' iye qu' nanaqsiiimikii pe'ye' ma' qa' netesti'yij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hami'im pe'ye', qe aka'aj'in yijat'ij in lunye'j, lakha' tisij ene' week pe' l'ixaxits qa pe' l'uxaxits qa eke' wekwek iye.* ²⁶ Qa pa' ewi'l jukhew in yaqsiiikii, qa hikpa' qa ta'ijets in naqsij'ju' ene' week jukhew, hats'inha qu' na'nipji' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Qa hats yeni' iye pa'n lahats'ij qu' hats nite' na'ni'i' pa'qu' witset'e pakha' qu' na'ntaxi' qa hats yeni' iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji' pa'qu' witset'e,* ²⁷ hats'inha qu' nowo'oikii pa' Dios, exe'm qu' hik lunyejeje' qu' net'ike'siikii, qa' ni'wen, yemjeetax pakha'an in nite' toxtax ine'mets week ewilei inekhwel.* ²⁸ Qe pakha'an in ta'lets qa ji'hi, qa jiwapja' qa jina'l iye, in l'anyejeyek pa'aj pekhewe' uja'x pe' nika'at e'mju' pe'qu' le'lijeye' (poetas) in yit'ij: “Qe yekhweli'l iye hata'li'l ewets iye Dios.”* ²⁹ Ye'ehe, inekhwel in jita'lets pa' Dios, qa hasu'uj jitumti pakha' lunye'j pakha'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj witeqsi'nq'al oro, na'aj plata qa na'aj ute iye, qa week pe' witaqsijijiu' ta'lets pa' l'iyayejevij qa ta'lets iye pakha' yumti pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii ene' jukhew.* ³⁰ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Dios mexe yiwejinli'ij pe' jukhew'ik'i aka'an in yaqsiiikii qe nite' nikfe'lets pakha'an, qa ha'neh'ij pa' Dios qa yittaxijets in yiyajitaxets ene' week jukhew ha'ne week sehe' ipji' qu' nili'ij pakha' ul'ax yumtshenji'.* ³¹ Qe pa' Dios hats yeni' pa' ewi'l netu qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' week newetjeyumtshenji' ene' week, qa hakha' qu' nejeyumtshen qa hik hakha' ha' ewi'l jukhew hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj, qa in yiwjutsiqeni'mha ene' jukhew, ma' qa yethinij in nihinik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju'.—* ³² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax, ma' qa he' uja'x qa yilaki'ik'ikii yawitji'ik'ikii, qa hekhewep'e qa l'anyejeite in yittaxijju' ek: —Hats'e'lu' k'epiye'ehj iye ekewe'en pakhap lahats'ij.—* ³³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nekik'uifik'i in i'ntaxij'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en. ³⁴ Qa na'le iye he' uja'x ikets ha' Pablo, nite' yeqeku'uk'i ke' nifel. Hekhewe'en i'nji'teje'm ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Dionisio, i'ntaxij'teje'm hekhewe' wit'ithiwet Areópago leiets. Qa ewi'l iye ke' efu hii Dámaris qa hekhewep iye.

18

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Corinto.

* **17:15** Hch 18:1,5; 1Ts 3:1 * **17:16** Hch 9:20; 2P 2:8 * **17:18** Hch 4:2; 17:31-32 * **17:19** Mr 1:27; Hch 17:22
 * **17:24** Is 42:5; Hch 7:48; 14:15; Dt 10:14; Sal 115:16; Mt 11:25 * **17:25** Job 22:2; 27:3; 33:4; Sal 50:10-12; Gn 2:7; Zac 12:1 * **17:26** Dt 32:8; Job 12:23; Mal 2:10 * **17:27** Dt 4:7; Jer 23:23-24; Hch 14:17 * **17:28** Job 12:10; Dn 5:23; Tit 1:12 * **17:29** Is 40:18-19; Ro 1:23 * **17:30** Lc 24:47; Hch 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11-12; 1P 1:14; 4:3 * **17:31** Sal 9:8; 98:9; Mt 10:15; Hch 2:24; Ro 2:16

¹ In naxijik'i ekewe'en qa i'nk'ale, ha' Pablo qa hats ikik'ui iye ha' witset Atenas ma' qa yamii ha' witset Corinto.* ² Ma' qa hikha' qa wetweni'li' ha' ewi'l judío hii Aquila, tetsetiyi' ek pa' sehe' Ponto. Hakha'an qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila i'nk'a namets ha' witset Corinto ta'lii pa' sehe' Italia, qe pa' wittata Claudio inaqa'yaji'ij qu' weeke' pe' judiol qu' nakik'uifk'i pa' witset Roma. Qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa yamii ke' letsi' hekhewe'en.* ³ Qa ha' Pablo ke' naqsi'jju' in hik lunyejei ke' naqsi'jju'kii hekhewe'en, ma' qa amanijup qa P'ithayifetsij, qe hekhewe'en P'ithayijik in naqsi'jju' kekhewe' wittsilij (carpa).* ⁴ Qa iyeti'jiifi qa tafaakanhetijii' i'kii iye pe' judiol le'ljitsijiyifi week qa yamjeets na'aj nehu witwapihijii (sábado), qa woji'ijtaxii qu' nenikfelitetsa pe' judiol qa pe' griegos iye eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija.* ⁵ Qa in hats namii ha' Silas qa' ha' Timoteo ta'lii ha' sehe' Macedonia, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yili'ij in naqsi'jju' ke' wittsilij (carpas) qa hats uja'xh'i iye in nifel ekewe' wi'tlijei. Qa yakaptintaxik'uiju' ha in nifeltaxi'mha hekhewe' judiol pa' Jesús in hik pakha'ija pa' Cristo.* ⁶ Qa hekhewe'le'en in t'ejuyiju'l qa u'letsik'ikii iye le'lijeyets, ma' qa ha' Pablo qa' yit'ij luj luj he' leqhinatai, qa yit'ijji'ju'. —Ekhweli'li' ta'li' ewets qu' ami'hi hatse' pa' qi fe't, qa yakha'le qa nite' ta'l yiwets. Qa hane'ej qa' nata'li' iye qu' hakijets ekewe'en ne' nite' judiol.—* ⁷ Ma' qa ikik'uifk'i kekhe' wtljitsitjii qa ikii ke' letsi' ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Ticio Justo, yijayan pa' Dios, qa ke' letsi' qa meth'im kekhe' le'ljitsitjii he' judiol. ⁸ Qa ha' Crispo tenek'enhe'yij ke' le'ljitsitjii he' judiol, hakha'an qa nite' yegeku' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa week hekhewe' yatsat'etsij hakha'an. Qa olots iye he' Corinto leilets in yepi'ye' ek'i eke' wi'tlijei, qa tek'eenik'iha iye nite' yegeku'uk'i, ma' qa wempuli'jijju'.* ⁹ Ma' qa ewi'l ka' naja'xji', ha' Pablo qa i'nji'kii pa'aj lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hasu'uj e'nijwei, mah'ij qu' enfeli'm qa hasu'uj ili'ij,* ¹⁰ qe yakha' haslek ye'met'emkii, qa ham pa'qu' net'eku'm ewets qu' nawtsheten, ham iye nawitjijep', qe olots nekhewe' qu' natsjayan hatse' ha'ne witsitji'. —¹¹ Ma' qa ikijje'm pa' ewi'l iningap qa ewi'l k'itsje'm in amanji' ha' witset, yijatshenij eke' le'lijei pa' Dios hekhewe'en. ¹² Qa ha' Galión in mexe gobernadori' ha' sehe' Acaya, he' judiol qa ewi'l we'neni' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' qa yeka'xetsji' hakha' P'ithi'wet ha' wittata.* ¹³ Hekhwewe'en qa yit'ijets ha' wittata: —Ha'ne jukhew yijatshenij ene' weekji' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kakha' yitaxij ka' ley qu' injunyejeji'ii qu' jintajayan pa' Dios.— ¹⁴ Qa ha' Pablo qa i'nk'a nithiyu'tax, qa ha' Galión qa yit'ijji'ju' he' judiol: —Ekhweli'l judiol, qek nata'lijupi' pa'qu' u'l'axi'ija qu' naqsii'kii hane'en i'nh'i iye qu' netqek'ui, ma' qekha hane'ej k'epiyetaxi'l. ¹⁵ Qa in t'ejui'le'ets pekhewe' wi'tlijei qa pe' witiyits iye, qa pa' eqe leyi'l iye, qa' ekhwewe'li'itij qu' aqsi'jti'itjii, qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' he'yeku'mets ekewe' wekwek qu' hejehijpi'.—* ¹⁶ Ma' qa yukinik'uifk'ikii hakha' P'ithi'wet hakha'an. ¹⁷ Ma' qa he' week griegos qa t'eku'mi' ha' Sóstenes, hikha' tenek'enhe'yij ke' judiol le'ljitsitjii, qa yilanje'mkii i'nji' hakha' i'nk'uifk'i ha' P'ithi'wet. Qa ha' Galión qa hats yi'wentaxijetsfik'i qa nite'le neqjunu'ujetskii.*

Pablo qa wapilii iye pa' Antioquia de Siria.

¹⁸ Qa ha' Pablo, in hats olots nehus iye in mexe amanji' iye hakha' witset Corinto, ma' qa hats wetfeli'm hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei yamii ha' sehe' Siria, ljits'eyek hekhewe' Priscila qa Aquila. Qa hayiits ha' Cencrea ai in we'ntusij yit'ij laaxa ha' leita', qe na'l pa' weniwju'tsigeniji'm pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ In yamets ha' witset Efeso qa hikha' qa amanyi' ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila. Ha' Pablo qa ikii ke' judiol le'ljitsitjii qa iyeti'jju' hekhewe' judiol.* ²⁰ Qa hekhewe'en in yini'jittax qu' mexe amane'eku'ni' iye, qa nite'le yisu'un. ²¹ Qe wetfelji'ju' yijat'ij, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Hetpili'l ei iye hatse', ehe, pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij.— Ma' qa i'nji' ke' tokoyei. Qa ikik'ui iye ha' Efeso.* ²² In hats t'ilit'ipha'm ha' witset Cesarea qa yamii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' newetfelii week he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa i'nk'ale ik iye qa yamii ha' witset Antioquia.* ²³ Qa in hats yape'e' iye in i'ni'kii hakha' witset, ma' qa ikfik'i iye, qa teili'ij in ikik'i hakha' week sehe' Galacia qa ha' sehe' Frigia iye, ikijik'i in yakakjinij qu' nent'unhet hekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' Apolos qa namets pa' witset Efeso.

* **18:1** Hch 17:15; 19:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20 * **18:2** Hch 18:18,26; Ro 16:3-5; 1Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19 * **18:3** Hch 20:34; 1Co 4:12; 9:15; 2Co 11:7; 12:13; 1Ts 2:9; 2Ts 3:8 * **18:4** Hch 9:20; 13:14; 14:1; 18:19 * **18:5** Job 32:18; Hch 15:22; 16:1,9; 17:3,14-15; 18:28; 1Ts 3:6 * **18:6** Hch 13:45,46,51; Ro 3:8; 1Co 4:13; Tit 3:2; Neh 5:13; Mt 10:14; 27:25; 2S 1:16; Ez 18:13; 33:4; Ez 3:18 * **18:8** Mr 5:22; Hch 11:14; 1Co 1:14 * **18:9** Mt 28:20; Hch 23:11 * **18:12** Hch 13:7; 18:27 * **18:15** Hch 23:29; 25:11,19 * **18:17** 1Co 1:1 * **18:18** Nm 6:2,5,9,18; Hch 21:24; Ro 16:1 * **18:19** Hch 19:1; 20:16; 1Co 15:32; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18 * **18:21** Ro 1:10; 1Co 4:19; 16:7; He 6:3; Stg 4:15; 1P 3:17 * **18:22** Hch 8:40; 11:19 * **18:23** Hch 14:22; 16:6

²⁴ Ma' qa namets pa'aj ha' witset Efeso ha' ewi'l judío hii Apolos, witset Alejandría leile', ewi'l jukhew le'wis in iyet pa'aj, qa nikfe'lets iye ke' Intata le'ljei.* ²⁵ Hane'en t'ijatshenheti'yij iye pa'aj pa' l'ikheyi'j pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa qi in yisu'unija in nifel pa'aj. Ma' qa in iyetij qa in i'nq'ijatshen iye qa yasiinik'iha pekhewe' wekwek t'ejujets pa' Jesús, qa mexele nite' nikfe'lets pa' Jesús qe ewi'He in nikfe'lets in wengqimpuujin pa' Juan'ik'i.* ²⁶ Qa yapelek pa'aj in iyet nite' nijiwei in iyetifi pe' judiol le'lijtsitjii. Qa in yepi'ye' pa'aj ke' Priscila qa ha' Aquila, qa yeka'x pa'aj yegethenfik'i, ma' qa les in nifeli'mha pa'aj qa yegethenimik'iha pa'n lunye'j pakha' l'ikheyi'j pa' Dios.* ²⁷ Ma' qa hakha'an in yisu'un pa'aj qu' namii ha' sehe' Acaya, qa pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa yiwu'mijik'i pa'aj aka'an, qa weng'ika'ajii pa'aj pekhewep iye yijayan pa' Intata qu' nenegjunu'uju'. Ma' qa in hats yamii pa'aj, ha' Apolos qa qi in yi'fen pe' latawjets pekhewe' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku',* ²⁸ qe ha' Apolos week yepi'ye' ej pa'aj in t'ejujyu'l qa yethinj'jij iye pa'aj pe' judiol in yijanik'i pekhewe' le'ljei. Qa inq'ethinj iye pa'aj ekewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in nifel pa' Jesús in hik pakha' pa' Cristo.*

19

Pablo qa yamii pa' witset Efeso.

¹ Ha' Apolos i'ni' pa'aj hakha' witset Corinto, qa hakha'le Pablo qa nekikiyek hekhewe' sehel les totsetspha'm, ma' qa namets ha' Efeso. Qa yi'wen he' uja'x yijayan iye pa' Intata.* ² Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Me hats l'estiyikij pa' Espíritu Santo in i'nk'a l'ek'en'i'lets pa'aj?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Nite', qa nite' k'impiye'elij iye in na'l pakha' ewi'l Espíritu Santo.—* ³ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —¿Pa'n hii pakha' l'empuliji'hijju'?— Hekhewe'en qa yeku'l: —Ka' Juan Bautista'ik'i tsimpulijini'ju'.— ⁴ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Pa' Juan Bautista'ik'i wengqimpulijini'j pa'aj in t'ejujets qu' jinteli'j pe' u'lets in jitaqsiiikii, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj pekhewe' jukhew, qu' netk'enets hasu'uj neqeku' pakha' teke'lenju' qu' nanam, ikji', hakha' Jesús.—* ⁵ Hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, ma' qa wempulij'jijju' aka' hijji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. ⁶ Qa ha' Pablo in t'eku'mipji'kii hekhewe'en, qa nametsju' qa i'nipji' pa' Espíritu Santo hekhewe'en, ma' qa l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal ke' le'ljei qa iyetij iye kekhe'w' tsij pa' Espíritu Santo qu' nit'ij hekhewe'en.* ⁷ Uja'x yamets hekhewe'en doce (12) he' jukhew. ⁸ Ha' Pablo qa uyifi ke' judiol le'lijtsitjii, qa hikha' qa we'nq'ijatsheni'kii we'nt'unhet yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits, qa wetku'hijju'kii qe qa nenfeljiimha in t'ejujets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios.* ⁹ Qa na'le hekhewe' uja'x yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enik'i, ma' qa u'letsik'i le'lijeyi' pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j qa week yepi'ye'jij hekhewe' olots kekhe' wtiljtsitjiyifi. Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yak'esik'ui qa yeka'x hekhewe' tek'enik'i kekhe'w' nifel, qa week neluts nifeli'ji'm i'nijifi kekhe' witq'ikatjii yatsat'axij hakha' Tirano.* ¹⁰ Qa aka'an qa ikij yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits, qa week hakha' sehe' Asia in impi'yelij eke' le'ljei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, week pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judioltax iye.* ¹¹ Qa pa' Dios qa yaqsiiikii kekhe'w' i'nk'ale te'wenhetii ham lunyejeji'ju'l i'nijji' hekhewe' lokoyei ha' Pablo,* ¹² qe lunye'j j'ij iye in wetka'xleji'jii hakha' leqe penyilo yejutshenets lenejut'ax qa ha' wetjuphelji'jij iye l'ithayiw hekhewe' wanqaats'uju', ma' qa pe' lawtsheitax qa ikjiik'uifik'i qa pe' espritus u'lets qa ikik'uifik'i iye pe' i'ntaxji'. ¹³ Na'le iye pe' uja'x judiol, yijalki'sjiij qu' nukinji'ijfik'i pa'qu' esprituye' u'ax, qa yisu'untax pa'aj qu' nit'iji' aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús pekhewe' i'nji' pe' espritu u'lets, qa yittaxijets pa'aj: —K'ayaji'lijets aka' hijji' pa' Jesús qu' ma'alfik'i, hik pakha' nifeli'j'ij ha' Pablo.—* ¹⁴ Aka'an yijaajintax pa'aj pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lelets pa' ewi'l jukhew judío hii Esceva, ewi'l pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' pa'il. ¹⁵ Qa pakha'le espíritu u'ax qa yeku'l pa'aj, qa yit'ijets: —Ha' Jesús tsikfe'lets qa tsikfe'lets iye ha' Pablo, qa ekhewelli'it, ¿pa'n ejunyejeji'?— ¹⁶ Ma' qa pa' jukhew pakha' i'nji' pa' inwo'met qa l'ilij j'i'teje'mkii pekhewe'en, qn in t'un pa'aj, pakha'an qa nilanju' pa'aj pekhewe'en. Qa niwja'f'itju' iye pe' leqhinatayik'i, pekhewe'en qa ilatik'uifik'ikii pe' wititsi' luk'el'lekii ham leqhinataye', qa s'eiju' pa'aj pe' l'ajitsik'i. ¹⁷ Qa hekhewe' week Efeso lelets judiol qa hekhewe' iye nite' judiol in nikfe'lets qa qi in nijiwei. Ma' qa aka' hii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi in yiwqinhetji'ha.* ¹⁸ Qa olots iye hekhewe' hats nite' yeqeku'tax pa'aj qa in lunye'jek in

* **18:24** Hch 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:5; 4:6; 16:12; Tit 3:13 * **18:25** Lc 7:29; Hch 9:2; 19:3; Ro 12:11 * **18:26** Mt 2:8; Lc 1:3; Hch 18:25; 23:15,20; 24:22; Ef 5:15; 1Ts 5:2 * **18:27** Hch 18:12,18; 1Co 3:6 * **18:28** Hch 9:22; 17:2-3; 18:5 * **19:1** Hch 18:1,24; 1Co 1:12; 3:5-6 * **19:2** Jn 7:39; Hch 8:16; 11:16 * **19:4** Mt 3:11; Jn 1:7,27; Hch 13:24-25 * **19:6** Hch 2:4; 6:6; 8:17; Mr 16:17; 10:46 * **19:8** Hch 1:3; 9:20; 28:23 * **19:9** Hch 9:2; 11:26; 14:4; 19:23,30 * **19:10** Hch 19:8,22,26-27; 20:31 * **19:11** Hch 5:15; 8:13 * **19:13** Mt 12:27; Mr 9:38; Lc 11:19 * **19:17** Hch 5:5,11; 18:19

nite' yisu'untax qu' nili'ij pa' lunyejei, ma' qa hats neketskii qa ttfelija qu' nili'ij week pekhewe' u'lets yaqsiijikii. ¹⁹ Ma' qa olots hekhewe' weihetstax (brujos), neka'xkii ke' fafaakanhei qa ewi'l' yeni', qa ne'ju' qa' week yi'wenij in ne'ju'. Qa in yejeyumtshenji' ke' week wifafaakanheyik'i, qa yamets lajanye'j cincuenta mil (50.000) nijketits ne'ej plata. ²⁰ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in t'un in t'ijaifk'i qa week neluts les in olotsija pekhewe' tek'enets ekewe' le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²¹ Qa in hats l'anu'upji' ekewe' wekwek, ha' Pablo qa hats yisu'un qu' namii ha' Jerusalén qu' hats nang'aajipji' qu' nijalki'sik'i he' sehel Macedonia qa ha' Acaya, qa yit'ij: —Qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qa' natsamii iye pa' Roma.—* ²² Ma' qa yiwathayinketii ha' sehe' Macedonia hekhewe' wetsjuk he' l'ithayifetskii, Timoteo qa ha' Erasto. Qa hakha'le Pablo qa mexe amani' ha' sehe' Asia pa'n uja'x ke' semanal.*

Pa' ul'ax lunye'jkii pa' witsetji' Efeso.

²³ Hik aka'aj kakha' lahats'ij qa na'l he' t'ayijji' in nayu'kii qa taya'yij wetju'l, nite' lammi'sle qe olots, qe ta'lijupi' pakha' Wit'ikheyi'j jiyamitii na' wa's.* ²⁴ Qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l' naqsi'jju' pe' fo' nijketits (plata), lii Demetrio, qa naqsi'jju' pe' witijsitijii lelets plata, yojonketik'i pe' qi le'lijsitijii pe' witeqsi'nq'alki' Diana, ma' qa qi in yaxinenij pe' l'astai qa pekhewep iye l'ithayinyejyiju'l. ²⁵ Pakha'an qa no'thet wetju'l week enewe'en qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye pe' l'ithayijkitits, qa yit'ijji'ju' pa'aj: —Yithayifets, ekheweli'l' lenikfe'li'lets in ham hame' ine'm qa ewi'He in ta'lets ekewe' jitananaqsi'jju'. ²⁶ Li'weni'l' qa lepi'ye'el iye in nite' ewi'He ha'ne Efeso, qe yaqaamij qu' weeke' ha'ne sehe' Asia, ha'ne Pablo in hats yitujtseikaninik'ui pe' laqjantikineyejeikii pe' olots jukhew, ma' qa hats yitewek'elhit, qa yitijijets ekewe' diosits laqsiijiju' ene' jukhew in nite'te' yijaalija.* ²⁷ Qa nite' ewi'He qu' iftsaxe'ets ekewe' l'nithayijkitits qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij, qe nekhe' iye qi le'lijsitijii ne' qi dioski' Diana qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij iye, qa nekhe'en iye qu' netutenhetii iye, nekhe' iynets ha'ne week Asia qa week iye ha'ne sehe' ipji' in iynets nekhe'en.— ²⁸ In yepi'ye' ek'i aka'an, qa qi in nayu'kii, qa taya'yij wetju'l, qa yit'ijju': —Qijji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!— ²⁹ Qa week ha' witset nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l pa'n lunyee'jkiiha. Ma' qa te'nekumhi'yi' ha' Gayo qa ha' Aristarco, lijs'eyekii ha' Pablo, Macedonia lelets. Qa yeka'xii hakha' qi l'ithi'wet joofji'ju' (teatro).* ³⁰ Qa ha' Pablo in yisu'untax qu' nuysitji' hekhewe' not'axi' wetju'l hakha' qi l'ithi'wet, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata qa niyejinju' nite' lexkelij. ³¹ Qa hekhewe' iye uja'x, hekhewe' tenekenhei ha' sehe' Asia, lejuwaikal ha' Pablo, qa inqekenijikii iye ke' le'lijei qa nite' yili'ij in iynijetskii qu' hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets qu' nakii qa' nuysitji' hakha' qi joofji'ju' l'ithi'wet. ³² Hekhewe' tayai wetju'l uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'l pa' ewi'l' qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'lek pakhap iye, qe na'l pakha' nite' nikfe'lij wetju'l, qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in nite' nikfe'lets pa'n lii pa' ta'lijupi' in not'ax wetju'l.* ³³ Qa pe' uja'x pekhewe' olots qa yumtitax qu' pakha'ye' Alejandro qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nata'lijupi', qe pekhewe' judiol yiwu'mik'ikii pa'aj qe qa' ts'ap'aye'ji'ju' pe' week. Ma' qa pa' Alejandro qa yittaxijikii pa'aj k'ewk'ew pe' lokoyei hats'inha qu' weiyi'ipji', qe yisu'untax qu' nenfel pe'qu' le'lijeye' qu' netweyik'i pe' judiol. ³⁴ Qa in nikfe'li'ij hakha'an pa'aj in judio, ma' qa hats week taya'yij wetju'l, qa yamijets wetsjuk hora in taya'yij wetju'l: —Qijji'ha ne' Diana efesios lakha'!— ³⁵ Ma' qa pakha' secretario ipji' hakha' witset, in hats yiselelitju' pa'aj hekhewe' olots, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Efeso lelets, zme na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets ha'ne letset ene' efesios in yejeletsha ne' qi le'lijsitijii ne' qi Diana qa nakha' iye lesi'nq'al ta'liipha'm na' wa's in namiiju'? ³⁶ Qa in ham pakha' qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' yija'ye' aka'an, qa' ikesimeni'l, hasu'uj aqsi'ji'ihikii pe'ye' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' ijamti'ikii. ³⁷ Qe nekhe' jukhew lenka'xi'l nite' t'ejtenim ne' qi le'lijsitijii ne' qiji' Diana, qa nite' iye ul'etsik'ikii pe'qu' le'lijeyi'ij ne' inqe dioski'.* ³⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi', na' Demetrio qa nekhe'wep iye l'ithayinyejyij wetju'l, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nutenij qu' nata'lets pe'ye', nekhe'we' juezits hats notkikii qa nekhe'we' iye tenek'enhei. Enfeli'hi'm pakha' qu' uteni'l qu' nata'lets pe'ye'. ³⁹ Qa qu' nana'le pa'qu' les qiye'ji' in lunye'jkii, qa' eneki'lijii qu' enfeli'hi'm qa yamij'jets qa week not'axi'ij wetju'l nekhe'we' tenek'enhei. ⁴⁰ Qe yijaa'ija inekhewel in hats iftsaxets qu' jul'etse'ju' qu' nata'lets aka' hane'ej lunye'jkii, qe ham pa'qu' le'wise'ju' qu' nata'lijupi' aka'an, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa nite' leke' qu' jintefel pa'qu' nata'lijupi' in l'aya'yi'l wetju'l qu' jintafaakanhettiitax.— ⁴¹ In yili'ij pa'aj aka'an in yit'ijji'ju', ma' qa yiyaji'ets qu' week nak'eskii.

* 19:20 Hch 12:24 * 19:21 Hch 16:9; 18:12; 20:16,22; Ro 15:24-25,28 * 19:22 Hch 13:5; 16:1,23; 19:10; 2Ti 4:20

* 19:23 Hch 9:2; 2Co 1:8 * 19:26 Dt 4:28; Sal 115:4; Is 44:10-20; Jer 10:3; Hch 17:29; 1Co 8:4; Ap 9:20 * 19:29 Ro

16:23; 1Co 1:14; Hch 20:4; 27:2; Col 4:10; Flm 24 * 19:32 Hch 12:17; 21:34 * 19:37 Hch 13:7; Ro 2:22

20

Pablo qa yamik'i pe' sehel Macedonia qa pa' Grecia.

¹ In hats yak'eskii hekhewe' tayai wetju'l, qa i'nk'ale ha' Pablo qa' taya'yii qa no'thet hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa yiyaji'etskii yakakdinij qu' nent'unhet. Ma' qa hats wetfeli'm, qa hats ik qu' namii ha' sehe' Macedonia.* ² Ma' qa i'nk'ale in hats week yamik'i he' witsetits hekhewe' i'ni' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata, yiyaji'ik'i qu' nent'unhet, ma' qa ik iye qu' namii ha' sehe' Grecia. ³ Qa hikha' qa amani' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l juwelits. Qa in hats yaqaamij qu' na'nji' ke' tokoyei qekha namtaxii iye ha' sehe' Siria, qa i'ye'lij hekhewe' judiol in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan pa'aj, ma' qa' nite' ninhiyuji' ke' tokoyei, qa yisu'un qu' netpilletepji' iye qa' nenek ji'teje'm iye ha' sehe' Macedonia.* ⁴ Enewe' lijs'eyekkii enewe'en: Sópater, Berea leile', pa' latata hii Pirro, ha' Aristarco qa' ha' Segundo, Tesalónica leilets, ha' Gayo, Derbe leile' qa ha' Timoteo, qa hekhewe' iye Tíquico qa ha' Trófimo ta'iyek ha' sehe' Asia.* ⁵ Enewe'en qa niwathayinkeu'li'ii ha' witset Troas qa notki'ilyiikii.* ⁶ Qa yekhweli'it' qa ink'ale ha'ni'iji' ke' tokoyei hakha' witset'ii Filipos in hats naxijik'i hekhewe' le'sits nehuts tenekuiji' ne'ej pan nite' yetsji'ne'ej lewadura. Qa lee'fij (5) ke' nehuts in tsami'lets ha' witset Troas i'ni' hekhewe'en, ma' qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) ke' nehuts in mexe ya'maneyi'ju' iye hakha'an.*

Pa' Eutico qa ima'.

⁷ Kakha' yojo nehui' ka' semana (domingo), in mexe ewi'l ha'ni'iji' in tanapk'asitju' ke' pan, ha' Pablo qa yapelek in iyet, qe yijamti'ets qu' ne'nehukii qa' hats nak, qa menjiit iyet yamijii in hats leqewuk'uiji' naja'x.* ⁸ Olots he' fetitjiyits hakha' toxpha'm ke' witits'i'ifi hikha' ha'ni'iji' in tsot'axi'l wetju'l. ⁹ Qa i'ni'pji' ha' wintana hakha' ewi'l jutjana'x hii Eutico, tek'entaxets in iyet ha' Pablo. Qa in lunye'jek in mexe nite' yili'ij in iyet ha' Pablo, ha' Eutico qa nijatiyu' pa'aj, ma' qa sujle qa hats imaa'ija pa'aj, qa namiiju' in iplupha'mek hakha' te'weipha'm wetshetk'ewi'lipji' ke' wititsi'. Qa tenekumhiitaxifi qa tehiitax in hats wa'metsju' ha' sehe'. ¹⁰ Qa ha' Pablo qa neketsju' qa wonokok'enijupju' kakha'an, qa in hats tik'eyij, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj en'i'lxaxi'l, qe hane'en iia'x.—* ¹¹ Qa wapiliipha'm iye ha' toxpha'm, ma' qa in hats napk'asitju' ke' pan qa netisijju' he' week, qa yijatshen iye hekhewe'en yamijii in hats nehukii, ma' qa hats ik ha' Pablo. ¹² Qa ha' jutjana'x in iia'x in wetpilet, aka'an qa qi in yisinheti'mkii hekhewe'en. ¹³ Yekhweli'l ma' qa hathayini'lij ke' tokoyei, qa haki'hijiju' ha' witset Asón, hisu'uni'l qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' hilitini'hi'pha'm ha' Pablo, qe hik aka' yisu'un qu' lunye'je' hikha', qa yisu'un qu' not'otsleju' qu' namiiju' ha' witset Asón.

Pablo qa i'nji'pe' tokoyei qa yamii pa' witset Mileto.

¹⁴ Qa in hats hewetweni'hi' ha' witset'ii Asón, qa hikha' qa t'ilit'ipha'm, ma' qa tsami'lii ha' witset Mitilene. ¹⁵ Ma' qa in haki'ik'ui iye hakha'an, qa kakhap nehukii qa heneki'hijup ha' sehe' Quío, qa nehukii iye qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' hii Samos. Qa kakhap nehukii ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Mileto.* ¹⁶ qe ha' Pablo nite' namiyu'ui ha' Efeso, qe qa'nnte' eyesqaxi'ijik'i iye qu' na'ni' iye ha' sehe' Asia, qe hats itaqsuntaxii qu' leke'ye' qu' na'ni' ha' Jerusalén kakha' nehui' Pentecostés.*

Pablo qa iyinii qu' nanamii pe' Efeso leilets.

¹⁷ Qa hakha' witset'ii Mileto qa hik hakha'li'i' qa inqekenijii ke' le'lijeyii hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Efeso, qa iyinii qu' nanamii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' hats yijayan pa' Intata. ¹⁸ Pekhewe'en qa namii pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yit'iji'ju': —Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha pa'n yijunye'j in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm eke' week lahatsiyij in iphu'uk'i ek ka' nehui' in i'nk'a tsamets ha'ne sehe' Asia.* ¹⁹ Qa he'yithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, nite' heniwqinhet qa nekju' iye ke' yit'ili. Qa na'l iye hekhewe' witaqjaajinkeyeje, qe ta'lets nekhewe' judiol in tsawitjtax.* ²⁰ Qa in nite' hat'ini'l e'm pa'qu' ewii'le' aka' weju'lij yijat'ij qu' nana'li'em, ma' qa k'ijatshenjiijij na'aj witothe'we'tji' qa hekhewe' iye etsili'ifi. ²¹ Nite' hik yijunye'j qu' nek'ijuyehi'jkii in henfeeli'mha ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiiikii qa' niyinjets iye pa' Dios qu' niwu'mik'ui pe' lewu'ets, qa' qu' hasu'uj neqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ²² Hane'ej, yakha', qu' natsamii ha' Jerusalén, qe pa' Espiritu Santo

* **20:1** Hch 11:26; 16:9; 19:21; 2Co 2:12-13 * **20:3** Hch 9:23; 20:19; 23:12; 25:3; 2Co 11:26 * **20:4** Hch 14:6; 16:1; 17:1; 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7; 2Ti 4:12,20; Tit 3:12 * **20:5** Hch 16:8,10; 20:6-8,13-15 * **20:6** Ex 12:14-15; 23:15
* **20:7** 1Co 16:2; Ap 1:10; Hch 2:42; 1Co 10:16 * **20:10** 1R 17:21; 2R 4:34; Mt 9:23-24; Mr 5:39 * **20:15** Hch 20:17; 2Ti 4:20 * **20:16** Hch 2:1; 18:19; 19:21; 1Co 16:8 * **20:18** Hch 18:19; 19:1,10 * **20:19** Hch 20:3,27 * **20:21** Mr 1:15; Hch 2:38; 18:5; 24:24; 26:18; Ef 1:15; Col 2:5; Flm 5

hats yit'ij. Qa nite' tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yijunye'je'kii qu' natsamii.* ²³ Ewi'He in tsikfe'lets qe ha'ni na'aj witsset qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa qi qa yitijij yiwetskii in hats ts'otki'ik'ui pe' fofotik'il qa qu' qi qu' hayawitjixtii iye ha' Jerusaleni.* ²⁴ Nite'le ts'ijiwei, inye'jhu' qu' naslan. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' week nasqhat'etsij eke' yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' henfel ekewe' le'sits wi'tlizei ta'lets pa' qi leq'ilta'x pa' Dios.* ²⁵ Qa hane'ej, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats ham hatse' pa'qu' ewii'le' ekheweli'l, hekhewe' hijaaki'sijik'i in henfeli'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios, qu' netswen iye hatse'.* ²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' hit'ilij ewets hane'ej ha'ne neluji' in yakha' nite' ta'l yiwets week pakha' qu' namii pa' fe't, ²⁷ qe ham pa'qu' ewii'le' qu' hat'ini'l e'm in k'efeltaxit'i'mha week pakha' yisu'untax pa' Dios qu' lunye'je'.* ²⁸ Ekheweli'l jeli'l etetsha qa week iye hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qu' jeli'letsha iye, hik enewe' in ta'lets qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa neni'hi' qu' enek'enhe'yi'l hats'inha qu' jeli'lets enewe' letits hakha' Dios, hik enewe' hats taqha'yets yijaninj pekhewe' lakhaa'ija in P'athits.* ²⁹ Tsikfe'lets qu' haktax, ma' qa' nanam pekhewe' qu' jukhewe' qa' na'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa' hik lunye'je'ye' wowol nowe'l qe t'ilit'ets ne'ej kots'etets. ³⁰ Qa ekheweli'l iye na'l hatse' pe'qu' nenuipha'mkii qa ninq'ijatshenij pe'qu' wekweke' wenith'i'jkii, qe qa' netsinik' uifik'ikii enewe' yijayantax pa' Intata ma' qa' nijayaninj pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij.* ³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jeli'hkiiha, qa' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ininapits in hakijje'm najai qa neluts iye nite' hili'ij in henfeli'l e'mkii pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' aqsiihjkii, qa nekji'ijju' iye yit'illi qa hitjijij ewets.* ³² Qa hane'ej qa' k'ejeti'hj pa' Dios qa ekewe' iye le'lizei ta'lets pa' qi leq'iltax, ekewe'en ta'lets pa'qu' et'unhaxits'i'l qa' eniyihijpha'm, qa' esti'yi'hj iye pa'qu' enisit'i'l qa' e'week'i'l qu' nelisi'hj pekhewe' hats t'eku'miiji' qu' natsat'etsij.* ³³ Qa' ijamti'ilik'i iye in nite' ts'inaftsinye'uj pe'qu' laqa plataye', axe'm pe'qu' loqo oroye' qa leqhinataye' iye pakhape'.* ³⁴ Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets enewe' yikoyei in weju'hj qu' nesisiy pakha' qu' hame' ye'm qa week iye enewe' yijts'eyekkii.* ³⁵ K'ethini'hj week aka'an, qu' hik aka' ejunye'je'yi'l qu' ithayi'yi'l, qa' iftits'lets pekhewe' nite' t'umitskii, qa' ijamti'ilik'i kekhewe' le'lizei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, in yit'ij: "Les le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' net'ihin qa nite' hik lunye'j pakha' qu' netestii."— ³⁶ Ha' Pablo in yili'ij in iyet, qa wonokok'enju' qa weekji' iye hekhewe'en, ma' qa iyini'l.* ³⁷ Qa yapelek qa ipju', qi in ipju'. Qa tik'e'yijupkii qa wetu'u'lkii iye in wetfeli'mkii ha' Pablo.* ³⁸ Qi in ika'metetskii, qa les in yoksi'wen in yit'ijets qu' hats nite' ni'wene' iye hatse'. Ma' qa lijts'eyek'ijju' ke' tokoyei.

21

Pablo qa hats ik qu' namii pa' Jerusalén.

¹ In hats haki'lik'ui hekhewe'en qa hatsa'theni'hi ha' sehe' hii Cos. Qa kakhap nelukii qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' hii Rodas, qa in hats haki'lik'ui iye hakha'an qa tsami'lets ha' sehe' hii Pátara.* ² Qa in hats hi'weni'l ke' tokoyei yamiyek ha' sehe' Fenicia, qa ha'ni'hj'ju', ma' qa haki'lkii iye. ³ In hats hi'weni'l ha' P'islawet sehe' Chipre qu' heneki'hjup, qa hapili'hji' yifeyi'ji'l, qa ha'yani'hjipi' qa tsami'hi ha' sehe' Siria. Qa hatsa'theni'hi ha' witsset Tiro, qa hik hakha'a' qa he'yilit'ih'pha'mkii qe ke' tokoyei mexe qu' nilithin eku'nju' week he' laqatai. ⁴ Qa in hats hi'weni'l hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, ma' qa mexe ya'maneyi'hjup tsamihjets wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa hekhewe'en qa yittaxijets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén, qe ta'hijupi' pekhewe' nifeli'm pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe'en.* ⁵ Qa in naajik'i kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts, qa hats haki'lkii iye, hekhewe'en qa hats'eyek he' lewhe'yets qa he' letitsle wetju'l iye, qa tsijayani'hiifik'i hakha' i'nik'uifik'i ha' witsset'ija. In hats hili'ij in honokok'eni'ju'kii qa k'iyini'l iye hakha' lotkoyek'i ha' iweli', ma' qa hats hewetfeli'l wetju'kii. ⁶ Ma' qa in hats he'yilit'ih'ju'kii ke' tokoyei, qa hekhewe'en qa hats wapiilikiyek pe' letsil. ⁷ In hats l'ajle'je'm iye in heneki'l in hata'hi'hi ha' Tiro, ma' qa tsami'lets ha' witsset Toleda. Qa in hats hi'weni'l qa hewetfeli'h'm iye hekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa ewi'l ka' nelu in ya'maneyi'hjup.* ⁸ Qa kakhap nelukii qa hats haki'lkii iye ma' qa hats tsami'lets ha' witsset Cesarea. Qa ha'wi'hi' ke' letsil' ha' Felipe, hikha' P'ithayijik'ek in ikijikii qa nifeli'm week pa'qu' lunye'je'le' qu' nijayan iye pa' Jesús (evangelista), qa hikha' iye ewi'l

* **20:22** Hch 17:16; 20:16 * **20:23** Hch 9:16; 21:4,11; 1Ts 3:3 * **20:24** Hch 1:17; 21:13; 2Co 4:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ga 1:1; Tit 1:3 * **20:25** Hch 18:6; 20:38; 28:31 * **20:27** Lc 7:30; Hch 20:20; Ef 1:11 * **20:28** Lc 12:32; Jn 10:16; 1Co 9:7; 1P 5:2-3; 2:25; 1:19; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:7; Ef 1:7,14; He 9:12; Ap 5:9 * **20:30** Hch 11:26; 1Ti 1:20; 1Jn 2:19 * **20:31** Hch 19:10; 20:19 * **20:32** Hch 14:23; Hch 26:18; 13:9; Ef 1:14; Col 1:12; 3:24; He 9:15; 1P 1:4 * **20:33** 1S 12:3; 1Co 9:12; 2Co 7:2; 11:9; 12:17 * **20:34** Hch 18:3; 19:22 * **20:36** Lc 22:41; Hch 7:60; 21:5 * **20:37** Hch 15:3; 20:25 * **21:1** Hch 16:10-11 * **21:4** Hch 11:26; 20:23; 21:11 * **21:7** Jn 21:23; Hch 12:20

pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew te'nekumhiitaxiiji'kii pa'aj qu' nejelijets pe' laqats pe' wikkihalei.* ⁹ Ha' Felipe na'l'im he' ikwetju'l (4) lasii mexe ham lewhe'yets'e', hekhewe'en nifelji'ij pe'qu' nitjiijets pa' Dios (profetisas).* ¹⁰ Uja'x ke' neluts in ya'maneyi'lijup, qa nam ha' ewi'l profeta hii Agabo, ta'hii ha' sehe' Judea, ¹¹ nami'yii qu' ne'tsweni'l, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo leqelutsax qa yophe'ij lokoyei qa lef'iyei iye, qa yit'ij: —Aka' qe yit'ij pa' Espiritu Santo: “Aka' qu' leqfenyejeji'ij ne' judiol qu' nophe'l na' Jerusaleonii pakha' yatsat'axij ha'ne witqelutsax, ma' qa' netisij nekhewe' jukhewiikal nite' judiol.”—* ¹² In hepi'ye'elik'i aka'an, qa weekji' hekhewe' tetseti'yi' hakha'a' qa k'iyintaxijjets ha' Pablo qu' hasu'uj namii ha' Jerusalén. ¹³ Ha' Pablo qa inku't: —¿Inhats'ek in lapi'l'ju' qa latsawtsheteni'l iye? Yakha' hats yaq'ax, qa nite' ewi'he in hats yaq'axijup qu' hoyophe'tii, qe qu' hawa'mi' iye na' Jerusalén qu' nata'lets aka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.—* ¹⁴ Ma' qa in luyne'jek in hats nite' leke' qu' haq'ayini'ij in namiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén, qa hats nite' k'iyeti'l'ju' in hats hit'il'ijju': —Les le'wis qu' nanaqsiiikii pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' luyne'je'.—* ¹⁵ In hats naxijjik'i eke' uja'x neluts in ya'maneyi'hi' ke' lets'i' ha' Felipe, qa hanaqsi'ij'i' ma' qa haki'kii qu' natsami'hi' ha' Jerusalén. ¹⁶ Qa yijts'eyek'ij iye he' uja'x yijayan pa' Intata Cesarea lelets, qa hikhe' qa yojo'ol yik'uyii ha' Mnason, Chipre leite', hayiits pa'aj yijayan pa' Jesús, qa hikha' ha'wi'lijup ke' lets'i'ii i'ni' ha' Jerusalén.*

Pablo qa hats yamii pa' Jerusalén.

¹⁷ In hats tsami'hi' ha' Jerusalén, qa hekhewe' yijayan pa' Jesús qa wetfeli'y'e'mkii qi in le'sitsi'mkii.* ¹⁸ Qa kakhap nelukii ha' Pablo qa yijts'e'ekii qu' ni'wen ha' Jacobo (Santiago), qa week na'l iye hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' yijayan pa' Jesús.* ¹⁹ Qa ha' Pablo in hats wetfelji'ju' hekhewe'en, qa yapelek qa nifelimik'i week kekhewe' wekwek pa' Intata yaqsiiikii hekhewe' nite' judiol ji'teje'm i'nijji' ha' Pablo in t'ithayii.* ²⁰ Qa hekhewe'en in yepi'ye' ek'i qa qi in yiwqinheti' pa' Intata, qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Yejeje, hats hi'wen milits ene' judiol nite' yeqeku', qa weekle yisu'un qu' les le'wise' qu' nanaqsiiikii kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei.* ²¹ Enewe'en qa tefelhiti'yi'm pakha' ejunye'j, in l'ijatsenti'ij pe' week judiol i'nji'kii pe' witsetiikal qu' ne'nitoni'mets kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei, ma' qa te' hit'ijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'm laxpa'sits pe' lelets qa hasu'uj iye naqsiiikii kakha' luynejei pe' inaqwa'mhutsik'i.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', ¿pa'n hii pa' qintaqsiiikii aje'et? Qe hats jutsiqetsi'l ye'm qu' nimp'i'yelii hekhewe' olots judiol in hats lanam, ma' qa' nonot'axij wetju'l. ²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' aqsiiikii aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Na'l hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew weniwjutsiqeniji'm qu' naqsiiimikii pe'ye' pa' Intata. ²⁴ Enewe'en qu' eka'x qa week aqsiiikii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi wtilijtsitji'. Qa akha' qu' ijanin pakha' uja'x yametsji' pe' wekwek qu' leqstitsi'ij, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' nentusijju' qa' laxamme' ne' leital. Ma' qa ni'wen qa nenikfe'lets iye week ene' jukhew in nite' yija' pa' l'enihe'yij qu' anye'je', qe akhap ji'jek iye in hijayan kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii (ley).* ²⁵ Qa in t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' judiol nite' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, inekhwel hats jiwe'nq'ika'ajii in hats week jiti'ijju' qu' “hasu'uj netuj i'ndi' pa'qu' niya'ji' pe'qu' hats netesti'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alats, qa qu' hasu'uj netuj iye ne'ej yaqamaxju' l'athits ne'ej inqam'etats, qa qu' hasu'uj iye netuj na'aj l'ese'n ne'ej inqam'etats nite' wenukinfik'i pe'qu' l'atitse' in talanheti' qa qu' hasu'uj iye nanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits nite' lewhe'yetsax.”—* ²⁶ Ha' Pablo qa yeka'x he' ikwetju'l (4) jukhew, qa kakhap nelukii qa week yaqsiiikii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in uyetsji' ke' qi wtilijtsitji'. Ma' qa uyifi' ke' qi wtilijtsitji', qa nifelji'ij pe' pa'il pakha' leq'uja'xij pe' neluts qu' hats week naqsiiikii in t'ejuyets qu' netetli'ju', qa' namijii qu' hats natlanheti'ju' pe'qu' inqam'etats' qu' net'ejuyets week ewi'le hekhewe' jukhew.* ²⁷ Qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nafits kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts leqejuyumtshenek qu' naqhat'etsij, qa hekhewe' judiol Asia lelets, in yi'wenifi ha' Pablo ke' qi wtilijtsitji', yapelek qa taya'yijipji' qu' niwakaninkii pe' weekji'. Pekhewe'en t'eku'mi' aje'el pa'aj.* ²⁸ Qa pekhewe'en qa yit'ijju' in taya'yijipji': —IIsrael lelets, ifits'ij yiwets! Ha'ne jukhew hik ha'ne ha' yijatshen ene' weekji', naq'axij ene' witsetits, yijatshenij qu' l'ejuihfetsi'ij ha'ne initsset, qa aka' inqe ley qa ene' qi wtilijtsitji' iye. Hane'ej qa neka'xii iye kekhewe' nite' judiol ene' wtilijtsitji', ma' qa yiwu'enheta ha'ne les le'wis wtitset.—* ²⁹ Qe yi'wenij pa'aj in lijs'ekii ha' Pablo ha' Tróximo, Efeso leite' in yijalki'sji'kii ha' witset

* **21:8** Hch 6:5; 8:5; Ef 4:11; 2Ti 4:5 * **21:9** Lc 2:36; Hch 2:7; 13:1; 1Co 11:5 * **21:11** 1R 22:11; Jer 13:1-11; Mt 20:19; Hch 20:23; 21:33 * **21:13** Hch 5:41; 9:16; 20:24 * **21:14** Mt 6:10; Lc 22:42 * **21:16** Hch 8:40; 21:3-4 * **21:17** Hch 15:4; 21:7 * **21:18** Hch 11:30; 12:17; 15:13 * **21:19** Hch 1:17; 14:27; Ro 15:18-19 * **21:20** Hch 22:3; Ro 10:12; Ga 1:14 * **21:21** Hch 6:14; 15:19-20; 21:28; 1Co 7:18 * **21:24** Jn 11:55; Hch 18:18; 21:26; 24:18 * **21:26** Nm 6:13; Hch 24:18 * **21:27** Hch 24:18; 26:21 * **21:28** Mt 24:15; Hch 24:6

Jerusalén. Hekhewe'en qa yumtitax ha' Pablo qu' hats nenka'xii pa'aj ke' qi wilitjitsitjii.*
³⁰ Ma' qa week ha' witset qa qi in ye'l'ixax wetju'ł. Qa nekii he' olots tekumaxiikii pekhel ta'hijupji'kii ha' witset, qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yetsinik'uifik'i ke' qi wilitjitsitjii, qa aje'eł he' lejil qa week yit'onik'i.* ³¹ Ma' qa in mexe naq'aliyu'taxij pa'aj in yilankii, qa yaamhi'iyek pa'aj pa' hihet hakha' oq'ophelinetsilets latata (comandante), in week hakha' Jerusalén in qi in t'aiji' in tayai wetju'ł. ³² Qa aje'eł t'eku'mi' pa'aj he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa he' centurionits qa tekuma'xii hakha' i'niji'. In yi'wen hakha' comandante qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets, ma' qa yili'ijju' in yilanje'mkii ha' Pablo. ³³ Ma' qa ha' comandante in yamii qa t'eku'mi' ha' Pablo qa yophe'ł. Qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nonophe'lij he' wetsjuk fototik'il. Ma' qa nifaakantaxijji'ju' pa'n hunye'j hakha'an qa lekpa' yaqsiiikii.* ³⁴ Qa hekhewe'le olots qa uja'x he' taya'yij wetju'ł pa' ewi'ł qa hekhewep qa taya'yij wetju'łek pakhap iye, nite' l'anyejei wetju'ł. Qa hakha'an in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' hunye'jkiiha qe ta'lets in t'ewuhui he' taya'yijjipi'kii, ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' newetka'xii ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lets'i.* ³⁵ Qa namets ha' lewehila'xik'ipha'm ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lets'i, qa hunye'jkii kekhewe' oq'ophelinetsilets in tik'e'yifi qa yetshenpha'm ha' Pablo qe ta'lets hekhewe' olots in yilantaxik'ikii, ³⁶ qe hekhewe' olots nijayanijpha'mkii in taya'yijjipi'kii, qa yit'ijju': —iNawa'm!—*

Pablo qa iyinets qu' niyetji'ju' pe' olots.

³⁷ In hats k'esitsiyu'ujets qu' nuhiinifi ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lets'i, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' comandante: —¿Me exke'ej pa'qu' hit'ij ewets?— Qa hakha'an qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —¿Me leniyayik'i ke' griego le'lijei? ³⁸ Ye'ehe, ¿me qa nite' akha' pa' Egipto leile' yisu'untax pa'aj qu' niwu'm pekhewe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qa yojo'ok'oyii pa'aj pe' yamets ikwetju'ł mil (4.000) iwatlanhenhets pa' ham i'ni'i'?—* ³⁹ Ha' Pablo qa yeku'ł pa'aj: —Yakha' iye' judio, hata'hiek ha' Tarso, ha' sehe' hii Cilicia. Hakha' witset hata'lets qji'i'. K'iyinij ewets qu' etswejin eku'nij qu' nek'iyetik'ui ene' jukhew.—* ⁴⁰ Ha' comandante in hats lexke'ej, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'a'ajjipi' ha' witwehila'xpha'm ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lets'i, qa yit'ijpha'm lokoyei. Ma' qa in hats weiji'ju' he' jukhew qa iyet qa yit'ij in iyet ke' hebreo, judiol le'lijei.*

22

¹ —Yegefets qa nekhewe' iye inaqwa'mhits, ek'en eku'ni'hik'i ek aka' qu' ne'tweiyik'i.—*
² In yepi'ye' ek'i hekhewe'en in yojo'ok'i ke' hebreo, ma' qa les in weiji'ju'ha, qa yit'ijji'ju':
³ —Yakha' ye' judio, tsekifik'i pa'aj ha' witset Tarso, ha' sehe' Cilicia, qa ha'neke ye' qi'i ha'ne Jerusalén. Yaqa maestro toxik'i ha' Gamaliel, hikha' yasiinik'iiha in i'nq'ijatshenij kakha' leqe ley pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Yakha' qi in heiqemtshentaxiikii pa' Dios in ejunyejeji'lek hane'ej.* ⁴ Ma' qa hijayanijjiiikii lawamhi'ye' ha'ne Wit'ikheji'y, honophe'ju' qa huhiinjiifi ke' wita'ophelitjii jukhew qa efuts iye.* ⁵ Qa aka'an qa week nikfe'lets hakha' qji'i' pa'ıl latata qa nekhewe' iye wit'alhei Junta Suprema. Qa enewe'en qa hik enewe' iye tselisij kekhewe' wita'akanhei qu' net'ejuyii he' inejefets judiol i'ni' ek ha' Damasco, hats'inha qu' honophe'ju' qa henka'xiikii iye ha'ne Jerusalén pekhewe' i'ntaxi' hakha' witset, ma' qekha nattanithenhetiitaxju' iye.* ⁶ Qa hunye'jkii in mexe henekik'i ha' wit'ikheji'y, hats yek'esiyu'uiha ha' Damasco, hats natsathenju' junu', qa aje'eł namju' ha' ewi'ł koojo qa yamyijup in napjuyit yijpi' ta'lipha'm na' wa's.* ⁷ Qa tsami'ju' sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'ł wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets: “Saulo, Saulo, ¿in hats'ek in latsawitjitat?” ⁸ Qa heku't: “¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?” Qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yakha' Jesús Nazaret leile', hik hakhaa'ija latsjayantaxkii.” ⁹ Hekhewe' yijts'eyek yi'wenija hakha' koojo, itometsitsijha, qa nite'le nikfe'lik'i kakha' yit'ij yiwets pakha' wit'ax.* ¹⁰ Qa hit'ijets: “¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' haqsiiikii, Yatsat'axyij?” Qa ha' Yatsat'axyij qa yit'ij yiwets: “Eniipha'm qa' amji'teje'm na' Damasco, qa hik nakha'yi'i' qu'' efelhit'i'yi'm week ekewe' hane'ej qu' l'ayajaxti'yijets qu' aqsiiikii.*” ¹¹ Qa hatsle nite' hi'wenkii qe ta'lets ka' l'uda'x hakha' koojo, he' yijts'eyek qa ts'tetsin t'eku'mi' ha'ne yikoi, ma' qa k'uiji'teje'm ha' Damasco. ¹² Qa ha' ewi'ł jukhew hii Ananías yijayaanija iye ke' Moisés le'lijei, qa weekij he' judiol tetseti'yi' ha' Damasco yit'ijets in teik'unei.* ¹³ Qa namyii, qa ts'ap'ayijpi', qa yit'ij yiwets: “Yejeje Saulo, hane'ej qu' i'wenkii iye.” Qa hik akaa'ijha in henjelpha'm qa heje'ju'. ¹⁴ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: “Pakha' leqe Dios pe'

* 21:29 Hch 18:19; 20:4 * 21:30 2R 11:15; Hch 16:19; 26:21 * 21:33 Hch 12:6; 20:23; 21:11; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16; 2:9
 * 21:34 Hch 19:32; 23:10 * 21:36 Lc 23:18; Jn 19:15; Hch 22:22 * 21:38 Mt 24:26; Hch 5:36 * 21:39 Hch 9:11;
 22:3 * 21:40 Jn 5:2; Hch 12:17 * 22:1 Hch 7:2; 21:40 * 22:3 Hch 5:34; 9:11; 21:39; 26:5,9-18; Dt 33:3; 2Co 11:22;
 Fil 3:5; Ro 10:2; Fil 3:6 * 22:4 Hch 8:3; 9:2; 22:19-20; 24:14,22; 26:10 * 22:5 Lc 22:66; Hch 13:26; 1Ti 4:14 * 22:6
 Hch 9:3-8; 26:12-18 * 22:9 Dn 10:7; Hch 9:7; 26:13 * 22:10 Hch 9:8; 16:30 * 22:12 Hch 9:10,17; 10:22

i'nalheyik'i hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm eiji' qu' enikfe'lets pakha' qu' nisu'un, qa qu' i'wen iye hakha' Yatsathen yijat'ij qa qu' epi'ye'e'ijha iye pe'qu' le'lijeye'.* ¹⁵ Qe akha' qu' enfeli'm ene' wek jukhew pakha' li'wen qa lepiye' iye.* ¹⁶ Qa hane'ej ζlekpa' lo'notki'iki' Yape eniipha'm qa' mempuli'ij, qa' metetli'ijju' iye pe' ewul'ets qu' it'ij ka' lii.* ¹⁷ Qa in hats hetpiltaxii iye ha'ne Jerusalén qa k'uyifi ne' qi wilitjisitjii qu' nek'iyin. Qa in mexe k'iyintax qa i'nji'kii iye yitoi,* ¹⁸ qa' hi'wen ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in yit'ij yiwets: "If'elitik'i qu' ma'ak'ui ha'ne Jerusalén qe tees qu' net'eku'miju' i' pekhe'we' qu' enfeltax qu' net'e'jui yiwets." ¹⁹ Ma' qa hit'ijju' t: "Yatsat'axyij, enewe'en nekfe'letsha in hakjikk'i he' judiol le'lijtsitjijys qu' honophe'tju' qa qu' heneqsilanju' iye hekhewe' najayantax nite' neqeku'."* ²⁰ Qa in talanhetii kakha' nefeltax Esteban'ik'i, yakha' hejeliju' in talanhetii, hi'sinhetijupi' in talanhetii. Qa hejeli'mets he' le'ntaafitits hekhewe' yilan.* ²¹ Hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: "Yape ihun, qe toxii nakha' qu' k'ukinjii' nekhewe' nite' judiol."* ²² Hekhewe'en mexe tek'entaxets ha' Pablo, qa in hats yit'ij aka'an, ma' qa tayaile wetju'lek iye qa yit'ijju': —jIwu'mi'hik'uifik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' nakha'an, nite' le'wis qu' ila'xe!—* ²³ Qa hekhewe'en in nite' yili'ijju' in taya wetju'kii, qa niwu'mju'kii he' le'ntaafitits qa yiwu'mpha'mkii ka' sehe'.* ²⁴ Qa ha' comandante qa inaqyaji'ij qu' ne'nuihinifi ke' oq'ophe'inetislets leksi' qe yit'ij qu' les le'wise' qu' neteqsilanhetii'e' mkii hats'inha qu' nenikfe'lets inhats'ek kakha' huneyeyij hekhewe'en in qi in taya'yij wetju' i' in yuten hakha'an.* ²⁵ In mexe netsinijju' pa'aj pa' niyak pe' lokoyei qe qa' neqsilanje'mkii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets pa'aj pakha' meti'm centurión: —ζMe lenexke'ej ekheweli' qu' eqsilani'kii pa'qu' romanoye' in nite' wetka'x eku'netsji' pa'qu' jueze'?— ²⁶ In yepi'ye' ek'i pa'aj aka'an pa' centurión, ma' qa nifeliijii' pa'aj hakha' comandante, qa yit'ijets: —ζPa'n eqfenye'ijj hakha' jukhew, qe romanote'?— ²⁷ Ha' comandante qa neketsfik'i pa'aj ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Enfel ye'm, ζme yijaa'ija qu' o'romanoye'?— Qa yeku' i' pa'aj: —Ehe, yo'romano.— ²⁸ Qa ha' comandante qa yit'ijets: —Yakha' olots ke' tsaq'axiji' yaq'astayik'i qu' yo'romanoyi'ij.— Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —Qa yakha'le qa henekijfik'i in yo'romano.— ²⁹ Qa pekhe'we' neqeqsilanheyutaxijkii pa'aj in yepi'ye' ek'i aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa aje'e't we'nitonets, qa hakha' iye comandante qa nijjiwe' iye pa'aj in nikfe'lets ha' Pablo in romano, qa in hayiits yophe'lij iye ke' fo'lofik'il.*

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pe' Junta Suprema.

³⁰ Qa kaxhap nelukii ha' comandante qa yisu'un qu' nenikfee'letsha pa' lunyee'jkiiha in nayu'um ne' judiol ha' Pablo. Qa nit'ijji pa'aj ke' fo'lofik'il wo'nophe'ttaxij. Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij qu' nanamii pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa week in uja'xek pekhe'we' Junta Suprema qu' nonot'axij wetju' i'. Ma' qa wats'ap'anhetji'ju' ha' Pablo pekhe'we'en pakha' not'axi' wetju' i'.

23

¹ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa ts'in in yejehpji' pa'aj pe' jukhew Junta Suprema, qa yit'ijji'ju': —Ye'efets, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne netuji' in ikesimende pa' yitawe'j. Yakha' hoksi'wen in ham pa'qu' haqsii'kii qu' u'axe'ets pa' Dios.—* ² Ma' qa ha' Ananías, qiji' pa'il latata qa yiyaji'ijii pa'aj pe' metitsi'm qu' nilanje'm leji' ha' Pablo.* ³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —jDios qu' nilanje'mek hatse' na' eju's, akha' e'jtitsaxle hik ejuney'j na'aj wenit'ij fo' jilafi! Akha' in hats la'nju' qu' atsfaakankii qe hik kakha' yit'ij pa'aj kakha' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ζqa inhats'ek in Fe'juyiju' i' kakha' ley in i'inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetii'e'm ha'ne yeji'?—* ⁴ Qa hekhewe' ipuli'mets ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets: —ζInhats'ek in hit'ijets u'ax ha'ne yeni' pa' Dios in qiji' in pa'il latata?— ⁵ Qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Ye'efets, nite' tsikfe'lets in hik nakha' pa' qiji' pa'il latata qekha nite' hit'etaajets, qe ke' we'nika'aji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: "Hasu'uj it'ijets u'ax pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhe'we' qu' netnek'enheiji' pa'qu' etset'e."— (Ex 22:28)* ⁶ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa nikfe'lets hekhewe' wit'alhei in lap'as he' saduceol qa lap'as iye he' fariseol, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Ye'efets, yakha' fariseo iye ke' yalheyik'i fariseo iye. Qa hane'ej qa hats ha'ni' hane'e'in qu' atsfaakani'kii qe nite' heqeku'uy' qu' iliy'e' iye pe' naxju'.—* ⁷ In yit'ij aka'an ha' Pablo, qa he' fariseol qa he' saduceol iye qa wapi'llij wetju' i'. Ma' qa hats yak'esje'm hekhewe'en. ⁸ Qe he' saduceol yit'ijets pe' naxju' in nite'te' ilii

* **22:14** Hch 3:13,14; 7:52; 9:15; 26:16; 1Co 9:1; 15:8 * **22:15** Hch 23:11; 26:16 * **22:16** Hch 2:38; 9:14; 1Co 6:11; He 10:22; Ro 10:13 * **22:17** Hch 9:26; 10:10 * **22:19** Mt 10:17; Hch 8:3; 22:4 * **22:20** Hch 7:58; 8:1; Ro 1:32
 * **22:21** Hch 9:15; 13:46 * **22:22** Hch 21:36; 25:24 * **22:23** 2S 16:13; Hch 7:58 * **22:24** Hch 16:37; 21:34; 22:29
 * **22:29** Hch 16:38; 21:33 * **22:30** Mt 5:22 * **23:1** Hch 24:16; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * **23:2** 1R 22:24; Jn 18:22; Hch 24:1 * **23:3** Lv 19:15; Dt 25:1,2; Mt 23:27; Jn 7:51 * **23:5** Hch 24:17 * **23:6** Fil 3:5; Hch 24:15,21; 26:5-8; 28:20

ie hatse', qa yit'ijets iye hamte' angelitse' qa hamte' iye pa'qu' espirituye'. Qa hekhewe'le fariseol qa week yumti ekewe'en in na'l.* ⁹ Ma' qa qi in tek'eleyijju'. Qa niipha'mkii he' uja'x hekhewe' i'nq'ijatshenij ke' Moisés le'lijei he' fariseol, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne jukhew ham yaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Axe'm qu' hats natfaakate'yi'l pa'qu' espirituye' i'ndi'i pa'qu' angele'.—* ¹⁰ Ma' qa in hats qi in t'unitsik'i in tek'eleyijju', ha' comandante nijawe'yijets qu' neniw'k'itsinju' ha' Pablo in tetsinijju', qa yiyaji'ets he' oq'ophelinetsilets qu' net'ilit'ijetsju' qa' nenitka'mij hekhewe'en qa' neka'xetsji' ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lewhiti'.* ¹¹ Qa in hats najaleikii qa we'nathinets pa'aj pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ijets: —Ment'unhet, qe in lunye'jek in nite' hili'ij in letsfeli' ha'ne Jerusalén qa hik eqfenye'ji'ij iye qu' etsfeli' hatse' na' Roma.—*

Pe' judiol qa watyajitaxijju' qu' nilan pa' Pablo.

¹² Qa in hats nelukii iye, pe' judiol qa watyajitaxij pa'aj qa weniw'jutsiqentaxijha qu' nilan ha' Pablo, qa yittaxijju' pa'aj qu'nte' neteke'ju' qa nite' niya'ye'ji' iye iweli'ye' iphu'ui qu' nilan ha' Pablo.* ¹³ Qa pekhewe' jukhew negek'uyu'taxij pa'aj ha' Pablo qa t'ani' cuarenta (40). ¹⁴ Pekhewe'en iketsji' pa'aj pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pe' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Yekheweli'l, pa' Dios tsepi'ye'elij in hats heniw'jutsiqeni'hijha qu' ham hetuji'i'iphu'ui qu' hilani'l ha' Pablo. ¹⁵ Qa hane'ej, ekheweli'l qa week nekhewe' Junta Suprema, qu' iyini'hijii ha' comandante qu' nenka'xi'l ei uje', qa' aqanli'ilkii qu' it'ihjets qu' les jeli'hijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha. Qa yekheweli'l qa' hasle honotki'ilik'uiji' na' wit'ikheyi'j qa' hilani'l qu' mente' naname'taxi'l ei.—* ¹⁶ Qa hakha'le la's ke' lek'inja' ha' Pablo in impi'ye'ej pa'aj pekhewe'en in watyajitaxij. Qa yamii pa'aj aje'e'l ke' oq'ophelinetsilets lets'i ma' qa nifeli'm ha' Pablo. ¹⁷ Ha' Pablo qa taya'yii pa'aj pa' ewi'l pekhewe' centurionits, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Eka'xiiji' ha'ne omela's ha' comandante qe na'l pa' yisu'un qu' nenfeli'm.— ¹⁸ Ma' qa t'eqe'mets qa yijts'enijji' pa'aj ha' comandante, qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Ha' wit'ophehik Pablo taya'yii qa iyini'ji'iwets qu' henka'x eiji' ha'ne omela's, qe na'lte' pa' neqfelenheiyu'j e'm.— ¹⁹ Qa ha' comandante qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj lokoi qa ha'nii pa' ikijji', qa nifaakan: —E'lek pakha' leneqfelenheiyu'j ye'm?— ²⁰ Ha' omela's qa yeku'l pa'aj: —Ne' judiol hats week yit'ijju' qu' niyini'j ei uje' ha' Pablo titha eka'xtaxii iye hekhewe' Junta Suprema, qa naganleti'ijkii tit nit'ij ewets qu' les neje'hijupkiiha pa' lunye'jkiiha hakha'an. ²¹ Qa hasu'ujle ek'eniju'l, qe t'ani' cuarenta (40) pekhewe' jukhew ta'lets iye nekhewe'en, weniw'jutsiqenijha qu' nite' neteke'ju' qa' nite' niyaye'ji' iye pa'qu' iweli'ye' iphu'ui tit nilan ha' Pablo. Hats q'axits qa hats tek'enik'uikii pakha' qu' it'ij.—* ²² Ma' qa ha' comandante qa hats yuki'nfik'i pa'aj ha' omela's, qa yiyaji'etskii: —Hasu'uj it'ijets pe'ye' in akha' lenfel ye'm ekewe' wekwek.—

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Cesarea.

²³ Ma' qa taya'yii pa'aj pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' Centurionits, qa yit'ijets: —Aqsi'ji'lju' doscientos (200) oq'ophelinetsilets'e' qu' net'ejuyets qu' las nueveye' ha'ne naja'xji', qa' lijts'eyek'e pe'qu' setentaye' (70) qu' netwutii qa doscientoye' (200) iye pe'qu' net'eku'mi' ek ne' ijetits laqajkanetii qa' namii ha' witset Cesarea.* ²⁴ Qa' aqsi'ji'lju' iye pe'qu' le'wutitse' ha' Pablo, qa' matjanitheni'hij qu' eka'xi'hii ha' gobernador Félix.— ²⁵ Ha' comandante qa yika' pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa yit'ij: ²⁶ —Yakha' Claudio Lisias, he'nq'ika' ei ke'wqinheti'ji' gobernador Félix. Lanam.* ²⁷ Nekhewe' judiol t'eku'mi' ha'ne jukhew qa hats k'estaxik'i qu' nilan, qa in tsikfe'lets in romanote' qa tsamii yijts'eyek ne' oq'ophelinetsilets qa henitka'mij qa haqsi'j.* ²⁸ Qa in tsikfeliyu'taxetsha pakha' ta'hijupi' qa hikpa' qa ta'lets in yutenij nekhewe' judiol ha'ne jukhew, qa heka'xtaxii nekhewe' leqe Junta Suprema. ²⁹ Ma' qa' tsikfe'lets qete'e' ta'hijupi' pakha' leqe ley, qa hamle pa'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' ne'weju'hij qu' natlanhetii i'ndi'i qu' not'ophehiti'.* ³⁰ Qa in heifelhiti'yi'm in hats watyajitaxij qu' nilan nakha' jukhew, qa aje'e'l k'inqekenij ei, qa hit'ijets iye nekhewe' wenuteni'm qu' akha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nit'ij ewets pekhewe' wenuteniji'm nakha'an.—* ³¹ Ma' qa pe' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yaqsi'jkii pakha' hats tayajaxti'yijets, qa t'eku'mi' pa'aj ha' Pablo qa yeka'xii pa'aj in hats najaleikii ha' witset Antipatris. ³² Qa in hats nelukii pa'aj, pekhewe' t'otsjo' oq'ophelinetsilets qa hats tepilik'uikii pa'aj qa yiwejinij pekhewe' te'wutii qu' lijts'eyek'e hakha' Pablo. ³³ Pekhewe'en in hats yamets ha' Cesarea qa tsisij pa' witfaakanek pa' gobernador qa tsisij iye pa'aj ha' Pablo.* ³⁴ In hats yejel pa'aj pa' witfaakanek, qa nifaakanij pa' ta'hji'. Ma' qa nikfe'lets

* **23:8** Mt 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27 * **23:9** Mr 2:16; Lc 5:30; Hch 22:7,17,18; 23:29; 25:25; 26:31; Jn 12:29 * **23:10** Hch 21:34; 23:16,32 * **23:11** Hch 18:9; 19:21; 27:23 * **23:12** Hch 23:14,21,30; 25:3 * **23:15** Hch 22:30; 23:1 * **23:21** Lc 11:54; Hch 23:12,14 * **23:23** Hch 8:40; 23:33 * **23:26** Lc 1:3; Hch 15:23; 24:3; 26:25 * **23:27** Hch 21:32,33; 22:25-29 * **23:29** Hch 18:15; 25:19,25; 26:31 * **23:30** Hch 9:24; 23:12,20; 24:19; 25:16 * **23:33** Hch 8:40; 23:23,24,26

in ta'hiyek ha' sehe' Cilicia,*³⁵ qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Hatse'lu' k'epiye' qu' nanamtaxkiyek pekhewe' wenuten e'm. — Ma' qa inaqyaji'ij pa'aj qu' nejelets qa' nenifi pekhe' witiits' i'fithi'wet pa'aj pa' Herodes'ik'i.*

24

Pe' judiol qa nifeli'm pa' Félix pakha' wenuteniji'm pa' Pablo.

¹ Qa in hats lee'fij (5) nehuts ha' Ananías qiji' pa'il latata qa namii ha' Cesarea lijts'eyek he' uja'x tenek'enhei iye qa ha' ewi'l' ha' leq'ithinenek (abogado) hii Tértulo. Ma' qa nifeli'm pa' gobernador pekhewe' wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo.*² In hats teniya'yii ha' Pablo, ha' Tértulo qa yapelek qa nifel pe' wekwek wenuteniji'm, qa yit'ijets pa' gobernador: —Akha' in ta'f ewets yekhweli'l' qa ham peyi'ijkii wit'ikesimeya'x'lekii, qa laqsijju' eke' wekwek qu' ni'fen ha'ne initsat.³ Ekewe'en week lahatsiyij qa pakha'le qu' ha'ni'ihiji' iye in tsi'sinheti'li'mkii, qi le'wis Félix.*⁴ Qa qu' nite' antatsit'i'ij yiwets yi'ljei qa k'iyinij ewets pa'qu' eq'iltiye'je' qu' l'ajli'ij qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets.⁵ Qe ha'ne jukhew hi'weni'ijha in yijaa'ija in ta'letskaa pa' ul'ax, qa yaqsi'ij jiijkii iye in yeqet'etsij'ij wetju'kii pe' week judiol ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ha'ne iye tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' ewi'l'i'niji' ek pa' lunyejei hiyits nazarenos.*⁶ Qa hane'en yaqsi'jtaxijkii iye kakha' ul'ax nite' lenexke'ej in t'ejuyets ke' qi witiijtsitjii, ma' qa he'yeku'mi'hi' qa hisu'untaxi'l' qu' hejeyumtsheni'lij kakha' yaqsijjkii pakha' hats yit'ij pa' yeqe leyil'.⁷ Qa yotheti'ij yik'ui hakha' comandante Lisias, qi in we'nt'unhet nite' wanaqsijjkii qa tsitka'miij,⁸ ma' qa nukinij ei qu' akha'ye' qu' nenfel e'm enewe' na'l pakha' wenuteniji'm nakha'an. Qa qu' akha'yi'ija qu' anfaakanijkii enewe'en week kekhewe' hit'ij, ma' qa' enikfe'letsha in yijaalija kekhewe' wekwek henuteni'ijji'm nakha'an.—⁹ He' judiol qa yeku'lijetskaa iye in yiwu'mijik'i kekhewe' yit'ij. Qa yit'ijju' in yijaati'ija in hik kakha'te' pakha' week lunye'jkii.*¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' gobernador qa yit'ijii qhet ha' Pablo qe qa' niyet eku'nek, ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats olots ininqapits in e'juez ipji' ha'ne hane'e'in sehe', le'wisij qu' hit'ij ewets aka' qu' netweiyil'i.¹¹ Qe akha' leke' qu' enikfe'lets qu' enikfeliyu'ets, in hats doce (12) ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a tsamii ha' Jerusalén qu' nek'iyinii pa' Dios.*¹² Enewe'en nite' tsi'wenij qu' henfel pe'ye', qa qu' hiwakaninkii iye pe'qu' olotse' kekhe' qi witiijtsitjiyifi, qa nekhewe' iye judiol le'lijtsitjiyitsifi qa week hakha' witietsi' iye.*¹³ Qa nite' leke' iye enewe'en qu' hats yijaale' e'mha kekhewe' hane'ej yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm.¹⁴ La'mek qu' hetetfelij e'm aka' yijaa'ija yijat'ij in lunye'jkii, qe l'anye'ij hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j hikha' enewe'en yit'ijets in ul'ax, in yakha' hijayan pakha' leqe Dios pe' yalheyi'ik'i, qa nite' hegeku'uk'i iye heik'enets week kekhewe' hats yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa kekhewe' iye yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.*¹⁵ Qa na'l ye'm iye pakha' yiwetjuntikineye'ji'ku' pa' Dios qa hik lunyejei iye enewe'en, in yijaa'ija qu' nenlinju' iye hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' pe' yatsathen qa pe' ul'ets.*¹⁶ Qa aka'an in ta'lets, qa yakhap jii'jek in qi in hent'unhettax qu' hatjani'thenij qu' haqsi'j week nehuts in ham pa'qu' haqsijjkii qu' ul'axe'ets pa' Dios qa ene' jukhew iye.*¹⁷ Qa in hats olots ininqapitsik'i in hakfik'i, qa i'nk'ake hetpiltaxii iye hakha' yitsee't'ija qu' henka'xii kekhewe' l'astai qa qu' hilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metsetse' pa' Dios.*¹⁸ In mexe haqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en, qa tsi'wenifi kekhe' qi witiijtsitjii hekhewe' judiol ta'lii ha' sehe' Asia in hats tsaghat'etsij in haqsijjkii kekhewe' t'ejuyets in ju'uyetsji' ke' qi witiijtsitjii, qa nite' tsi'wenij qu' na'nyijup pe'qu' olotse' qa ham iye pe'qu' nat'aaiji' qu' natyai wetju'l'.*¹⁹ Qa hik hekhewe'tax yijat'ij hekhewe' judiol ta'lii ha' sehe' Asia qek nanamij ei qekha ni'ttaxij ewetsha qu' nenfel e'm qu' nana'l pakha' qu' nenutenij ye'm hekhewe'en.²⁰ Qa in nite'le namkii hekhewe'en, axe'm enewe'en qu' nenfelek kakha' wenutenij ye'mek in hit'ijji'ju' in yats'ap'aji'ju' he' week Junta Suprema.²¹ Qe i'nndi' qu' kakha'ye' ewi'lik'i in hit'ij qu' hik kakha'ye' qu' nata'ijupi', qa hit'unhetik'i in hit'ij in yats'ap'aji'ju' nekhewe'en: “In t'ejuyets qu' ihiye'tax pe' naxju' hik aka' letsjeyumtsheni'lij hane'ej ekhweli'l'.”—²² Ma' qa ha' Félix, lakha' in hats nikfe'letsha pakha' t'ejuyets pa' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa mexe yilinenijju', qa yit'ij: —Hatse'lu' qu' nanamtax ha' comandante Lisias ma' qa' hayitse' qu' hit'ij pa'qu' lenifenye'je' pakha' ejunyejeji'.—²³ Ma' qa yiyaji'ijets ha' centurión qu' nejehenijetsha pe'ye' ha' Pablo, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' not'ophehtii. Qa' hasu'uj iye naq'ayinij pa'qu' lunye'je'

* 23:34 Hch 6:9; 21:39; 25:1 * 23:35 Mt 27:27; Hch 24:27; 25:16 * 24:1 Hch 21:27; 23:2,24,30 * 24:3 Lc 1:3; Hch 23:26; 26:25 * 24:5 Hch 16:20; 17:6; 21:28; 26:5; 28:22 * 24:9 Hch 23:24; 1Ts 2:16 * 24:11 Hch 21:27; 24:1 * 24:12 Hch 25:8; 28:17 * 24:14 Hch 3:13; 9:2; 22:4; 24:22; 26:22; 28:23 * 24:15 Hch 23:6; 28:20; Dn 12:2; Jn 5:28-29 * 24:16 Hch 23:1; 1Co 4:4; 1Ti 3:9; 2Ti 1:5; He 13:18; 1P 3:16 * 24:17 Hch 11:29; Ro 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-3; 2Co 8:1-4; Ga 2:10 * 24:18 Hch 21:26-27; 26:21 * 24:22 Hch 9:2; 22:4; 24:14

pe' lejuwaikal qu' nenka'xiiji'kii pa'qu' hami'ik'ui.* ²⁴ Qa uja'xik'i ke' neluts, qa nam ha' Félix lijts'ekikii ke' lewhe'ye' Drusila, kikke'en judioki', qa' inq'ukinii qu' netetka'xii ha' Pablo qa yepi'ye' in iyetij in t'ejujets pakha' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo Jesús. ²⁵ Qa ha' Pablo in iyetij pakha' wittsathenkeye'j, qa qu' jinewetjet intok'oiha iye, qa pakha' iye mexe hamik'ui tenjeyumtsihenhejij'i' ene' weekji', ha' Félix qa hats niijiwei, qa yit'ij: —Hats uja'xle eku'uk'i qa' ma. Hatse'hu' iye qu' hamtax hithayikiye' iye qa nek'iyin ei iye.—* ²⁶ Ha' Félix in yit'ij aka'an qe wo'letaxii qu' netsijijek ha' Pablo pe'qu' l'astaye' hakha'an, ma' qa olotsij in iyinjij'jii qa tafaakatejij'ji'l. ²⁷ Qa yamijets wetsjuk ininqapits in nite' yiwejin. Ha' Porcio Festo qa nam qu' naya'xi' iye ha' Félix, qa ha' Félix qa yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol, ma' qa hik ta'ljupi', qa nite' yiwejin ha' Pablo.*

25

Pablo qa wetka'xetsji' pa' Festo.

¹ Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' nelutsik'i in i'nk'a namets hakha' sehe' qu' netnek'enheiji', qa yamii ha' Jerusalén in ta'h'i ha' Cesarea ai.* ² Qa pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' pa'il qa pekhewe' iye judiol wit'alheiji' hakha' witsset qa iketsji' pa'aj ha' Festo qu' nit'ijets in wenuteni'm ha' Pablo, qa yaqsiijtaxijetskii pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Festo,* ³ in iyintaxijets qu' ni'fenij qu' ninq'ukinii qa netetka'xii ha' Pablo ha' Jerusalén. Qekha hatsle nantaxik'uiji' ha' wit'ikheyi'j pe'qu' nilan.* ⁴ Qa hakha'le Festo qa yeku'hijju'l pa'aj pekhewe'en ha' Pablo t'ophehiti'yi' ha' Cesarea qa lakha' iye in hats k'esets qu' napilii hakha' witsset. ⁵ Ma' qa yit'ijji'ju' iye: —Ekhweli'l in e'wit'alheyi'l, pekhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' nak qa' yijts'eyek'i ii hakha' witsset. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ul'axe' hakha' jukhew qa' it'ijij.—* ⁶ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8) i'nhi' qu' week inyaqsiiye' (10) neluts in amani'ju' ha' Jerusalén, qa hats tepilii iye ha' Cesarea. Qa nelukii qa' hats i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x t'ejujets in hik lunye'j juez. Ma' qa inq'ukinii ha' Pablo qu' netetka'xii.* ⁷ Qa in hats tetka'x, qa k'ooyijji' he' judiol hik hekhewe' ta'hii ha' Jerusalén, qa yit'ijetskii ha' Festo kekhewe' olots qa ul'etsik'i yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm ha' Pablo, qa nite'le leke' qu' niwjutsiqenija me yijaa'ija.* ⁸ Qa hakha'le Pablo qa iyet qu' netweihetik'i, qa yit'ij: —Yakha' ham pa'qu' haqsiiikii qu' ul'axe', nite' he'yejujiju'l kakha' leqe ley nekhewe' judiol, nite' he'yejujiju'l ke' qi witlijsitji' qa nite' iye he'yejujiju'l pa' qi Roma latata, César.—* ⁹ Qa ha' Festo in yisu'un qu' nisu'uunija he' judiol qa yeku'hiju'l ha' Pablo, qa yit'ijets: —Me lanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qu' hik nakha'yi'i qu' k'ejujyumshtenij ekewe' wekwek?—* ¹⁰ Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yeku'l: —Yakha' ha'ni' ha'ne yatsat'axij pa' César t'ejujets pakha' qu' netjeyumtsihenheti'yij pe'ye', qa hik ha'netaxi' qu' heijeyumtsihenheti'yiji' pa' yijunye'j. Yakha' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiiimijikii ne' judiol, akha' lenikfe'letscha. ¹¹ Yakha' qu' yul'axe' qa haqsiiikii iye pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij qu' hawa'm, nite' leke' qu' hoyogoweyiju'l qu' hailanhetii. Qa in hamle pa'qu' yijaayi'ija kekhewe' wekwek yit'ijets nekhewe'en in wenutenij ye'm, qa ham pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' neshistaxij nekhewe'en. Hisu'un pa' César qu' hik pakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' netsjeyumtshtenij pa' yijunye'j.—* ¹² Ma' qa ha' Festo in hats yill'ij in iyeti'ju' hekhewe' le'fetsijup in yithayiki pa'qu' lunye'je'kii (asesores), qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Akha' in hats l'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejujyumshtenij pa'qu' ejunye'je', hakha' César qu' amii hatse'!—

Pa' wittata Agripa qa ta'nalit'ii pa' wittata Festo.

¹³ Qa uja'x ke' neluts qa namii ha' witsset Cesarea ha' wittata Agripa qa ke' lewhe'ye' Berenice. Wetfelii ha' Festo. ¹⁴ Qa hekhewe'en in olots ke' neluts in amaneyi' hakha' witsset, qa ha' Festo qa nifeli'm kakha' lunye'jkii ha' Pablo hakha' wittata, qa yit'ijets: —Na'l ha' ewi'l jukhew yophe'l pa'aj ha' Félix.* ¹⁵ In ha'ni' ha' Jerusalén, hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il qa hekhewe' iye tenek'enheiji' ha' witsset, qa yit'ij yiwets kekhewe' yit'ijets in wenuteniji'm hakha'an, qa iyintaxets qu' natlanheti'yipji' kekhewe'en. ¹⁶ Qa heku'l qa hit'ijets in nite' hikka' lunyejei enewe' romano qu' net'ihini'ij pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nite' nojoye' qu' nenithineni'ju' pekhewe' qu' nenutentaxi'm, hats'inha qu' nana'l jeek letset'i'ik'uyi' qu' netweihetik'i.* ¹⁷ Ma' qa in hats ha'ne not'axi' wetju'l, qa aje'e'l in nelukii qa ha'nipji' hakha' yits'oji'la'x t'ejujets qu' ye'juezi'ij qa k'inaqyaji'ij qu' netetka'x hakha' jukhew. ¹⁸ Ma' qa niilepha'm kiyek hekhewe' wenuteni'm, qa yit'ij yiwetskii kekhewe'

* **24:23** Hch 23:35; 27:3; 28:16 * **24:25** Ga 5:23; Tit 2:12; 2P 1:6 * **24:27** Hch 12:3; 23:35; 25:1,4,9,14; 26:24 * **25:1** Hch 8:40; 23:34 * **25:2** Hch 24:1; 25:15 * **25:3** Hch 9:24; 24:23 * **25:6** Mt 27:19; Hch 25:10,17 * **25:7** Mr 15:3; Lc 23:2,10; Hch 24:5,13 * **25:8** Hch 6:13; 24:12; 28:17 * **25:9** Hch 24:27; 25:20 * **25:11** Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 * **25:14** Hch 24:27; 25:2 * **25:16** Hch 23:30; 24:4,5

wenutenijji'm hakha'an, qa hamle hepi'ye'yi'ij kekhewe' ul'ets humtitax qu' nit'ijju'.¹⁹ Qe uja'xle in hepi'ye'ej in ul'etsij wetju'l pa' lunyejejiy pakha' yijayan, qa ul'etsij wetju'l iye pakha' wa'mte' Jesús, hik pakha' ha' Pablo yit'ijets in ila'xte' iye.*²⁰ Qa nite'le tsikfe'lets pa'n qu' yeqfenye'ji'ij qu' hejehijupkii eke' wekwek, qa hanfaakantaxij qu' nanamiyu'ui ha' Jerusalén qa' hik nakha'yi'i' qu' netjeyumtshenheti'yiji' eke' wekwek.*²¹ Qa ha' Pablo qa iyinets qu' mexe not'opheitii eku'n iye hats'inha qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij qi Roma latata César qu' hik nakha'ye' yijat'ij qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa k'inagqaji'ij qu' mexe not'opheitii eku'n iye iplu'ui qu' hats hukintaxij na' César.—²² Ma' qa ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Yakhap iye hisu'untax qu' hepi'ye' pakha' jukhew.— Ha' Festo qa yit'ijets pa'aj: —Uje' qu' epi'ye'.—²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nelukii ha' Agripa qa ke' Berenice qa uyetsji' hakha' l'ithi'wet qi in topolij pakha' lewqiyejeiji' qa lijts'eye'kteje'm he' oq'opheinetsilets latatal qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' tenek'enheiji' ha' witset. Ma' qa ha' Festo qa inagqaji'ij qu' netetka'x ha' Pablo.*²⁴ Qa ha' Festo qa yit'ij: —Wittata Agripa qa week nekhewe' namii ha'ne ju'uniji', h'weni'l ha'ne jukhew, hane'en in ta'lets qa hekhewe' olots judiol hakha' Jerusalemii qa hane'e'in iye iyintaxij yiwets ka' ewi'l qa taya'yijipi'kii in iyintaxij yiwets qu' yape hasu'uj ila'xe' hane'en.*²⁵ Qa yakha'le qa hi'wen in ham pakha' qu' naqsiiikki qu' ne'weju'lij qu' natlanheti'. Qa nakha'an in iyinets qu' nakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' hik nakha'ye' qu' nejeyumtshenij pa'qu' lunye'je', ma' qa hats hiwjutsiqeni'm qu' huginii hatse'.*²⁶ Qa hamle pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' lunye'je' hane'en qu' hika'ajji' pa'qu' wittaakaanek'e qu' net'ejuyii ha' wittata César. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej in henka'xi'l ewetsji' les in hit'ij ewets akha' wittata Agripa, hats'inha qu' hats anfaakanii hatse', ma' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' hika'ajji' hatse'.²⁷ Qe humti qu' nite' witjeik'uneyaxe'kii, qu' jiningekentaxij pa'qu' wit'opheik'e qa' nite'le ji'nt'ikayi'ijji' pa'qu' lunye'je'kii.—

26

Pa' Agripa qa yepi'ye' pa' Pablo.

¹ Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets ha' Pablo: —Hats leke', yape iyet.— Ma' qa ha' Pablo qa yit'ijii k'ew ha' loko'i, qa yapepek qa yit'ij kekhewe' qu' ne'tweyik'i:² —In t'ejuyets ke' wekwek yit'ijets in wenutenij ye'm nekhewe' judiol, le'wis ye'mkii wittata Agripa in leke' qu' hit'ij ewets hane'ej aka' qu' netweiyik'i,³ inhats'ek qe akha' lenikfe'letsha yijat'ij kekhewe' lunyejei kekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un nekhewe' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyiniy ewets qu' ek'en eku'n yiwets qa hasu'uj itaqsunijup.*⁴ Week nekhewe' judiol nikfe'l yiwets ha' pa'n yijunye'j in mexe ha'ni' ha' yitset'ija qa hakha' iye Jerusalemii in mexe ye'jutjanax la's.⁵ In hats pakhaa'ijle in nikfe'l yiwets, qa leke' qu' nisu'un qu' netsfelija in yakha' yafariseo, qa ene' fariseo qa hik enewe' les yinikfe'l in les yijayanij kekhewe' yit'ij qu' yijunyejeji' il.*⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats heijeyumtshenheti'yij in ta'lets pakha' hetjumti'ik'ui yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pe' yalheyi'lik'i.*⁷ Qa week in uja'xek pekhewe' ta'letskii pe' doce (12) lelits pa' Israel'ik'i in notkitaxets qu' yape nafits qa yijayantax pa' Dios neluts qa najai iye. Qa ha'ne loq'otkineye'j taxijik'ui, wittata Agripa, qa hik ha'ne qa wenutenij ye'm hane'ej ene' judiol.*⁸ Inhats'ek in lumti'il qu' nite' leke'ye' pa' Dios qu' niini pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax?⁹ Yakha' yijaa'ija toxiki in humtitax qu' les le'wise' qu' haqsiiikki pe'qu' olotse' wekweke' qu' net'ejuju'ul ka' hii ha' Jesús Nazaret leide'.*¹⁰ Qa hik kakha'ija ka' haqsiiikki na' Jerusalemii. Qa nite' ewi'le qu' haqsiiikki kakha' tselisij hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il in huihinifikii he' wit'opheitijyits he' olots yijayan ha' Jesús, qe in hats yineqek'uyunji'ijju' iye, qa yakha' qa hetiya'xji'ijji' qu' natlanhetiiju'.*¹¹ Qa olotsij iye in hantanithenju' nekhewe' week le'ljitsijyitsifi ne' judiol, qa howo'ji'ijtaxii iye qu' niwu'lenhetets le'lijei hakha' Jesús. Qi in nite' tsijeik'unenkii in hutentax enewe'en, ma' qa nite' hilitaxij in hijayankii qa hijayaniikii iye nekhewep witsetiikal.*¹² Qa hik aka' ka' haqsiiikki qa tsamtaxii ha' Damasco. Hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij he' pa'il hik hekhewe' tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qa ts'ukiniy.*¹³ In hats natsathenju' junu', wittata Agripa, mexe henektaxik'i hakha' Wit'ikheyi'j, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l koojo ta'liipha'm na' wa's t'anipji' kakha' l'ula'x ne' junu', qa napjuyit yipji' qa week iye hekhewe' yijts'eyek.¹⁴ Ma' qa in hats ye'weeki'l in tsami'h'ju'kii sehe', qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax in yit'ij yiwets ke' hebreo, qa yit'ij: “Saulo, Saulo, in hats'ek in latsawitjtax? Les qe wanawtshetenle lete'm na'aj ik'omettax qa tatjaitaxiju'l na'aj leeseji'

* 25:19 Hch 18:15; 23:29 * 25:20 Hch 9:15; 25:9,11 * 25:23 Hch 25:13; 26:30 * 25:24 Hch 22:22; 25:2,7

* 25:25 Hch 23:29; 25:11-12 * 26:3 Hch 6:14; 25:19; Ga 1:13 * 26:5 Hch 22:3; 23:6; Fil 3:5 * 26:6 Hch 13:32;

24:15; 28:20; Ro 15:8 * 26:7 Fil 3:11; 1Ts 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Stg 1:1 * 26:9 Jn 16:2; 1Ti 1:13 * 26:10 Hch 8:3; 9:13-14,21;

22:5,20 * 26:11 Hch 25:21,25; 26:32; 28:19 * 26:12 Hch 9:3-8; 22:6-11

najak.*¹⁵ Ma' qa yakha' qa hi'ttaxijiju': "¿Lek akha' Yatsat'axyij?" Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yit'ij: "Yakha' Jesús, yakhaa'ija latsawitjax. ¹⁶ Yape eniipha'm qa' ats'ap'aye, qe he'nethin ewets qe qa' he'yeku'm eiji' qu' ithayii ye'm qa' qu' etsfel iye, nite' uja'xle ekewe' wekwek li'wen, qe pekhewe' iye qu' k'ethinij iye hatse'." ¹⁷ Yakha' qu' k'elithinjiik'ui ne' judiol qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, hik nekhewe' hane'ej qu' k'ukinii,* ¹⁸ hats'inha qu' i'wenkit wetju' ma' qa' netetwek'ela'xik'ui'kii na' nookii qa netetwek'ela'xetskii na' na'l'kii, hats'inha qu' hats nite' natsat'etsi'ij na' Satanás qa' natsat'etsij yijat'ij na' Dios, ma' qa' qu' nata'lets qu' nite' nesgeku'ye' qa netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets qa' netesti'yijju' iye pe'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' qa' weeki'l nekhewe' hats tsijayan.*¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', wittata Agripa, in nite' leke' qu'nte' heik'ene'ets hakha' hi'wen ta'liipha'm na' wa's,* ²⁰ ma' qa' henfel. Yojo in henfeli'm hekhewe' i'ni' ha' Damasco qa nakha' iye Jerusalemii, qa i'nk'ale qa weekji' na' sehe' Judea, qa nekhewe' iye nite' judiol, qu' nili'ij pe' ul'ets in yaqsiiijkii qa' netetwek'elaxets pa' Dios, qa naqsiiijkii iye pekhewe' qu' ni'ng'ethinij in hats wenink'aihit.* ²¹ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ta'lijupi' hekhewe' judiol in t'eku'myi' ke' qi witlijsitijiyi' qa yisu'untax qu' natslan aje'el. ²² Qa tsi'fente' pa' Dios, yamijii hane'ej ha'ne' neluji' in tsi'fen qe henfeli'm eke' le'lijei ne' weekji' nite' qits qa ne' qits iye. Nite' hitujtseikanin ka' hats nifel pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i' qa pa' Moises'ik'i' iye qu' hik kakhaye' qu' lunye'je'kii,* ²³ pa' Cristo in qi qu' natawtschenhetii qa' nawa'm, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' nojo'oj qu' ha'xe' iye qa' nikelitets ene' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol qu' netjumi'ik'uiha pe'qu' hixatise' hatse'.*²⁴ Ha' Pablo in mexe yit'ij ekewe'en, te'weiletik'i, qa ha' Festo qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —Pablo hats nite' nejeik'unenkii in qi in lejeltaxijupkii ekewe'en!—* ²⁵ Ha' Pablo qa yeku'l: —Yakha' heyeik'unekii, wittata Festo, qe kekhewe' hit'ij yijaalija qa teik'unekiiha iye.* ²⁶ Qe nakha' wittata Agripa nikfe'letsha ekewe' wekwek, qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ts'ijjiwei in henfeli'm qe humti nakha'an qu' hats week nikfe'lets aka'an, qe aka'an in lunyejeikii ham pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets. ²⁷ Wittata Agripa ¿me nite' leqeku'uk'i' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i'? Tsikfe'lets in nite' leqeku'uk'i'.—²⁸ Ha' Agripa qa yeku'l ha' Pablo: —¿Me lumti qu' aje'ele' qu' aqsiiijkii qu' hijayan pa' Cristo?—* ²⁹ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ij: —K'i'yinijets pa' Dios qu' aje'ele' i'nhi' qu' nite' aje'ele', nite' el'ewi'he qe week iye enewe' tsepi'ye' qu' nafits aka' yijunye'j qa hasu'uje'le ene' folohik'il.—³⁰ Ma' qa ha' wittata, qa ha' gobernador, qa ke' Berenice qa week hekhewe' ewi'l i'ni'hi' qa niipha'mkii.* ³¹ Ma' qa in hats ikfik'ikii qa hats tujtseika' pa' i'ni' qa yifaakateji' pa'aj, qa yit'ijju': —Ha'ne' jukhew ham pa'qu' naqsi'ijikii qu' ne'weju'ij qu' nawa'm i'nhi' qu' not'ophehiti.—³² Ha' Agripa qa yit'ijets pa'aj ha' Festo: —Leke'tax qu' iwejin hakha' jukhew, qa hatsle'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' nejeiyumtschenij pa' lunye'j.—*

27

Pablo qa wetka'xii pa' Roma.

¹ Ma' qa in hats week yit'ijju' qu' yape ha'ni'ji' ke' tokoyei qu' natsami'hi pa' Italia, ha' Pablo qa hekhewep wit'ophehii qa testi'yij ha' ewi'l centurión hii Julio, ta'lets hekhewe' ewi'l tup'uje'm oq'ophehinetislets hiyinyejei Augusta.* ² Ma' qa ha'ni'ji' ke' tokoyei ta'hii hakha' witset hii Adramitio hats nikheyu' qu' namik'i iye pe' witsetits lekuwelii ha' sehe' Asia. Qa haki'kii yijts'e'ekii iye ha' Aristarco Tesalónica lele', Macedonia leqe sehe'.* ³ Qa kakhap netukii qa tsami'lets ha' witset Sidón. Ha' Julio qa teik'uneyi'm ha' Pablo qa yiwejinte qu' nakii he' lejuwaikal qa' neje'eku'nets.* ⁴ Ma' qa haki'hik'ui iye hakha' witset qa ha'yani'lipji' ha' sehe' Chipre haki'liipha'm kakhap l'anu'ui hakha' sehe', qe nite' leke' qu' haki'liju'l ka' t'unik'i. ⁵ In hats haki'ji'ha ha' leqewuk'uji' ha' qi iweli' qa hatsa'theni'ji' he' sehel Cilicia qa Panfilia, qa tsami'lets ha' witset Mira, ha' sehe' hii Licía.* ⁶ Qa hik hakha'a' qa yi'weni' iye ha' centurión ke' ewi'l tokoyei ta'liyek pa' witset Alejandria qu' namii pa' Italia, qa hikke' qa tsinhini'ji'ju' iye. ⁷ In hats olots ke' nehuts in ye'juu'firi' in haki'kii, qa hats qi in jutsitax in tsami'lets hakha' yatsathenji' ha' witset Gnido, qe ka' t'unik'i hats nite' leke' in he'yejuitaxi'liju'l, ma' qa hapililiijju' ha' l'anu'ui ha' l'ista'wet Creta, qa hatsa'theni'ji' in heneki'lijup ha' witset hii Salmón. ⁸ Qa heneki'lij lekuwe' qi in iwe'me't ka' t'unik'i, qa

* **26:14** Hch 9:7; 21:40 * **26:16** Ez 2:1; Dn 10:11; Hch 22:14-15 * **26:17** 1Cr 16:35; Jer 1:8,19; Hch 9:15 * **26:18** Is 35:5; 42:7; Hch 20:32; Ef 5:8; Col 1:13; 1P 2:9 * **26:20** Mt 3:8; Lc 3:8; Hch 9:19,20,22,26-29; 13:46; 22:17-20 * **26:22** Lc 24:27; Hch 10:43; 24:14 * **26:23** Lc 24:26; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Ap 1:5 * **26:24** 2R 9:11; Jn 10:20; 1Co 1:23; 2:14; 4:10 * **26:25** Hch 23:26; 24:3 * **26:28** Hch 11:26; 21:33; 1Co 7:7 * **26:30** Hch 23:9,29; 25:23 * **26:32** Hch 25:11; 28:18 * **27:1** Hch 10:1; 16:10; 25:12,25 * **27:2** Hch 17:1; 19:29 * **27:3** Hch 24:23; 27:43; 28:16 * **27:5** Hch 6:9; 13:13

tsami'lets ha' ewi'l witiq'otkinhewetik'uyi' ke' tokoyei hii Buenos Puertos qa iplutaxiipha'm pa' witsset'ija hii Lasea. ⁹ Ma' qa in hats olots ke' neluts in hijalki'si'l, qa hats yamets'ij in nite' leke' qu' nijalkis pe'qu' toko'yeye, qe jutsiqaxij in hats naxijik'i kekhewe' nelutsji' nite' tekji' ne' judiol. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Pablo in nifeltaxi'm, ¹⁰ qa yit'ijets: —Jukhew, yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats iftsax qu' jitajalki's qa iftsaxets qu' week jinaqamij, nite' uja'xle ene' inqatai qa ene' tokoyei iye, qe pe' inihii iye.— ¹¹ Qa hakha'le centurión qa les tek'enik'i ka' yit'ij hakha' yithayiki ke' tokoyei qa' hakha' iye yatsat'axij ke' tokoyei, qa kakha'le yit'ij ha' Pablo qa' nite' tek'enik'i. ¹² Qa in lunye'jek in iwe' me't iye qu' ya'maney'e'taxi'h' hakha'an kakha' lo'pji', ma' qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yit'ijju' qu' les le'wise' qu' haki'hik'ui hakha'an, qa' hijajini'l yijat'ij qu' natsami'hii ha' witsset Fenice, hikha' wit'atsji'h' wetpaha'm iye ha' sehe' Creta qa ewi'he in jite'wenii ha' qi iweli' hakha' ima'xii qa ha' tefeji', ma' qekha hikha' ya'maney'e'taxi'h' yijat'ij kakha' lo'pji'.

Pa' qi t'unik'i.

¹³ Ma' qa namlek ka' leseesik'i t'unik'i, qa hats yumti'ija qu' lunye'je' kakha' hats yumtitax qu' lunye'je'kii, qa nit'ijpha'mkii he' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei qa heneki'hij iphu'uiteje'm ha' lekuwe' ha' Creta. ¹⁴ Qa suuje' tu'u qa yapelek qa nam ka' qi t'unijik'i (huracán) ta'lets ha' sehe', qa hii kakha' qi t'unijik'i Euroclidón. ¹⁵ Ka' t'unik'i in hats yeqsilanje'mkii ke' tokoyei qa hats ham pa'qu' haqsi'jtaxi'hijkii qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ka' t'unijik'i. Ma' qa hats hetwejin'i'ij qu' netswu'mi'hij' pa'qu' netswu'mi'hij'. ¹⁶ Qa in tsiwumihijju' ha' fanu'ui ha' f'isla'wet la's hii Claudia, qa qi in heyithayi'yi'l in hentsini'lets ke' witinhitjii lasi' ke' tokoyei qa heni'hij'ju'. ¹⁷ Qa in hats yaqhat'etsij in yenji'ju', qa yisifinijipi' iye ke' niinhai ke' tokoyei qa nte' niwjaf'iteje'm. Ma' qa in hats nijawe'yets iye qu' namii qa' net'unijiji' ha' qi isa'x hii Sirte, qa yiwu'miijju' ha' loqoqhoolo ke' tokoyei (ancla flotante) ma' qa juufle ke' tokoyei qa yiwejin'i'ij iye pa'qu' neka'xe'leji' ka' t'unik'i. ¹⁸ Qa kakhap nelukii, in hats qi in tseqsilani'je'mkii ha' qi iweli' qa ta'lets ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hik aka'aj yiwu'miijju'kii ke' uja'x laqatai ke' tokoyei. ¹⁹ Qa in hats wetshetk'ewi'l ke' neluts, qa nat'a'ak'i kekhewe' lewekewitstax qa nite'le natkin ke' tokoyei, qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli'. ²⁰ Qa in lunye'jek in hats olots ke' neluts in nite' laxa'ai ke' junu' qa he' footekii iye, qa qi iye in tseqsilani'je'mkii ka' qi t'unik'i, ma' qa hats humti'il qu' nite' yi'iyi'il. ²¹ In hats olots ke' neluts in ham hetuji'il, ha' Pablo qa ts'ap'aji'ju' leqewuk'u hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Jukhew, les le'wistax qu' ek'enil' yiwets in hi'ttaxijets qu' hasu'uj jina'k eku'uk'ui ha' Creta. Qa aka'an qek lunye'je' ma' qekha hamtax lunye'je'kii ene' tokoyei qekha hamtax iye jinaqami'ij ke' wekwlek. ²² Qa ha'neli'ij qa k'akakini'ij qu' hasu'uj e'muju'mmi'ilets, qe ham lek wa'me' ekheweli'l, qe ewi'he yijat'ij ene' tokoyei qu' u'axe'ju'. ²³ Qe ha'ne naja'xji' tsap'ayijup ha' ewi'l laqa angel pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsat'axyipji' qa hikpa' iye he'yithayi'yi'm, ²⁴ qa yit'ij yiwets: “Hasu'uj e'nijiwei Pablo, qe les le'wis qu' amii'hatse' ha' wittata César. Na' Dios hats t'eku'mij eju'l qu' ham nawa'me' week ene' enhifetsji' ene' tokoyei.” ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj itawje'metetsi'il jukhew, qe yakha' nite' heqeku'uj pa' Dios, qu' hik kakhaayi'ij qu' lunye'je'kii kakha' hats wenit'ij yiwets. ²⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinamets pa'qu' f'islawet'e.— ²⁷ Qa in hats yamets kakha' naja'xji' uja'x catorce (14) in mexe pekhel tsiwu'milji'kii ka' qi t'unijik'i hakha' qi iweli'ji' hii Adriático, qa hik kakha' ka' naja'xji' in hats leqewuk'ujji' naja'x, he' marinero qa hats yumti qu' hats ye'metitsi'ili'm pa'qu' sehe'ye'. ²⁸ Qa yiwu'miijju' ha' leqeyumtshela'x qa yi'wen ka' f'akapluju' in treinta y seis (36) metroju'. Qa mexe notki'ets in mexe ik iye, ma' qa ewi'hij iye in yiwu'miijju' qa yi'wen iye ka' f'akapluju' in hats veintisiete (27) metroju'. ²⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nijawe'yets qu' he'yefeyi'l ji'teje'm pe'qu' utele', ma' qa yiwu'miijju' ke' ikwetju'l (4) leqe tseyemits letsi'jii ke' tokoyei qa hats itaqsuntaxets qu' ne'nelukii. ³⁰ Qa he' marinero nilithiyu'taxik'ui ke' tokoyei qa yilithintaxijju' ke' witinhitjii, qa yaqandekii in yittaxijju' qu' nenii lapa's pe'qu' leqetseyemitse ke' tokoyei. ³¹ Ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets ha' centurión qa hekhewe' iye oq'ophelinetsilets: —Enewe'en qu' nite' amaneye'ji' ene' tokoyei, ekheweli'l nite' leke' qu' i'iyi'il.— ³² Ma' qa he' oq'ophelinetsilets qa yisa'xik'i ke' leniinhai ke' witinhitjii lasi' ma' qa yiwejinle'qu' niwu'mle. ³³ Qa in hats k'osik'i qu' ne'nelukii, ha' Pablo qa yit'ijets qu' les le'wise' qu' netekju' hekhewe'en, qa yit'ij: —Hats catorce (14) ke' nelutsik'i, in lonotki'ikii, in nite' f'eki'ju', ham pa'qu' etuji'l. ³⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets qu' eki'ju', qe les le'wis qu' eki'ju' hats'inha qu' i'iyi'il qu' nana'li'l e'm pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il, qe nite' ewii'le' ne' ewkujitsi'l pa'qu' hami'ikii.— ³⁵ In hats yit'ij aka'an, ha' Pablo qa t'eku'mi' ka' pan qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios qa week yi'wenij. Ma' qa yapk'asitje'm qa tuj. ³⁶ Ma'

* 27:9 Lv 16:29-31; 23:27-29; Nm 29:7 * 27:10 Hch 27:21; Ap 18:17 * 27:12 Hch 2:11; Tit 1:5 * 27:18 Jon 1:5; Hch 27:38 * 27:23 Dn 6:16; Hch 18:9; 23:11; Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17 * 27:25 Hch 27:22,36; Ro 4:20-21 * 27:26 Hch 27:17,29; 28:1 * 27:34 1R 1:52; Mt 10:30; Lc 21:18 * 27:35 Mt 14:19; 15:36

qa week, hats yi'sinhetik'i f'ajits, qa tekju' ek iye. ³⁷ Qa in yu'jaxi'ji' ke' tokoyei in ye'weeki'f 276 he' jukhew.* ³⁸ In hats yili'ijju' in tekju', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' iweli' ke' elhuyitetsji' trigo qe qa' les af'ayaye'ji' iye ke' tokoyei.*

Pe' tokoyeyi'k'i qa qhaf'afju'.

³⁹ In hats nekpha'm ne' junu', qa nite' nikfe'lij ha' sehe'. Qa yi'wenli'ii ha' loofik'iteje'm ham uteli'i' qa yisu'un qu' nukini' ke' tokoyei hakha'an, qu' leke'ye'. ⁴⁰ Ma' qa yisa'xik'i ke' leqe tseyemits ke' tokoyei, qa yiwejinjeji' ha' iweli', qa yiwapjahan he' lets'i'jii lanajkanetits ke' tokoyei, qa yenpha'm iye ha' lapa'sii leqe k'eewe, ma' qa iktax qu' namiiteje'm ha' lotkoyek. ⁴¹ Qa t'efeile ji'teje'm pa' qipha'm isa'x in hats yamets hakha' iwoyitsi' wetju'f he' iweli' ke' tokoyei qa t'unijji', yitjuu ji'teje'mha ka' lapa's qa hats nite' leke' qu' nak. Qa ke'le lets'i'jii qa niwqhaf'itju' in yeqsilanje'mkii ke' qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits ha' iweli'.* ⁴² He' oq'ophehinetislets qa yisu'untax qu' nanlanju' he' wit'opheii' qe nite' yisu'un pa'qu' nilat qu' nat'am. ⁴³ Qa yisu'unle hakha' centurion qu' nilin ha' Pablo, ma' qa yaq'ayinjii kakha' yisu'untax hekhewe'en. Qa yiyaji'ijji'ju' pekhewe' qu' niya'yij qu' nat'am qa nojo'oj qu' net'ilit'ijju'kii qa' nametsteje'm ha' sehe'. ⁴⁴ Qa yiyaji'ets iye hekhewep qu' nijayanik'ijju' iye, qa uja'x he' i'nipji' ke' tabla lapk'asil qa hekhewep iye qa i'nipji'ek ke' luyeyejele wetju'f lewekwekts ke' tokoyeyi'k'i. Ma' qa hik aka' luyej' in week iiii in yametsteje'm ha' sehe'.

28

Pablo qa i'ni' pa' sehe' Malta.

¹ In hats week tsami'testeje'm ha' sehe', ma' qa tsikfe'li'lets in hikha' pakha' f'isla'wet sehe' lii Malta.* ² He' tetseti'yi' tsejeihletsha qa nilani' ka' ewi'l fe't qe pilei qa k'ui iye. Qa week taya'yi'lyii qu' ha'ni'lijup ka' fe't.* ³ Qa ha' Pablo qa yittaxij suuffi ke' najak letits qa in hats yiwu'mtaxji'ju' ka' fe't, qa t'ilitefik'i ek ka' q'oiq'oi qe eleje'yi' mets ka' fe't, qa yiyewin ha' lokoi t'unijji'. ⁴ Qa he' tetseti'yi' yi'wenij ka' q'oiq'oi in t'unijji' ha' lokoi, qa yit'ijju': —Qete'e' tu'u qu' eqek'unaxi'ija nakha' jukhew, qe in nite' yaq'altaxij na' iweli', qa ne' dioski'ijup pa' witqa'tja' qa hats nite' yisu'un qu' mexe ila'xe' nakha'an.— ⁵ Ha' Pablo qa yeqsilanijji'ju'kii ka' fe't ka' q'oiq'oyik'i qa namji'ju', qa hamle luyeyi'ijikii.* ⁶ Qa week yeje'taxijju' notkitaxets qu' nenikulat, i'ni'i' qu' nanamijju' qa' nawa'm. Qa hats yapetaxij, qa hamle luyeyi'ijikii. Ma' qa tujtseika' f'anyejei iye qa yit'ijets in dioste'.* ⁷ Hakha' ha'ni'hi' meti'm ha' leq'ejinqa'wet ha' tenek'enhe'yi' hakha' f'isla'wet, ha' jukhew lii Publio. Qa tsekaxi'lii ke' lets'i' qa lesitsi'f yiwetsha ke' wetshetk'ewi'f neluts. ⁸ Qa luyeyi'jkii hik aka'aj, hakha' latata ha' Publio i'wju' qe qi in wangaats'e', iwilhan qa ila'mkii iye. Ha' Pablo qa uyetsji' qu' ni'wen, qa i'nk'ale in hats iyinipji' qa t'eku'mipji', ma' qa yilin.* ⁹ Qa aka'an in luyeyi'jkii, ma' qa he' week wangaats'e'ju' tetseti'yi' hakha' f'isla'wet qa namiikii iye, ma' qa week nilinju' iye. ¹⁰ Qa qi iye in tsiwqinheti'ji' qa neqjunu'ulyij iye, qa in hats yamets iye qu' haki'kii qa week tsesi'lij kekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets qu' haki'kii iye.

Pablo qa hats nekik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'jii pa' Roma.

¹¹ Ma' qa in hats wetshetk'ewi' ke' juwelits in ya'maneyi'li'kii hakha'an qa ha'ni'ji' iye ke' tokoyei ta'lii iye pakha' Alejandria, amani' hakha' f'isla'wet in hats yamets qu' lop'e. Ke' tokoyei qa yiwetsheni' ha' lapa'sii he' loqo diosits liyits witk'injayek wetsjukji' (Castor qa Polux). ¹² Qa in hats tsami'lets ha' witset Siracusa, qa wetshetk'ewi'f ke' neluts in mexe ya'maneyi'ju' iye hakha'an. ¹³ Qa hikha' hata'hi' iye in haki'kii iye iphu'ui in hats tsami'lets iye hakha' witset lli Regio. Qa kakhap nelukii qa na'l ka' i'wk'uyi'l qa nelukii iye qa hats tsami'lets ha' witset Puteoli. ¹⁴ Qa hikha' qa hi'weni'hi' he' uja'x hats yijayan pa' Jesus, qa mexe tsiyeyini'ju' qa yisu'un qu' wetsjuk tatsai (7) nelutse' qu' ya'maneyi'lijup. Qa hikha' qa hata'hi' in hats tsami'lii ha' Roma.* ¹⁵ He' hats yijayan pa' Jesus tetseti'yi' ha' Roma qa hats i'ye'f yiju'f. Ma' qa aje'el yamii qu' netsjelu'ulik'uyii he' witsetits Foro de Apio qa ha' Tres Tabernas te'weyiju'f ha' Roma. Qa ha' Pablo in yi'wen qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Dios, qa qi in yi'sinhetik'i f'ajits ma' qa t'unki' iye. ¹⁶ In k'uyi'f ji'teje'm ha' witset Roma, qa lexkelij qu' neqethenfik'i ha' Pablo qa ewi'f ha' yejelets oq'ophehinetis'f.*

Pablo qa i'nq'ijatsheni' pa' Roma.

¹⁷ Qa luyeyi'jkii in hats wetshetk'ewi'f neluts in ha'ni'hi' ha' Roma, ha' Pablo qa iyinii hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' he' week judiol i'ni'kii ha' Roma. Qa in hats not'ax wetju'f, qa

* 27:37 Hch 2:41; 7:14; Ro 13:1; 1P 3:20 * 27:38 Hch 27:18; 28:1 * 27:41 Hch 12:19; 27:3,22; 2Co 11:25 * 28:1 Hch 16:10; 27:1,26,39 * 28:2 Ro 1:14; 1Co 14:11; Col 3:11 * 28:4 Lc 13:2,4; Jn 9:2 * 28:5 Mr 16:18; Lc 10:19 * 28:6 Hch 8:10; 14:11 * 28:8 Hch 9:40; Stg 5:14-15 * 28:14 Jn 21:23; Hch 1:16 * 28:16 Hch 24:23; 27:3

yit'ijji'ju': —Yejejets, yakha' hamtax pa'qu' haqsiijkii qu' net'ejujiju' l' hekhewe' inefefets in judiol, qa pa'qu' net'ejujiju' l' iye kakha' lunyejei pa'aj pe' inqa'jteyik'i. Na' Jerusalenii hikna' hata'li' in heinekumhi'yi' qa heyesti'yij ene' Roma lelets,* ¹⁸ hik enewe' in tsifaakankii qa yisu'untax qu' netswe'jinle, qe ham pa'qu' net'swenij qu' nata'hijupi' qu' hailanhetii.* ¹⁹ Qa hekhewe'le judiol qa nite' yisu'un aka'an, ma' qa k'iyinets qu' hakha'ye' yijat'ij César qu' netsjeyumtshenij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite'le ikji' qu' natsamijii ma' qa hit'ij pe'qu' net'ejujiju' l' hakha' yitset Israel.* ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa k'iyinets qu' k'eweni' l' qa jintafaakateiju' iye, qe ta'hijupi' pakha' loq'otkinheyejei taxkii hekhewe' Israel yakha' qa heka'xkii ene' folohik'il.—* ²¹ Hekhewe'en ma' qa yit'ijju': —Yekhweli' l' ham nami'lyii witfaakanek'e qu' nata'lii na' Judea qu' net'eju' ewets. Ham iye name' ne' judiol qu' nefelijlkii qu' u'axe'. ²² Qa hisu'unhi' l' qu' k'epiye'etij qu' enfel pakha' lumti'ek qu' lunye'je', qe aka' tsikfe'li'lets in t'ejujyets pakha' ink'ayik lunye'jkii aka'an, in week t'ejujiju' l' pekhewe' pekhelji'kii aka'an.—* ²³ Ma' qa in hats yiwjutsiqenik'ui kakha' nehuji' qu' niyetik'uiha, qa in hats yamets qa olots he' namii hakha' i'ni' ha' Pablo. Ta'hiji' in leefiju' qa yamijii in hats metju' junu' in nifeeli'mha pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa wo'taxii qu' nenikfe'lik'uyi' in t'ejujyets pa' Jesús qa natkintaxiji' kekhwewe' le'lijei pa' Moises'ik'i qa pe' profetas'ik'i iye.* ²⁴ Qa uja'x he' t'eku'mi' kekhwewe' yit'ij ha' Pablo, qa hekhewep'e qa yegeku'uk'i.* ²⁵ Qa in lunye'jek in nite' weekij qu' net'eku'mi', qa yak'esle kiyek ha' Pablo in hats yit'ijji'ju' aka'an: —Yasiinik'iha pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Espiritu Santo pe' alheyi'lik'i qa i'nijji' pa'aj pa' Isaias'ik'i profeta, ²⁶ in yit'ij pa'aj: *'Amii nakha' witset qa' it'ijets: 'Qu' epi'ye'taxi' l' hatse' qa' nite'le enikfe'li'itik'i. Qu' jeltaxi' l'ju' qa' nite'le i'weni'it'.** ²⁷ *Qe pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii ha'ne witset tit'oyik'i. Yit'onik'i lekfi' qa yit'onik'i iye totoi. Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunyejeje', in yeje'ju' qekha ni'wentax, in yepi'ye'ek'i qekha netk'entaxik'iha, qa pe' taqjamtikineyejeikii qekha nenikfe'ltaxik'i iye ma' qekha nenink'aihittax qa yakha' qekha hentintaxju.'*” (Is 6:9,10) ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in tisij pa' leqilinkeye'j nekhewe' nite' judiol, enewe'en qa t'eku'miju' l' yijat'ij.—* ²⁹ Ha' Pablo in hats yili'ij in yit'ij aka'an, he' judiol qa ikkii, qi in wapilij wetju' l' aka'an. ³⁰ Ha' Pablo wetsjuk ininqapits in amanifi ke' latkinki' witi'tsi'. Qa week yeje'ljijju' l' ne'ej namji'jii, ³¹ qa nifelji'ji'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo i'nh'ijikii, ham pa'qu' naq'ayinij in nifel.*

* **28:17** Hch 6:14; 25:8 * **28:18** Hch 22:24; 23:29; 26:31 * **28:19** Hch 25:11; 26:32 * **28:20** Hch 21:33; 26:6-7,29; Ef 6:20; 2Ti 1:16 * **28:22** Lc 2:34; Hch 24:5; 1P 2:12; 4:14 * **28:23** Hch 8:35; 17:3; 19:8; 26:22; Flm 22 * **28:24** Hch 14:4; 19:9 * **28:26** Sal 119:70; Mt 13:14-15; Mr 4:12; Lc 8:10; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:8 * **28:28** Lc 2:30; Hch 13:26,46; Ro 11:11 * **28:31** Mt 4:23; Hch 4:29,31; 20:25; 28:23; 2Ti 2:9

ROMANOS

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, leqekunenek ha' Jesucristo, t'eku'myijji' qu' ya'apostoli'ij, qa tseqethenj' qu' henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.* ² In yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata ke' le'sits le'lijei qa i'nijji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i in yika'ajji' pa'aj.* ³ Eke' wi'tlijei yiwjutsiqen pa'aj hik ekewe' nifel ha' La's, hikha' in nekfik'i qa jukhewij qa ta'lets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' David'ik'i.* ⁴ Qa in ta'lets in hats ila'x iye ma' qa yinikfe'l in Laa'sija pa' Intata qa yinikfe'l iye pa' yijaa'ija in let'unha'x qe pakha' lunyee'yija hakha'an ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo. Hakha'an hik hakhaa'ija Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.* ⁵ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets aka' le'wis nite' yeweu'taxilij qu' nana'li' ye'm aka'an in ya'apostolitsi'tij qe qa' hisu'unkenini'tij ene' week witsetits qa' nepiye'ek'i ke' le'lijei ma' qa' niwqinhet qa' nijayan iye ha' Jesucristo.* ⁶ Enewe' witsetits hit'ijets ekheweli't la'ni't ji'teje'm hik enewe' te'nekumhi'yijji' qa' natsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo.* ⁷ Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyi't ei ekheweli't le'su'unhei pa' Intata tetsetiyi' ek pa' witset Roma. Ekheweli't neqetheni'lju' qa' natsat'etsi't ej. Pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa' qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

Pa' Pablo yisu'untax qu' namii pa' Roma.

⁸ Yojo qu' mexe hit'ij, ha' Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets qu' hit'ijets le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'hi't ewets week ekheweli't Roma le'lets, qe week ha'ne sehe' i'ye'ji'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'tij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ⁹ Pa' Dios hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm weekij pa' yitawe'j qa henfel eke' le'sits le'lijei ha' La's, hikpa' nikfe'l ij yiwets in yijaa'ija in nite' tsitapijji'il ei qa k'iyinjij'ij.* ¹⁰ Week lahatsiyij qa k'iyinjij'ij qa hit'ijijetspha'm pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' natsami't ei,* ¹¹ qe qii'ija in hisu'un qu' k'eweni't qe qa' k'efeni't iye qa' les et'unitsi'liij iye qu' ijayani't ha' Jesucristo.* ¹² Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, qa' jinatkakini'j wetju't pa' na'l ine'm nite' inqekuyejeji'ij ha' Jesucristo. ¹³ Nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets yejefets in hats olotsij in hat'ij'lettaxij qu' nek'injiwitsheni't ei yamijii hane'ej in mexe nite' leke'. Qe ka' hisu'un kakha'an qu' nana'l iye pe'qu' leye' qu' heyithayi'yi't etji' in lunyeyek ekhewep witsetits.* ¹⁴ Na'l pa' haiyaxati'yijets hik'lunye'j qu' yekumhifkineyi'ipji' pe' week pekhewe' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei qa pe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' griego le'lijei, pekhewe' wekwek nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' ham nikfe'le'ets.* ¹⁵ Hik ta'lijupi' in qi in hisu'unetsha qu' natsami't ei qa' k'efe'ljiimiek eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witla'x nite' yili'ij ekheweli't in la'ni'ti' ek pa' witset Roma.*

Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata.

¹⁶ Yakha' nite' hewepini'j in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qe hik ekewe' let'unha'x pa' Intata qe qa' ila'xe' week pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye', yojo pa'aj pe' judiol ma' qa i'nk'ate qa weekij pekhewe' nite' judiol.* ¹⁷ Eke' le'sits wi'tlijei ji'yethini'j pa'n lunye'j qu' jinatsathenket pa' Intata. Qu' jinatsathenket ta'lets in nite' jiteqeku' ma' qa lees t'ijaifk'i pa' nite' inqekuye'jij, hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei in yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' jukhewe' in yatsathen qa' ila'xe' qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.*— (Hab 2:4)*

Pa' lewu'ax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

¹⁸ Qe pa' lawak pa' Intata ta'liipha'm na' wa's in jinikfe'lets. Pa' qi lawak t'ejuyets pe' u'ets qa yeqeku' iye. Pe' lewu'ets pekhewe'en ta'lets in nite' lexkelij qu' nepiye'ek'i pekhewep eke' yijaaltaxija in le'sits wi'tlijei.* ¹⁹ Qe ke' hats yinikfe'l in t'ejuyets pa' Intata lekhwel hats nikfe'ltaxetsha, qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in yikfelittaxets.* ²⁰ In iphu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'a yaqsiijki' pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye in nikfe'ltaxets ene' jukhew qa efuts in

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 9:1; 2Co 1:1; Hch 9:15; 13:2; Ga 1:15; Mr 1:14 * **1:2** Tit 1:2; Lc 1:70; Ro 3:21; 16:26 * **1:3** Mt 1:1; Jn 1:14; Ro 4:1; 9:3,5; 1Co 10:18 * **1:4** Hch 10:38; 13:33; 17:31; 26:23; Mt 4:3 * **1:5** Hch 1:25; 6:7; 9:15; Ga 1:16; Ro 16:26 * **1:6** Jud 1; Ap 17:14 * **1:7** Ro 5:5; 8:39; 1Ts 1:4; Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:24; 1Co 1:2-4 * **1:8** Ro 16:19 * **1:9** 2Ti 1:3; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:23; 11:31; Fil 1:3-5,8; Ef 1:16; 1Ts 1:2; 2:5,10; Flm 4 * **1:10** Hch 18:21; Ro 15:32 * **1:11** Hch 19:21; Ro 15:23 * **1:13** 1Co 10:1; 11:3; Hch 19:21; Jn 4:36; Ro 15:16; Fil 1:22; Col 1:6 * **1:14** Hch 28:2 * **1:15** Ro 15:20; 1Co 9:16 * **1:16** 2Ti 1:8,12,16; 1Co 1:18,24; Hch 3:26; Ro 2:9; Jn 7:35 * **1:17** Ro 3:21; 9:30; Fil 3:9; Ga 3:11; He 10:38 * **1:18** Ro 5:9; Ef 5:6; Col 3:6; 2Ts 2:6-10 * **1:19** Hch 14:17; 17:24-27

na'l pa' Intata, qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' nite' yili'ij let'unha'x yemjeetax in nite' yi'wentax. Nikfee'ltaxetsha in nite' ham qe ta'lets ene' jite'wen laqsiijju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham weju'hi'ij qu' nittaxijets: —Nite' tsikfe'li'lets, me na'l pa' Dios, me i'nh'i qu' ham Diose'. —
 * ²¹ In hats nikfe'ltaxetsha in na'l pa' Intata, qa nite' yisu'un qu' niwqinhet in qitax in Dios qa nite' yit'ijetspha'm iye: —Le'wisij.— Lekhewel in wo'taxii pa' Intata qa wekwekwe ham weju'hi'ij yijamti'ijets yumtitax qu' hik lunyeje' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe' ul'ets laqjamtikineyejeikii in les hik lunyejei qu' noo'ye'kii. * ²² In wanamitij in nikfe'lets pe' wekwek ma' qa week neluts les in ham nikfe'le'ets. * ²³ Qe lekhewel yitujtseikanintax pa' lunye'j pa' Intata, hikpa' nite' wa'm, qa yojonkettaxik'i ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, lesi'nq'alits ene' jukhewle hik enewe' wa'm, qa yumtitax iye qu' hik lunye'je' ene' junatai qa week ene' inqa'metets qa na'aj q'oiq'oi qa week iye ni'khewepij neki'j sehe' eju'. * ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinli'ij enewe'en qu' naqsiijkii pa' lekhewelle in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii ul'ax. Ma' qa yaqsiijkii pakha' les in yeqwepin wanawitijleju'kii nite' yiwqinhetji' p'esenits jukhew qa efuts. * ²⁵ Nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' yijaa'ija in t'ejujets pa' Intata qa ewi'he pa' witwejtitsi' in yisu'unik'i. Iyini' qa t'ithayi'yi'm iye ne' laqsiijeju' pa' Intata qa nite' iyini' pa' yijaa'ija in Dios hikpa' yijat'ij neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij. * ²⁶ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in hats inye'jlu' in yiwejinli'ij enewe'en pakha' lekhewelle in yisu'un qi in yeqwepintax. Efuts yitujtseikanin lunyejei qa yili'ij pa' leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata, ma' qa wapille wetju'l. * ²⁷ Qa hik leqfenyejei lewek iye ne'ej jukhew yili'ij iye pa' hats leqjunyejeitaxij pa' Intata qa nite' yisu'un pe'qu' efuye' qa ewi'he in qi in wo'oikii na'aj lejukhewifetax. Jukhew in wapille wetju'l qi in yeqwepin in yaqsiijkii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in testi'yij qu' na'nij pakha' hats t'ejuile'ets in lantanithenkeye'j. * ²⁸ Enewe'en in yumti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij qu' nenikfe'ltaxets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tisij enewe'en qu' naqamaxij' pa' ul'ax pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Ma' qa' naqsiijkii pakha' nite' leke'tax qu' naqsiijkii yeqwepintax. ²⁹ Enewe'en hats qi in topolij in nite' yatsathen, qi in topolij pe' lewu'lets, qi in topolij iye in qi in yisu'un eke' wekwek, napjaxe' estskii iye pe'ye' qa yawtsheten'e, qi in topolij in eqemtshe'netsitsij pe'ye', eqek'unhets, ek'elenhets, aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye', ul'ax yukinji' na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i wi'tljej le'wistaxik'i, ifaakatenhets. * ³⁰ Ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pekhewepe', yuteenija pa' Intata, yisu'unle qu' niwakaninkii pa'qu' niyetij, weniwqinhet, yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, yisu'un qu' nojo'oj pa'qu' naqsiijkii qu' i'nk'a ne'twenhetii ul'ax, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye'. * ³¹ nite' nikfeliyu'ets pe'ye', nite' leke' qu' jinetjumtitaxijets pa'qu' neniwju'tsiqentaxij, hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa nite' neq'elet iye. * ³² Lekhewel hats nikfee'ltaxetsha pa' l'anye'jij pa' Intata pe' yaqsiijkii in ewi'he in weju'ij pa' witwamhi', qa nite' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii aka'an qe in yi'sinhetijupi' iye in yaqsiijkii iye pekhewep aka'an. *

2

Pa' Intata yitanithenij hatse' pa' hats luk'e' pa' yaqsiijkii.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham e'm pa'qu' ittaxij, akha' in littaxijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape', ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in lanalitik'i pa' ejunye'j, qe in littaxijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' iye akha' hik ejunye'j iye qe pa' yaqsiijkii hik lunye'j iye pa' laqsiijkii. * ² Hats jinikfe'ltaxetsha pa' Intata qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' yaqsiijkii ekewe' wekwek ul'ets. Nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij pa'qu' nitanithen qe yijaa'ija. ³ Akha' in lejtetaxik'ui pe' ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewep, *z*me lumtitax qu' uja'xe'le qu' nitanithen hatse' pa' Intata qa akha'le qa'nite' natanithane' hatse' in hik ejunyejeitax in laqsiijkii iye pe' wekwek ul'ets? ⁴ *z*Me luten pa' Dios in qi pa' leqifenkeye'jtax ej? *z*Me luten iye in mexe ham leqfenye'jetax ej qa notkitax ewets iye qe akha' nite' lenikfe'lets in nehixaxij pa' qi leqifenkeye'jtax ej hats'inha qu' ili'ij pe' ul'ets ma' qa' ek'enets? * ⁵ Qa yape'enhale nite' l'impie' qa lit'unhet iye pa' atawe'j in nite' litujtseikanin pa'qu' ejunye'je'. Ma' qa hats akha'le ete'm in l'ijatshefik'i pa'qu' antanithenkeye'je' hatse' pa' nehuji' qu' namtaxets qu' nethinij pa' Intata pa'qu' luk'eye' qu' nitanithenij week ewilei. Nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij qe yijaa'ija pa'qu' nitanithen. * ⁶ Ma' qa pa' luk'e' *pa' yaqsiijkii week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts qa' hik luk'eyejeek hatse' pa'qu' nijaninij.* (Sal 62:12) * ⁷ Lakha' tisij hatse' pa' witi'ha'x nite' yili'ij

* **1:20** Mr 10:6; Job 12:7-9; Sal 19:1-6; Jer 5:21-22 * **1:21** 2R 17:15; Jer 2:5; Ef 4:17-20 * **1:22** Jer 10:14; 1Co 1:20

* **1:23** Sal 106:20; Jer 2:11; Hch 17:29 * **1:24** Ef 2:3; 4:19 * **1:25** Is 44:20; Jer 10:14; 13:25; 16:19; Ro 9:5; 2Co 11:31

* **1:26** 1Ts 4:5 * **1:27** Lv 18:22; 20:13; 1Co 6:9 * **1:29** 2Co 12:20 * **1:30** Sal 5:5; 2Ti 3:2 * **1:31** 2Ti 3:3

* **1:32** Ro 6:21; Lc 11:48; Hch 8:1; 22:20 * **2:1** Lc 12:14; Ro 1:20; 9:20; 14:22; 2S 12:5-7; Mt 7:1 * **2:4** Ro 3:25; 9:22;

11:22; Ex 34:6; 1Ti 1:16; 1P 3:20; 2P 3:9,15 * **2:5** Dt 32:34; Pr 1:18; Sal 110:5; 2Co 5:10; 2Ts 1:5; Jud 6 * **2:6** Pr 24:12;

Mt 16:27

pekhewe' nite' yo'qmositij in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa wo'oiha iye pa'qu' lesaxitsi' imkii hatse' qa pa'qu' luk'eleji' hatse' na' wa'sji' qa wo'oiha iye qu' nana'li'm hatse' pa' nite' witwamhi'.^{*}
⁸Qa pekhewe' lekhewelle lete'm in watjantiletets, qa yuten iye pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'lijei qe ewi'He in tek'enets pa' nite' yatsathen. Ma' qa qi qu' na'nayu'um qa qi iye hatse' qu' nitanithen qe nite' nek'enheyu'ets.^{*} ⁹Pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax na'l hatse' pa' qi qu' naats'e'ej ma' qa' qi qu' nanaitaxik'i lunye'jkii, qa' nojo'oj pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol.^{*}
¹⁰Qa pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' lesaxitsi' imkii qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' luk'eleji' qa' netesti'yij pa'qu' l'ikesimeyaxitse'lekii, qa' nojo'oj iye pe' judiol qa i'nk'ale pe' nite' judiol,¹¹ qe pa' Intata week leqjunyejeyij.^{*}

Ham pa'qu' nat'intaxkii hatse' pe' lewu'ets.

¹²Week pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii pa' ul'ax qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' netwu' mhitijij'jukii iye pa' fe't. Qa pekhewe'le nikfe'ltaxets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa yape'eha'le yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yittaxij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) qa hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' netwu'mhitijij'jukii pa' fe't. ¹³Qe pa' Intata nite' yit'ijets qu' natsathen pekhewe' qu' nepiye'h'ik'i ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii yijat'ij pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pekhewe' yijat'ij qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' natsathen.^{*} ¹⁴Qa pekhewe' nite' judiol in hamitstaxi'm qa nite' nikfe'ltaxets iye ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii hik lunye'j pa' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats hik lunye'j qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.^{*} ¹⁵Qe lekhewel inq'ethinij in hats i'nji' pe' latawjets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa inq'ethinij in yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa in yumti iye qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.^{*} ¹⁶Aka'an aka' lunye'jkii hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' pa' nehuj'i pa' Intata qu' netistaxij ha' Jesucristo qa' nejeyumtshen qa' nethinij iye pe' yat'intaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. In lunyejeyek kekhewe' hats henfel.^{*}

Pakha'yijaa'ija in judio.

¹⁷Qa akha' in lanamitij in e'judio qa lanamitij iye ekewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa in lanamitij iye pa' Dios.^{*} ¹⁸qa in lenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un, qa lenikfe'lets iye qu' ejejji' pakha' les in le'wisju' qu' aqsiijkii, qe l'ijatshenheti'yij ke' Moisés le'lijei.^{*} ¹⁹Qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' ijs'tenkii pekhewe' lit'ijets in hik lunyejei qu' puk'aletse', qa qi'ija iye in lumti qu' akha'ye' qu' lefetitjiye'ej pekhewe' lit'ijets in i'ni' pa' nookii, ²⁰yijatshen pekhewe' nite' teqenheukii qa maestro iye pekhewe' wo'twomenhet, qa akha' qa laqsi'jtax kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, hik kekhewe'tax qek nikfelitets pa' lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija.^{*} ²¹Akha', in l'ijatshen pekhewep, zme le'nijatshenle ete'm? Akha' in li'nq'ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' net'ejtenkii, zme nite' l'ejtenkii?^{*} ²²Akha', in lit'ijets qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nowo'oi efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', zme nite' lowo'oi pe'qu' efuye' in hats na'l pe'qu' ewhe'ye'ye'? Akha' in lanamitij in luten pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, zme ham lekaxi'ik'ui pe' le'lijtsitjiyits?^{*} ²³Akha' in qi in liwqinhetji' kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i zme liwqinhet pa' Intata qu' otsipji' kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)?^{*} ²⁴Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pe' nite' judiol yit'ijets ul'ax ka' hii pa' Intata qe ta'h'i ewets* (Is 52:5) qe l'otsi'hipji'kii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).—^{*} ²⁵Qe yijaa'ija kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (Circuncisión)^{*} aka'an iye na'l pa' weju'hij qu' aqsiijkiiha pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa qu' nite'le aqsi'jhi'jkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, qa ham ne'weju'hij in hiwumtax axpa's (Circuncisión).^{*} ²⁶Hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (Circuncisión) qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, ma' qa hats hik lunyejei qu' hats naqsi'jijkkii kakha' yiwum laxpa's (Circuncisión).^{*} ²⁷Pakha' nite' judio qa nite' yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa tek'enle'ets pa' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nuten qe akha' in laqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa na'ltax e'm iye kekhewe' wenittaxij yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i qa nite'le l'ek'enets.^{*} ²⁸Qe nite judio ha'ne laxa, qa kakha' iye yiwu'm laxpa's ma' qa na'l na'aj jii'f'iji' ha'ne l'naj,^{*} ²⁹qe pa' yijaa'ija

^{*} 2:7 1Co 15:42,50,53; Lc 8:15; He 2:7; 10:36; 1P 1:7; Mt 25:46 ^{*} 2:8 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 2:3; Stg 3:14,16; 2Ts 12:12
^{*} 2:9 Ro 1:16; 8:35; Hch 3:26; 1P 4:17 ^{*} 2:11 Dt 10:17; Hch 10:34; 1Co 9:21 ^{*} 2:13 Mt 7:21,24; Jn 13:17; Stg 1:22
^{*} 2:14 Hch 10:35; Ro 1:19 ^{*} 2:15 Ro 2:27 ^{*} 2:16 Hch 10:42; 17:31; Ro 3:6; 14:10; 16:25; 1Co 15:1; Ga 1:11; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 2:8 ^{*} 2:17 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 ^{*} 2:18 Fil 1:10 ^{*} 2:20 Ro 3:31; 2Ti 1:13; Is 2:1-4; 42:6-7; 49:6 ^{*} 2:21 Mt 23:3-7 ^{*} 2:22 Hch 19:37 ^{*} 2:23 Mi 3:11; Jn 5:45; Ro 9:4 ^{*} 2:24 Ez 36:20-23; 2P 2:2 ^{*} 2:25 Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' l'aj l'aka'the'ei pa' loso'. ^{*} 2:25 Jer 4:4; 9:25 ^{*} 2:26 Ro 3:30; 8:4; 1Co 7:19; Ef 2:11
^{*} 2:27 Mt 12:41 ^{*} 2:28 Jn 8:39; Ro 9:6; Ga 6:15

yijati'j in judío pakha'an ta'lets pa' latawe'j, qa in yaqsiijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's qa ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo in tetli'jju' pa' latawe'j qa nite' ta'lets kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pakha'an in lunye'j aka'an qa nite' ene' jukhewle qu' ni'sinhetij qe pa' Intata hik pakhaa'ija in yi'sinhetij aka'an.*

3

Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij.

¹ Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej ¿lekpa' weju'lij in je'judio? ¿Qa lekpa' iye weju'lij kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)? ² Aka'an olots weju'lij pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qe yojo pa'aj in t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' judiol in tisij ekewe' le'lijei qu' naqsi'j.* ³ Ye'he hane'ej, pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' neqeku' ¿me yili'ijupi' pa' Intata pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nata'lets pekhewe'en in yeqeku'?* ⁴ Aka'an nite' hik aka' lunye'j. Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij yemjeetax pa' qu' nowotk'onletaxkii. Hik ta'lijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Akha' pa' Intata, yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij. Akha' lanaxij pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' hats it'ij.*

— (Sal 51:4)* ⁵ Qa pa'qu' injunye'je' in nite' jitatsa'then qu' les nanalitsesju' in yatsathen pa' Intata qa ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? ¿Me jiti't'ijju' qu' nite' nasini'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ijets qu' jinitanithen? (In f'anye'jek na'aj jukhew qe iyet aka' hit'ij.)* ⁶ Qu' jintit'ijju' qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata, aka'an nite' le'wis. Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je' ¿me leke' qu' nitanithen pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' epji'?* ⁷ Na'l pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' yiwejtitsi' qu' hikpa' nata'lets in na'letsju' pa' yijaa'ija ta'lets pa' Dios ma' qa t'ijafik'i in olots pe' yiwqinhetji', ¿qa inhats'ek qu' natstanithen pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' qu' yu'axe'?—* ⁸ ¿Inhats'ek in nite' yit'ij yijati'j: —Yape jitaqsiijkii pa' u'ax hats'inha qu' les qiy'e' pa' le'wis?— Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei in wotk'oni'lyijkii qa yit'ijets in hik aka' pa' k'inq'ijatsheni'lij. Qa hatsle jutsiqets qa yatsathenik'iha iye qu' nattanithenhetii.* ⁹ ¿Lekpa' jitafaakateji' iku'uj? Inekhwel in je'judio ¿me les jit'anipji' pekhewep? Nite'. Qe yekhweli'l hijatsheni'lij ne' judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye in i'nipji' pa' u'ax qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.* ¹⁰ Qa aka'an ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ham pa'qu' ewii'te' qu' natsathen, haamija.** ¹¹ *Ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets. Ham pa'qu' nowoo'oyha pa' Dioosija.* ¹² *Week ikik'i pakha' tujtseika' wit'ikheyi'j, hikpa' ta'lets in hats ham weju'li'ij enewe'en. Ham pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' yijaa'ija in te'wistax, haamija.* (Sal 14:1-3)¹³ *Pe' laqawjets hik lunyejei ne'ej nime'uk in qhofij. Lelepepits aqaqanhetsitsijkii pe'ye.* (Sal 5:9)*Pe' lejil na'li'm pa' q'oiq'oi ta'ti.* Sal 140:3 ¹⁴ *Topolij lejil pa' u'ax qa qi iye in ek'imii.* (Sal 10:7)¹⁵ *Pe' tefiyei iyits qu' nekuma'xii pa'qu' nilan.* ¹⁶ *Witwu'eye'jju' qa a'tax iye pa' i'nji' pe' t'ikhejei.* ¹⁷ *Nite' nikfe'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ta'lets pa'qu' wit'ikesimeya'xe'lekii.* (Is 59:7,8)¹⁸ *Nite' ewii'lij qu' na'nji' pe' taqamtikineyejeikii qu' ne'nijiweyiju'l pa' Intata.*— (Sal 36:1)

¹⁹ Qa inekhwel jinekfe'lets week kekhewe' went'ij (ley), in uja'xle in t'ejuyets pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' ekewe'en, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' niyetle, qe week qu' hats nitanit'etsletij in u'lets pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Qe ham pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' hats natsathen qu' nata'lets qu' naqsiijkii kekhewe' went'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Qe ekewe' went'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj ewi'le in t'ejuyets qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' witwu'ax.* ²¹ Kekhewe' went'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' ta'lets qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii hakha' qu' nata'lets yijati'j qu' jinilijju' pa' Intata hikha' ha' hayiits i'nji' pa'aj ekewe' went'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa nifel iye pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i.* ²² Hakha'an hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' ta'lets qu' nenli'jju' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye pa' Intata, week pakha' qu' nite' neqeku'ye' hakha'an. Qa weekle pa'qu' lunye'je'le.* ²³ qe week yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nafits pakha' yisu'untax pa' Intata qu' lunye'je' na'aj jukhew qa efu iye.* ²⁴ Qa hane'ej qa hats jiyatsathenket qa ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo in jiyilithinik'uikii pa' u'ax.* ²⁵ Pa' Intata yaqsiijkii qa week yi'wen ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa t'ilitfik'i pe' f'athits hats'inha pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'ets. Hik aka' ji'yethinij pa' Intata qe qa' jinenikfe'lets Lakha' in yatsathen. Lakha' in nite' eq'itaqsuna'x qa qi in notki'ets pa'aj qu' natjai pe' witwu'ets,* ²⁶ hats'inha qa' ji'nethinij

* 2:29 Fil 3:3; Col 2:11; Ro 7:6; 2Co 3:6; 10:18; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5 * 3:2 Dt 4:8; Sal 147:19; Ro 9:4; Hch 7:38 * 3:3 Ro 10:16; He 4:2 * 3:4 Lc 20:16; Ro 3:31; Sal 116:11 * 3:5 2Co 6:4; Ga 2:18; 3:15; Ro 4:1; 5:8; 6:19; 7:7; 8:31; 9:14,30; 1Co 9:8; 15:32 * 3:6 Ro 2:16 * 3:7 Ro 9:19 * 3:8 Ro 6:1 * 3:9 Ro 1:18-32; 2:1-29; 3:19,23; 11:32; Ga 3:22 * 3:10 Sal 53:1-3; Ec 7:20 * 3:19 Jn 10:34; Ro 2:9,12 * 3:20 Sal 143:2; Hch 13:39; Ga 2:16; Ro 4:15; 5:13,20; 7:7 * 3:21 Ro 1:2,17; 9:30; Hch 10:43 * 3:22 Hch 3:16; Ga 2:16,20; 3:22,28; Ef 3:12; Ro 4:5,11,16; 10:4,12; Col 3:11 * 3:23 Ro 3:9 * 3:24 Ro 4:4,16; 1Co 1:30; Ef 1:7; 2:8; Col 1:14; He 9:15 * 3:25 1Jn 2:2; 4:10; 1Co 5:7; He 9:14,28; 1P 1:19; Ap 1:5; Ro 2:4; Hch 17:30; 14:16

ha'ne lahats'ij in yatsathen pakha'an qa yatsathenket iye pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesús. ²⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ¿pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' nanamitij qu' hats netelli'jju'? Ham. ¿Inhats'ek in ham? ¿Me ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiiikii? Nite'. Qe pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo hikpa' ta'lets qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata. ²⁸ Qe yekheweli'l hats tsikfe'li'lets in ewi'He qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qu' jinili'jju' pa' Intata, qa nite' qu' jitek'entaxik'i eke' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets. ²⁹ Qa pa' Dios ¿me uja'xdi'ikii qu' leqe Diose' pekhewe' judiol? Qa ¿me nite' leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol? Ehe, leqe Dios iye pekhewe' nite' judiol. ³⁰ Qe yijaa'ija in ewi'He pa' Dios, hikpa' yatsathenket pakha' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' judiol qa pekhewe' nite' judiol. ³¹ ¿Me qa ikji' aka'an qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo? Nite', nite' hik aka' ikji'. Jitiwjutsiqen yijat'ij in na'l weju'hi'ij ekewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*

4

Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham.

¹ Qa hane'ej ¿pa'n qu' jintit'ij in t'ejuyets pa' yitanit'axij pa'aj pa' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham? ² Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nata'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen, pa' Abraham'ik'i qa leke'tax qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye' pe' yaqsiiikii qa teeste qek leke'ye'tax qek neniwqinhetets pa' Intata. ³ Qe ke' Intata le'ljei yit'ij: —*Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham.*— (Gn 15:6)* ⁴ Ehe, na'aj t'ithayii nite' hik lunye'j qu' lenistitsele pe'qu' lajale', testi'yij qe laja' in t'ithayii.* ⁵ Qa pakha'le qu' nite' nenithayikiye'taxij qu' natsathen qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata, hikpa' yatsathenket pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efu iye. Pa' nite' leqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata yatsathen pakha'an.* ⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' David'ik'i in iyetij iye pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' in le'wisi'mkii qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen qa nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii. ⁷ Pa' David qa yit'ij: —*Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' tewul'ets qa tit'oyipi' iye pe' tewul'ets.* ⁸ *Le'wisi'mkii pa'qu' ewi'le' in hats yiwu'mik'ui qa hats nite' neqjunu'etskii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pe' tewul'ets.*— (Sal 32:1,2) ⁹ Ha'ne witisaxi'mkii ¿me uja'xle qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe' judiol in yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión)?* ¹⁰ ¿Qa me nite' t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's? Hats jitepi'ye'ek'i iku'uj pa' Abraham in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)*

¹⁰ ¿Pa'n lahats'ij pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i? ¿Me hayiits in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' I'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i (circuncisión)? ¿Me i'nh'i in hats yisa'xii pa'aj? Nite'. In yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i hayiits pa'aj in mexe nite' yisa'xii pa' I'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹¹ Qa i'nk'ate tisiy pa'aj pa' Abraham qa yaqsiiikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe qa jutsiqaxi'ij in yi'sinhetijupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hik lunyejei iye qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yeqeku' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yi'wen in nite' yeqeku', ma' qa yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen enewe'en.* ¹² Qa pekhewe' yaqsiiikii kakha' circuncisión, lelets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i qa nite' ewi'He in yaqsiiikii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qe in yijayanij iye pakha' yaqwa'maxi'lik'i Abraham'ik'i in hayiits pa'aj qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa mente' yaqsiiikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's. ¹³ Pa' Intata yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netisij hatse' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj nite' ta'lets qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). Pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij, pa' Intata in yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets pekhewe'en yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'. ¹⁴ Qe qu' pekhewe'ye' yaqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qu' hik pekhewe'ye' qu' netesti'yij hatse' ha'ne sehe', qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij pa' nite' witqekuye'j qa in yiwjutsiqentaxi'm pa'aj aka'an pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' yeqeku' qekha hamtax iye ne'weju'hi'ij.* ¹⁵ Qa ¿lekpa' ek qu' net'ejuyets kekhewe' wenit'ij pa'aj (ley)? Qe in na'l pa'qu' leye' qa na'ljeek pa'qu' nattanithenheti. Qa in hamle pa'qu' leye' qa ham jeek

* **3:27** Ro 2:17,23; 4:2; 9:31; 1Co 1:29-31 * **3:28** Hch 13:39; Ro 9:31; Ef 2:9; Stg 2:20,24,26 * **3:29** Hch 10:34; Ro 9:24; 10:12; 15:9; Ga 3:28 * **3:30** Ro 4:11,16; 10:12; Ga 3:8 * **3:31** Lc 20:16; Mt 5:17; Ro 3:4; 4:3; 8:4 * **4:1** Ro 1:3; 1Co 1:31 * **4:3** Ga 3:6; Stg 2:23 * **4:4** Ro 11:6 * **4:5** Jn 3:33; Ro 3:22 * **4:9** Circuncisión ikji' yisa'xii qa yiwu'm lammi's pa' I'aj I'aka'the'ei pa' I'oso'. * **4:9** Ro 3:30 * **4:11** Gn 17:10-11; Jn 3:33; Lc 19:9; Ro 3:22 * **4:13** Ro 9:8; Ga 3:16; He 6:15,17; 7:6; 11:9,17; Gn 17:4-6; 21:17-18 * **4:14** Ga 3:18

pa'qu' not'otsipji'kii pekhewe' qu' nenittaxij.* ¹⁶ Hik ta'hijupi' in ewi'He pa' nite' inqekuye'jij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets qu' yijaa'ija qu' jinehisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj. Qa nite' uja'xe qu' net'ejujets aka'an pe' judiol nite' yegeku' pa' Intata in hikpe' yaqsi'j pa' ley, qe t'ejujets iye pekhewe' nite' judiol nite' yegeku' pa' Intata in hik lunyejei pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yegeku' pa'aj. Hikpa' Abraham'ik'i hik lunye'j qu' week jinta'lets inekhwel in nite' jitegeku' pa' Intata.* ¹⁷ qe in yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei: —*Yakha' hats k'eni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' elitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'lets'kii pe' witsetiikal.*— (Gn 17:5) Pakha' yit'ij aka'an hik pakhaa'ija pa' Dios nite' yegeku' pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i, hik pakha' leke' qu' netisij pe'qu' hixaxitse' pe'qu' hats nanaxtaxju' qa leke' iye qu' naqsiijkii pakha' qu' mexe ham pa'qu' ni'wen.* ¹⁸ In hats jutsitaxtax pa' hixaxitse', qa pa' Abraham qa nite' yegeku' qa qi in notki'lets pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe qa' hik lunye'je' qu' lilitse' pe'qu' olootse' ta'lets'kii pe' witsetiikal. Hik aka' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Abraham'ik'i in yit'ijets: —*Aka'an qu' lunye'je' pe'qu' nata' ewets.*— (Gn 15:5)* ¹⁹ Qa nite' yoqmositij in nite' yegeku' uk'i yemjeetax in wetwentax lete'm in hats lawa'ma'x qe hats k'esiyu'ets qu' cien (100) leqe'ninapitse' qa in ints'ateki' iye pe' lewhe'ye' Sara. ²⁰ Pa' Abraham qi in nite' yeqenijani' in nite' yegeku' uk'i pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j qa les in t'ijafik'i qa qi in yiwqinhet pa' Intata.* ²¹ Qii'ija in nikfe'lets pa' Intata in leke' qu' naqsiimijkii pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in *yi'sinhetijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham qe ta'lets in qi in nite' yegeku'.* (Gn 15:6)* ²³ Qa aka'an in we'nika'ajji' nite' ewi'He qu' net'ejujets pa' Abraham'ik'i,* ²⁴ qe t'eju inwets iye inekhwel, qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetijupi' iye qu' nit'ij inwets yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' jitegeku' hikpa' nihihnik' uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁵ Hikha' testi'yij pa'aj pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwul'ets, qa ila'xe iye qe qa' naqsiijkii qu' jinatsathenketik'ui pa' leqelinet pa' Intata.*

5

Je'le'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata.

¹ In jiyatsathenket pa' Intata ta'lets pa' nite' inqekuyejeijij ha' Jesucristo. Ma' qa je'le'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeijij hakha'an ta'lets iye in hats ju'uyetsji' pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata. Qa aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' naqam'inij. Ma' qa' je'le'sitsi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeiyik'ui qu' jinamii hatse' pa' le'wis letset pa' Intata.* ³ Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qu' jini'sinheti'mkii qe jiji'sinheti'mkii iye in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qe jinikfe'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa leesjeek t'ijafik'i in jet'uniju' pe' wekwek.* ⁴ Qa in jet'uniju' pe' wekwek qa jiyehisjek pa'qu' injunye'je', qa pa' injunye'j qa jiyehisjek pa' inwetjuntikineyejeiyik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.* ⁵ Qa pa' inwetjuntikineyejeiyik'ui qa nite' jijaqankii, qe pa' Intata yatsiiji'ju' pe' intawjets pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyehisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.* ⁶ Inekhwel in mexe hamtax leke'ye' qu' ji'hiye', ma' qa in yamets pa' hats lenjeyumtshenek in te'nilitju' ha' Cristo qa wa'mifi pe' ul'ets jukhew qa efuts iye.* ⁷ Jutsitax qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' ewi'l jukhewe' yatsathen. I'ni'hi qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nisu'un qu' nawa'mifi pa'qu' neteik'unei. ⁸ Qa inekhwel in mexe qi in jul'ets, ma' qa pa' Intata qa ji'yethinij in qi in jiyisu'uunija qa nukinju' ha' La's qu' nawa'm infi.* ⁹ Qa hane'ej in hats je'le'sitsi't wetju't iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo. Ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'hiye' hatse' qa' nite' jinamii'ii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ¹⁰ Qe in mexe l'ejuihifetstax'inij pa' Intata qa je'le'sitsi't wetju't qe ta'lets in wa'm infi ha' La's, qa in je'le'sitsi't wetju't ma' qa les in yijaa'ija qu' ji'hiye' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija ha' La's in ila'x iye.* ¹¹ Qa nite' ewi'He aka'an qe jitewqinhet iye pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hikha' ta'lets in je'le'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata.*

Pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Adán qa pa' ta'lets pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Jesucristo.

* **4:15** Ro 3:20; 7:7,10-25; 1Co 15:56; Ga 3:10 * **4:16** Ro 3:24; 9:8; 15:8 * **4:17** Jn 5:21; Is 48:13; 51:2; 1Co 1:28
 * **4:18** Gn 15:5; 17:5,17; 18:11; He 11:12 * **4:20** Mt 9:8 * **4:21** Ro 14:5; Gn 18:14; He 11:19 * **4:22** Ro 4:3
 * **4:23** Ro 15:4; 1Co 9:9; 10:11; 2Ti 3:16 * **4:24** Ro 10:9; 1P 1:21; Hch 2:24 * **4:25** Ro 5:6,8,18; 8:32; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; 1Co 15:17; 2Co 5:15 * **5:1** Ro 3:28; 5:11 * **5:2** Ef 2:18; 3:12; He 10:19-20; 1P 3:18; 1Co 15:1 * **5:3** Ro 5:11; 8:23; 9:10; 2Co 8:19; Mt 5:12; Stg 1:2-3; Lc 21:19 * **5:4** Fil 2:22; Stg 1:12 * **5:5** Sal 119:116; Ro 9:33; He 6:18-20; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ga 4:6; Tit 3:6 * **5:6** Ga 4:4 * **5:8** Ro 3:5; 8:39; Jn 3:16; 15:13 * **5:9** Ro 1:18; 3:25; 1Ts 1:10 * **5:10** Ro 8:34; 11:28; 2Co 5:18-20; Ef 2:3; Col 1:21; He 7:25 * **5:11** Ro 11:15; 2Co 5:18-20

¹² Pa' ewi'l jukhew hii Adán hikpa' ta'lets pa'aj in i'nk'a uiji'teje'm pa' ul'ax ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa pa' ul'ax qa ta'letsek in uiteje'm pa' witwamhi', hik ta'hijupi' in week wa'm qe week yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.* ¹³ Pa' ul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji' hayiits pa'aj na'l in mexe hamtax pa'aj kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa' ul'ax in ham pa'qu' leye'.* ¹⁴ Qa lunye'j ji'ij in week wa'm in ta'hii pa' Adan'ik'i qa yamijii pa' Moises'ik'i, week wa'm pekhewe' nite' yaqsi'jtaxiijkii pa' yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i in nite' tek'enets pa' ewi'l wenittaxij. Pa' Adan'ik'i hikpa' wetjeyumtshenijupi' hakha' Cristo in hats nam.* ¹⁵ Qa nite'le'leke' pa' ul'ax yaqsiijkii pa'aj pa' Adan'ik'i qu' jintawapjulentaxiju'l pa' jiyehishi'ij pa' Intata. Qe in ta'lets in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa naxju' pe' olots. Qa lesle in le'wis wiikfik'i pakha' leqifenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' ewi'l jukhew, Jesucristo pa' leqifenkeye'j inij in jiyehishi'ij iye qa yatsathen pe' olots.* ¹⁶ Qa nite'leke' iye qu' jintawapjulentaxiju'l pa' jiyehishi'ij pa' Intata pakha' nalit pa' lewul'ax pa' Adán. Qe pa' nalit pa' lewul'ax pa' Adán, pakha'an pa' witaxanithenkeye'j hikpa' ta'lets pa' ewi'l witwul'ax. Qa pakha'le' jitesti'ij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets pe' olots inwul'ets qe qa' jinatsathenket.* ¹⁷ Qe in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ewi'l jukhew qa ta'lets in na'l pa' witwamhi'. Qa nite'le' hik lunye'j in les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' olots testi'ij pa' qi' witqi'fenkeye'j qa in testi'ij iye ham laja'ye' qu' netetli'jju' ma' qa' iliy'e' qe ta'lets ha' ewi'l jukhew hii Jesucristo.* ¹⁸ Ye'ehe, pakha' ewi'l witwul'ax in hikpa' in taa'letsha in na'l pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' ene' week. Qa ka' yatsathen leqfenye'j lewek ha' ewi'l qa ta'letsek qu' natsathen ene' week qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x.* ¹⁹ Qe pa' ewi'l in nite' tek'enik'i pa' wenittaxijets qa hikpa' ta'lets pe' olots yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qa pakha'le' ewi'l in tek'enik'i pa' wenit'ijets qa hikpa' ta'letsek in olots pe'qu' natsathen hatse'.* ²⁰ Ka' ley in jitesti'yij qe qa' les net'ijaifk'i pe' inwul'ets, qa in les t'ijaifk'i pe' inwul'ets qa pa' Intata qa leesjeek in yiwu'm i'nk'uikii pe' inwul'ets* ²¹ hats'inha pa' witwul'ax in ta'lets pa' witwamhi', qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa nata'letsek qu' jintatsathen qe qa' nana'li'ne'm pa' witi'la'x nite' ham qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

6

Inekhewel hats jinaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax.

¹ Qa hane'ej zqa pa'n qu' jintit'ijju'? zYe' me jiti'ijju' qu' hasu'uj jinteli'ij in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa leesjeek net'ijaifk'i? ² jNite', nite' le'wis aka'an! Inekhewel in hats jiteli'ij pa' ul'ax qa hik injunyejei qu' jinanaxik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa zpa'n lunye'j qu' mexe ji'iyi'ijup iye? ³ zYe' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in week inekhewel hats jiwempulijijju' qe in ju'uujju' na'aj iweli' hik lunye'j in hats wa'm pa'aj ha' Jesucristo? ⁴ Hik ta'hijupi' in jiwempulijijju' ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' qa jitajkatiyihik'ui iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa in hats ila'x iye ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' qi' let'unha'x pa' Intata ma' qa inekhewel'ijek qa ink'ayikji'jek pa'qu' injunye'je'.* ⁵ Qe qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yijaaye'jija ek hatse' qu' hik injunyejeje' pa' lunye'j in hats ila'x iye pa'aj.* ⁶ Hats jini'kfe'lets pakha' hayiits injunye'j in we'neni'hi'pha'm ha' Cristo pe' cruz, hats'inha ha'ne ul'ax i'nesen' qa' natnaxi'yij pa' let'unha'xtax, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' le'linheye'inij pa' ul'ax.* ⁷ Qe na'aj hats wa'm qa hats nite' leke' qu' le'inek'i'ij pa' ul'ax.* ⁸ Qa qu' hats week jinanaxi'lju' ha' Cristo, qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija qu' jina'nijupkii hatse'.* ⁹ Inekhewel jini'kfee'letsha ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm iye pe' naxju' qa hats nite' leke' qu' nawa'm iye. Pa' witwamhi' hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' hakha'an.* ¹⁰ Qe hakha'an in wa'm, qe qa' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye. Qa in ila'x qa ila'xijup pa' Intata. ¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l me'neni'hi'ha qu' hik ejunyejeji'ij qu' anaxi'ik'uiju' pa' ul'ax, qa hikle' ejunyejeji'ij qu' i'iyi'ijup pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hijayani' ha' Jesucristo.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye qu' hasu'uj iwejini'ij pa' witwul'ax qu' netnek'enhe'yij ne' esenits'i' hik nekhewe' leke' qu' nawa'm, hats'inha qa'nte' ek'eni'hets pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. ¹³ Hasu'uj iye hisi'ij pa' witwul'ax qu' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits

* **5:12** Gn 2:17; 3:6,19; 1Co 15:21,22,56; Ro 5:19,21; 6:23; Stg 1:15 * **5:13** Ro 4:15 * **5:14** Os 6:7; 1Co 15:45 * **5:15** Hch 5:11 * **5:16** 1Co 11:32 * **5:17** 2Ti 2:12; Ap 22:5 * **5:18** Ro 4:25 * **5:19** Ro 11:32; Fil 2:8 * **5:20** Ro 3:20; 6:1; 7:7; Ga 3:19; 1Ti 1:14 * **5:21** Ro 5:12,14; 6:23; Jn 1:17 * **6:1** Ro 3:5,8; 6:15 * **6:2** Lc 20:16; Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24 * **6:3** Mt 28:19; 1Co 1:13-17; 12:13; Ga 3:27; Hch 2:38; 8:16; 19:5 * **6:4** Col 2:12; 3:10; Hch 2:24; Jn 11:40; 2Co 5:17; 13:4; Ro 7:6; Ga 6:15; Ef 4:23-24 * **6:5** 2Co 4:10; Fil 3:10; Col 2:12; 3:1 * **6:6** Ef 4:22; Col 3:9; Ga 2:20; 5:24; 6:14; Ro 7:24 * **6:7** 1P 4:1 * **6:8** 2Co 4:10; 2Ti 2:11 * **6:9** Hch 2:24; Ap 1:18 * **6:11** Ro 7:4,6; Ga 2:19; Col 2:20; 3:3; 1P 2:24

ne' esenitsi'l pa' nite' yatsathen. Mewetisi'lij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji'i' qu' hats eni'yi'lik'ui'pha'mkii pe' naxju, hats'inha qa' nanatkiniji' ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l pa' yatsathen, *¹⁴ qe pa' witwu'l'ax hats nite' leke' qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l'ej qe hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l'epji' kekheve' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' yijat'ij in yatsat'etsi'l'epji'.

Toxik'i mexe lelinheyi'l'ej pa' ul'ax.

¹⁵ Qa hane'ej ζme qa' jintaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax in hats nite' yatsat'ets'inipji' kekheve' wenit'ij hats we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qe pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hikpa' yatsat'ets'inipji' yijat'ij? Nite', nite' le'wis aka'an. *¹⁶ ζMe nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets na'aj lewethisi'lij qu' ek'eni'lik'i pa'qu' nit'ij ewets in pakha'an lelinheyi'l'ej? Qa hik lunye'j qu' ek'enets pa' ul'ax qa' hikpa' nata'lets qu' awa'm, qa qu' ek'enle'ets pa' Intata qa' hikpa' natsathenket. *¹⁷ Le'wisij pa' Intata, qe ekheweli'l' in mexe lelinheitaxi'l'ej pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l' in l'ek'eni'lik'i kekheve' l'ijatsshenheti'yi'lij. *¹⁸ Qa in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa hats yatsat'etsi'l'epji' pa' yatsathen. *¹⁹ Ekheweli'l' hit'ihij'e' ekewe' nite' jutsitsesik'i qe jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'l'ets. Ekheweli'l' toxik'i mexe letisi'lij ne' lewekwekits ne' esenitsi'l' in lelinheyij pa' ul'ax. Ma' qa les in qi in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa hane'ej qa' mewetisi'lijha qu' natsat'etsi'l'epji' pa' yatsathen hats'inha qu' aqsi'ij'lijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. *²⁰ Qe in mexe lelinheyi'l'ej pa' ul'ax, nite' yatsat'etsi'l'epji' pa' yatsathen. *²¹ ζLekpa' l'ata'lijets pekheve' laqsiiikii pa'aj hane'ej lewepinik'iki? Ham. Qe pa' l'aka'the'ju' kekheve' wekwek pakha'an witwamhi'. *²² Qa hane'ej in hats l'ewejinhetiyilik'uifik'i pa' ul'ax qa hats yatsat'etsi'l'epji' pa' Intata, ma' qa hats laqsi'ij'lijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' aka'an, qa hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. *²³ Qe pa' l'aja' pa' witwu'l'ax pakha'an witwamhi', qa pakha'le' jiyehishi'ij pa' Intata ham l'aja'ye' pakha'an witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets in ewii'lija ju'uniji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. *

7

Yejeyumtshenijupi' ne'ej tewhe'yeiju'.

¹ Yejejets, k'efeli't'm hane'ej in t'ejuyets pekheve' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' leye'. ζMe nite' lenikfe'li'l'ets na'aj ewi'l' jukhew in mexe ila'x qa mexe tek'enets pa'qu' nit'ij na'aj ley? *² Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek na'aj ley in yit'ijets ne'ej efu iwhe'yele' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij in mexe ila'x pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa in hats wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley in t'ejuitaxets pa' lewhe'ye'. *³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' pe' efu qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' in mexente' wa'mtax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ma' qa pekhe'en qa hikpe' pekheve' lenqiyits "wo'oi jukhew." Qa in hatsle wa'm pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'tax, pekhe'en qa hats ikik'uifik'i pa' yittaxij pa' ley. Ma' qa qu' lewhe'ye'yi'ij pakhape' iye qa hats nite' pekheve' lenqiyits "wo'oi jukhew" qe hats wa'm pa' hayiits lewhe'ye'tax. *⁴ Qa hik ejunyejeji'i' iye yejejets, in hats lanaxilik'uiju' pa' ley qe ta'lets in la'ni'l'ij'iteje'm pa' l'esen'ha' Cristo hikha' ila'xik'ui pa'aj pe' naxju' hats'inha qa' aqsi'ij'lijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. *⁵ Qe inekhewel toxik'i in mexe tenek'enhei inij kakha' ul'ax injunyejei qa kekheve' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hik kekheve' ta'lets in les yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax ene' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits, qa pe' jitaqsiiikii qa ewi'le in weju'lij pa' witwamhi'. *⁶ Qa hane'ej qa hats hik injunyejei qu' hats jinanaxik'uiju' in tenek'enheitax inipji' kekheve' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ma' qa hats ju'ukik'uifik'i. Ma' qa hats jit'ithay'i'ij pa' Intata qa jitatkin pa' ink'ayik int'unha'x ta'lets in in'initiji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa nite' ta'lets kekheve' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). *

Pa' inwatlanheyejeji'kii pa' ul'ax.

⁷ Qa hane'ej ζlekpa' jitungti qu' nakji' aka'an? ζMe jitungti qu' ul'etse' kekheve' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley)? Nite', nite' leke' aka'an. Qe qek hamitse' kekheve' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qekha nite' netsikfe'letaxets pa' lunye'j pa' ul'ax. Axe'm yakha' tees qek netsikfe'ltaxets in nite' le'wis qu' jintesu'un qu' jinatsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape', qa hik aka'le ka' yit'ij ka' ley in yit'ij: —Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'. — *⁸ Pa' ul'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsatkin qa hisu'untax qu' natsat'axij

* **6:13** Ro 7:5; 12:1; Col 3:5; 2Co 5:14; 1P 2:24 * **6:14** Ro 5:17,18,21; 7:4,6; Ga 4:21 * **6:15** Ro 6:1; Lc 20:16 * **6:16** Ro 6:23; 11:2; 1Co 3:16; 5:6; 6:2-3,9,15-16,19; 9:13,24; Jn 8:34; 2P 2:19 * **6:17** Ro 1:8; 2Co 2:14; 2Ti 1:3 * **6:18** Jn 8:32; Ro 8:2 * **6:19** Ro 3:5 * **6:20** Mt 6:24 * **6:21** Jer 12:13; Ez 16:63; Ro 1:32; 5:12; 7:5; 8:6,13; Ga 6:8 * **6:23** Mt 25:46; Ro 5:21; 8:39 * **7:1** Ro 1:13 * **7:2** 1Co 7:39 * **7:4** Ro 6:2; 8:2; Ga 2:19; 5:18; Col 1:22 * **7:5** Ro 6:13,21,23; 8:8-10; 2Co 10:3 * **7:6** Ro 2:29 * **7:7** Lc 20:16; Ro 3:5; 4:15; 5:20; Ex 20:17

na'aj nite' tsatsat'axij, qe in ham pa'qu' leye' qa hik lunye'j qu' hame' pa'qu' witwu'axe' qe ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' witwu'axe'.^{*} ⁹ Na'l ka' lahats'ij in na'l ye'm pa' witi'a'x qa nite' leke' qu' netnek'enheiyj ka' ley. Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netnek'enheiyj ka' ley, ma' qa pa' u'ax qa niipha'm qa yakha' qa hawa'm. ¹⁰ Qa ka' ley in t'ejuixats qu' yi'axe' qa ju'f qa tseka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.^{*} ¹¹ Qe pa' u'ax yiwq'axinik'i kakha' ley ma' qa tsaqankii qa yaq'alyij qe i'nijji' ka' ley.^{*} ¹² Ma' hayits, kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa week ewilei kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) ta'lets pa' Intata, week ekewe'en yatsathen qa le'sits iye.^{*} ¹³ Qa in le'sits kekhewe'en zme qa ikji' qu' neshisj pa' witwamhi'? Nite', nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Pakha'le u'ax tsehisij pa' witwamhi' in yiwq'axinik'i kekhewe' le'sits wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) hats'inha in ta'lets ka' ley qa jinikfee'letsha pa' lunye'j pa' u'ax in u'aaxija.^{*} ¹⁴ Jinikfe'lets kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) in le'sits qe ta'lets pa' Intata qa yakha'le qa yu'ax qe hata'lets ene' jukhewle. Yakha' heinine' pa'aj qa hik lunye'j qu' le'inek'eyij pa' u'ax.^{*} ¹⁵ Nite' tsikfe'lets pa' lunye'jkiiha kakha' yijunye'j, qe nite' haqsiijkii na'aj hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii. Qa na'aj nite' hisu'untax hutentax qu' haqsiijkii qa hik na'aj qa haqsiijkii.^{*} ¹⁶ Qa in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, ma' qa tsikfe'letsha in le'siitsija kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). ¹⁷ Qa nite'le yakha' qu' nata'f yiwets in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii. Pakha'le u'ax i'nyitji' hikpa' ta'lets. ¹⁸ Qe tsikfe'lets yakha', ha'ne yese'nle te'eme, in hamji' pa'qu' le'wise', qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' le'wise' qa nite'le leke' qu' haqsiijkii.^{*} ¹⁹ Ma' qa nite' haqsiijkii pa' le'wis hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, qa pa' u'ax nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii qa haqsiijkii. ²⁰ Ye'ehe in haqsiijkii pakha' nite' hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii, qa ikji' in pakha'le u'ax in i'nyitji' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa nite' qu' yakhaa'yi'ija qa haqsiijkii. ²¹ Ma' hats tsikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkiiha, qe in hisu'untax qu' haqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa pa' u'ax in i'nyitji' qa niyejinik'uikii.^{*} ²² Qa pakha'le te'weiju' hikpa' yitawe'j qa yi'sinheti'mkii in yisu'uunija kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij pa' Intata (ley).^{*} ²³ Qa na'le iye kakhap tsikfe'lets in lunye'jkii kakha'an pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n. Qa pa' yisu'un ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n watlani'kii pa' yisu'untaxek pa' yaqjamtikineye'jkii qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ophe'l pa' u'ax i'nyitji'.^{*} ²⁴ i'Ya'ha'nus yijaat'ij! zLekpa' qu' netswejinik'uifk'i pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' lewekwekits ha'ne yese'n, hik ha'ne yese'n wa'm hatse'!^{*} ²⁵ i'Pa' Intata hikpa' qu' netswejinik'uifk'i! Qa hit'ijets le'wisij pakha'an in tsiwejinik'uifk'i qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' aka' lunye'jkiiha ekewe'en, aka'an: pa' yitawe'j tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata (ley) qa ha'nele yese'n i'nji' pa' u'ax qa tsijuf'taxij qu' haqsiijkii pa' u'ax.^{*}

8

Jitaqsi'ijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats ham pa'qu' lantanithenkeye'je' pekhewe' hats ewi'l i'ni'h' ha' Jesucristo, hikpe' nite' yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.^{*} ² Qe pa' Espiritu jiyelisij pa' witi'a'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, jiyiwejinik'uifk'ikii in jiyophe'taxju' pa' u'ax in'initi' ma' qekha jineka'xtaxii pa' witwamhi'.^{*} ³ Qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' weju'lij qu' ji'nukinik'uifk'ikii pa' u'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) nite' t'units qe ta'lets ene' i'nesenits. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata Dios in nukinju' ha' ewi'le in Laa'sija qa hik l'eseninyejei enewe' wit'esenits yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax qe qa' newetishi'ij qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj le'wis inq'a'met ofrenda qu' nawa'mifi pe' witwu'ets, qa hik aka' lunye'jkii pa' Intata in leke' qu' niwamhitik'i pe' inwu'ets.^{*} ⁴ Ma' qa leke'ye' qu' jitaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley) qa hats nite' jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.^{*} ⁵ Qe pekhewe' yatsat'etsipji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, qa ewi'le in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Qa pekhewe'le yatsat'etsij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa ewi'le'ek in yijamti'ets pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.^{*} ⁶ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'jkii in ewi'hi' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an qa witwamhi'. Qa pakha'le witaqjamtikineye'jkii

* 7:8 Ro 3:20; 1Co 15:56 * 7:10 Lv 18:5; Lc 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 * 7:11 Gn 3:13 * 7:12 1Ti 1:8 * 7:13 Lc 20:16 * 7:14 1Co 3:1; 1R 21:20,25; 2R 17:17; Ro 3:9; 6:6; Ga 4:3 * 7:15 Jn 15:15; Ga 5:17 * 7:18 Jn 3:6; Ro 8:3 * 7:21 Ro 8:2 * 7:22 2Co 4:16; Ef 3:16; 1P 3:4 * 7:23 Ro 6:19; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1; 1P 2:11 * 7:24 Ro 6:6; 8:2; Col 2:11 * 7:25 1Co 15:57 * 8:1 Ro 5:16; 8:9-11,34,39; 16:3 * 8:2 1Co 15:45; Jn 8:32,36; Ro 6:14,18; 7:4 * 8:3 Hch 7:18; 13:39; He 2:14,17; 4:15; 10:1-2; Ro 7:18; Fil 2:7; Lv 5:6-7,11; 14:31; Is 53:10 * 8:4 Lc 1:6; Ro 2:26; Ga 5:16 * 8:5 Ga 5:19-25

in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo qa witi'ha'x qa witi'ikesimeya'x iye.* ⁷ Qe pa'qu' witaqjamtikineye'je'kii in ewi'hi'i' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits pakha'an l'ejuhiife'ej pa' Intata, qe nite' yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yittaxij pa' Intata (ley) qa in yisu'untax qu' naqsiiikii qa nite'le leke' qu' naqsiiikii.* ⁸ Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata.* ⁹ Qa ekhewelli'il qa nite' tenek'enhe'yi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits qe tenek'enhe'yi'l ej yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu qu' yijaayi'ija qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' nite' na'ne' ji'teje'm pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' yatsat'axij hakha'an.* ¹⁰ Ne' esenits'i'l hane'ej wa'm qe ta'lets pa' ul'ax. Qa pekhewe'le eqe'spirituli'l qa nite' wa'm qe ta'lets pa' yatsathen, qu' na'ni'l etji' ha' Cristo.* ¹¹ Qa pa' Leqe'spiritu pakha' ni'hi'nik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesus pe' naxju' qu' na'ni'l etji', qa' hik pakhaayi'ija iye Espiritu ni'hi'nik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Cristo pe' naxju' qu' netisij hatse' pe'qu' ilaxitse' ne' esenits'i'l hik kekhewe' nite' yape. Qa ekwe'en week ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo in i'ni'l etji'*. ¹² Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, na'l pa' jiatayajaxti'yijets qu' jintaqsiiikii, qa nite'le pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits ¹³ qe qu' natsat'etsi'l ej pa' yisu'un pa' ul'ax i'nji' ene' i'nesenits, qa' anaxi'lju' hatse'. Qa qu' natsat'etsi'l ej pa' Espiritu Santo qa' week neluts naqsiiikii qu' ilani'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' ne' esenits'i'l, ma' qa' i'liyi'il hatse'.* ¹⁴ Qe week pekhewe' yojo'ok'oi pa' Leqe'spiritu pa' Dios, pekhewe'en letis pa' Intata.* ¹⁵ Qe ekheweli'l nite' l'estiyili' pa'qu' esprituye' qu' nata'lets qu' hik ejunyejeyi'l qu' e'witi'nhayi'il ma' qa' e'nijiwe'yi'li'm iye pa' Intata, qe l'estiyili' yijat'ij pa' Espiritu yaqsiiikii in letis'i'l ej pa' Intata. Qa ha'ne Espiritu hik ha'ne iye ta'lets in jiti'ijets pa' Dios: —jTata!—* ¹⁶ Qa hik ha'ne iye ha'ne Espiritu yikfeliitetsa pa' intawe'j in yijaa'ija in letis'inij pa' Intata.* ¹⁷ Qa in letis'inij, ma' qa week ewile inekhwel qu' nana'l pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse'. Pa' Intata jiyehisij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsij in lunye'jek pa' testi'yij ha' Cristo. Qe qu' ha'neyi'ij qu' week jintaats'e'ehij hakha'an pe' wekwek ma' qa' jintestiiijjek hatse' pa'qu' inuk'eleji' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in hats testi'yij pa' luk'eeji'ha'.

Pa' tahats'ij qu' hats jintewejinhetiite hatse'.

¹⁸ Qe humti pakha' jitesti'yij hatse' qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i hatse' qa nite' leke' qu' neweju'liju'l qu' jintawapjulentaaju'l aka' hane'ej injunyejei in jitaats'e'ej pe' wekwek.* ¹⁹ Qa week pe' laqsiiijiu' pa' Intata, hats qi in notkitaxets qu' ne'twenhetiitax pe' letis pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Qe week ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats we'neni' pa'aj qu' les jutsitaxi'im pa'qu' nisu'untax, qa nite' lekhwelle qu' ne'neni'i' aka'an qe pakha' yeni' qu' hik aka' lunyeje'ye' hikpa' ta'lets, qa yentaxik'uyi' pa'aj pa'qu' lewetjuntikineyejeyi'ik'ui.* ²¹ Ha'ne week sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts qu' netwejinhetiyik'ui'fik'i hatse' in nophe'lju' pa' witwamhi' ha'ne sehe' ipji' hats'inha qu' na'ni'ji'teje'm hatse' pa' qi lesaxitsi'mkii qu' hats netwejinhetiite hatse' pekhewe' letis pa' Intata.* ²² Jinikfe'lets ha'ne sehe' epji' pe' jukhew qa efuts iye in mexe tik'etij in yaats'etaxij pe' wekwek in lunye'jek ne'ej yfu qe naqalkeyu'*. ²³ Qa nite' uja'xle enewe'en qu' naats'e'ej ekwe'en, qe inekhwel iye in hats na'l in'e'm pa' Espiritu Santo in hikpa' yojole qu' jintesti'yij qa' netke'lenju' hatse' pekhewep, hik injunyejei iye in jitaats'e'ej iye in hik lunye'j qu' jintik'etij in jiti'otki'ets pa' tahats'ij qu' jineka'xtax pakha' hats jutsiqax qu' jinaqsi'j qa' letitse'enij ma' qa' jinehisij pe' ink'aihitis i'nesenits.* ²⁴ Qe kakha' inwetjuntikineyejeyi'ik'ui' hikka' ta'lets in hats ji'lii. Na'aj jiwetjuntitaxik'ui in hats jite'wen ma' qa' hats ham pa' inwetjuntikineye'jtaxik'ui. ¿Pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' no'notki'ik'ui pa'qu' hats nana'li'm? ²⁵ Qa qu' ji'nt'otki'ik'ui pakha' mexe nite' jite'wen qa hasu'uj qu' ji'nitaqsunijup in jiti'otki'ik'ui.* ²⁶ Qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa' jini'fen in jiti'otkikii qe nite' jet'units, qe nite' jini'nikfe'lets lekpa' le'wisju' qu' ji'niyinijets pa' Intata qa pakha'le Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' iyin inipji', hik l'anye'j na'aj tik'et in iyin inipji' nite' leke' qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pe' yit'ij.* ²⁷ Qa pa' Intata in hikpa' yejelijupkiha week pe' intawjets, ma' qa' nikfe'lik'i pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa'

* **8:6** Ga 6:8; Ro 6:21 * **8:7** Stg 4:4 * **8:8** Ro 7:5 * **8:9** Jn 14:17,23; 1Co 3:16; 6:19; 2Co 6:16; 2Ti 1:14; Ga 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Jn 4:13 * **8:10** Jn 17:23; Ga 2:20; Ef 3:17; Col 1:27 * **8:11** Hch 2:24; Ro 6:4 * **8:13** Col 3:5 * **8:14** Ga 3:26; 5:18; Os 1:10; Mt 5:9; Jn 1:12; Ro 9:8,26; 2Co 6:18; 1Jn 3:1; Ap 21:7 * **8:15** 2Ti 1:7; He 2:15; Ga 4:5,6; Mr 14:36 * **8:16** Hch 5:32 * **8:17** Hch 20:32; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Ef 3:6; Fil 3:10; Tit 3:7; He 1:14; Ap 21:7; 2Co 1:5,7; Col 1:24; 2Ti 2:12 * **8:18** 2Co 4:17; 1P 4:13; 5:1; Ro 1:5; Col 3:4; Tit 2:13 * **8:19** Fil 1:20; 1Co 1:7; Col 3:4; 1P 1:7,13; 1Jn 3:2 * **8:20** Sal 39:5; Ec 1:2; Gn 3:17; 5:29 * **8:21** Hch 3:21; 2P 3:13; Ap 21:1 * **8:22** Jer 12:4,11 * **8:23** Nm 15:17-21; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 1:22; 5:2,4; Ga 5:5; Ro 5:3; 7:24 * **8:24** 1Ts 5:8; Tit 3:7; Ro 4:18; 2Co 5:7; He 11:1 * **8:25** 1Ts 1:3 * **8:26** Mt 20:22; 2Co 12:8; Jn 14:16; Ro 8:15-16; Ef 6:18

Espíritu Santo qe pa' Espiritu Santo in iyiniipji' pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qa iyini'mets pakha' hats yisu'un pa' Intata qu' lunyejeje'.

Ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Cristo.

²⁸ Ye'ehe, hane'ej hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in jojo'ok'oi qa yaqsi'ij'mju' eke' wekwek pekhewe' qu' nana'l leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata. Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pekhewe'en qa' naqsi-ijikii pa' yisu'un.* ²⁹ Qe pa' Intata, pekhewe' hayiits nikfe'lets pa'aj qu' nijayan hatse', in nikfe'lets qu' nijayan hatse' ma' qa yisu'un iye qu' hik lunyejeje' hatse' pa' lunye'j ha' La's, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' pa' jojo in la's qa inekhewelle qa i'nmts, qa week pe' olots inefefetsipji' iye.* ³⁰ Pekhewe' hayiits jutsiqax qu' net'ekumiiij', pakha'an qa taya'yijji'. Qa in taya'yijji' qa yatsathenket. Qa in yatsathenket qa yiwqinhetji'.* ³¹ ¿Qa pa'n qu' jintumti aka'an? In hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in ini'fe'ej, ¿lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' nanax inji? * ³² Pa' Intata in nite' yisu'un qu' niyejin ine'm yemejetax in ewi'He in Laa'staxija qe yisu'un yijat'ij in jiyehisij qu' nawa'm'inf. ¿Qa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinehisi'ij pekhewe' hats wekwekde? * ³³ ¿Lekpa' jukhew qu' leke'ye' qu' nanaxij pekhewe' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata in nifeltaxiikii qu' ul'etse'? Qe pa' Intata hikpa' jiyatsathenket.* ³⁴ ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' jinitanithen? Qe ha' Jesucristo hats wa'm'inf, qa ila'xle iye, qa i'ni' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata qa hik hakha' iyet'inipji'.* ³⁵ ¿Lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo? ¿Me pe' wekwek jitaats'e'ej? ¿Me pa' wittawje'mete'? ¿Me qu' jintawitjaxtii? ¿Me pa' yipku'? ¿Me qu' ham pe'qu' inqhinataye'? ¿Me in iftsaxets pe'ye'? ¿Me i'nhi' pa'qu' nenqek'uyu'unij? Week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata.* ³⁶ Kakha' wit'iyinheye'j we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Akha' ta'l ewets in week nehuts yaqamijikii qu' natsaxi'ju'. *Hik leqfenyeyi'lyij ne'ej kots'etets qe wetka'xii na'aj tenqek'uwet.*— (Sal 44:22)* ³⁷ Qa nite'le nax'inij ekewe'en, inekhewel yijat'ij les qi wiikfik'i pa' jinaxij ekewe'en, qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inj ha' Cristo.* ³⁸ Qe yakha' tsikfee'letsha in nite' leke' qu' ji'nitonimets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata pa' witwamhi', pa' witi'la'x ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' na'l hane'ej qa pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qa pe' qits witt'unhaxits,* ³⁹ pekhewe' na'l pa' toxpha'm qa pekhewe' na'l pa' toxijju' qa week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' laqsiijiu' pa' Intata week ekewe'en nite' leke' qu' ji'nitontaxi'mets pa' leqsu'unka'x inj pa' Intata. Hikpa' leqsu'unka'x inj jiyikfelitets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

9

Pa' Intata t'eku'miiji' pe' Israel.

¹ Yakha' hijayan ha' Cristo qa pa' Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' tsoksi'wenkeninijha in tsikfe'lets in yijaalija ekewe' qu' hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii,* ² yakha' na'l ye'm pa' qi yikameta'xkii qa week nehuts heka'xkii pa' qi a'tax ³ qe qi'ija in hisu'untaxija qu' hi'fenij qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo hekhewe' yejefeetsija in judiol hik enewe' hataa'letsha inye'j'uletax qek na'nyi'pji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios, inye'j'uletax iye qek yitoxi'imets ha' Cristo.* ⁴ Enewe'en helits pa' Israel'ik'i. Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' enewe'en qu' naqsi'ij' qa helitsi'ij. Pa' Intata lakhaa'ija pa'aj in we'nethintaxets qa hikle lunye'j na'aj q'olpha'm ma' qa jojo'ok'oi'kii. Qa lakha' iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm pe' lawa'mhitsik'i na'aj yiwjutsiqeni'm qa i'n'ake qa tisij iye pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' naqsiikii qa yika'ajji' (leyes). Qa tisij iye pa'aj pa'qu' leqfenyeye' lewek qu' net'ejujyets in yijayan pa' Intata. Qa lakhaa'ija iye pa'aj in nifelji'ji'm kekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj t'ejujyets ha' Cristo.* ⁵ Hik enewe' taa'letsha pa'aj pe' wetshetk'ewi'l qits inaqwa'mhitsik'i, pa' Abraham qa pa' la's Isaac qa pa' la's pa' Isaac, Jacob. Qa pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ejujyets aka' i'neseninyejei qa ta'hji'ju' pa'aj ha' Cristo, hikha' Dios ene' week. Week nehuts neniwqinhetji'ha hakha'an. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).* ⁶ Ye'ehe, yakha' in hit'ijets in qi in tsika'metenhetkii enewe'en in nite' yijayan

* **8:27** Sal 139:1-5; Lc 16:15; Hch 1:24; Ap 2:23 * **8:28** Ro 9:24; 11:29; 1Co 1:9; Ga 1:6,15; 5:8; Ef 1:11; 3:11; 2Ts 2:14; He 9:15; 1P 2:9; 3:9 * **8:29** Ro 9:23; 11:2; 1Co 2:7; 8:3; 15:49; 2Ti 1:9; 1P 1:2,20; Ef 1:5,11; Fil 3:21; Col 1:18; 3:10; 1Jn 3:2; He 1:6 * **8:30** 1Co 2:7; 6:11; Jn 17:22; Ro 9:23 * **8:31** Ro 3:5; 4:1; Sal 118:6; Mt 1:23 * **8:32** Jn 3:16; Ro 4:25; 5:8 * **8:33** Lc 18:7; Is 50:8-9 * **8:34** Ro 5:6-8; 8:1; Hch 2:24; Mr 16:19; He 7:25; 9:24; 1Jn 2:1 * **8:35** Ro 2:9; 1Co 4:11; 2Co 4:8; 11:26-27 * **8:36** Hch 20:24; 1Co 4:9; 15:30-31; 2Co 1:9; 6:9; 11:23; Is 53:7; Zac 11:4,7 * **8:37** Jn 16:33; 1Co 15:57; Ga 2:20; Ef 5:2; Ap 1:5 * **8:38** 1Co 3:22; 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22 * **8:39** Ro 5:8; 8:1 * **9:1** Ro 1:9; 2Co 11:10; Ga 1:20; 1Ti 2:7 * **9:3** Ex 32:32; 1Co 12:3; 16:22; Ga 1:8,9; Ro 1:3; 11:14; Ef 6:5 * **9:4** Ex 4:22; 40:34; Ro 8:6,15; 1R 8:11; Ez 1:28; He 9:1,5,6; Gn 17:2; Dt 4:13-14; 7:6; 14:1; 29:14; Lc 1:72; Hch 2:39; 3:25; 13:32; Ef 2:12; Sal 147:19 * **9:5** Hch 3:13; Ro 1:3,25; 11:28; Mt 1:1-16; Jn 1:1; Col 1:16-19; 2:9

ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa in nite' yijayan nite' ikji' qu'nte' yija'ye' pe' yit'ij pa' Intata. Kakha' lunye'jkiiha kakha'an in nite' week pe' ta'lets pa' Israe'l'ik' qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata qu' Israe'l'*.
 7 Qa nite' iye week qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pe' taa'taxetsha pa' Abraham'ik'i, qe ke' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —Pe'qu' nata't ewets hatse' ewi'le qu' nata'lets na' Isaac.— (Gn

21:12)* 8 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' lelets pa' Intata nite' ta'lets pakha' nekfik'i in hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets in nekfik'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pakha' nekfik'i yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' nenekfik'i.* 9 Qa aka'an ka' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Hik qu' tahats'i'ij pakhap ininqap ha'ne tahats'ij qu' hetpil iye, qa ne' ewhe'ye' Sara' qa' hats nana'l pa'qu' ta'se'.— (Gn 18:10,14) 10 Qa nite' ewi'le aka' lunye'jkii qe pe' Rebeca iye testi'yij pe' wetsjukji' qa pa' latata hikpa' pa' inaqwa'ma'xik'i Isaac.* 11 In mexente' yamets qu' nenekfik'i qa in mexente' iye yaqsiiikii pa'qu' le'wise' i'nti' qu' ul'axe', qa qu' jutsiqaxe' pa'qu' net'eku'mi' pa' Intata, nite' ta'lets pa'qu' naqsiiikii enewe'en, qe pakha'le qu' nisu'un pa' Intata.* 12 Pa' Intata qa yit'ijets pa'aj pe' Rebeca: —Pa' omeh'e' qu' netnek'enhe'yijji' pa' ajit.— (Gn 25:23) 13 Qa yit'ij iye ka' we'nika'ajji': —Hisu'un na' Jacob qa nakha'le Esa'u qa nite' hisu'un.

— (Mal 1:2-3) 14 Qa pa'n qu' jitumti aka'an? Qe' ye' me jitumti qu' nite' natsathene' pa' Intata? jNite', nite' leke' aka'an! 15 Pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i: —Yakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' hi'fen, qa' netsq'eletij iye pakha' qu' hisu'un qu' netsq'eletij.— (Ex 33:19)

16 Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' weju'lij pa'qu' nisu'unletax ene' jukhew qa nite' weju'lij iye pa'qu' qi qu' nithayikitax iye qe ewi'le yijat'ij pa' Intata pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ni'fen.* 17 Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' Faraón: —Yakha'le in ta'lyiwets in e'wittata'aj qe qa' nek'inq'ethinij pa' yit'unha'x, qe qa' weeke' iye ha'ne sehe' qu' nimp'i'ye'ej qa' nensfel ka' yii.

— (Ex 9:16) 18 Ye' ehe, in yit'ij aka'an ma' qa hats jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in neq'eletij pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' ne'nq'eletij, qa yit'unhet iye latawe'j pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nit'unhet latawe'j.* 19 Qa akha', hane'ej i'ndi' qu' it'ij yiwets: —Qa inhats'ek pa' Dios qu' nets'itutshentaxets qu' haqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, in ham pa'qu' neweju'liju'l pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Dios? —* 20 Qa yakha' qa' hit'ij ewetsek hane'ej: —Qe lek akha' jukhew in littaxijets pa' Dios ekewe'en? Qe me leke' pe'qu' kamusiye' qu' nit'ijets pakha' yaqsiiikii: “Inhats'ek aka' eqfeny'e'yij” —* 21 Pakha' naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil, pa' oloq'oi ewi'le qa yejehi'jkii pa'qu' leqfenyeyeyi'ij in naqsi'jju' pe' kamusil. Na'l pekhewe' qu' net'ejuyets pe' patunits qa pe' t'ejuyets in week neluts tanatkinhei.* 22 Pa' Dios nite' itaqsunijup qu' ni'nq'ethinij pa' qi lawak qa pa' qi let'unha'x, ma' qa inye'jlu' in yiwewinle nite' naqatsit'ij pekhewe' hats jutsiqetstax qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.* 23 Aka'an yaqsiiikii qe qa' nenikfe'lets in na'l pa' qi witisax pa' i'ni' pa' Intata pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' ni'fen, hik pekhewe' hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' nejutshenets pa' qi witisax'ikii.* 24 Enewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata enewe'en inekhewel qa nite' i'nuja'xle in je'judiol qe week iye pekhewe' nite' judiol.* 25 Hik aka' yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata pa' ewi'l profeta'ik'i hii Oseas qa yika'ajji' t'ejuyets pe' nite' judiol in yit'ij: —Hit'ijets hatse' qu' “yitset'i'ij” pekhewe' nite' yitsettax, qa' hit'ijets iye qu' “hisu'un” pekke' nite' he'yeku'mtaxijji'. (Os 2:23)* 26 Qa pa' hats ta'ni'ti' in yit'itij ewets pa' Intata: “Ekheweli't nite' k'eyitset'it” qa' nenit'itij ewets hatse': “Enewe'en lelets pa' Dios nite' wa'm.” — (Os 1:10)* 27 Pa' Isaias'ik'i iyetij iye pa'aj in t'ejuyets pe' Israel qa yit'ij: —Yemjeetax qu' olotse ne' Israel lelets qu' hik lunyejeye'tax na'aj isa'x totkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli', qa nite'le olots pe'qu' itiy'e',* 28 qe pa' Intata yaqsiiikii hatse' ha'ne sehe' epji' pekhewe' hats yit'ijets pa'aj, qa qu' hats namets qu' naqsiiikii qa' aje'el qu' week naqsiiikii qa yif'elitte iye.— (Is 10:22-23) 29 Pa' Isaias'ik'i qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pa'qu' lunyejeye'kii pe' Israel: —Pa' Yatsat'axij pe' week oq'ophetinislets wa's lelets qu'nte' nenejete' uja'xe' ene' inejefets, qekha hats hik injunyejeye'tax pe' Sodoma leletsik'i qa pe' Gomorra leletsik'i iye in ham pa'qu' amane'.

— (Is 1:9)* 30 Qa pa'n qu' jintit'ijju' in t'ejuyets aka'an? Aka'an ikji' pekhewe' nite' judiol in nite' wo'taxii pa'qu' natsathen, qa yamle'ets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qe ta'lets in nite'

* 9:6 Nm 23:19; Jn 1:47; Ro 2:28-29; Ga 6:16 * 9:7 Jn 8:33,39; Ga 4:23; He 11:18 * 9:8 Ro 4:13,16; 8:14; Ga 3:29; 4:28; He 11:11 * 9:10 Ro 5:3; Gn 25:21 * 9:11 Ro 4:17; 8:28 * 9:14 Ro 2:11; 3:5; 2Cr 19:7; Lc 20:16 * 9:16 Ga 2:2; Ef 2:8 * 9:17 Faraón ikji' wittata'a' pa' sehe' Egipto. * 9:18 Ex 4:21; 7:3; 9:12; 10:20,27; 11:10; 14:4,7; Dt 2:30; Jos 11:20; Jn 12:40; Ro 11:7,25 * 9:19 Ro 3:7; 11:19; 1Co 15:25; Stg 2:18; 2Cr 20:6; Job 9:12; Dn 4:35 * 9:20 Ro 2:1; Job 33:13; Is 29:16; 45:9; 64:8; Jer 18:6; 2Ti 2:20 * 9:21 Is 64:8; Jer 18:6 * 9:22 Ro 2:4; Pr 16:4; 1P 2:8 * 9:23 Ro 2:4; 8:29; Ef 3:16; Hch 9:15 * 9:24 Ro 3:29; 8:28 * 9:25 1P 2:10 * 9:26 Mt 16:16 * 9:27 Is 28:22; Gn 22:17; Ro 11:5 * 9:29 Stg 5:4; Dt 29:23; Is 13:19; Jer 49:18; 50:40; Am 4:11

yeqeku'.³¹ *Qa enewe'le Israel in wo'taxii pa' yatsathen qa yiyayantax kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley), ma' qa nite' yamets pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata.*³² *¿Qa inhats'ek enewe'en in nite' yamets pa' yatsathen? Qe in wo'taxii qu' hila'xe' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye, ma' qa lekhwel'le in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' numtitax qu' nata'hjets pa'qu' hila'xe', qa hik ta'hjupi' in nite' t'eku'miju'l kakha' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinta'hjets pa'qu' in hila'xe'.*³³ *¿Qe pa'qu' nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats na'l'im pa' hila'x, qe ha' Cristo hikha' hik hune'j qu' hats jina'nq'axijjipi' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*⁵ *Pa' Moises'ik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nowo'ojii pa'qu' hila'xe' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' (ley), qa' week qu' naqsiijijkiiha kekhewe'en hats'inha qu' ila'xe'.*⁶ *Qa pakha'le witi'la'x ta'lets pa' nite' witgekuye'jij ha' Cristo qa yit'ijek: —Hasu'uj numti pa' atawe'j qu' nit'ij: “¿Lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's?”* (Is 28:16)^{*}

10

Pe' Israel ewi'He in yaqsiijiki pa'qu' nis'u'unte.

¹ *Yegefets, pakha' yiyinheye'jii pa' Intata kakha' les qi in hisu'untax kakha'an, qu' nana'l'im pa' witi'la'x pe' week Israel letlets.* ² *Tsikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in yisu'untax qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa'n hune'j qu' nijayan.*³ *Qe nite' nikfe'lets pa'n hune'j pa' Intata qu' naqsiijiki qu' netisij pa'qu' hila'xe' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa efuye' iye, ma' qa lekhwel'le in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' numtitax qu' nata'hjets pa'qu' hila'xe', qa hik ta'hjupi' in nite' t'eku'miju'l kakha' jiyelistaxij pa' Intata qu' jinta'hjets pa'qu' in hila'xe'.*⁴ *Qe pa'qu' nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats na'l'im pa' hila'x, qe ha' Cristo hikha' hik hune'j qu' hats jina'nq'axijjipi' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley).*⁵ *Pa' Moises'ik'i yika'ajji' pa'aj pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nowo'ojii pa'qu' hila'xe' kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' (ley), qa' week qu' naqsiijijkiiha kekhewe'en hats'inha qu' ila'xe'.*⁶ *Qa pakha'le witi'la'x ta'lets pa' nite' witgekuye'jij ha' Cristo qa yit'ijek: —Hasu'uj numti pa' atawe'j qu' nit'ij: “¿Lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's?”* (Dt 30:12) (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenka'xju' pa' Cristo?)⁷ *i'nli' qu' nit'ij: “¿Lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju'?”— (ikji', ¿lekpa' qu' namiiju' pa' le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' qu' nenka'xik'uipha'm pa' Cristo pe' naxju'?)*⁸ *Qa ¿pa'n ikji' ha pa' neqit'ijineyu'uj pa' Moises'ik'i in yit'ij ekewe'en? Aka' neqit'ijineyu'ujha aka'an: —Eke' wi'tljei hats metits e'm, hats i'nji' na' eji' qa pa' atawe'j iye.— Eke' wi'tljei hik ekewe' k'inq'ijatsheni'hj qe qa' nana'l in'e'm pa' nite' witgekuye'j.*⁹ *Qe qu' nit'ij na' eji': —Ha' Jesús hikha' Yatsat'axyij— qa pa' atawe'j iye qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i pa' Intata in nihinik'uipha'm pa'aj ha' Jesús pe' naxju', ma' qa' ila'xe'.*¹⁰ *Qe pa' atawe'j qu' numtii'ija nite' yeqeku'uk'i ma' qa hats latsathen, qa na'le eji' qu' netetfelij, ma' qa' hats jutsiqax in hats ila'x.*¹¹ *Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nte' jeek natqanhetiyekii hatse'.*— (Is 28:16)¹² *Qe ham pa'qu' pakha' hune'je' judio qa pe' nite' judiol, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Yatsat'axij ene' week, qi pa'qu' netisij hatse' week pe'qu' niyinii,*¹³ *qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' niyinijets hila'xe' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ila'xe'.*— (Jl 2:32)¹⁴ *¿Qa pa'n qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' niyinijets aka'an in hikha' nite' nek'enheyu'ets? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenyejeji'ij qu' netk'enets in nite' impi'yelij hakha'an? ¿Pa'n qu' leqfenyejeji'ij iye qu' nepiye'ek'i in ham pa'qu' nenfelim eke' wi'tljei?**¹⁵ *Qa ¿pa'n qu' leqfenyejeji'ij iye qu' nenfel eke' wi'tljei qu' nite' net'ukinheti'yi'ij qu' nenfel? Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —jHayits qa le'wis nekhewe' neka'x ke' le'sits wi'tljei!—* (Is 52:7)¹⁶ *Qa nite'le week qu' net'eku'miju'l ekewe' le'sits ink'aihits wi'tljei. Qa hik ta'hjupi' pa' Isaias'ik'i in yit'ij: —Yatsat'axyij, ¿lekpa' qu' hats numti qu' yijaali'ija eke' henfel'i?—* (Is 53:1)¹⁷ *Ma' qa hik ta'hjupi' in ewi'He qu' jintepiye'ek'i ke' wi'tljei, ma' qa'nte' jinteqekuye', qa eke' qu' jintepiye'ek'i wi'tljei hik ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo.*¹⁸ *Qa yakha'le qa' k'afaakani'l, ¿me mente' lepi'ye'elik'i ke' wi'tljei? ¡Nite'! Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hats lepi'ye'elik'i, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Week ha'ne' sehe' yamiji' pa' la'x, qa yamii iye pe' les in totsii.*— (Sal 19:4)¹⁹ *Qa ewi'hij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan, ¿me nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj ne' Israel? ¡Nikfe'lets! Pa' Moises'ik'i hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in nifel aka' F'anye'j pa'aj pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' haqsiijiki qu' eqemtsheni'letsii ekhweli'l judiol nekhewe' witsetitstax qa nite'le hik hune'jei qu'*

* 9:30 Ro 1:17; 3:21; 9:14; 10:6; Ga 2:16; 3:24; Fil 3:9; He 11:7 * 9:31 Ro 10:2,20; 11:7; Is 51:1; Ga 5:4 * 9:32 1P

2:6,8 † 9:33 Sión hii iye pa' Jerusalén. † 9:33 Pe' ute ikji' Cristo. * 9:33 Ro 5:5; 10:11; Is 8:14 * 10:2 Hch 21:20

* 10:3 Ro 1:17 * 10:4 Ro 3:22; 7:1-4; Ga 3:24; 4:5 * 10:5 Lv 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ez 20:11,13,21; Ro 7:10 * 10:6 Ro

9:30; Dt 9:4 * 10:7 Dt 30:13; Lc 8:31; He 13:20 * 10:8 Dt 30:14 * 10:9 Mt 10:32; Lc 12:8; Ro 4:24; 14:9; 1Co 12:3;

Fil 2:11; Hch 2:24; 16:31 * 10:12 Ro 3:22,29; Hch 10:36 * 10:13 Hch 2:21; 7:59 * 10:14 Ef 2:17; 4:21; Hch 8:31;

Tit 1:3 * 10:15 Nah 1:15; Ro 1:15; 15:20 * 10:16 Ro 3:3; Jn 12:38 * 10:17 Ga 3:2,5; Col 3:16 * 10:18 Ro 1:8;

Col 1:16,23; 1Ts 1:8

witsetitse' qe nite' nıkfe'lyiwets. Yakha' qu' haqsııjkii iye qu' nawakanini'ıkii pa'qu' witset'e in nite' nıkfe'ltaxıywets.— (Dt 32:21)*²⁰ Qa i'nk'ale pa' Isaias'ik'i qa nite' niıjıwei in nıfel pa'aj pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata in yit'ij:—Hats tsi'wen nekhewe' nite' wotaxyii. Henethinets nekhewe' nite' inaqaakantaxyiikii.— (Is 65:1)*²¹ Ma' qa nıfel iye pa' l'anye'jets pa' Intata ne' Israel qa yit'ij:—Miıtsju' in hi'ttaxıjets k'eewe yikoyeı na' ewi'ı witset nite' nek'enheyu' qa ewi'ıe in yısu'un qu' naqsııjkii pakha' takha'ıe in yısu'un qu' naqsııjkii.—(Is 65:2)

11

Pe' mexe amaneyij pa' Intata pe' Israel teitets.

¹ Qa week ekewe'en qu' nek'inaqfaakanij: İMe hats yili'ij pa' Intata in t'eku'mtaxiıjı' ne' Israel? Nite', aka'an ham İeke'ye'. Qe yakha' iye ye'israel teite', yakha' iye hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i qe pe' yaqwa'mhıtsik'i ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i.* ² Pa' Intata nite' yili'ij ne' Israel, qe hikne' hayiıts t'eku'miıjı' pa'aj. İYe' me nite' İenıkfe'li'lets ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Elias'ik'i in nıfeletspha'm pa' Intata in ul'ax pa' yaqsııjkii pe' Israel? Qa yit'ij.* ³ —Yatsat'axyij, hats nilanju' ke' İenıkıntax profetas, qa noptetju'kii iye kekhewe' yeıutshentaxets pa'qu' İeqisit'e'ej (altar). Hats ye'ewi'ıe in yaman qa hats neqek'ıyuyıj iye.— (1R 19:10,14)*⁴ Qa İpa'n yit'ij in yeku'l pa' Intata? —Hats haqsı'ııjup qu' natsıayan hekhewe' wetsıuk tatsai mıı (7.000) jukhew hikhe' nite' wonokok'enıfi na' witeqsi'nq'al Baal.— (1R 19:18)⁵ Qa hik İunye'j iye hane'ej, in na'l pe' mexe amanei t'eku'miıjı' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fen.* ⁶ Ye'ehe, in ta'İe'ets pa' İeqi'fenkeye'j in t'eku'm i'ni', ma' qa' hats nite' ta'lets pa'qu' İintaqsı'ıtaxııjkii, qe qu' nata'lets pa'qu' İintaqsııjkii in t'eku'm i'ni', qa pa' İeqisiteltax'ıınj qa hats nite' hik İunye'je' qu' İeqisit'e'.* ⁷ Qa İpa'n ikji' aka'an? Pe' Israel nite' yi'wen pa' wo'taxiıkii, qa pekhewe'İe t'eku'miıjı' pa' Intata qa yi'wen, qa pekhewepİe qa yit'unhet İatawıets pa' Intata, ma' qa İes in yaqsı'ııjkiiha pa' yısu'unİe.* ⁸ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata tııj pa' İunyejeı ma' qa hik İunyejeı ne'ej hats imaa'ju'ha, pe' İotoı hik İunyejeı qu' nite' ni'wenekii qa pe' İekfiı qa hik İunyejeı qu' nite' nepıye'ye'kii. Qa aka'an yamıjıı hane'ej ha'ne İahats'ij.— (Dt 29:4)*⁹ Qa pa' David'ik'i qa yit'ijek: —Pa'qu' İeqe İe'wis neııye' İısu'un qu' İeniwqe'İeti'ij enewe'en, qa İısu'un iye qu' İalankı'ye'İı'ıfi, qa qu' İantanıthenkeye'İı'ij iye. ¹⁰ Noo'yi'imkii ne' İotoı hats'ınha qa' nite' ni'wene'kii, it'ij İufum İ'anul hats'ınha qa' pakhaıyı'ij qu' nite' natsathene' ne' İ'anul.— (Sal 69:22-23)

Yeıeyumtshenıjupı' pe' İakjil pe' wit'enkıju' najkak olıvo.

¹¹ Qa ewi'İij iye qu' nek'inaqfaakan. İMe in yılanıfi pe'ye' qa' hats nite' neniyeıpha'mkii iye? Nite', aka'an nite' İeke'. Qe pe' İudiol in yaqsııjkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa yıja'İe qa na'İı'm pe' nite' İudiol pa' wıİıİax, hats'ınha pe' İudiol qa' netqemtsenıjıtskii.* ¹² Pe' Israel in yaqsııjkii pa' ul'ax qa pa' Intata qa tııj ha'ne week sehe' epji' pa' qı İeqi'fenkeye'j. In nite' yaqsııjkii pa' yıttaxıj pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa tııj pe' nite' İudio pa' qı İeqi'fenkeye'j. Qa pe' İudiol qu' hats week ne'eku'mıju'ı hatse' qa' naqsııjkii pa' yit'ij pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa İeesjeek qu' niıatshenıfı'ı pa' İeqi'fenkeye'j.* ¹³ Qa hane'ej qu' İit'İij ewets ekheweli'ı nite' İudiol. Yakha' in ya'apostoli'ı epji', qı in İiwqınhetji' aka' yıthayıjıkt,* ¹⁴ qe İısu'untax qu' haqsııjkii qu' hats netqemtshenı'ı ewetskii hekhewe' yeıefeetsıja in İudiol, hats'ınha qu' İeke'ye' qu' İiıye' pe'qu' uıa'xe'.* ¹⁵ Pa' Dios in hats t'oqowe'yıju'ı pe' Israel, qa aka'an qa yaqsııjkii qu' İe'sıtsı'ı wetju'ı pa' Dios ha'ne week sehe' epji'. Qa qu' İesıtsıtaxı'ı wetju'ı pa' Intata ne' Israel, nekhewe'en in hik İunyejeıtax qu' nanaxju', ma' qa' İiıye'.* ¹⁶ Qe in İe'wisı'm pa' Intata pa' yoıo İok'opİe, ye'ehe, qa ikji' qu' İe'wise'ııimek iye week pa' İıtuıı'İe'. Qa in İe'wisı'm pa' İefıtsıts qa' İe'sıtsı'ııimek iye week pe' İakjil pe' najkak olıvo.*¹⁷ Qa na'İİe pe' weniwqalıtik'i pe' İakjil pe' najkak olıvo wit'enkıju'. Pa' ewi'ı pekhewe' weniwqalıtik'i qa yaya'ıı' pa' İakjı' pe' nite' wit'enkıju' olıvo. Pa' İakjı' pe' nite' wit'enkıju' İıkpa' akha' in nite' e'İudio, ma' qa İenıqatıj ewets pe' wit'enkıju' qa İakjıets pa' yımax İıts'i pa' İefıtsıts pe' olıvo wit'enkıju'.* ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'İıjupı', hasu'ıj umtı qu' İes anıjıı' qu' e'İe'wise' pekhewe' İakjıİtaxıja pe' najkak. Qa qu' eıunye'je' aka'an, İenıkfelıtsıts in nite' akha' qu' İııj İıts'ıye'

* **10:19** Ro 11:11,14 * **10:20** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * **11:1** 1S 12:22; Jer 33:24-26; Lc 20:16; 2Co 11:22; Fil 3:5 * **11:2** 1S 12:22; Sal 94:14; Ro 6:16; 8:29; 1P 1:2 * **11:3** 1Ts 2:14 * **11:5** 2R 19:4; Ro 9:27 * **11:6** Ro 4:4 * **11:7** Mr 6:52; Ro 9:18,31; 11:25; 2Co 2:14 * **11:8** Is 29:10; Mt 13:13-14 * **11:11** Hch 28:28 * **11:12** Ro 11:25 * **11:13** Hch 9:15 * **11:14** Gn 29:14; 2S 19:12-13; Ro 9:3; 1Co 1:21; 7:16; 9:22; 1Ti 1:15; 2:4; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:5 * **11:15** Ro 5:11; Lc 15:2,32 * **11:16** Pe' najkak olıvo wit'enkıju', ikji' pe' İudiol. * **11:16** Nm 15:17-21; Neh 10:37; Ez 44:30 * **11:17** Jer 11:16; Jn 15:2; Ef 2:12-13

pa' lefitets qe pa' lefitets hikpa' nelisij yijat'ij pa' lits'i.* ¹⁹ Akha' nite' judio i'ndi' qu' it'ij yijat'ij: —Weniwqalitik'i pe' uja'x lakjil hats'inha qu' heteniqatets.—* ²⁰ Qa yijaa'ija aka'an. Qa weniwqaliti'ik'i qe inqeku', qa akha' in weniqatij ewets qa' matjanithenij in nite' l'inqeku'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj meniwcqinhetij e'nijiwe'yipji' yijat'ij.* ²¹ Qe pa' Intata qu' nite' niwejine'hi'i pekhewe' lakjiltaxija pe' najkak, qa'nte' jeek newejine'hi'i. ²² Je' qeku'nek, pa' Intata in qi in eq'iltinhetsax qa its'iyoptoxde iye. Yitanithen pekhewe' yili'ijju' in nite' yeqeku'tax, qa akha'le qa neq'elet'ej qu' nite' iliyi'ij in nite' leqeku', qa qu' ilih'i'ij in nite' leqeku'tax qa' netenisa'xji'ij eyek.* ²³ Qa qu' nilih'i'ij pa' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en, qa' neteniqatets iye, qe pa' Intata yiya'yij qu' neniqatets iye.* ²⁴ Qe in akha' pakha' lakji' pe' najkak olivo nite' wit'enkiju', qa leteniqatle'ets pe' olivo wit'enkiju' nite' lata'taxets. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' les nite' jutsitaxe' pe' weni'saxtaxik'i qu' neteniqatets iye pe' najkak ta'lets. Qu' netihinhetiitax pe' Israel.

²⁵ Yejefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets aka' nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'letsha pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nite' umtiyi'il qu' hats week enikfe'li'lets. Pe' Israel hane'ej na'le' pe' yit'unhet pe' latawjets qa' naamli'ijii pa' l'axkathe'ej qu' uja'xe' pe'qu' nite' judiole'.* ²⁶ Qa qu' hats nametsji' pa' uja'x pe' nite' judio, ma' qa' weeke' pe' Israel qu' netihinheti, in l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Na' witsset Si6n (Jerusal6n) qu' nata'hi hatse' pa' Eqitna'x, qa' nenit'ijji' week pa' ul'ax i'ntaxji' ne' Jacob (Israel) letis.* ²⁷ Hik aka' hiwjutsiqeni'm nekhewe'en qu' hihu'mtaxik'ui pe' lewu'lets.— (Jer 31:31-34)* ²⁸ In t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei, pe' Israel qa' l'ejuhihifetsij pa'

Dios qe ta'hi'l ewets qa pakha'le Dios qa yisu'un qe ta'lets in t'eku'miiji' pe' laqwa'mhitisik'i.* ²⁹ Qe pa' Intata nite' yepilet i'nk'ui iye pa'qu' hats jinehisij, qa nite' yili'inij iye in hats tayai inijji'.* ³⁰ Qa hik lunye'j ekheweli'l toxik'i nite' laqsiihikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej pa' Intata qa nelisi'ij pa' leq'ilta'x qe ne' Israel nite' tek'enets.* ³¹ Hane'ej ne' Israel hik lunyejei ka' ejunyejeji'l toxik'i, nite' tek'enets pa' Dios, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nelisi'ij pa' leq'iltiye'j. Qa hane'ej hatse' qa' lekhwel'eku'nek ne' Israel qu' netisij pa' Intata pa' leq'iltiye'j. ³² Pa' Intata yaqsiihikii qa nophe'iju' ene' week qe nite' impiyel, hats'inha qa' nethinij pa' leq'iltiye'j ene' week.* ³³ iHayits qa ham l'aka'the'ye' in qi in le'wis pa' leq'ifenkeye'j pa' Intata! iHayits qa ham l'aka'the'ye' pa' hikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek qa pa' hikfeliya'xets pa'qu' naqsiihikii! iHayits qa ham leke'ye' qu' jinenikfeliyu'taxets pa' laqamtikineye'jkii qa pa'qu' nanqaqsijkinuyu'jkii iye!*

³⁴ *Le'le'pa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? Qa le'le'pa' iye qu' nijatshenijki pa'qu' wekweke'?* (Is 40:13-14)* ³⁵ *Le'le'pa' iye qu' natatkinhenets qa' i'nk'ale nepiletets iye?* (Job 35:7) ³⁶ Qe week ta'lets pa' Intata, week laqsiihijju' qa week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets. Lakha' neniwcqinhetij'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Am6n).*

12

Pa' yijaa'ija lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' itupi'leni'letsha ne' esenitsi'l qu' mewethiisi'hijha pa' Intata qu' hik ejunyejeji' il na'aj ofrenda in ewi'He in t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Hik aka' qu' ejunyejeji' il qu' ewi'le'le' qu' metjutsheni'lets pa' Intata qa qu' qiyi'ija iye qu' nesu'uni'l. Aka'an hik aka' ka' yijaa'ija in lunye'j qu' jintajayan pa' Intata.* ² Hasu'uj enegjeyu'utijets pa' lunye'j ha'ne' sehe' epji', i'nk'aihiti'l yijat'ij pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii qe hik aka' ta'lets in ink'ayik pa'qu' injunye'je'. Qa aka'an qa hik aka' qu' nikfeliti'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, ikji' pa' le'wis, qa pa' yi'wejujenij qa pa' ham ul'axi'ik'uyi'.* ³ Aka' yithayjikit ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata hik aka' qu' nata'lets qu' hit'ihij ewets week ewilei ekheweli'l aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les giye'ji', nikesimeni' yijat'ij pa' hats luk'e'uju'l pa' testi'yij nite' leqekuye'j tisij pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qe hik lunye'j ha'ne' i'nese'n in olots ene' lewekwekts qa week ewilei yeqet'etsijju'kii t'ejuyets. ⁵ Qa hik injunyejei inekhwel in jo'lots in jintajayan ha' Cristo qa hik injunyejei na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n. Qa week pa'qu'

* **11:18** Jn 4:22 * **11:19** Ro 9:19 * **11:20** Ro 5:2; 12:16; 1Co 10:12; 2Co 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1P 1:17 * **11:22** Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:2; He 3:6,14; Jn 15:2 * **11:23** 2Co 3:16 * **11:25** Ro 1:13; 16:25; 11:7; 12:16; Mt 13:11; 1Co 2:7-10; Ef 3:3-5,9; Lc 21:24; Jn 10:16 * **11:26** Is 59:20-21 * **11:27** He 8:10,12 * **11:28** Ro 5:10; 9:5; Dt 7:8; 10:15 * **11:29** Ro 8:28; 1Co 1:26; Ef 1:18; 4:1,4; Fil 3:14; 2Ts 1:11; 2Ti 1:9; He 3:1; 2P 1:10 * **11:30** He 7:21 * **11:32** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22-23 * **11:33** Ro 2:4; Ef 3:8,10; Col 2:3; Job 5:9; 11:7; 15:8 * **11:34** Job 41:11; Jer 23:18; 1Co 2:16 * **11:36** 1Co 8:6; 11:12; Col 1:16; He 2:10 * **12:1** 1Co 1:10; 6:20; 2Co 10:2; Ef 4:1; 1P 2:5,11; Ro 6:13,16,19; He 13:15 * **12:2** 1P 1:14; Mt 13:22; Ga 1:4; 1Jn 2:15; Ef 4:23; 5:10,17; Tit 3:5; Col 1:9 * **12:3** Ro 1:5; 11:20; 15:15; 1Co 3:10; 7:17; 15:10; Ga 2:9; 2Co 10:13; Ef 3:7-8; 4:7; 1P 4:11

ewi'le' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n ti'jets pekhewep lewekwekits.* ⁶ Week ewilei inekhwel nite' lunyejei wetju'l pe' jitesti'yij ham lajale' ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netesti'yij in profeta, qa' nanatkin in luk'e'ek pa' hats luk'e' pa' testi'yij.* ⁷ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' net'ihinijkii, qa' net'ihinijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen, qa' ni'nq'ijatshen.* ⁸ Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' ninaxkakk'in, qa' ninaxkakk'in. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij in t'ihin, qa' lees nanhin pa'qu' net'ihinij. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa' nejeehik'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pa'qu' netesti'yij qu' net'iftits, qa' hasu'uj qu' na'tinhetje'm leju's, le'wisi'imkii yijat'ij.*

Pa'qu' injunye'je' in jitajayan pa' Jesucristo.

⁹ Qu' mewet-su'uni'l yijaayi'ija, hasu'uj aqan'i'ikii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' wetsjuk'e ejusitsi'ih. Uteeni'ha pa' ul'ax, qa pa' le'wis qa' ik'eyilijha qu' isu'uni'l.* ¹⁰ Mewet-su'uuni'ha qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha. Week ewilei ekhweli'l iwqinheti'l pa'qu' e'jefeyi'ihiji' pa' Intata qe hats e'witjefeyeek'ilha.* ¹¹ Hasu'uj e'qinyetetsi'ikii pa'qu' ithayiki'ih, et'unitsi'ikii yijat'ij qa' imeheti'lji' qu' ithayi'yi'hi'mkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹² E'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' nata'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyeje'yik'ui, me'nt'unheti'hiju'l qa' hasu'uj itaqsu'ni'hijup pe' wekwek laats'e'etij, hasu'uj antapi'ihii qu' iyini'l.* ¹³ I'feni'hij pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' inefjetsipji' pa' Intata. Eneqjunu'ulij qa' lisi'hij iye lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'hik'ui.* ¹⁴ Aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' le'wise' pe'qu' nawitjtaxi'l. Iyini'hiji'kii qa' hasu'uj qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe'qu' anyejeji'ihij.* ¹⁵ E'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qu' le'sitsi'ikii pekhewep. Mapi'ju' qu' napju' pekhewep.* ¹⁶ Ewi'l pa'qu' aqjantikineyeje'yik'ii. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise'ju' pa'qu' numti qa' pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye', a'qapitsi'ih'i'kii yijat'ij pekhewe' wenit'ijets in u'eetslekii. Qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' numti qu' les lenikfe'lets wekwek qa' pekhewepe' qa' nite'ye'.* ¹⁷ Hasu'uj aqa'taj'iyihij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe' qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Menethinijets ene' week qu' aqsi'ihijkii pa' le'wis.* ¹⁸ Qu' leke'ye', qa' aqsi'ihijkii pakha' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsi'ih'i'mijkii ene' week jukhew qa' efuts hats'inha qu' ikesimen hi'ikii.* ¹⁹ Yejejets, hasu'uj qu' ekhwel'e'hi' qu' anqa'tjayu'ulkii, iwejini'hij yijat'ij pa' Intata qu' nitanihen, qe ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij pa'aj pa' Intata, yit'ij: —*Yakha' qu' haiqa'tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.*— (Dt 32:35)* ²⁰ Qa kakhap we'nika'ajji' iye qa' yit'ij: —*Pa'qu' na'napjtaxt e'm, qu' niyipkun qa' tisij pa'qu' netuj. Qu' ne'niyayu' qa' tisij pa'qu' ta'e. Qu' hik aka' eafenye'ji'ij ma' qa' hik lunye'j qu' enipji'kii leita' pe'qu' l'ofololitse' tujje'm qe qi qu' niwepinhetkii pa' lunye'j in nite' le'wis.*— (2R 6:22)* ²¹ Hasu'uj nanax'e'j pa' ul'ax, aqsi'ihijkii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qa' anaxij pa' ul'ax.

13

Pa'qu' injunyejeji'ij pe' tenek'enhei.

¹ Week jitewqinhet pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhei, qe ham pa' qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Intata pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' hane'ej letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'jju'.* ² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' net'ejujiju'l pe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei ma' qa' hats t'ejujiju'l iye pa' Intata qe hikpa' yaqsi'jju'. Qa week pekhewe' qu' net'ejujiju'l aka'an qa' nattanithenhetii.* ³ Qe pe' tenek'enhei nite' t'ejujyets qu' nijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsi'ihijkii pa' le'wis, qe t'ejujyets yijat'ij qu' nijiweikitkii pekhewe' yaqsi'ihijkii pa' ul'ax. *Ze' Me' hisu'un qu' ham ijiweyaxi'iju'lkii pe' tenek'enhei? Aqsi'ihijkii pa' le'wis hats'inha qa' ne'sinhetij.* ⁴ Qe pa' Intata yaqsi'ihijkii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei qe qa' ne'jehijets pa' ul'ax. Qa qu' aqsi'ih'i'jkii pa' ul'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' e'nijiweiki, qe pe' tenek'enhei na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' natanithen qe pekhewe'en t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata ma' qa' yitanithen pa'qu' naqsi'ihijkii pa' ul'ax.* ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj hami'ik'ui qu' jintek'enets pekhewe' tenek'enhei, hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le' qu' jine'nijiweyets qu' jitanithen, qe les le'wis iye qu' ham jintoksi'wene' pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' jintaqsi'ihijkii.* ⁶ Pa' Intata hikpa' yaqsi'ihijkii pekhewe' letsetitits pe' tenek'enhei, qa' hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' jintajaninkii pe'

* **12:5** 1Co 10:17,23; 12:20,27; Ef 4:12,25 * **12:6** 1Co 7:7; 12:4,10; 1P 4:10-11; Hch 13:1 * **12:7** Hch 6:1; 13:1; 1Co 12:28; 14:26 * **12:8** Hch 4:36; 11:23; 13:15; 2Co 8:2; 9:7,11,13; 1Co 12:28; 1Ti 5:17 * **12:9** 2Co 6:6; 1Ti 1:5; 1Ts 5:21-22 * **12:10** Jn 13:34; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 2P 1:7 * **12:11** Ro 13:7; Fil 2:3; 1P 2:17; Hch 18:25; 20:19 * **12:12** Ro 5:2; He 10:32,36; Hch 1:14 * **12:13** Ro 15:25; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 9:1; He 6:10; Mt 25:35; 1Ti 3:2 * **12:14** Lc 6:22; 1Co 4:12 * **12:15** Job 30:25; He 13:3 * **12:16** Ro 11:20,25; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 2:2; Ef 4:2; 1P 3:8; Pr 3:7 * **12:17** Pr 20:22; 24:29; 2Co 8:21 * **12:18** Mr 9:50; Ro 14:19 * **12:19** Sal 94:1; 1Ts 4:6; He 10:30 * **12:20** Mt 5:44; Lc 6:27; Pr 25:21-22 * **13:1** Tit 3:1; 1P 2:13; Dn 2:21; 4:17; Jn 19:11 * **13:2** 1P 2:14 * **13:4** 1Ts 4:6 * **13:5** 1P 2:13,19

wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset, qe pekhewe'en leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata qa ewi'He in yithayiki pa' l'ithayikit in tenek'enhei. ⁷ Hik ta'hijupi', ijanini'kii pekhewe' f'estiyikij qu' ijanini'kii. Week ewi'ei ekheweli' ijanini'kii pekhewe' wekwek (impuestos) t'ejuyets pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ijanini'kii iye pekhewe' t'ejuyets in yijanin wekwek tujtseika' ta'ji' (aduana) qe t'ejuyets iye pe' tenek'enheiji' pa' witset. Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhei. Iwqinheti'l pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij qu' netiwqinhetii.*

Jiwet-su'un.

⁸ Hasu'uj qu' nana'l ekumhifkineli'ilij pakhape', ewi'He yijat'ij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ekumhifkineyi'ilij qu' mewet-su'unil, pa'qu' nisu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats yaqsiiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). ⁹ Qe wenit'ij qu' jintaqsi'jijikii in yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj ejtenij pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats ewhe'yei. Hasu'uj eqek'ui. Hasu'uj ejtenkii. Hasu'uj isu'un qu' antsat'axij pa'qu' natsat'axij pakhape'.*— (Ex 20:13) Qa week iye kekhewep, qa qu' aqsiiikii in wenit'ij: —*Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unle.*—

hats week na'n ji'teje'm qu' aqsiiikii ekewe'en. ¹⁰ In jitesu'un pakhape' nite' jitawtshetenij pe'ye', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jitesu'un pakhape' ma' qa hats week jitaqsiikii kekhewe' wenit'ij we'nika'ajji' pa'aj (ley). ¹¹ Les le'wis qu' aqsiiikii ekewe'en qe ha'ne hats ju'un ji'teje'm lahats'ij qiji'. Yape onomi'lpha'mkii in lama'alju' qe pa' inihijii hats met, hats nite' hik iphu'ui pa' iphu'uk'i in i'nk'aa jitek'enets, ¹² qe pa' naja'x hats hamiyu' qa pa' nehu qa hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi', yape jiteli'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pa' nookii ma' qa' jinteqhinataji' pe' t'ejuyets pa' nehu hats'inha qu' jinaqsi'jij pa' ul'ax. ¹³ Les le'wis qu' ji'nt'asinikiha in nehu iniilets. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' pe' yewuthekii qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii iye. Hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' iye pe' wanawitjii'ijju'kii l'esenits qa pe' wapille wetju'kii in wanawitji. Hasu'uj iye injunyejeje' pe' tek'eleiju'kii qa pe' eqemtshehetsisij wekwek. ¹⁴ Les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hik injunyejeje' qu' jinteqhinataji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' ji'nt'ethinkii, qa hasu'uj qu' jintesu'unji' pakha' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

14

Pekhewe' hats nikfe'lets qa pe' mente' nikfe'letsha in yijayan pa' Cristo.

¹ Elesi'ijju'l pakha' mente' t'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'ujle isu'un qu' ejithejijetskii pe' yumtiletax. ² Na'l pe'qu' numti qu' weekle leke'ye' qu' netuj qe ta'lets in hats t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejejiy, qa na'l pe' yumti ek qu' uja'xe'le kekhewe' lesejets (verduras) qu' netuj qe ta'lets in nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejejiy. ³ Pakha' weekle tuj qa hasu'uj qu' nuten pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj, qa pakha' nite' weekle qu' netuj qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' weekle tuj, qe pa' Intata week t'eku'miju'l. ⁴ Le'k akha' qu' ittaxijets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' leqekunenek'e pakhape'? Qe in le'wisju' i'nh'i'qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' yithayiki qa ewi'He pa' laqa patun pa'qu' nit'ij, qa nite'le yiwejinle ma' qa' nanamju', qe pa' patun hikha' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' ewi'He in na'l pa' let'unha'xijup qu' naqsiiikii qu' nite' naname'ju'. ⁵ Na'l pa'qu' numti pa'qu' ewi'l nehu'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' qa na'l pa'qu' numti'ek in week lunyejei pe' neluts. Week ewi'ei net'eku'mi' pa' hats yumti. ⁶ Pakha' yumti pa'qu' ewi'l nehu'ye' qu' les qiye'ji' ma' qa yaqsi'jijup qu' niwqinhetji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa pa' weekle tuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. Qa pakha' nite' week qu' netuj eke' witqats qe yumti qu' hik aka' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata. ⁷ Qe in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, in mexe ji'lii qa hasu'uj qu' jinteli'ij qu' jintaqsi'jijikii pa' yisu'un, yamijii qu' jinanaxtaxju'. ⁸ Qe in mexe ji'lii i'nh'i' qu' hats jinanaxtaxju' nite' yili'ij qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' inekhwel qu' jinatsat'etsle intij. ⁹ Pa' Cristo in wa'm qa ila'x iye qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij pe' ilii qa pe' naxju'. ¹⁰ Qa inhats'ek akha' in lefejefkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? Q'inhats'ek iye in luten

* **13:7** Mt 17:25; 22:21; Lc 20:22; 23:2 * **13:8** Mt 7:12; 22:39; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; Ga 5:14; Stg 2:8 * **13:9** Dt 5:17-21; Lv 19:18; Mt 19:19 * **13:11** 1Co 3:5; 7:29; 10:11; 15:2,34; Stg 5:8; 1P 4:7; 2P 3:9,11; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Mr 13:37; Ef 5:14; 1Ts 5:6; Hch 19:2 * **13:12** He 10:25; 1Jn 2:8; Ap 1:3; 22:10; Ef 5:11; 6:11,13; 2Co 6:7; 10:4; 1Ts 5:8 * **13:13** 1Ts 4:12; Lc 21:34; Ga 5:21; Ef 5:18; 1P 4:3 * **13:14** Job 29:14; Ga 3:27; Ef 4:24; Col 3:10,12; 1P 2:11 * **14:1** Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 12:3; 15:1,7; 1Co 8:9-11; 9:22 * **14:2** Ro 14:14 * **14:3** Lc 18:9; Col 2:16; Hch 28:2; Ro 11:15; 15:7 * **14:5** Ga 4:10; Lc 1:1; Ro 4:21 * **14:6** Mt 14:19; 1Co 10:30; 1Ti 4:3-4 * **14:7** Ro 8:38; 2Co 5:15; Ga 2:20; Fil 1:20 * **14:8** Lc 20:38; Fil 1:20; 1Ts 5:10; Ap 14:13 * **14:9** Ap 1:18; 2:8; Mt 28:18; Jn 12:24; Fil 2:11; 1Ts 5:10; Ro 2:16; 2Co 5:10

pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata? Week qu' jats'ap'ayi'ijup hatse' pa' Intata qa' jinifaakan. ¹¹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: “In yijunye'jek in tsa'l, qu' week nonokok'enyifi hatse' qa' week qu' netetfeli'm: ha'ne Dios.”—

(Is 45:23)* ¹² Ye'ehe, qa' week

ewilei inekhwel qu' jintetfeliji'm hatse' ha' Dios pe' jitaqsiijkii.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'lijupi', jiteli'ij in jitejefitkii pakhape' inejefe'epji' pa' Intata, les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hasu'uj qu' jinowo'oi pa'qu' jintalanhenijifi pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata.* ¹⁴ Yakha' in hijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa tsikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jinteluj eke' witqats. Qa pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' lekelij'ij pa' Intata qu' netuj, qa' hasu'uj netuj, qe qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii.* ¹⁵ Qa qu' neweni'ij pa' ejefe'epji' in letuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lekelij'ij pa' Intata, ma' qa' netujji'jek, qa' nitawje'meten qe yoksi'wen in hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii aka'an. Qa akha' in laqsiimijkii aka'an pa' ejefe qa hik lunye'j qu' ham e'qsu'unka'xi'ij. Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netneku' qu' iwul'enhetju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata qe ha' Cristo wa'mifi iye pa'aj pakha'an.* ¹⁶ Jeliju'l hasu'uj qu' nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakha' qu' le'wise' e'm.* ¹⁷ Qe pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata nite' t'ejuyets qu' jinteluj pe'ye' i'nh'i pa'qu' ji'niyaji', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa' ham peeyi'ijkii qa t'ejuyets iye pa' witsa'xi'mkii, hik ekewe' jiyehisj pa' Espiritu Santo.* ¹⁸ Pa'qu' netk'enet ha' Cristo qu' hik aka' lunye'je', qa pa' Intata qa' qii'ija qu' ni'sinhetij, qa' qii'ija iye qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week jukhwe qa efuts.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'lijupi', jitaqsiijkii pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ham peeyi'ijkii qa qu' jineteni'fenij wetju'kii iye qu' jet'unisi'ij pa' nite' inqekuyejejiy.* ²⁰ Hasu'uj nata'lets pa'qu' netneku' qu' iwul'enhetju' pa' l'ithayijkit pa' Intata yenji'teje'm pa' ejefe'epji'. Week kekhewe' tenekui le'sits, qa nite'le le'wis in ne'wenij pa' ejefe qu' etuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' lekelij'ij pa' Intata qu' netneku', qa qu' netuj ma' qa hats laqsiijinenijkii pa' ul'ax.* ²¹ In mexe ne'wenij qa les le'wis qu' hasu'uj luj eku'n l'ese'n i'nh'i qu' winoye' qa i'nh'i pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' naqsiijinenijkii pa' ul'ax pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata. ²² Qa hik ta'lijupi' in lumti qu' weekle leke' qu' etuj eke' witqats, qa les le'wis qu' u'jaxe'h'i'ijikii pa' Intata qu' enikfe'li'lets. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu'nte' naqsiijineni'ijkii pa' ul'ax pa' yumti.* ²³ Qa pakha'le yumti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata in nite' week qu' netuj, qa qu' netuj pekhewe' yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' netuj ma' qa hats ul'ax in yaqsiijkii qe nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yumti qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi', week pa'qu' jintaqsiijkii qu' net'ejuyiju'l pakha' jitungti, nite' le'wis, witwul'ax.*

15

¹ Inekhwel pekhewe' hats t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejejiy les le'wis qu' hasu'uj qu' j'intaqsunijup in jiti'fen pekhewe' mente' t'unitsij pakha' nite' leqekuyejejiy. Qa hasu'uj jiwo'oi pa'qu' i'nuxaxe'h'i'ijkii qu' jintesu'unik'i.* ² Week ewilei inekhwel jitaqsi'ijmijkii pakha' qu' ni'sinhetij qa yi'sinhet iye pa'qu' inejefeye' hats'inha qa' neteilem qu' net'unij pa' nite' leqekuye'jiy.* ³ Ha' Cristo iye nite' wo'oi pa'qu' ewi'le'h'i'ijkii qu' nisu'unik' i' in l'anye'jek pa'aj ka' we'nika'ajji' ha' Cristo in yit'ijets pa'aj pa' Intata: —Pekhewe' ul'etsik'i te'lijei ewets qa yakha'le iye in ul'etsik'i te'lijei yiwets.—

(Sal 69:9)* ⁴ Qe

week kekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj, we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, hats'inha qa' nite' jinanqatsit'ij qa qu' jinatkakdin iye ma' qa nana'l pa'qu' jinetjumti'ets witila'x nite' yili'ij.* ⁵ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets in jiwatkakdin qa in nite' jinaqatsit'ij iye, k'iyinijets qu' nefisi'hij qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ilkii in lunye'jek ka' hats yisu'un ha' Jesucristo,* ⁶ hats'inha qu' ewi'l ni'hi' qa' ewi'h'ik'i pa'qu' a'xi'il qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Pa' Intata t'eku'mi' pe' nite' judiol.

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' ku'mi'hij wetju'l in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in t'eku'mi' eju'l qe qa' iwqinheti'hij' pa' Intata.* ⁸ Hit'ij ewets ha' Cristo in taqsiikitih'i'ijkii in hik lunye'j qu' witq'ithayineneke'i ipji' ne' judiol qe qa' nethinkii in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij pa' Intata, qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pe' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsk'i.* ⁹ Qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pekhewe' nite' judiol qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiyejiy, in l'anye'jek ka'

* **14:11** Fil 2:10-11 * **14:12** Mt 12:36; 16:27; 1P 4:5 * **14:13** Mt 7:1; Ro 14:3; 1Co 8:13 * **14:14** Hch 10:15; Ro

14:2,20; 1Co 8:7 * **14:15** Ef 5:2 * **14:16** 1Co 8:11; 10:30; Tit 2:5 * **14:17** 1Co 8:8; Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22 * **14:18**

Ro 16:18; 2Co 8:21; Fil 4:8; 1P 2:12 * **14:19** Sal 34:14; Ro 12:18; 15:2; 1Co 7:15; 10:23; 14:3,26; 2Ti 2:22; He 12:14; 2Co

12:19; Ef 4:12,29 * **14:20** 1Co 8:9-13 * **14:22** 1Jn 3:21 * **14:23** Ro 14:5 * **15:1** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:2; 1Ts 5:14

* **15:2** 1Co 9:22; 10:24,33; 2Co 13:9 * **15:3** 2Co 8:9 * **15:4** Ro 4:23; 2Ti 3:16 * **15:5** 2Co 1:3; Ro 12:16 * **15:6**

Ap 1:6 * **15:7** Ro 14:1 * **15:8** Mt 15:24; Hch 3:26; Ro 4:16; 2Co 1:20

we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qa hik ta'ljupi' ne' witsetiikal ji'teje'm yakha' qu' k'ewqinhetji' qa' heilijtsiyij iye ka' ii.*— (2S 22:50)*

¹⁰ *Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —E'le'sitsi'ili'mkii e'weeki'l witsetits, e'weeki'lij na' witset t'eku'miiji' pa'Dios qu' e'le'sitsi'ili'mkii.— (Dt 32:43)* ¹¹ *Qa kakhap iye qa yit'ijek: —Iwqinheti'li'ha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'it nite' judiol. Jite'lijtsi'yiiha pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, e'weeki'it witsetits.*

— (Sal 117:1) ¹² *Isaías qa yit'ijek: —Nam hatse' pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Isai'ik'i. *Ma' qa' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' witsetits nite' judiol. Week pe' witsetits nite' judiol qu' netjumi'ets pakha'an.— (Is 11:10)** ¹³ *Pa' Dios ta'lets pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij hikpa' qu' noponheti'ij pa'qu' esaxitsi'ili'mkii qa pa'qu' ikesimeyaxitseti'ilkii week ekheweli' in nite' leqeku'ul, hats'inha qu' qiyi'ija qu' etjumi'ilets qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo.**

Pa' Yithayijkit pa' Pablo in apóstol.

¹⁴ *Yejefts, yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in topoli' ej qu' iftits'il wetju'l, tsikfe'lets iye in qi in topoli' ej pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets qa topoli' ej iye in hisu'uni'l qu' enfeli'li'm pekhewep qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax.** ¹⁵ *Qa lunye'j ji'ij in nite' hetjeyepunets qu' henq'ika'alij ei iye kekewe' uja'x wekwek, qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ilik'i, nite' hetjeyepunets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j in tselisij pa' Intata.** ¹⁶ *qe qa' leq'ithayinenek'eyij ha' Jesucristo qu' hik yijunye'je' qu' ya'maestroyi'ipji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij, hats'inha pekhewe' nite' judiol pe'qu' netk'enets qa' hik lunyejeje' qu' yeqistitse' le'sits qa yisu'un pa' Intata qe ta'lets in hats nili'iju' pa' Espiritu Santo.** ¹⁷ *Qa hik ta'ljupi', yakha' in heik'enets ha' Jesucristo qa qi in hisu'un aka' yithayijkit t'ejujets pa' Intata.** ¹⁸ *Qe nite' hisu'un pakhape' iye qu' henfel qe uja'xle kekhewe' tsatkinij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qa tek'enets hekhewe' nite' judiol in ta'lets kekhewe' hit'ij qa ke' haqsijikii,** ¹⁹ *qa ta'lets iye pa' qi let'unha'x kekhewe' ham lunyejeje'iju'l qa in yitula'axijpha'mkii iye qa pa' let'unha'x pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa hata'liji' ha' Jerusalén qa tsaq'axij in week henfel'm ke' le'sits le'lijei ha' Cristo qa tsaa'mi'ijii ha' sehe' Iliria.** ²⁰ *Qa yijunye'je in hisu'un qu' henfelji'ji'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij week he' witsetits hekhewe' ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ha' Cristo. Haqsijikii aka'an qe qa' nite' he'yilit'eke ji'teje'm pe'qu' hats ink'am netenihihnpa'm.** ²¹ *Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' netfelhitiyi'm pakha'an, qa' ni'wen wetju'l hatse'. Pekhewe' nite' hayiits qu' nepiye'ek'i, qa' nenikfe'lik'i hatse'.— (Is 52:15)*

Pablo yisu'un qu' namii pa' Roma.

²² *Olotsij in hisu'untax qu' natsami'l ei, qa aka'le yithayijkit hik aka' ta'lets in mexe jutsitax qu' natsami'l ei.** ²³ *Qa hane'ej in hats tsaqhat'axij aka' yithayijkit enewe' hane'e'in witsetits qa in hats hit'ij in hats olots ininqapits in hisu'untax qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei.** ²⁴ *Qu' haktax pa' España qa' hiwq'axinij qu' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji', q'axqe qu' leke'ye' pa'qu' etsi'feni'ij qu' haktax iye qu' hats l'aje'li'ij qu' je'le'sits'imkii in jiwetwen.** ²⁵ *Qa ha'neh'ij qa' mexe hojohonii ha' Jerusalén qe qa' heka'xii enewe' l'astai qu' ni'fenii hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek hakha' witset.** ²⁶ *Qe he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya t'eku'mij wetju'l qu' ewi'l nenikii pe'qu' net'ejujets hekhewe' if'iljetsits inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' Jerusalén.** ²⁷ *In lekhewelke in yisu'un qu' ni'fen ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha in yaqsijikii, qe hik lunyejeje in judiol tsijs'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' witiła'x nite' yili'ij pekhewe' nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'ljupi' qu' aqa'pk'asiyi'lijets week pa'qu' lunye'je.** ²⁸ *Qa qu' nasqhat'axtaxij aka'an qu' hats hetisij enewe' ewi'l we'neni'kii hekhewe'en, qa i'ni'i qu' hikna' hata'li' qu' natsami' pa' España ma' qa' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji' qu' nek'injiwitsheni'l ei.** ²⁹ *Tsikfe'lets qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' qi qu' ni'fen pe' intawjets ha' Cristo.* ³⁰ *Yejefts, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x jiyehisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' eneki'ij yiwets qa' qi qu' iyini'lyipji'kii,** ³¹ *hats'inha qu' netswejinjiik'uifik'i pa' Intata pekhewe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús*

* **15:9** Ro 3:29; 11:30; Mt 9:8; Sal 18:49 * **15:12** Isai'latata pa' David'ik'i. * **15:12** Ap 5:5; 22:16; Mt 12:21 * **15:13** Ro 14:17; 1Co 2:4; 1Ts 1:5 * **15:14** Ef 5:9; 2Ts 1:11; 1Co 1:5; 8:1,7,10; 12:8; 13:2 * **15:15** Ro 12:3 * **15:16** Hch 9:15; Ro 1:1; 11:13; 12:1; Fil 2:17; Ef 5:2 * **15:17** Fil 3:3; He 2:17; 5:1 * **15:18** Hch 15:12; 21:19; Ro 1:5; 2Co 3:5 † **15:19** Sehe' Iliria hii iye pa'aj pa' Acaya. Hane'ej qa hii Grecia. * **15:19** Jn 4:48; Hch 20:1; 22:17-21 * **15:20** Ro 1:15; 10:15; 1Co 3:10; 2Co 10:15-16 * **15:22** Ro 1:13; 1Ts 2:18 * **15:23** Hch 19:21; Ro 1:10 * **15:24** Hch 15:3; Ro 1:12 * **15:25** Hch 19:21; 24:17 * **15:26** Hch 16:9; 18:12; 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:16; 2:13; 7:5; 8:1; 9:2,4; 11:9; Ef 4:15; 1Ts 1:7; Fil 4:10; Tit 1:3 * **15:27** 1Co 9:11 * **15:28** Jn 3:33 * **15:30** Ga 5:22; Col 1:8; 4:12; 2Co 1:11

i'ni' na' sehe' Judea, hats'inha iye aka' qu' haqsiijkii na' Jerusalemii qa' ham peeyi'ijkii qu' net'eku'miju'l he' inefefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,*³² hats'inha qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, ma' qa' qi qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii qu' natsami'l ei yejefets Roma lelets. Qi qu' nimax qu' mexe hawapi'yi'l ejup.*³³ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

16

Pablo qa wetfelii pekhewe' nikfe'li'l wetju'l.

¹ K'efeli'li'm ke' Febe inefefeki'ipji' pa' Intata t'iftits'etski' ke' witijsitijii ha' witset'ii Cencrea.*² K'iyini'lij ewets qu' eneqjunu'uhijju'l aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aqsi'ji'l iye, inleqfenyejei lewekek pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. I'feni'lij week pa'qu' nite'jii, qe kikhe'en olots he' t'ifti'ts'etskii qa yakha' iye qa t'ifti'ts yiwetskii iye.*³ Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, hikhe' yithayifetsipji' ha' Jesucristo,*⁴ hikhe' nite' nailetij lewek in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, hit'ijets le'wisij hekhewe'en, qa nite' ye'ewi'He in hit'ijets le'wisij qe week iye he' le'lijsitijiyits he' nite' judiol in yit'ijets iye le'wisij.*⁵ Hewetfelii week pekhewe' qu' nonot'axjii wetju'l pa' Intata pe' lets'i'ii hekhewe'en. Hewetfelii ha' hisu'un yejefe Epeneto, hikha' yojoo in tek'enets ha' Cristo in ta'liyek ha' sehe' Asia.*⁶ Hewetfelii kikhe' Maria hikke' qi in t'ithayi'yi'l epji'.⁷ Hewetfelii he' yitsetifets qa hayiits iye yinophehifets ha' Andrésico qa ha' Junías. He' apóstoles yisu'unij pa' yaqsiijkii enewe'en. Hikhe' hayiits tek'enets pa'aj ha' Cristo qa yakha'le qa i'nk'ale.*⁸ Hewetfelii ha' Amplias hikha' hisu'un iye yejefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.⁹ Hewetfelii ha' Urbano, hikha' inqi'fenijkii iye aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye ha' hisu'un yejefe Estaquis.¹⁰ Hewetfelii ha' Apeles, hikha' nite' yeqenijanij pe' witaqjaainkeyejei in yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa hewetfelii iye hekhewe' lefefets ha' Aristóbulo.*¹¹ Hewetfelii ha' yitsetife yejefe Herodión. Hewetfelii iye hekhewe' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij lefefets ha' Narciso.¹² Hewetfelii kikhe' Trifena qa ke' Trifosa leqejkunenikii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Hewetfelii iye ke' hisu'un yejefeki' Pérsida, hikke' qi iye in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.¹³ Hewetfelii ha' Rufo, hikha' t'unij in yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hewetfelii iye ke' lenene hakha'an, hikke' hik lunye'j iye qu' neneye'.*¹⁴ Hewetfelii ha' Asíncrito, ha' Flegonte, ha' Hermes, ha' Patrobas, ha' Hermas qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.¹⁵ Hewetfelii ha' Filólogo qa ke' Julia qa ha' Nereo qa ke' lefefeki'. Hewetfelii iye ke' Olimpás qa week pekhewe' te'weyij hekhewe'en inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.*¹⁶ Mewetfelijiiij wetju'kii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Wetfeli'l ei week hekhewe' witijsitijiyits yijayan ha' Cristo.*¹⁷ Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' jehi'liju'ha pekhewe' yaqsi'j jiiikii in yeqet'ets wetju'kii qa yaqsi'j jiiikii iye pa'qu' net'ejuyiju'l hekhewe' hats I'jatsenheti'yi'lij qa hats lenikfe'li'lets qa' me'nitonihimetsa pekhewe'en.*¹⁸ Qe pekhewe'en nite' t'ithayi'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Cristo, qe t'ithayi'yipji' yijat'ij pekhewe' lekhewelle in yisu'un. Pekhewe'en in iyet qa qi in af'ayai qa qi iye in ineqsimetsin ma' qa yeqif'eli'ijju' pekhewe' yumti qu' yijaayi'ija na'aj yepi'ye' ek'i.*¹⁹ Qe hats week nikfe'lets in nite' I'inqeku'ul, qa hik ta'lijupi' in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'li'l ewets, qa hisu'unde qu' maxtayitij pa' le'wis qa' aqsiijkii qa' maxtayitij iye pa' ul'ax qa' hasu'uj aqsiijkii.*²⁰ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii, hats nite' toxik'ui qu' not'otsipji'kii pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' neniiju' ef'iyeyi'l qa' otsiipji'kii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'it ewetskii.*²¹ Wetfeli'l ei na' Timoteo hikna' yithayife iye. Wetfeli'l ei iye na' Lucio, na' Jasón qa na' Sosipater, enewe'en yejefets in judiol.*²² Yakha' yii Tercio, leq'ikanenekiyij na' Pablo ha'ne witaakaanek. Hewetfelii'lij ei aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*²³ Wetfeli'l ei na' Gayo hikna' yiwhiwet'ihikii ene' lets'i' qa week wetfeli'l ei hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'l ene' lets'i' nakha'an. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' Erasto witeqjehinnek'ij I'astai (tesorero) ha'ne witset. Qa wetfeli'l ei iye na' inefefe'epji' pa' Intata hii Cuarto.*²⁴ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupkii week

* **15:31** 2Co 1:10; 8:4; 9:1; 2Ts 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 4:17; Hch 9:13; Ro 15:15 * **15:32** Hch 18:21; Ro 1:10; 15:23 * **15:33**

Ro 16:20; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Ts 5:23; 2Ts 3:16; He 13:20 * **16:1** 2Co 3:1; Hch 18:18 * **16:2** Fil 2:29 * **16:3** Hch

18:2; Ro 8:1,11; 2Co 5:17; 12:2; Ga 1:22 * **16:5** 1Co 16:15,19; Col 4:15; Flm 2; Hch 16:6 * **16:7** Ro 9:3; 16:21; Col

4:10; Flm 23 * **16:10** 1Co 1:11 * **16:13** Mr 15:21 * **16:15** Ro 16:2 * **16:16** 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Ts 5:26;

1P 5:14 * **16:17** 1Ti 1:3; 6:3; Mt 7:15; Ga 1:8-9; 2Ts 3:6,14; Tit 3:10; 2Jn 10 * **16:18** Ro 14:18; Fil 3:19; Col 2:4; 2P 2:3

* **16:19** Ro 1:8; Jer 4:22; Mt 10:16; 1Co 14:20 * **16:20** Ro 15:33; Mt 4:10; 1Co 16:23; 2Co 13:14; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23; 1Ts

5:28; 2Ts 3:18; Ap 22:21 * **16:21** Hch 13:1; 16:1; 17:5; 20:4 * **16:22** 1Co 16:21; Ga 6:11; Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:17; Flm 19

* **16:23** Hch 19:22; 20:4; 1Co 1:14

ekhweli'ŋ. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata.

²⁵ Jitewqinhetji'ha pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' nit'unhet pa' nite' egekuyejeji'lij ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei k'efeli'him t'ejuyets ha' Jesucristo, hik ekewe' pakhaa'ij pa'aj in ham pa'qu' nenikfee'letsha.* ²⁶ Qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats jinikfee'letsha qa hats yeqet'ets ine'mkii iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i, qe pa' nite' wa'm Dios hats yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pe' week witsetits ke' le'lijei qe qa' netk'enik'i qa'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo.* ²⁷ Pa' ewi'he in wekwek nikfe'lets Dios neniwqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* **16:25** Jud 24; Ro 2:16; 11:25; Mt 13:35; 1Co 2:1,7; 4:1; Ef 1:9; 3:3,9,20; 6:19; Col 1:26; 2:2; 4:3; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2

* **16:26** Ro 1:2,5 * **16:27** Ro 11:36

1 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe yojo in wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijii' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo. Yakha' qa na' Sóstenes inefefe'epji' pa' Intata hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek.* ² Ha'ne witfaakanek hika'al qu' net'ejuyii hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witset Corinto, hik hekhewe' yeqe'thenju' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa taya'yijii' qu' natsat'etsij, qa hik lunyejei iye week pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits pe' iyiniha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo in yatsat'etsij iye pekhewe'en qa inekhewel iye yatsat'ets'inij iye.* ³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*

Pablo yitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.

⁴ Yakha' hitjijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios qe ta'li'l ewets, qe lakha' t'iftits'il ewets qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.* ⁵ Qe lakha' in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa nelisi'lij in noponheti'lij week pe' ta'lets, axe'm ke' le'lijei in l'iyetilij qa in lenikfee'lietsha iye.* ⁶ Qa aka'an qa jutsiqaxij in yijaalija ke' henfeli'l e'm t'ejuyets ha' Cristo.* ⁷ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'il e'm pe' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo in lisu'unilik'ui qa lo'notki'ilik'ui pa' neluji' qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁸ Pa' Intata lakha' qu' neje'hij ewets qa' natsatenketjijil' qa' namh'ijii pa' l'axkathes'e'j in ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'lij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'il pa' leqe nehu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁹ Pa' Intata yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Lakha' taya'yi'lij ei qa' ewi'l ni'ih' ha' la's Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

Hasu'uj enqet'etsi'lju'kii.

¹⁰ Yejefts, k'iyini'lij ewets aka' hijii' ha' jitenek'enheyipji' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'kii qa hasu'uj qu' enqet'etsi'lju'kii, ewi'l yijat'ij pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'kii qa pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il iye. ¹¹ Hit'lij ewets aka'an yejefts qe he' uja'x he' lejefts ke' Cloé nifel ye'm in letujtse'elijukii pa'qu' isu'uni'l.* ¹² Tsifeli'm in na'l pe' yit'ij letets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo.— Qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letetsek in tek'enets ha' Apolos, qa pekhewep qa yit'ij letets iye in tek'enets ha' Cefas (Pedro), qa pekhewep iye qa yit'ij letets in tek'enets ha' Cristo.* ¹³ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha' Cristo qu' neqet'etsju'kii qu' pekheli'ikii? Yakha' Pablo, ¿me he'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' cruze' qu' hawa'mi'l efi? ¿Me lempuli'ji'ij ka' yii Pablo? ¹⁴ Le'wisij pa' Intata in ham iye pa'qu' himpuujin ekheweli'l, uja'xle in himpuujin ha' Crispo qa ha' Gayo.* ¹⁵ Qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nempuli'jij ka' yii.* ¹⁶ Ye', qete'e' ha' Estéfanos iye qa ke' lewhe'ye' qa he' letits qa week he' i'ni' ke' letsi' in henimpuujinju' iye, qa uja'xle qa nite' tsikfe'lik'i pakhape' qu' himpuujin iye.* ¹⁷ Qe ha' Cristo nite' tsithayinenij qu' nek'inqimpuujinkii, ewi'he in ts'ithayinenij qu' henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Nite' hanatkin pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in lunye'jek na'aj yiya'yij pe'qu' le'lijeje', qe nite' hisu'un qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfel ha' Cristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.*

Pa' Cristo hikpa' inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x qa pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata.

¹⁸ Qe pekhewe' teyii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata hik leqjunyejeji' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'ax. Qa inekhewelle in jiteyii pa' witi'ax nite' ham qa jnikfe'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei in inq'ethinij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —*Haqsijikii hatse' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa'qu' numtilitax pekhewe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets. Hiwu'mfik'i hatse' pa' hikfeliya'xkii pekhewe' wekwek yiya'yij.*— (Is 29:14) ²⁰ ¿Lekpa' qu' ne'weju'ij pe' wekwek wenikfelitaxets? ¿Lekpa' weju'ij pe' maestrolipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei? ¿Lekpa' weju'ij pe' yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' nit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' ipji'? ¿Me nite' yaqsiiikii pa' Intata qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pa' witi'keliya'xets pe' wekwek ha'ne

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 18:17; Ro 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1 * **1:2** Hch 9:14; 15:14; 18:1; 19:1; 20:32; 26:18; 2Co 1:1,2,3; 2Ti 4:20; 1Co 6:11; He 10:10; Ro 1:6-7; Gn 4:26; Sal 79:6; Jn 10:25; Ap 14:1 * **1:3** Ro 1:7; 2Co 1:2; Ga 1:3; Fil 1:2; 2Ts 1:2; Tit 1:4 * **1:4** Ro 1:8; Fil 1:3; Col 1:3; 1Ts 1:2; 2Ts 1:3; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4 * **1:5** 2Co 8:7,9; 9:11; Ro 15:14; 1Co 12:8; 1Jn 2:20 * **1:6** 2Ti 1:8; 2Ts 1:10; 1Ti 2:6; Ap 1:2 * **1:7** Lc 17:30; Ro 8:19; Fil 3:20; He 9:28; 2P 3:12; 1P 4:13 * **1:8** Fil 1:6; 2:16; 1Ts 3:13; Lc 17:24; 1Co 5:5; 2Co 1:14; Col 1:22 * **1:9** Dt 7:9; Is 49:7; 1Co 10:13; 2Co 1:18; Ro 8:28; Jn 5:19; He 1:2; 1Jn 1:3 * **1:11** Tit 3:9 * **1:12** Tit 3:13; Jn 1:42; Mt 23:9-10 * **1:13** 1Co 12:5; 2Co 11:4; Ef 4:5 * **1:14** Hch 18:8 * **1:15** Ro 16:23 * **1:16** Ro 16:5; 1Co 16:15,17 * **1:17** Lc 23:26; Fil 3:18 * **1:18** Hch 19:11; Ro 1:16; 2Co 13:4

sehe' ipji'?* ²¹ Pa' Intata qi in wekwek nikfe'lets, qa yaqsiijkii in nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' jukhewe' pa' Intata, qe ta'hijupi' in wekwek pe' yumtitax le'lijeie ene' jukhew. Pa' Intata qa yisu'un qu' niin pe' tek'enetsha ke' le'lijei. Hik ekewe' pekhewe' nite' tek'enik'i yumtitax qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij in henfeli'l. ²² Qe ne' judio yisu'un pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' net'ethinheti'yij, qa ne' nite' judio qa wo'oyek qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.* ²³ Qa inekhewelle qa jitefedia ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz. Qa aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute ne' judio in nite' yisu'un ha' Jesús, qa ne' nite' judio qa yumti ek qu' ham leke'ye'.* ²⁴ Qa pekhewe'le hats t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol qa nikfe'lets ha' Cristo in hikha pa' let'unha'x pa' Dios qa hikha' iye pa' hifikeliya'xkii pa' Dios.* ²⁵ Qa in wenit'ijets in nite' teqenehuikii pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa' Dios, la'mek pa' yaqsiijkii qa les in t'anipji' pa' hifikeliya'xtaxkii ene' jukhew qa efuts. Qa qu' nenit'ijets qu' nite' net'une', qa lesle qu' nat'anipji' pa' let'unha'xtax ene' jukhew qa efuts.

Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'ji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

²⁶ Yejefets, Je'l qeku'ni'lek in t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa' Intata, nite' olots ujaa'x pe'qu' nenikfe'lets wekwek in t'ejujets ha'ne sehe' ipji', qa nite' olots iye ujaa'x iye pe'qu' qitse'ji' i'ni'i' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' patunitse'.* ²⁷ Qa pakha'le Dios qa t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii in nite' wekwek pe'qu' enikfe'li'lets ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti'l wetju'l pe' wekwek nikfe'ltaxets. Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in ham pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'l qe nite' e'qitsi'ji' ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe qa' iwepinheti'l wetju'l pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxitsi'.* ²⁸ Pa' Dios t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii iye in nite' e'qitstaxi'ji' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in linapjaxi'l qa in ham iye pa'qu' e'weju'hi'ij, qe qa niwu'm pe' yumti qu' qitse'ji'.* ²⁹ Aka'an yaqsiijkii pa' Intata qe qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' neniwqinhettaxets.* ³⁰ Qa inekhewelle qa yaqsi'j ine'mijkiyek in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo, hikha' jiyikfelitkii, hikha' iye jiyatsathenket, hikha' iye ta'lets qa jiyeqethenju' pa' Intata qa hikha' iye jiyiwejinik'uifik'i pa' witwu'l ax.* ³¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— (Jer 9:23-24)*

2

Eke' wi'tlijei t'ejujets pa' Cristo in we'niji'pha'm pe' cruz.

¹ Yejefets, yakha' in tsami'ij ei qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' le'lijei pa' Intata t'ejujets ha' Jesús, qa nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj jutsitax in iyet i'ni'i' na'aj nikfe'lets ene' wekwek.* ² In ha'ni'l etjikii nite' hisu'un qu' hijamti'ets pe'ye' eke' wekwek, ewi'le ha' Jesucristo hikha' we'neni'pha'm pa'aj pe' cruz.* ³ In i'nk'aa tsami'l ei nite' yet'un qe hanqaats'ekii qa ya'tsalalkii iye qe ts'ijiwei.* ⁴ Qa in henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei, in k'iyet nite' ha'nijji' pe'qu' le'sitsi'ik'i wi'tlijei in lunye'jek na'aj wekwek nikfe'lets, pakha'le let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo nethinliij eke' wi'tlijei in yijaalija,* ⁵ hats'inha qa' nite' nata'le'ets pa' hifikeliya'xkii ene' jukhew in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo qa' nata'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata.*

Pa' Espiritu Santo jiyikfelitets pa' les jutsitax.

⁶ Ye'ehe, in k'iyetij pe' wekwek jutsitetsik'i qe t'ejujets pe' hats t'unitsijha, qa nite'le hik lunyejei pe' jutsitetsaxik'i t'ejujets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Qa nite' iye k'iyetij pe' wekwek ta'lets pe' wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe', hik pekhewe' nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, hamits hatse'.* ⁷ Qa ekewe'le henfeli'l ekewe'ene ta'lets pa' qi hifikeliya'xkii pa' Intata, qa ham pa'qu' hayiits nenikfe'lets pa'aj, qe mexe yat'inkii. Qe in mente' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' qa na' wa's iye, pa' Intata qa hayiits watji'letij pa'aj pa'qu' leqfene'ji'ij qu' jinamitets pa' qi witsa'xi'mkii.* ⁸ Pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' witsetits nite' nikfe'lets aka'an, qe qek nenikfe'lets qekha nite' ne'nene'taxji'pha'm pe' cruz ha' qiji' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ⁹ Qa hatsle we'nika'ajji' pa'aj in yit'ij: —*Ham pe'qu' witto'ye' qu' ni'wen qa ham iye pe'qu' witkfi'ye' qu' nepiye' qa ham iye pa'qu' witaqamtikineye'je'kii qu' nijamti'ets pekhewe' wekwek hats yajileti'm pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.*—

(Is 64:4)* ¹⁰ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle jiyikfelitets ekewe'en qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu, qe pa' Espiritu week yejehjupkiiha,

* 1:20 Lc 16:8 * 1:22 Mt 12:38 * 1:23 Lc 23:26; 1Co 2:2; Ga 3:1; 5:11 * 1:24 Ro 1:6 * 1:26 Hch 25:5
* 1:27 Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4 * 1:28 Lc 18:9 * 1:29 Hch 7:46 * 1:30 Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; 1Ts 4:3; Ef 1:7 * 1:31
Mr 1:2 * 2:1 1Ti 2:2; Col 4:6 * 2:2 1Co 1:23-24; Ga 6:14 * 2:3 2Co 11:30; Ap 11:11; Fil 2:12 * 2:4 Mt 12:37;
Fil 1:25 * 2:5 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; 2Ti 1:7; Ap 11:17 * 2:6 Mt 5:48; Lc 12:58; He 2:14 * 2:7
Ef 1:5; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * 2:8 Sal 24:7 * 2:9 Is 52:15; Lc 10:27; 1Jn 4:20

week pekhewe' les jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Intata.* ¹¹ ¿Pa'n hii pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' laqjamtikineye'je'kii pakhape' jukhewe'? Pakha'le hila'xle leqe'spiritu pakha' jukhew hikpa' nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii. Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii, ewi'He pa' lakha'le in leqe'spiritu in nikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii.* ¹² Inekhwel nite' jitesti'yij pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata hikpa' jitesti'yij yijat'ij qe qa' jinkfelitets pa' hats jiyelishi'ij pa' Intata ham laja'ye'. ¹³ Inekhwel hik aka' jiyeti, qa in jiyeti qe nite' jitatkiniji' pa' leq'ijatschenke'j pe' jukhew wekwek nikfe'lets, qe in jiyeti qe jitatkiniji' yijat'ij pa' leq'ijatschenke'j pa' Espiritu Santo. Ma' qa uja'xle in jitatkin pe' wi'tlijei espiritule in jiyeti pe' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.* ¹⁴ Qa pakha'le nite' nek'enheyu'ets, qa nite' leke' qu' t'eku'miju' pe' ta'lets pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios qe pakha'an yumtitax qu' le'lijeye' pa' qu'nte' neteik'uney'e'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' nenikfe'lik'i qe hamji' pa' Espiritu Santo. ¹⁵ Qa pakha'le na'li' pa' Espiritu Santo qa nikfe'lets week pakha' weju'hij qa pa' ham weju'hij pekhewe' wekwek, qa pekhewepa' qa nite' nikfe'lets pa' lunye'j pakha'an qu' nejeltaxkii. ¹⁶ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —¿Lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa lekpa' iye qu' nijatshenijki pa'qu' wekweke'?— (Is 40:13) Qa inekhwel qa hats na'l ine'm pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo.*

3

Yeget'etsijju'kii pe' netk'enets.

¹ Yegefets, in tsami'l ei iye qa hisu'untax qu' k'ojonketilik'i ne' hats t'unitsij in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qa nite'le leke', ma' qa k'ojonketilik'i in k'iyeti'l ek'ui ne' mente' t'unitsij qe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' mexe omehetsi'ihij' in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.* ² Ke' k'ijatshenihij nite' jutsitetsik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj omela's in tu'fle qe nite' leke' qu' netuj pa'qu' net'un, qe ekhweli'l mexe nite' lamiti'l qu' etuji'l pa'qu' net'un witaq' qa hane'ej iye qa menjiit nite' lamiti'l. ³ Qe ekhweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo qe mexe eqemtshenetsitsi'hij wekwek qa lek'eleyi'ju'kii iye. ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeji'l aka'an? ⁴ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Yakha' heik'enets ha' Pablo. — Qa uja'x pe' yit'ijek: — Yakha' heik'enets ha' Apolos. — ¿Me nite' hik ejunyejeji'l ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo in ejunyejeji'l aka'an? ⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j ha'ne Apolos? ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j iye ha'ne Pablo? Enewe'en leq'ithayinenheile pa' Intata. Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in na'li' e'm pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'hij ha' Cristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei inekhwel in jitaqsiijki pa' jiyelishi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' jitaqsiijki. ⁶ Yakha' henfel ke' wi'tlijei qa henju' pe' loi, qa ha' Apolos qa les naq'aajijupkii in i'nq'ijatshenij ma' qa yatsiyipikii pe' loi, qa pa' Dios qa yitalit qa ta'l.* ⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yenu' qa pa' yatsiyipji'kii enewe'en ham weju'hij. Pa' Intata yijat'ij hikpa' weju'hij qe lakha' yitalit qa ta'l. ⁸ Pakha' we'nq'en qa pa' yatsiyipjiki, enewe'en week lunye'jei, qa pa' Intata qa' nijaninij hatse' in huk'e'ek pa' huk'e' pa' l'ithayijkit. ⁹ Yekhweli'l he'yithayi'yi'hi'm pa' Intata qa ekhweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' l'enek'eju' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeji'l iye pe'qu' nanaqsiijki witi'si' yatsat'axij pa' Intata.* ¹⁰ Yakha' hik yijunye'j na'aj na'li'm hikfeliya'xets in yojohonjo' pe'qu' letku'ye' pe' witi'si', qe pa' Intata tselisij qu' hojohonjo' qa pekhewep qa' nenihinhpa'm. Qa pe'qu' nithayiki qa' nejeelik'uiha in yithayiki. ¹¹ Qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nitutseikanintaxik'ui pa' hats lunye'je'ju' pe' yoyojo' in letuk. Pe' yoyojo' in letuk hik hakha' Jesucristo.* ¹² Pekhewe' qu' nenihinhpa'm pe' hats yoyojo' in letuk pe' witi'si', na'l olots leke' qu' neni' qu' nenihinhpa'm. Na'l pe'qu' neni' oroye', na'l pe'qu' neni' plata, na'l pe'qu' neni' utel inyetets, na'l pe'qu' neni' najak, na'l pe'qu' neni' nakawejkii qa na'l pe'qu' neni' pe' letkui pe' we'nisa'xik'i nakawejkii.* ¹³ Qa enewe'en ene' l'ithayijkititsle wetju'l pekhewe' niinhinhpa'm pe' witi'si' qa' nenikfe'lets hatse', qe na'l hatse' pa' fe't qa' hikpa' nethinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' l'ithayijkitits me yiwu'enheteju' pa' fe't me i'ni'hi' qu' nite' niwu'enhete'ju'.* ¹⁴ Pakha' qu' nite' niwu'enhete'ju' hatse' pa' fe't pa' l'ithayijkit ma' qa na'l pa'qu' lenisit'e'. ¹⁵ Qa pa'qu' niwu'enheteju' pa' fe't week pa' l'ithayijki'ttax, ma' qa' hame' pa'qu' lenisit'e', qa lakha'le qa' le'wise'ju' qa' ila'xe' in lunye'jek na'aj ilatik'ui na'aj fe't.* ¹⁶ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekhweli'l lets'i' pa' Intata qa pa' leqe Espiritu pakha'an qa i'ni'etji'kii? ¹⁷ Qa pa'qu' niwu'enheteju' pe' lets'i' pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa' niwu'enheteji'ijju'

* **2:10** Sal 17:3; Jn 14:26; Ro 8:39; 11:33; Ef 3:18 * **2:11** Ro 1:9; 1Jn 4:8 * **2:13** Mt 12:37 * **2:16** Col 2:2 * **3:1** 1Co 14:20; He 5:13; 1P 2:2 * **3:3** Stg 3:14,16; Tit 3:9 * **3:4** Tit 3:13 * **3:6** Hch 18:4-11; 1Co 4:15; 9:1; 15:1 * **3:9** 1P 2:5 * **3:11** Is 28:16; Ro 15:20; 2Co 10:16; 11:4; Ga 1:6-9 * **3:12** Stg 5:3; Ap 17:4 * **3:13** 2Ts 1:8; 1P 1:7,17; Pr 24:12; Mt 16:27; 2Co 5:10 * **3:15** Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8; Jud 23 * **3:16** Lc 1:21; Lv 26:11; Stg 4:5

ek pakha'an qe yiwul'enhettu' pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata, qa pe' yatsat'axij in letsi' pa' Intata pekhe'en ekheweli'.

Pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek.

¹⁸ Hasu'uj pa'qu' neneqfetsinhetekii ekheweli' in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' nenikfe'lets pe' wekwek in t'ejujets ha'ne sehe' epji', naqsiiikii yijat'ij qu' neni'ijets qu' ham nenikfe'le'lets pe' wekwek, ma' qa' les qiye' yijat'ij qu' wekwek nenikfe'lets.* ¹⁹ Qe pa' witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek in t'ejujets ha'ne sehe' epji' pa' Intata yit'ijets in nite' teqenehuikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'ljei in yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata yaqsiiikii in nophe'thi'ijju' pa' tikfeliya'xtaxets pe' wekwek pekhewe'en.*—

*(Job 5:13)** ²⁰ Qa yit'ij iye ke' le'ljei: —*Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pe' taqamtikineyejiekii pe' wekwek wenikfelittaxets in ham weju'li'ij.*—

*(Sal 94:11)**

²¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwqinhetij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyinii pa'qu' jukhewe'le qe week hats lantsat'etsi'lij.* ²² Pablo, Apolos, Cefas (Pedro), ha'ne sehe' ipji', pa' witila'x, pa' witwamhi', pa' hane'ej qa pa' mexe hamik'ui, enewe'en week lantsat'etsi'lij,* ²³ qa ekheweli'l qa yatsat'etsi'l ejek ha' Cristo, qa ha' Cristo qa yatsat'axijek pa' Intata.*

4

Pa'qu' t'ithayijkit'e pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Ekheweli'l les le'wis yijat'ij qu' umti'il in yekheweli'l leq'ithayinenheile ha' Cristo qa tsejehinenihijiji' in tefelhitii ekewe' pakha' lunyejeji'm ene' sehe' ipji' ta'lets pa' Intata.* ² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yithayiki ekewe'en les le'wis qu' ni'nq'ethinij in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiiikii iye.* ³ Yakha' nite' tsitawje'meten inye'jhu' qu' etsjeltaxi'lij qa pekhewep iye qu' netsjeltaxij pa'qu' yijunye'je'. Qa nite' yakha'le iye qu' nata'l yiwets qu' hi'wejulenij pa'qu' yijunye'je',* ⁴ qe qu' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa nite' ikji' qu' hats ye'le'wise'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' nit'ij yiwets qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij.* ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj it'ihjets pe'ye' yatsathen, i'nh'i nite' natsathen. Hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup hatse'hu' qu' nentenilittaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' nethinij ene' jukhew qa efuts pe' yat'intaxkii, qa' nikfelitets iye pe' ta'hijupi' pe' yaqsiiikii. Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nit'ijets week ewilei ene' jukhew qa efuts pa'qu' ne'weju'lij.* ⁶ Yejefets, in hit'ihij'e' ha' Apolos qa yakha' in k'iyeti'l ek'ui qe qa' nite' hiwakanine'kii pe'ye' hats'inha qa' menijatshenitij qu' nite' ink'aihiti'ihk'ui pa' hats ikji' ke' hats we'nika'ajji', hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' numti qu' les le'wise' qa pekhewep qa' nite'ye'.* ⁷ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Lekpa' nanhinipji' pekhewep? ¿Lekpa' na'l e'm nite' nelisij pa' Dios? In week nelisij pa' Intata qa' zinhats'ek in leniwqinhetij qa hik ejunye'j qu' akha'ye'le qu' nata'l ewets in na'l e'm? ⁸ Hane'ej ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' hats ham hami'il e'm. Hats week na'l'i'l e'm pe' hisu'uni'l. Hats hik ejunyejeji'l qu' hats e'wit'alheyi'lij qa yekheweli'il qa mexe. Yakha' hats hisu'untax qu' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' e'wit'alheyi'lij. Ma' qa' yekheweljiitek qu' yewit'alheye'jiitek iye. ⁹ Qe yakha' humti pa' Intata qu' netswetsheni'fik'i pa' ts'eni'li' yekheweli'l in ya'apostolitsi'l, hik yijunyejeji'l ne'ej hats jutsiqets qu' natlanhetijju', ma' qa' week netsjehi'lju' ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa pe' angelits iye wa's lelets. ¹⁰ Yekheweli'l in henfeli'l ha' Cristo qa hik yijunyejeji'l qu' nite' heiqenetuyi'ihkii, qa ekheweli'il in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa hik ejunyejeji'l qu' les eik'une'yi'l wetju'l. Yekheweli'l hik yijunyejeji'l qu' yawalxalitsi'l qa ekheweli'il qa hik ejunyejeji'l qu' et'unitsi'l. Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l qu' newqinheti'l ene' jukhew qa efuts qa yekheweli'il qa hik yijunyejeji'l qu' nite' netsiwqinheti'il.* ¹¹ Hane'ej yamijii in nite' qi pa'qu' hetuji'l qa k'iyipkuni'ju', qa nite' qi iye pa'qu' iweli'ye qu' nek'iyah'i', qa ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinatayi'l, ene' jukhew qi in tsawitji'l, qa ham iye pa'qu' yitsee't'i'ihha. ¹² Qa in yamets in heyithayi'yi'ij ene' yikoyeyi'l ma' qa' qi in heyithayi'yi'l. Ne'ej ul'etsik'i l'anyejeji'l yiwets, qa haqsiiil'mijikii na'aj le'wis, qa in hayawit'jaxtiitaxi'l qa he'nt'unhethi'ihju'l.* ¹³ Ne'ej wotk'oni'lyijkii yit'ihij yiwets in ul'ax pa' haqsiiikii, qa yekheweli'l qa haqsii'ijijetskii qu' ye'le'tsi'il wetju'l. Hane'ej yamijii in hik leqjunyejeji'lyij qu' leq'iliye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik yijunyejeji'l ne'ej hats ham leke'le' lewumulkii ene' week.* ¹⁴ Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu' k'ewepinheti'l wetju'l, hika'al e'm qe hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'ihha in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa'

* **3:17** He 6:8; Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14 * **3:18** 2Co 11:3; Lc 16:8; Mt 5:22; Is 5:21; Jer 8:8-9; Ga 6:3 * **3:19** 1Co 1:18; Hch 15:15; Ga 4:22; Lc 20:23 * **3:20** Mt 15:19; 1Ti 2:8 * **3:21** Ro 8:32 * **3:22** Jn 1:42; 8:51; 1Jn 5:12; Mt 10:21; Fil 3:10; Ro 8:38 * **3:23** Nm 3:12 * **4:1** Jn 18:36; Lc 16:1; 1Co 2:7 * **4:2** Nm 12:7 * **4:3** Mt 5:19; 1Co 2:14 * **4:4** Hch 13:39 * **4:5** Lc 6:37; Mr 8:38; 1P 5:6; 2Co 10:18 * **4:6** Hch 9:30; Tit 3:13 * **4:10** 1P 5:14 * **4:12** 2Jn 8; Hch 18:3 * **4:13** Is 64:6; Lm 3:45

k'efeelili'mha,* ¹⁵ qe qu' olootsetaxija pe'qu' aqa maestrol'ihipji' ha' Cristo qa nite'le olots pe'qu' atatali'li. Yakha' ye'ewi'He in atata'alyij qe yakha' k'ijatshenilij ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunyej'. ¹⁷ Hik ta'hijupi' iye in he'nukini'l ei ha' Timoteo, hikha' qi in hisu'un hik lunye'j qu' ya'se', qa qi iye in nite' yeqeku' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ma' qa lakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nite' antapiyi'lik'i kekhewe' hats k'ijatshenilij t'ejujets ha' Cristo, hik kekhewe' iye hijatshenij he' week witsetiikal he' i'ni' he' yijayaanija iye ha' Cristo.* ¹⁸ Qe na'l ekheweli'l pe' weniwqinhettax qe yumtitax qu' nite' hetpili'l ei iye hatse' qu' natsami'l ei. ¹⁹ Qa qu' lexke'yi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' aje'e'l natsami'l ei, ma' qa' hi'weenija pekhewe' weniwqinhettax, qa nite' hisu'un qu' le'lijeye'le qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' hi'wen qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiijkii.* ²⁰ Qe qu' netnek'enhei pa' Intata nite' uja'xle pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' qu' jutsiqaxi'ij, qe jutsiqaxij iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yi'nk'ahit pa'qu' injunyejeje'. ²¹ ¿Lekpa' hisu'uni'l qu' yijunye'je' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei? ¿Me k'atanitheni'l? ¿Me i'nhi'i qu' k'esu'uni'l qa qu' nite' heniwqinhete'ji iye?*

5

Pa' ewi'l witwu'ax i'nji'teje'm pe' te'lijtsii.

¹ Te'niihei ekheweli'l in na'l pa' ewi'l yaqsiijkii aka' qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i. Nite' yaqsiijkii iye aka'an ne' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, pa' iki'lkii pe' lunhetse'.* ² Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ekheweli'l qa leniwqinhethijji'. Les le'wistax yijat'ij qek ika'metetsi'lkii in lunye'jkii aka'an, hats'inha pa' yaqsiijkii aka'an qa' iwu'm ekuni'fik'i. Hasu'uj na'ni'l etji'teje'm qu' onot'axi'lij wetju'l pa' Intata.* ³ Yakha' in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm, qa pakha'le yeqe espíritu qa hik lunye'j qu' na'ni'l etji'teje'm. Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats ha'ni'lij etji'teje'm aka' qu' eqfenejuni'lij pa' jukhew ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii.* ⁴ Onot'axi'lij wetju'l ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa yakha' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm. Pa' let'unha'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nata'lets ⁵ qu' hii'lij pa' jukhew pa' Satanás hats'inha qu' niwu'enhethijki pa' yisu'unji' pa' l'ese'n, hats'inha pa' hila'x qa' le'wise'ju' hatse' pa' leqe nehuji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.* ⁶ Nite' le'wis in letetjunuttaxi'ijki aka'an. ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'tets ne'ej levadura in lammi'sletax qa in yiju'fjufinhetik'i na'aj fo'ji' ma' qa qi? ⁷ Iwu'mi'fik'i pe' levadura lawamhi' hats'inha qa hik ejunyejeji'li na'aj ink'ayik fooji' ham lewaduraye'. Ekheweli'l fo'ji' nite' yetsji'l pe'qu' lewaduraye', ma' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' le'wis ne'u Pascua qe ha' Cristo hats talanhetii infi pa'aj.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape jitaqsiijkii pa' le'wis ne'u Pascua qa hasu'uj qu' jinenetsji'h'l pe' levadura lawamhi' qa pe' levadura ul'ax pa' lunye'j qa ul'ax iye pa' yaqsiijkii. Ham yijat'ij lewaduraye' qe inekhwel ja'pan pa' lunyejei yijaa'ija qa le'wis iye, qa yijaa'ija iye pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii.* ⁹ Ka' hayiits yifaakanek'li ei hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qu' hasu'uj ni'li ji'teje'mkii pekhewe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeytax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetze'.* ¹⁰ Aka'an in hit'lij ewets nite' hit'ijets qu' me'nitoni'h'mets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' epji', pe' wanawitjile hats tewhe'yeytax qa pe' mexe hamtax lewhe'yetze', qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsijki pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qe qu' hik aka' hit'lij ewets, ewi'hetax in leke' qu' ma'atik'ufik'i ha'ne week sehe' epji'.* ¹¹ Aka' tseqitijineyu'ulij ewetsha aka'an, hasu'uj a'qapitsi'li' pakha' qu' nittaxijets in yijayan ha' Cristo qa wanawitjile in hats tewhe'yeytax i'nhi'i qu' mexe hame'tax lewhe'ye'ye', i'nhi'i na'aj yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, i'nhi'i na'aj iyinii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, i'nhi'i na'aj jits'iyoptox, i'nhi'i na'aj yek'uwet qa i'nhi'i na'aj aqaqanhetsaxi'jkii pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsax. Qu' hik lunye'je' ekewe'en pe'ye' in yi'tijets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iye qu' ekufeyi'lkii.* ¹² ¿Me yithayijkit qu' hejelik'ui qu' hitani'thenij pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo? ¿Qa me nite' ekheweli'l qu' jehi'lik'ui qa' itanitheni'lij iye pa' lunyejei pe' yijayan ha' Cristo? ¹³ Qa pakha'le Dios qa' nejelik'uyek qa nitanithenijek hatse' pa' lunyejei pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. *¡Iwu'mi'fik'i pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax i'ni'l etji'teje'm!*

(Dt 21:21)

* **4:14** 1Ts 2:11; Flm 1 * **4:15** Ga 4:19; Flm 10 * **4:17** 2Co 9:3; Ef 6:21-22; Col 4:7-8; Flm 1:12; Nm 12:7 * **4:19** Hch 19:21; 1Co 16:5; 2Co 1:15-16 * **4:21** 2Co 1:23; 2:1,3; 12:20-21; 13:2,10; Stg 3:13 * **5:1** 1Ts 4:3; Ga 1:16; Lv 18:8; Dt 22:30; 27:20 * **5:2** Lc 6:25 * **5:3** Col 2:5; 1Ts 2:17 * **5:5** 1Jn 5:16; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6 * **5:6** Lc 13:21; Ga 5:9 * **5:7** Ex 12 * **5:8** Lc 13:21; Mr 7:22; Ro 1:29 * **5:9** 2Ts 3:14; 1Co 6:9; Ef 5:5; 1Ti 1:10; Hc 12:16; 13:4; Ap 21:8; 22:15 * **5:10** Ef 5:5; Lc 18:11; Jn 17:6 * **5:11** 2Ts 3:6; 1Co 6:10 * **5:12** Lc 6:37

6

Ekhewele'li'it qu' jeli'tik'ui pa'qu' tunyejeje' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Ekheweli'f in hats hijayani'f ha' Cristo qu' nana'l pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'l ekheweli'f ʒqa inhats'ek qu' ma'ahijii pa'qu' jueze' in nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo qa nite' lakitijii pe' yijayan ha' Cristo? ² ʒYe' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata in hik pekhewe' pe' yejek'ui hatse' pa' lunyejeje' ene' week sehe' epji'? In ekheweli'f pe' yejek'ui hatse' pa' lunyejeje' ene' week sehe' epji', ʒqa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' ejeli'tik'ui eke' mexe nite' jutsitetstax? ³ ʒMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets iye in inekhwel jitejek'ui iye hatse' pa' lunyejeje' pe' angelits? ʒQa inhats'ek qu'nte' leke'ye' qu' jintejek'ui pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji'? ⁴ In na'l pe' wekwek qu' aqsi'ji'ʒju' lunyejeje'ii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, ʒme qa' ku'mi'ʒijijii' pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pe'ye' pe' te'lijtsii qu' nejelijik'ui? ⁵ Hit'ihij ewets aka'an qe qa' newepinheti'f wetju'l. ʒYe' me ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' na'ni'f etji'teje'm qu' les nenikfe'lets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo? ⁶ ʒQe in ul'ets wetju'l pe' tek'enets ha' Cristo, qa leka'xi' hii pa'qu' jueze' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo? ⁷ In ekheweli'f wetju'l hats lijanilik'i wiikfik'i. ʒInhats'ek in nite' lent'unhethi'ihiju'l yijat'ij pakha' nite' le'wisju'? ʒInhats'ek in nite' liwejini'f yijat'ij pa'qu' hats net'ejeni'f e'm? ⁸ Qa ju'f qa ekheweli'f in laqsi'ijikii pakha' nite' le'wisju' qa l'ejeni'kii iye, qa ekewe'en laqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pekhewe' hats ejetetstaxilijii' ha' Cristo. ⁹ ʒYe' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pekhewe' nite' yatsathen in nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata? Hasu'uj manawitji'f, qe nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' wanawitji'ijuu'kii l'esenits mexe hamtax lewhe'ye'ye'tax, qa pe' iyinii pe' witeqsi'ng'alits, qa pekhewe' wanawitji'le hats tewhe'yeitax, qa pe' we'twefun, qa pe' efutsle wetju'l, qa pe' jukhewle wetju'l, ¹⁰ qa pe' ejtenhetsits, qa pe' yisu'un qu' aje'e'l nana'li'm na'aj ineqwenij, qa pe' yek'uwetju'kii, qa pe' its'iyoptos, qa pe' aqaqanhetsitsij pe'ye' qe ejtenhetsits. Week enewe'en nite' i'nji'teje'm hatse' pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. ¹¹ Ekewe'en ekheweli'f na'l pe'qu' uja'xe' qu' naqsi'ijikii pa'aj, qa hane'ej qa hats tetlijii'ejju' ekewe'en, qa hats t'ejuyi'f ewets pa' Dios qa hats ham ekumhifkine'yi'f qe ta'lets aka' hii' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa ta'lets iye pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios. *

Ha'ne i'nese'n t'ejuyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹² Yijaa'ija in wenit'ij: —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsi'ijikii, — qa nite'le week qu' yekeli'ijju'l. —Week lenexke'ej pa'qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsi'ijikii, — qa nite'le yexke'ej pa'qu' netnek'enheiyipji' eke' wekwek. ¹³ Na'aj inaq t'ejuyets inkutjii qa inkutjii qa t'ejuyetsek na'aj inaq. Qa yiwu'mle hatse' pa' Intata enewe' wetsjuk. Qa ha'nele i'nese'n qa nite' t'ejuyetsek qu' jinanawitji'f pekhewepe', qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa t'ejuyets ha'ne i'nese'n. ¹⁴ Pa' Intata in yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' jinihijij'ek iye hatse' qu' nata'lets pa' let'unha'x. ¹⁵ ʒMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'f lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? ʒMe leke' qu' henit'ijji' pe'ye' pe' lewekwekits pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo ma' qa' haqsi'ijikii qu' lewekweki'ij pe'qu' witqesu'ye'? ʒNite', nite' leke' aka'an! ¹⁶ ʒYe' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew qu' qapi'i' qa nawitji' pe'qu' witqesu'ye', ma' qa hats hik hunye'j qu' ewi'f l'ese'ni'f? Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lije'yi'ij. —In qap wetju'l, *ma' qa hats nite' wetsjuk hats ewi'f pa' wit'ese'n.* — (Gn 2:24) ¹⁷ Qa pakha'le qu' ewi'f na'ni'f ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ewi'f pa' lunyejeje'i'. ¹⁸ l'ati'lik'uiha pe' wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits. Week kekhwep ul'ets yaqsi'ijikii na'aj jukhew qa efu iye ekewe'en i'nik'uifk'i ha'ne i'nese'n. Qa pakha'le wanawitji'ij l'ese'n qa lakha'i'ij pa' l'ese'n in yenji'teje'm pa' ul'ax. ¹⁹ ʒMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets in ekheweli'f lets'i'f'ej pa' Espiritu Santo qa hikpa' i'ni'f'etji', pakha'an nelisi'fij pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' ekheweli'f qu' antsat'etsi'f'etij? ²⁰ Qe ekheweli'f hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeji'f. Qa hik ta'hijupi', weeki'ijha pe' esenits'i'f' qu' iwqinheti'f pa' Intata. *

7

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yeiju'.

¹ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'f e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii qu' atsaakani'fij. Le'wistax pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hasu'uj netewhe'yei. ² Qa nexkeweti'ij qu' nanawitji'ij l'ese'n. Qa hik ta'hijupi'

* 6:1 Mt 18:15-17 * 6:4 Lc 18:9 * 6:5 1Co 4:14; Hch 9:30 * 6:6 Lc 12:46 * 6:7 Ro 11:12; Ap 2:11; Mr 10:19
 * 6:9 Lc 16:10; 18:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Ef 5:5; Gn 19:5 * 6:10 Jn 10:1; Ef 5:5; 1Co 5:11; Lc 18:11 * 6:11 Ef 2:2-3;
 4:22; 5:8; Tit 3:3; Lc 11:2 * 6:12 Jn 18:31 * 6:13 1Ti 6:8; 1Ts 4:3 * 6:14 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co
 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 6:15 Ro 12:5; 1Co 12:27; Ef 5:30 * 6:17 Jn 11:52; Sal 51:12 * 6:18 Stg 4:7; 1Co 10:8 * 6:19
 Lc 1:21; Ro 8:9,23; 1Co 7:40; 2Co 4:13; Jud 19; Stg 4:5; 1Jn 4:4 * 6:20 2P 2:1

pa'qu' jukhewe' ewi'he pe'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija qa efu iye qa ewi'he iye pa'qu' lewhe'yeeyi'ija.*
³ Pa'qu' jukhewe' naqsiimijikii pa' t'ejuyets pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa efu iye naqsiimijikii pa' t'ejuyets pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.* ⁴ Pe' efu hats nite' yatsat'axletij l'ese'n, hats yatsat'axij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' hats nite' yatsat'axletij l'ese'n hats yatsat'axij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hjupi' hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' hats t'ejuyets qu' leqfenye'ji'l iye pe' lewhe'ye' qa efu iye hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju'l pa' t'ejuyets qu' leqfenye'ji'l iye pa' lewhe'ye'. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' week le'kelij qu' l'aje'li'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'l qe qa naftsin eku'n qu' niyiniha pa' Intata, ma' qa' ink'aye'le qa' qape' wetju'l iye, qe qu' l'aje'li'ij qu'nte' qape' eku'n wetju'l, ma' qa pa' Satanás qa'nte' najaajini'i'l qu' nata'tets in nite' e'weju'li'hju'l pa' u'a'x.* ⁶ Qa aka'an in hit'ihij ewets nite' ikji' qu' hik aka' aqsiilijikii, pekhewe'le qu' nisu'un qa' naqsiijikii. ⁷ Qi in hisu'untax qu' hik ejunyejeyi'l ka' yijunye'j, qa nite'le lunye'jei wetju'l pe' jiyehisij pa' Intata week ewilei inekhwel.* ⁸ Qa pe' mente' tewhe'yei qa pe' wikipihalei iye hit'ijets le'wistax qu' hik lunye'jei aka' yijunye'j.* ⁹ Qa qu' nite' e'weju'li'hju'l qu' hame' pe'qu' a'qapi'i qa' ewhe'yei, qe les le'wis in l'ewhe'yei qa nite' hik lunye'j in hik ejunye'j qu' iwujkin in hisu'untax qu' manawitji'il pe'ye'.* ¹⁰ Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei qu' hit'ijets aka'an, nite' ta'he yiwets qu' hit'ij, qe hakha' ta'tets yijat'ij hik hakha' ha' Yatsat'ets'inij: pe' efuts hasu'uj nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hasu'uj nenweqleyu'.* ¹¹ Qa qu'le nukinkii pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' niweqleyu'le, qa hasu'uj qu' nowo'oiiki iye pe'ye' iye lewhe'ye'ye', le'sitsi'il wetju'l yijat'ij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hik lunye'j iye hasu'uj nili'ij pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.* ¹² Na'l iye ke' tseqfelinhe'yu'u'ij e'm, nite' yittaxij yiwets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa yakha'le in humti qu' natsathen. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' jukhewe' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa pekhe'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pe' efu qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa pa' jukhew qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'et.* ¹³ Qa pe'qu' efuye' qu' hats nijayanija ha' Jesús qa pakha'le qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa nite' yijayan ha' Jesús, pa' jukhew qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij pe' lewhe'ye', qa pe' efu qa' hasu'uj nili'ij, hasu'uj neweqle'et. ¹⁴ Qe pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikke lunye'j qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pe' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pa' jukhew. Qa pe'qu' efuye' in nite' yijayantax ha' Jesús qa hikke lunye'j iye qu' netnekumhi'yi' qe pa' lewhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa nite'le yatsat'axij pa' Intata pe' efu. Qe qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', pe' le'lets qekha nite' natsat'etsetaxij pa' Intata qa ha'neli'ij qa hats yatsat'etsij.* ¹⁵ Pa' witiwhe'ye' i'ndi'i pe' witiwhe'ye' nite' yijayan ha' Jesús in qi'ija in yisu'un qu' neweqle, qa' hasu'uj nenyeyinj'u' i'ndi'i qu' hasu'uj amani'ijup. Qa aka'an in lunye'jki qe pa' witiwhe'ye' i'ndi'i pe' witiwhe'ye' yijayan ha' Jesús qa hats nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' pa' witiwhe'yeyej', qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' ham peeyi'ijikii. ¹⁶ Efu, yijayan ha' Jesús, nite' lenikfe'lets pa' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata'l ewets. Qa jukhew iye hik lunye'j, nite' lenikfe'lets pe' ewhe'ye' me tek'enets hatse' ha' Jesús qu' nata'l ewets.

Hasu'uj ili'ij pa' hats l'ithayiki.

¹⁷ Pakhap iye qu' hit'ihij ewets, week ewilei ekhweli'l hats yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, aqsiilijikii pakha' hats t'eku'mi'ij eiji'kii pa' Intata qu' aqsiilijikii hikpa' taya'yi'ij ei. Hik aka' hijatshenji'ij he' week hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits.* ¹⁸ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa hatsle yaqsiijikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa' hasu'uj nisu'un qu' nat'intaxkii. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats net'ekumiiji' pa' Intata qa nite'le yaqsiijikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión), qa hasu'uj nisu'un qu' naqsiijikii. ¹⁹ Inye'jhu' pakha' qu' hats naqsi'jtaxijikii pa'aj kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa inye'jhu' iye pakha' qu' mexente' naqsi'jetaxijikii kakha'an, qe pa' les le'wis yijat'ij pakha'an, qu' jintek'enets pa' Intata. ²⁰ Week ewilei ekhweli'l in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ihij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiilijikii l'ithayiki'il. ²¹ Qu' e'witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'm eiji' pa' Intata, hasu'uj natawje'meten, qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' natsjifinfik'i' qa hikpa' iwq'axinij qu' aqsiijikii. ²² Qe pa'qu' witlinek'e in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an in witlinek mexe nite' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj nite' witlinektax in i'nk'a t'eku'miiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an qa hats witlinek tenek'enhe'yipji' ha' Cristo.* ²³ Ekhweli'l hats tanaqha'yets pa' ajanyejeji'l, qa hik ta'hjupi' hasu'uj lelinheyi'il ej ene' jukhew.* ²⁴ Yejefets, week ewilei ekhweli'l ni'ilijijupha pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj ili'ihij pa'qu' hayiits aqsiilijikii l'ithayiki'il.

Pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei.

* 7:2 1Ts 4:3; Mt 1:6; 1P 3:1 * 7:3 Ro 13:7 * 7:5 Mr 10:19 * 7:7 2Co 1:11 * 7:8 Stg 1:27 * 7:9 1Co 9:25; 1Ti 5:14 * 7:10 1Ti 5:14 * 7:11 Dt 22:19 * 7:12 Hch 9:30 * 7:14 Lc 11:2 * 7:17 Col 3:15 * 7:22 Ro 1:1; 2Ti 2:24 * 7:23 2P 2:1

²⁵ Pakhap iye, pekhewe' mexente' tewhe'yei, ham wi'tlijeje' qu' net'ejujyets qu' nata'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hisu'unle qu' hit'ijets kakha' humti, qa leke' qu' umti'il qu' yiyaayi'ija qe tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in tselisij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j.* ²⁶ Yakha' humti ene' nelutsji' in mexe iwe'me't jutsitets qa les le'wis qu' mexe amaneye'le eku'ni'lij pa' hats ejunyejeji'l. ²⁷ Pa'qu' hats netewhe'yei, hasu'uj nenweqleyu'. Qa pa'qu' mexe ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa hasu'uj nowo eku'niikii. ²⁸ Qu' ewhe'yei nite' u'ax. Qa pe'qu' inanyi'ye' qu' netewhe'yei nite' u'ax. Qa lesle, qa hik aka'le tsexkewettaxilij ewets.* ²⁹ Yejejets, aka' tseqitijineyu'uhij ewetsha aka'an: hats nite' qi pa' ja'maneyij ingenehu. Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei hik lunyejeje' qu' mexe hamitsi'im.* ³⁰ Pekhewe' qu' napju' hatse' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' nape'ju', qa pe'qu' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' le'sitsi'imkii, qa pe'qu' nataqha'yets pe'ye' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' natsat'etsi'ij.* ³¹ Pekhewe' yiwq'axinij pe'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji' hik lunyejeje' qu' nite' niwq'axinehi'ij qe yaftsin ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ha'ne sehe' nite' amaniq hatse' aka' lunye'j.* ³² Hisu'untax qu' hame' pa'qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l. Na'aj ham lewhe'ye'ye' uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejujyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa'qu' ni'sinhetij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ³³ Qa na'ajle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', ³⁴ ma' qa pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii qa olotsiiji' yeqet'etsju'kii. Ne'ej efu ham lewhe'ye'ye' qa ne'ej mexe inanyi', uja'xle in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek t'ejujyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qa nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe' in t'ejujyets pe' l'esenits qa in t'ejujyets pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. Qa ne'ejle hats tewhe'yei qa yijamti'etsek pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa pa'qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.* ³⁵ Hit'ihij ewets ekewe'en qe qa' k'efeni'l. Nite' hit'ihij ewets qu' hasu'uj ewhe'ye'yi'l. Ewi'He in hisu'un qu' aqsiihjkii pa'qu' les le'wise', ma' qa les i'thayi'metsitsi'ihii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ³⁶ Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjuqsigeni'l wetju'l, qa in hats week yumti enewe' wetsjuk qu' les le'wise' qu' yape netewhe'yeiju' in hats leke' pekhe'en pa' lilanye'j qu' netewhe'yei, qa' netewhe'yeiju', nite' u'ax. ³⁷ Pa'qu' jukhewe' in na'l pe'qu' hats neniwjuqsigeni'l wetju'l, qa in t'uniju'l qa yumti ju' les le'wise'ju' qu' mexente' lewheye'ye'eku'nij, qa le'wisijupi' iye, nite' wituwul'ax.* ³⁸ Ye'ehe, pekhewe' yisu'un in tewhe'yeiju' le'wisijupi', qa pekhewe' yisu'un qu' mexente' netewhe'ye'ye' eku'nju' les le'wisijupi'. ³⁹ Pe' efu hik lunye'j qu' newet-sifinets pa' lewhe'ye' in mexe ila'x pakha'an. Qa qu' nawa'mle pa' lewhe'ye', ma' qa hats leke' qu' nowo'oikii iye pa'qu' i'nk'a lewhe'ye'yi'ij iye, qa hasu'ujle nit'ij ne' nite' yijayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴⁰ Qa yakha'le qa humti qu' les le'wisimkii qu'nte' netewhe'ye'ye' iye pe'qu' wikihale'yei. Aka'an humti qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu'qa hit'ij.

8

Na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits.

¹ Hane'ej qa pakhap iye. In t'ejujyets na'aj tenekui talanheti'yifi ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits, qa yijaa'ija in week jnikfe'lets aka'an. Qa lesle le'wis qu' jinenikfelitets pa' witikfeliya'xkii in leke' qu' naqsiijkii qu' jineniwqinhet, qa pakha'le witeqsu'unka'x qa leke' qu' naqsiijkiyek qu' jintiinhinpha'm pekhewepe'.* ² Pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l hikfeliya'xe'ets pe'ye', pakha'an mexente' nikfe'lets aka' les le'wistax qek nenikfe'lets.* ³ Qa pakha' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa nikfe'lij pakha'an.* ⁴ Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa' jinamets iye in t'ejujyets qu' jinteluj pa' l'ese'n pe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. Inekhwel jnikfee'letsha in haamija pa'qu' leke'ye' pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa jnikfee'letsha iye in na'l pa' ewi'He in Dios. Ham iye pe'ye' iye.* ⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in olotstax wenit'ijets dios qa wenit'ijets iye yatsat'axyij qa tumtaxtiitax qu' na'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' ipji' iye,* ⁶ qa inekhwelle qa jnikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Diosija, hikpa' Intata, qa hik pakha' iye ji'hiyijup. Qa na'l iye ha' ewi'He in Yatsat'ets'inij, hikha' Jesucristo, hikha' yaqsiijkii pa'aj ene' week, qa hikha' iye jiyelisij pe' inihii.* ⁷ Qa nite'le'je'week qu' jinenikfe'lets aka'an, qe na'l pe' mexe amaneyijki pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa in tuj pe' l'esenits testiiji'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa pe' latawjets in mente' t'units qa yoksi'wen in yumti qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax, ma' qa itawje'met. ⁸ Qa nite'le' ta'lets pa'qu' jinteluj qu' jinisun'un pa' Intata, qe nite' ta'lets qu' les jinisun'un qu' jinteluj, qa nite' jiyuten iye qu'nte' jinteluje'.* ⁹ Qa ekhweli'l in hats lenikfe'li'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jinteluj, qa hasu'ujle qu'nte' enkwet'ihijets aka'an pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij in

* 7:25 Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50; Nm 12:7 * 7:28 1Ti 5:14 * 7:29 Ro 13:11 * 7:30 Fil 1:18 * 7:31 Mr 13:7; 1Jn 2:8 * 7:32 1Ts 4:1 * 7:34 1Ti 5:5 * 7:37 Jn 1:13 * 8:1 Hch 15:29; 21:25; Ap 2:14,20; 1Co 4:6; 10:19; 13:1-13 * 8:2 1Co 3:18; 13:8-12; 1Ti 6:4 * 8:3 Dt 6:5; Lc 10:27; Pr 2:6 * 8:4 Dt 6:4 * 8:5 2Ts 2:4 * 8:6 Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 1:3; 8:42; Ef 5:20; Sal 104:24; Col 1:16; Ap 3:14 * 8:8 Ro 14:17

yijayan pa' Intata qu' hik luyne'je' qu' lalanki'yi'ifi ute.* ¹⁰ Qe pa'qu' mexente' net'uni'ijha qu' ne'wenetsji' pa'qu' lenku'wet'i'ij pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, akka' in hats lenikfe'lets in week leke' pa'qu' jintehuj, zme nite' nekuyujijiek in yemjeetax in yumti qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' jintehuj pekhewe' talanheti'yifikii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¹¹ Ma' qa pa' ikfeliya'xets in weeke leke' pa'qu' jintehuj qa' hikpa' qu' nata'lets qu' ul'axe'ju' pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata mente' t'uunijha in yijayan, hikpa' wa' mifi iye pa'aj ha' Cristo,* ¹² qe qu' aqsiimijiki pa'qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' ejefeyi'ipji' pa' Intata qa' lawtshetenij iye pa' yoksi'wen mexe nite' t'un, ma' qa hats laqsiimijiki iye pa' ul'ax ha' Cristo. ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' netnekui in hiwu'lenhetju' pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, ma' qa' hats nite' l'annuyi' qu' hetuj l'ese'ne' pekhewe' talanheti'yifi pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, hats'inha qa'nte' haqsiijneni'ijiki pa' ul'ax pa'qu' yejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo.*

9

Pablo nite' yisu'un qu' nanatkin pa' leke'tax qu' nanatkin.

¹ zMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ham pa'qu' natsat'axyipji' ene' jukhew? zMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets in yakha' ya'apostol? zMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets in hi'wen ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij? zMe nite' lenikfe'li'lets ka' yithayijkit in hikka' ta'lets in hijayani' ha' Jesús? ² Qe qu' nittaxijets pekhewepe' qu' nite' ya'apostole', qa ekhewelli'il qa lenikfe'li'lets in ya'apostol qe ekheweli'l e'jutsiqetsi'lij in leqe apostolyij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ³ Aka' qu' netweiyem'ijju'l pekhewe' qi in tsejeltaxijijupkii in ya'apostol, aka'an: ⁴ Yekheweli'l in ya'apostolitsi'l, zme nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm pa'qu' heysti'yi'lij qu' hetuji'l qa pa'qu' nek'iyaa'ajji' iye? ⁵ zMe nite' lenexkeli'lij ye'm iye qu' yijts'eyek'i'il pe'qu' yiwhe'ye'tsi'il yijayan ha' Cristo na'aj haki'ji', in luyneyeyek hekhewep apóstoles qa he' lek'injats ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa ha' Cefas iye (Pedro)* ⁶ zYe' me i'ni'i qu' yujaxehi'il ha' Bernabé qu' nite' lenexke'yi'lij ye'm qu'nte' he'yithayi'yi'ihikii pa'qu' hetuji'l? ⁷ zPa'n i'ni' pa'qu' oq'ophelinetsi'le' qu' nijaninle pe'qu' laqats'e' qa lewekwekits iye? zLekpa' we'nq'en qa'nte' netuje' pe'qu' l'enheye'ju'? zLekpa' yejel pe'qu' kots'etetse' qa'nte' niyayejil' leqel'iy'e' pe' kots'etets? ⁸ Hasu'uj umti'il qu' wit'anyeyeye'le ekewe'en, zqe me nite' hik aka' yit'ij ke' le'lijei pa' Intata tisiy pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? ⁹ Qe ka' ley yika'ajji' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i yit'ij: —Nite' leke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' leji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'thaya'i'yij qu' eniwqhaf'itju' pe' trigo l'ajits.— (Dt 25:4) zMe lumti'il pa' Intata qu' nijamti'ijets ne'

wakka aka'an in yit'ij pa'aj? ¹⁰ zYe' me inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets aka'an? Ehe, inekhewel yijamti'ij inwets, qe pa'qu' neful'ut pa'qu' witwenq'enhwet'e' qa' neful'ut qe wetjumti'ijets pe'ye', qa pa'qu' neniwqhaf'itju' ne'ej trigo l'ajits qa' neniwqhaf'itju' qe wetjumti'ijets pa'qu' netesti'yij.* ¹¹ Qa hik luyne'j yekheweli'l in heni'lju' pe' loi pe' atawjetsi'lij, zme nite' ekheweltaxi'l pe' hetjumti'ijets pa'qu' yaqi'i'l qa pe'qu' yiwekwekitsi'l iye? ¹² Qu' nana'l pekhewepe' in nifel ke' Intata le'lijei in testi'yij in leke' qu' niyinihij ewets pe'ye', hats le'wisijupi', qa lesle in le'wistaajupi' yekheweli'l qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii eke' wekwek. Qa nite'le hanatkini'l aka'an qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets pe'ye'. Yekheweli'l he'nt'unhethi'lijju'l in hamitstaxi'l ye'm eke' wekwek qe nite' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' nenyejinju' ekewe' le'lijei ha' Cristo t'ejuyets qu' jinilin.* ¹³ Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets nekhewe' t'ithayi'yifi ne' qi le'lijitsitjii ne' judío hik nekhe' ta'hijets pa'qu' netuj, qa pekhewe' yithayiki ek pe' inqa'metets qa pe' witqats iye in testi'yij pa' Intata, qa hikpe' qa testiyijek lapk'as na'aj l'ese'n na'aj inqa'met'ik'i qa i'ni'i qe witqats.* ¹⁴ Qa hik luyne'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in inaqqaji'ij pakha' qu' nenfel eke' le'sits le'lijei, qu' hik kekhewe'ye' qu' nata'hijets pa'qu' netuj qa lewekwekitse' iye.* ¹⁵ Qa nite'le hanatkin aka'an qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii pe'ye'. Qa hane'ej in he'nq'ika'alij ei ekewe'en nite' ikji' qu' nek'iyini'lij ei qu' hik aka' eqfenejeyi'ilyij. Les in le'wistaxju' qu' hawa'm aje'e'l in mexe ham pa'qu' natsq'ayiniy aka' yijunye'j in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' nata'lets in henfeli'l e'm eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús. ¹⁶ Qe in henfel kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei, nite' leke' qu' heniwqinhet, qe he'yithayinenhethi'ij ekewe'en. Qa iya'ha'nus yijaat'ij qu' nite' henfele' kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei! ¹⁷ Qe qu' yakhaayi'ija qu' hisu'un qu' haqsiijiki, qa na'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'. Qa qu' nite'le hisu'one'tax qu' haqsiijiki qa haqsi'ji'ijiki, ma' qa hats ta'he'lets in haiyajaxti'yijets.* ¹⁸ Qa in yakhaa'ija in hisu'un qu' haqsiijiki, zqa lekpa' yinisit? Kakha' yinisit kakha'an in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei qa nite' hanatkin aka' leke'tax qu' hanatkin, qu'

* 8:9 Ex 23:33; Ro 14:20 * 8:11 Jn 11:51; Ro 5:6,8; 8:34; 14:9,15; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:21; Ef 5:2; 1Ts 5:10; He 6:8; Mt 25:45

* 8:13 Dt 12:15 * 9:2 Ap 5:1 * 9:4 2Ts 3:8-9 * 9:5 Jud 17; Jn 1:42 * 9:6 Hch 4:36 * 9:7 Lc 3:14

* 9:9 Lc 13:15 * 9:10 Ro 4:24; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 2Ti 2:6 * 9:12 Hch 20:33-35; 2Co 6:3-10; 11:7-12 * 9:13 Lv

6:16,26; 7:6,31-32; Nm 5:9-10; 18:8-20,31; Dt 18:1 * 9:14 Mt 10:10 * 9:17 Lc 16:11

nek'iyiniikii pe'ye' yiwekwekitse' qa pa'qu' hetuj iye.* ¹⁹ Qe in hamtax pa'qu' lelinek'eyij ene' week, qa hikke yijunyejeyets ene' week qu' ye'witlinek'e qe qa' les olotse' pe'qu' natsaxij qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo.* ²⁰ In ha'nji'teje'm ne' judío qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in judío qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo. Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' judiol yumti qu' namii na' wa's qu' naqsiiikii ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei nekhewe'en. Yemjeetax in nite' humtitax aka' yumti nekhewe'en, qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij judiol qu' nijayan ha' Cristo.* ²¹ In ha'nji'teje'm ne' nite' judío hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley), qa hojonketik'i iye ka' lunyejei in hamitsi'm ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' natsaxij nite' judiol qu' nijayan iye ha' Cristo. Yemjeetax in nite' hamtax ye'm ka' leqe ley pa' Intata, qe ka' leqe ley ha' Cristo hik kakha' ha'nji'teje'm.* ²² Qa in ha'nji'teje'm ne' mexe nite' t'unitsijha in tek'enets ha' Jesús, qa hojonketik'i ka' lunyejei in mexe nite' t'unitsij qe qa' leke'ye' qu' hi'fen. Week hojonketik'i ne' pekhelji'kii qe qa' leke'ye' qu' iliye' pe'qu' uja'xe'.* ²³ Qa week ekewe'en haqsiiikii qe ta'lets kekheve' le'sits wi'tlijei, hats'inha qu' ha'nji'ij ji'teje'mek hatse' pa' witi'lijii. ²⁴ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets ne'ej wa'nq'an in week wekuma'x, qa ewi'he na'aj naxij qa testii? Qa hik ta'hijupi' me'nt'unheti'ha qu' mekumaxi' qe qa' nana'l pa'qu' enisit'i'ij qu' ani'.* ²⁵ Week ne'ej we'nijatshen wanaqsijji'ijup qe qi qu' nekuma'x qu' nawa'nq'an week nite' t'eku'mets pe'qu' nenikfe'lets qu' niwul'enhet. Wanaqsijji'ijup qe yisu'un qu' nat'an qa' nesteti'yij pa' taja' in t'an najak t'esejets k'oi'ji weniti'iji, qa nite'le pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l. Qa inekhewelle pa' innisit qa nite' yili'ij yijaj'ij pa' lunye'j.* ²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in hekuma'x, nite' hik yijunye'j na'aj ham pa'qu' l'axka'theye'. Qa nite' iye hik yijunye'j in hawatlan na'aj witi'ijtsunene'k in pekhel yilanji'kii qe we'nijatshen, ²⁷ qe hik yijunye'j yijaj'ij qu' hiwu'mik'ikii ha'ne yese'n in hitani'then qe qa' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' yitawe'j hats'inha in hats olots he' henfeli'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa' nite' ya'mane'fik'i pe' wa'nq'an.*

10

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pa' lunyejeikii pa'aj pe' Israel.

¹ Yejefets, hisu'untax qu' hasu'uj antapi'ihki' in week pa'aj pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in leq'eneleya'xikii pe' wasi', qa week yijawe'j ji'teje'm iye pa' qi iweli' hii Rojo.* ² Qa week pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nempulijijju' pe' wasi' qa pa' qi iweli' qe qa' nijayanik'ikii pa' Moisés.* ³ Qa weekij iye in tuj pe' ta'hiipha'm pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qa weekij iye in iya'ji' pa' tisij pa' Intata, qe iya'ji' pa' iweli' ta'hji'teje'm pe' ute t'ekumijji' pa' Intata hikpe' hik lunye'j qu' nite' nitone'kii pa'aj. Qa pe' ute qa hikha' ha' Cristo.* ⁵ Qa yaqamhi'ij qu' weeke' in nite' yi'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata pekhewe'en, qa hik ta'hijupi' in yaqaamij qu' week amaneyi'i' pe' henutsik'i pa' yislatxii sehe' ham i'ni'i'.* ⁶ Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii hats'inha qu' hasu'uj injunyejeje'i'iju' pakha'aj pekhewe'en in wekwekpe' yisu'un u'ets.* ⁷ Hasu'uj iyini'hii pe' witeqsi'nq'alits in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en. Ke' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —*Na' witset i'nju'kii qa tekju' qa iya'ju' iye, qa in niipha'mkii qa qi in t'otoi pekhel leq'inyejeikii u'ets.*—

(Ex 32:6)* ⁸ Hasu'uj iye

jiwanawitji'ijju'kii i'nesenits in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in wanawitji'ijju'kii pa'aj l'esenits, ma' qa pa' ewi'l nehu qa yamets pe' wa'm veintitrés mil (23.000).* ⁹ Hasu'uj iye jitajaajin pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in lunyejejek pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en in yijaa'jintax, ma' qa naq'axijju' in nikfe'jju' pe' q'oiq'oyits pa'aj.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj iye u'ax i'nlijeje'ets pa' Intata qe hik lunyejei iye pa'aj pe' uja'x pekhewe'en qa nilanju' iye pa'aj pa' laqa ángel pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Week ekewe' lunyejeikii pa'aj jiyikfelittaxets pa'qu' injunyejeje'kii, qa in we'nika'ajji' qe qa' ji'nijatshen, inekhewel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pe' teke'lenju' ne'uts.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' numti qu' hats t'uni' iju'ha qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijikii pa' u'ax, neje'hijju'ha hasu'uj qu' nanamju'.* ¹³ Pe' witaqjaajinkejejeji'ej hik lunyejei iye pe' lanjaajinkejejei pekhewep. Qa pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij qa pa'qu' naqsiiikii iye, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' nenwejini'il

* 9:18 2Co 11:7; 12:13 * 9:19 1P 3:1 * 9:20 Hch 16:3; 21:23-26 * 9:21 Ro 2:12,14; Ga 2:3; 3:2 * 9:22 Ro 11:14; 1Co 7:16 * 9:24 Jud 3; Col 2:18 * 9:25 Ga 5:23; 1P 1:18; 5:4 * 9:27 He 6:8 * 10:1 Sal 44:1; Hch 7:11; Ex 13:21; 14:29 * 10:2 Hch 22:16; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2 * 10:3 Ex 16:31 * 10:4 Ex 17:6; Nm 20:7-13; Jn 4:14; 6:30-35 * 10:5 Jud 5 * 10:6 Mt 27:23; Stg 4:2; Nm 11:4,33,34; Sal 78:18; 106:14 * 10:7 Ef 5:5 * 10:8 1Co 6:18; Ap 2:14,20; 17:2; 18:3,9; Nm 25:1-18; Sal 106:29 * 10:9 Nm 21:6 * 10:10 Jn 6:41; Jud 16; Ex 12:23; 2S 24:16; 1Cr 21:15; Sal 78:49 * 10:11 Sal 102:18; Mr 10:30; 13:7 * 10:12 Pr 24:16; He 6:8

ewets qu' les nat'ani' pa' e'weju'hi'liju'1 pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei. Qa qu' nanamtaxi'1 ewets pa'qu' witaqjaajinkeyeje' qa pa' Intata qa nethini'ij pa'qu' ikheyiji'1 qu' ilati'1'ik'ui.*

Na'aj Santa Cena.

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ilati'1'ik'uiha pa' wit'yinheyjets pe' witeqsi'nq'alits. ¹⁵ Ekhweli'1 lenikfeli'1kii. Jeli'1'ik'uiha aka' qu' hit'1'ij ewets. ¹⁶ In ji'ya'ji' na'aj Santa Cena qa jiti'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j qu' ewi'1 jina'niji' in ji'ya'ji' pe' f'athits ha' Cristo? Qa in jiteluj iye na'aj tanap'k'asitju' pan, ¿me nite' hik lunye'j iye qu' ewi'1 jina'niji' pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo? ¹⁷ Na'l pa' ewi'1e in pan hikpa' ewi'1 ju'uniji', qa hik ta'hijupi' in jo'lotstax yemjee qa ewi'1e pa' i'nese'n, qe je'weekji' in ewi'1 ju'uniji' in jiteluj pa' ewi'1e in pan.* ¹⁸ Je'l qeku'ni'lek ka' lunyejei ne' Israel: pekhewe' tuj pe' inqa'metetsik'i testi'yij pa' Intata, pekhewe'en in tuj, ¿me nite' ewi'1 i'ni'liji' pa' Intata? Ehe, ewi'1 i'ni'liji'.* ¹⁹ ¿Pa'n ikji'ha aka' hit'ij? ¿Me ikji' qu' nana'li'm hla'xe' pe' witeqsi'nq'alits? ¿Ye' me ikji' iye pe' witqats testi'yij pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits qu' nana'l pa'qu' ne'weju'lij? ²⁰ Nite'. Nite' ikji' aka'an. Aka' ikji' yijat'ij pekhewe' tisi'ij pe' witeqsi'nq'alits, inwo'metetsle pe' tisi'ijij qa nite' pa' Intata qu' netisij. Qa nite' hisu'un qu' ejuwaikali'ij pe' inwo'metets. ²¹ Nite' leke' qu' iya'alji' pa' t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iya'alji' iye pa' t'ejujets pe' inwo'metets. Nite' leke' iye qu' etuji'1 pa' t'ejujets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' etuji'1 iye pe' t'ejujets pe' inwo'metets. ²² ¿Ye' me jiw'o'oi qu' jintawakaninkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij? ¿Me les jit'anipi'1 qu' jet'unitse' pakha'an?*

Ijamti'ijets yijat'ij pakha' mexe yumti pekhewep.

²³ Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsii'kii qu' jintesu'un, qa nite'le week qu' le'sitse'. Week leke' pa'qu' jintaqsii'kii, qa nite'le week qu' leke'ye' qu' jinihihinijpha'm in jitajayan pa' Intata. ²⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' ewi'le'le qu' natjamti letets. Nijamti'ets yijat'ij pekhewep.* ²⁵ Luji'1 week pekhewe' te'ninei pe' l'esenitjii, qa hasu'uj anfaakan'ij me talanheti'yifi pakha'aj pe' witeqsi'nq'alits hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j. ²⁶ Qe ka' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.—

(Sal 24:1)*

²⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qu' nisu'un qu' eki'hi'ju' pe'qu' lets'i'ye', qa akha' qa hisu'un qu' ijayanii' pe'qu' lets'i'ye', week luj pe'qu' nelisij qa hasu'ujle anfaakanij pa'n ta'liji' pe' laqats, hats'inha qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j. ²⁸ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ij ewets: —Aka'an l'ese'n hats yoyo'oj in testi'yij ne' witeqsi'nq'alits,— ma' qa hasu'uj luj, hats'inha qa' nite' nitawjemetene' pa' yit'ij ewets aka'an, hats'inha iye qa' nite' atawe'je'etskii qa' nikesimen pa' atawe'j, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yatsat'axij ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa week pe' i'nipji' hane'en.

(Sal 24:1)* ²⁹ Nite' k'iyet'ej in ikesimen pa' atawe'j

qe pa' nite' ikesimen yijat'ij pa' latawe'j hikpa' k'iyetij. Qe ¿inhats'ek qu' netitijiyijets qu' ul'axe' pa' yijunye'j qu' nata'lets pakha' nite' ikesimen pa' latawe'j? ³⁰ Qu' nek'iyinipji' qa' hit'ij le'wisij pa' Intata pa' tsehij qu' hetuj, qa ¿inhats'ek qu' nenit'ij yiwets qu' yu'axe' qu' nata'lets pakha' hetuj in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata? ³¹ Ekhweli'1 week pa'qu' etuji'1, pa'qu' iya'alji' qa pa'qu' aqsi'ijikii iye, le'wis qu' aqsi'ijikii qu' net'ejujets in liwqinheti'1 pa' Intata.* ³² Hasu'uj aqsi'ijikii pa'qu' nenwu'mju' pe'ye' ne' judiol, i'ni'1e ne' nite' judiol, qa i'ni'1e ne' inefjefetsipji' pa' Intata,* ³³ in yijunye'jek yakha' in ewi'1e in howo'ojii week na'aj haqsii'kii qu' ni'sinhetij ene' week. Qa nite' howo'oi pa'qu' yakha' ye'le qu' hisu'unijupi', qe pe'qu' olotse' yijat'ij pa'qu' ni'sinhetij hats'inha qu' liye'jeek.*

11

¹ Ojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j qe ke'ek yakha' in hojonketik'i ka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.*

Efuts ne'ej witlijsitjiyifi.

² Hewetfeli'ij e'm in q'i in le'wis in laqsii'kii in nite' hili'ij in ijamti'ilyi'kii qa nite' lanqami'ij iye in laqsii'kii kekhwewe' hats k'ijatsheni'ij.* ³ Qa hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'letsha ha' Cristo in hikha' lejila' week na'aj jukhew qu' netk'enets, qa na'aj jukhew qa hik na'aj lejila'ek ne'ej lewhe'ye', qa pa' Intata qa hikpa' lejila'ek ha' Cristo.* ⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu'

* **10:13** Nm 12:7; 2P 2:9 * **10:16** Mt 26:26,27; Mr 6:41; 14:22,23; Lc 22:17,19,20; 1Co 11:25,26; Ga 3:14; Hch 2:42,46; 20:7 * **10:17** Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * **10:18** Gn 8:20; Lv 1:5; Nm 3:26; Dt 12:27; 1S 2:28; 1Cr 6:49; Sal 26:6; Ez 8:15; He 7:13 * **10:22** Ec 6:10 * **10:24** Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4 * **10:26** Mr 13:19 * **10:28** Lc 10:8 * **10:29** Lc 6:37 * **10:30** Mr 8:6; Ro 1:8 * **10:31** Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **10:32** Hch 24:16; Fil 1:10 * **10:33** Mr 10:45 * **11:1** Fil 2:5; 1P 2:21 * **11:2** Mr 7:3; Jud 3 * **11:3** Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; Col 1:18; 2:10,19; Gn 3:16; 1Co 3:23

nit'onijju' pe'ye' leida' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nh'i' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pakha'an nite' yiwqinhet hakha' lejilatax.* ⁵ Qa pekhe'le' efu qu' nite' nit'oneju' pa'qu' leida'ye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa i'nh'i' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pekhe'en qa nite' yiwqinhetek pa' lejilatax, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' laaxaye' pa' leida'.* ⁶ Qa qu'nte' nisu'une' qu' nit'onjo' leida' ne'ntusij. Qa qu' newepinhi' qu' nitusiji' pe'qu' f'ewkujitse' i'nh'i' qu' laaxaye' qa' nit'onjo' pa'qu' leida'ye'. ⁷ Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' hasu'uj nit'onjo' pa'qu' leida'ye' qe lakha' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata qa lakha' iye in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' pa' Intata in qiji', qa efule in qiji' qa wetjeyumtshenijupi' ek pa' jukhew in qiji'.* ⁸ Qe pa' jukhew nite' ta'lets pa'aj pe'qu' efuye', qe pe' efu yijat'ij in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew.* ⁹ Qa nite' iye ta'lets pe'qu' efuye' in wanaqsiiikii pa'aj pa' jukhew, qe pa' jukhew yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets in wanaqsiiikii pa'aj pe' efu. ¹⁰ Qa in ta'hijupi' aka'an qa ta'hijupi' iye pe' angelits pe'qu' efuye' ni'ntaafinju' leida' qa' jutsiqaxe' in lakha' yiwqinhetij'ha pa' tenek'enhe'yipji'. ¹¹ Qa inekhewelle in jitajayan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pe'qu' efuye' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pa'qu' jukhewe', qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' jukhewe' nite' les t'anipji' qu' qiye'ji' pe'qu' efuye'. ¹² Qe hik lunye'j pe' efu in ta'lets pa'aj pa' jukhew, qa na'aj jukhew in nekfik'i qa ta'letsek ne'ej efu, qa week ekewe'en ta'lets pa' Intata.* ¹³ ¿Pa'n humti'il qu' lunye'je' aka'an? ¿Me le'wisijupi' pe'qu' efuye' qu' nasinji' qu' niyin qa'nte' nit'oneju' pa'qu' leida'ye'? Nite' le'wisijupi' aka'an.* ¹⁴ ¿Me nite' lenikfe'li'lets na'aj jukhew ne'ej f'ewkujits in yijetinju' qa yeqwepin? ¹⁵ Qa nikhe'li' efu in yijetinju' ne'ej f'ewkujits qa qi'imji', qe lakha' testi'yij in ijetits ne'ej f'ewkujits qe qa' netit'oyijju' leida'.* ¹⁶ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti qu' hijanik'i aka' lunye'jkii nenikfelitets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' injunyejeje', hik aka' week lunyejei nekhewep witlijsitijiyitsii.

Nite' hik lunyejei qu' netekji' pa' lekuji' pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹⁷ Hane'ej ekewe' qu' hit'ihij ewets nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetihiji' qe in lonot'axji'ij taxi'lij wetju'l pa' Intata qa nite' le'wis pa'qu' aqsi'jiihikii qe laqsi'jiihikii pa' ul'ax. ¹⁸ Aka' yojo qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an: yakha' k'impi'ye'ej in lonot'axji'ij wetju'l pa' Intata qa te' nite' anyejeijiihij wetju'l hetqetheni'l wetju'lkii, lammi'sle in humti qu' yijaayi'ija aka' lunye'jkii. ¹⁹ Qe les le'wis qu' hik aka' lunye'je'kii, hats'inha qu' netwenhetii pekhewe' qu' nasinik'i pakha' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qa f'ekji'ijju' qa lonot'axji'ij wetju'l, hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' eki'hji' pa' lekuji' pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²¹ Qe week ewilei yisu'un qu' aje'el netek qa' nite' nonotkiyekii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in uja'x pe' iyipkunju' qa pekhewepa qa yek'uwetju'. ²² ¿Me ham etsili'il qu' eki'h'ju' qa qu' iya'aliju' iye? ¿Ye' me luteni'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa qu' iwepinheti'l wetju'l iye pekhewe' ham yiwq'axine'? ¿Pa'n qu' hit'ihij ei? ¿Me k'ewqinhetihiji'? Nite', aka'an nite' leke' qu' k'ewqinhetihiji'.

Na'aj Santa Cena.

²³ Qe kekhewe' tsehisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik kekhewe'e'ija iye in k'ijatshenilij: pa' naja'xji' in te'ninei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, t'eku'mi' pa' pan,* ²⁴ ma' qa in hats yit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qa napk'asitju' qa yit'ij: —Lujil, hane'en hik ha'ne yese'n hane'en wethisletij qe ta'hil ewets. Aqsi'ji'hikii aka'an qa' anjamti'ibyk'i.—* ²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye in hats yili'ijju' in tekju' qa t'eku'mi' pa' tok'o qa yit'ij: —Ha'ne i'nji' ha'ne tok'o hik enewe' yathits, qa hik ha'ne pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij. Aqsi'ji'hikii aka'an qa' anjamti'ibyk'i qa yamji'jets qu' iya'jiihji'.—* ²⁶ Qe week qa yamji'jets qu' etuji'l pa' pan qa l'iya'alji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, ekheweli'l henfeli'l in wa'm pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' amli'ihijii qu' netpiltaxju' iye.* ²⁷ Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nh'i' qu' efuye' qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o t'ejuyets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nite' le'wisiiha pa' latawe'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa hats wetwu'enhete'ets pa' f'ese'n qa pe' f'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pe'qu' nenkuyuw'uj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o, yojo qu' natjamti' eku'nijupkiha me ikesimen me i'nh'i' qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' latawe'j. ²⁹ Qe pa'qu' netuj pa' pan qa' niya'ji' iye pa' i'nji' pa' tok'o qa nite'le yumti in hats tuj pa' f'ese'n qa iya'ji' iye pe' f'athits ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, pakha'an hats lantanithenkeye'jle pa' tuj qa pa' iya'ji' iye.* ³⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in olots pe' nite' t'units qa pe' wanaqaats'eju' iye, qa na'l iye pe' uja'x naxju'.* ³¹ Qa qu' jintajamti eku'nijupkiha me ikesimen me i'nh'i' qu' nite' nikesimene' pa' latawe'j, ma' qekhante' jintatanithenheti'ye'tax. ³² Qa in jitatanithenhetiile, ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' jiyitanithen

* 11:4 1P 3:16 * 11:5 Dt 21:11-12 * 11:7 Gn 1:27; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 11:8 Gn 2:21-23; 1Ti 2:13 * 11:12 Sal 104:24; Ap 3:14 * 11:13 Jn 5:22-30 * 11:14 Mt 28:20; Hch 4:2; 2Ti 4:11; 2Co 6:8 * 11:15 Fil 3:19 * 11:19 2P 2:1 * 11:20 Mt 26:26-29; Mr 14:22-25; Lc 22:14-20; 1Co 10:14-22 * 11:23 Jud 3 * 11:24 Lc 22:19 * 11:25 Lc 22:20; Jn 6:54 * 11:26 Fil 2:8; 3:10; Mr 8:38 * 11:29 Mr 12:40; 1Jn 5:16 * 11:30 Jn 11:11; Hch 7:60; 1Ts 4:13-15

qa je'qfe'metets qe nite' yisu'un qu' jina'nji'teje'm pekhewe' tejeyu'mtshenhetii hatse' qa' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Intata.* ³³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, qa lonot'axjihij wetju' qu' eki'ju' qa' o'notkijihijets pekhewep. ³⁴ Qu' nana' pa'qu' niyipkun netek eku'nii pe'qu' etsi'ye', hats'inha qa' ham nitanitheni'ij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa'qu' leq'inye'je' in i'nji'teje'm pe' not'ax wetju'. Qa kekhewepe' latsfaakani'hij qa' hatse'lu'ye' qu' natsamtaxi'ei.*

12

Pa' ewi'l jiyitijinenij pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹ Yejefets, nite' hisu'un qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets in t'ejujets pa' Espiritu Santo pe' jiyelisij qa' jiyi'ya'yij. ² Ekhweli'l lenikfee'lietsha in mexente' P'ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, qa' pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in qi in l'aqanhetiyihikii in hijayani'l pekhewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' iyet.* ³ Hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'letsha in ham pa'qu' nit'ij qu' nata'lets pa' Intata leqe Espiritu: —Ul'ax pa' Jesús.— Qa ham iye pa'qu' nit'ij: —Pa' Jesús hikpa' Yatsat'axyij, — qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espiritu Santo.

Pe' jiyelisijju' pa' Espiritu Santo.

⁴ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii pe' jitestiyijju' qa' jiyi'ya'yij qa' ewi'He pa' ta'lets Espiritu.* ⁵ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii qu' j'i'nt'ithayiki qa' ewi'He ha' jit'ithayi'yi'm Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁶ Olots pekhel lunyejeikii ne'ej jite'wen le'sits yaqsiikii pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' ewi'He pa' Intata in ta'lets, hikpa' ewi'He in week yaqsiikii. ⁷ Qa weekle ewilei testi'yij qu' nethinkii in i'nji' pa' Espiritu Santo, ma' qa' weteni'fenij wetju'kii,* ⁸ qe na'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets pa'qu' nit'ij qa' yasiinik'iha iye, qa' pakhap qa' tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' qi qu' nenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'ljei qa' nifeli'm pekhewep.* ⁹ Qa pakhap qa' tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo in les qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, qa' pakhap qa' tisijek pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nit'unhet pa'qu' nanqaats'etax.* ¹⁰ Qa pakhap qa' yaqsiikiyey pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l, qa' pakhap qa' i'nijji' ek pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj inwets pa' Intata, qa' pakhap qa' nikfe'letsek pa'qu' ni'wen i'nhi' pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i me ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo me i'nhi' qu' nata'lets pakhape' iye espirituye', qa' pakhap qa' l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'ljei, qa' pakhap qa' niqatek pa' ikji'.* ¹¹ Week ekewe'en hik pakha'le ta'lets iye pa' ewi'He in Espiritu, hikpa' netisijju' week ewilei pa'qu' nisu'un Lakha'. ¹² J'e' qeku'ni'lek na'aj ewi'l wit'ese'n, olots ne'ej lewekwekits, qa' enewe' lewekwekits in olotstax qa' ewi'He pa' wit'ese'n in weekli'ij, qa' hik aka' lunye'j ha' Cristo.* ¹³ Week inekhwel, judio i'nhi' qu' nite' judioye', withnek i'nhi' qu' nite' withnek'e, week inekhwel jiwempulijijju' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu qe qa' jina'nji'teje'm pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n. Qa week hik lunye'j qu' nija'ji' pa' ewi'He in Espiritu.* ¹⁴ Qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'He, qe olots yijat'ij lewekwekits. ¹⁵ Pa'qu' wit'iyey' qu' nit'ij, —Yakha' nite' ye'witkoi qa' hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'nji'teje'm na' wit'ese'n.— ¹⁶ Me nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' wit'ese'n pakha'an? ¹⁷ Qu' week witto'yi'ij pa' wit'ese'n, ¹⁸ qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'He, qe olots yijat'ij lewekwekits. ¹⁹ Qa qu' weeki'ij pa'qu' ewi'He pe' witwekwekits, qa' ²⁰ qe na'aj wit'ese'n nite' ewi'He, qe olots yijat'ij lewekwekits. ²¹ Pa'qu' witto'ye' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pa' witkoi: —Akha' a'hame'yijup, nite' hite'ji' ei.— Qa hik lunye'j iye pa'qu' wit'iyey' nite' leke' qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' wit'iyeyey': —A'hamitsi'ij yijup, nite' hite'ji' ei.— ²² Qe aka' lunye'j yijat'ij aka'an, pekhewe' jitungti qu'nte' net'unitse' hik pekhewe' les in nite' jitesu'un qu' hamitse' injup. ²³ Qa pekhewe' les jiwepini'ij lewekwekits ha'ne i'nese'n, qa' hik pekhewe' qa' les in jitejeletsha, qa' hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu'nte' jinti'ntaafine'ju', qe jiwepini'ij qu' ne'twenhetii.* ²⁴ Qa pekhewepa' qu' nite' hamik'ui qu' netit'oijo'. Hik aka' lunye'j pa' Intata in yaqsiikii ha'ne i'nese'n qu' les jintiwqinhetji' pekhewe' nite' t'units, ²⁵ hats'inha qa' nite' neqet'etse' wetju'kii, qa' nenkewet wetju'kii yijat'ij enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits.* ²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ewi'He pa'qu' nanqaats'e enewe' lewekwekits ene' i'nesenits qa' weekli'ij in wanqaats'uju', qa' qu' ewi'He pa'qu' le'wisi'imkii qa' weekli'ij iye in le'sits'imkii. ²⁷ Ma' hayits, week ekhweli'l P'ese'n ha' Cristo, qa' week ewilei ekhweli'l pe' lewekwekits pa' P'ese'n ha' Cristo.* ²⁸ Pekhewe'

* **11:32** Jn 5:22-30; Mt 12:41 * **11:34** 1Co 4:19 * **12:2** Hch 8:32; 1Co 8:4; 14:10; 2P 2:16 * **12:4** Ro 12:6; 1Co 14:1; Ef 4:8; He 2:4; 1P 4:10 * **12:7** Stg 4:5 * **12:8** Ro 12:7-8; Ef 4:11; 1P 4:11; 1Co 2:6-7 * **12:9** Lc 13:32; Hch 4:22,30; 10:38 * **12:10** Hch 19:11; 1Co 13:2; 1Jn 4:1-3 * **12:12** Jn 11:52; Ef 4:4 * **12:13** Ga 3:28; Ef 2:13-18; Col 3:11 * **12:18** Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * **12:23** Mr 6:4; 1P 2:7 * **12:25** 1Co 1:10 * **12:27** Ef 1:23; Col 1:18

yijayan pa' Intata, pa' Intata yeni' qu' les netweipha'm pe' apóstoles qa pe' te'weyiju'l qa profetas,* qa pe' yojo'opji' ek pe' profetas qa maestros. Pekhewe' yojo'opji' ek pe' maestros, pe' yaqsiijikii pa'qu' ham lunye'ji'ju'l. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yilin pa'qu' nanqaats'e. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pekhewe' yi'fen pekhewep. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' yithayiki pe' wekwek t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa pe' yojo'opji' ek, pe' P'aji'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.* 29 ¿Me week qu' apostolitsi'ij? ¿Me week qu' oprofetali'ij? ¿Me week qu' a'maestroli'ij? ¿Me week qu' aqsiijikii pe'qu' ham lunye'jeji'ju'l? 30 ¿Me week P'estiyi'ij qu' aje'e'el it'unheti'ij pa'qu' nanqaats'e? ¿Me week qu' P'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeyi'ij? ¿Me week qu' eniqatji'ij pe' tujtseikal? 31 Qa lesle le'wis qu' mowo'ohi qu' nelisi'ij pa' Intata pekhewe' les yi'fen pekhewepe'. Ma' hayits, hane'ej qa k'efeelili'mha pakha' le'wis yijat'ij in wit'ikheyi'ij.*

13

Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.

¹ Qu' yakha'ye' qu' P'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' yilijeye', le'lijei pe'qu' jukhewiika'le' i'nhi' qu' angelitse', qa hamle yeqsu'unka'xe', hik yijunye'j na'aj nijket in talanheti'yijetskii pe'ye' qa t'ai, i'nhi' ne'ej k'oiji' filii qe talanheti'yij wetju'kii.* ² Qu' heyesti'yij qu' henfel pekhewe' qu' nana'latse', qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' ewi'hi'jikii pa' Intata in nikfe'lets, qa nite' week netsikfe'lets iye pekhewe' wekwek qa qu' leke'ye' qu' haqsiijikii qu' net'ijayik'ui pe'qu' utek'e' pa'qu' na'ni' qe ta'lets pa'nte' yegekuye'j, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' yakha' qa ham ye'weju'hi'ij.* ³ Qu' he'yihinijikii pe'qu' yiwekwekitse' qe qa' hetisij laqe' pekhewe' if'iljsetsits, qa qu' nite' nats'aye' yiwek qu' nek'inqilineniiju' ha'ne yese'n, qa hamle ye'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ham pa'qu' natsaxij. ⁴ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x lunye'j nite' eq'itaqsuna'x, eq'iltinhesax. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' eqemtsHENETSAXIJKII pe'ye'. Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' yit'ij letets qu' qiye'ji', nite' yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep.* ⁵ Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj nite' teqenehuikii qa yaqsi'ji'jikii pa'qu' nisu'un, nite' naqameyu'uj pe'ye', nite' aje'e'el nayu'kii, nite' yijamti'ik'ij pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i lenelije' i'nhi' pe'qu' lenifenejeyetaxkii.* ⁶ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x nite' le'wisi'mkii in na'l pa'qu' lunye'je'kii nite' yatsathen, pakha' yijat'ij yijaa'ija in lunye'jkii qa yi'sinheti'mkii.* ⁷ Weekle t'eku'miju'l pe' a'tits, nite' eqekuftsax, nite' yili'ij pa' loq'otkineye'jik'ui pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata, week went'unhethi'iju'l pe' wekwek.* ⁸ Pakha' witeqsu'unka'x nite' leke' qu' nili'ij, qa pekhewe'le nifel pa'qu' lunye'je'kii hatse' qa yili'ij hatse', qa pekhewe' iye P'aji'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lije'je' yili'ij iye hatse', qa pa' witikfeliya'xets pe' wekwek yili'ij iye hatse',* ⁹ qe lammi'ste pa' na'l in'e'm witikfeliya'xets, qa lammi'ste iye pa' jitefel qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', ¹⁰ qa qu' namtaxets qu' jinenikfee'letsha ma' qa pa' lammi'ste in jini'kfe'ltaxets qa' hame'. ¹¹ In mexe yo'me'la's k'iyet in P'anye'jek na'aj omela's, pa' hoksi'wen in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, yaqjamtikineye'jkii in lunye'jek na'aj omela's, ma' qa in hats ya'jit qa hili'ij lunye'j na'aj omela's. ¹² Qe hane'ej in jite'wentax pe' wekwek hik lunye'j ne'ej witeqje'inetji' qe hats nite' na'liiju'ha. Qa qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qa' jinte'wenija pa' lunye'je'je'ija. Hane'ej lammi'ste pa' tsikfe'lets, qa yamets hatse' qu' week netsikfe'letsha in lunye'jek lakha' in week nikfe'l yiwets.* ¹³ Hane'ej nite' yili'ij in na'l enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l, enewe'en: pa' nite' inqekuye'je'ij pa' Intata, pa' inq'otkineye'jik'ui qu' week jinenikfe'ltaxetsha hatse' qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pakha' les t'anipji' ekewe'en pakha' witeqsu'unka'x.*

14

In tujtseikal ne'ej le'lijei.

¹ Mowo'ohiha qu' qi qu' ineqsu'uni'l, qa lesle le'wis qu' isu'uni'ha iye pa'qu' nelisi'ij pa' Espiritu Santo. Les in hisu'untax qu' isu'uni'l qu' nelisi'ij qu' enfelil'ke' Intata le'lijei. ² Qe pa'qu' P'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lije'je' iyeti'l pa' Intata qa nite' iyeti'l ene' jukhew, qe ham yepiye'ye' pe'qu' nit'ij. Pe' yit'ij ham nikfe'le'ets qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.* ³ Qa pakha'le' qu' niyetij ke' wi'tlijei qa iyetik'ui yijat'ij pe'qu' jukhewe', ma' qa yikfelitets qa nihihinhapha'm pe' laqjamtikineye'jeikii, qa yakaklin qa yi'fen iye pe' latawjets. ⁴ Pa'qu' P'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lije'je' lakha'le' in wenihihinhapha'm, qa pakha'le' qu' nenfel ke' Intata

* **12:28** Profeta ikji': ewi'l jukhew nifel pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata. * **12:28** Mt 16:18; 1Co 12:9; 14:4; Ap 1:4; Ef 4:11; Stg 3:1; Mr 13:22 * **12:30** Lc 24:27 * **12:31** Nm 25:13; Stg 4:2 * **13:1** Jn 13:35; 1Jn 4:7-12; Mt 10:9 * **13:2** 1Co 14:1,3-6,22-39; Ef 4:11; 1Ts 5:20; Mt 17:20 * **13:4** 1Ts 5:14; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; 1Co 4:6 * **13:5** Mr 10:45; Fil 2:4; Hch 17:16 * **13:6** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6 * **13:7** Stg 1:12 * **13:8** Mt 7:25,27; Lc 6:49; 11:17; 13:4; 16:17; Hch 15:16; He 11:30; Ap 11:13; 16:19 * **13:12** 1Jn 3:2; 4:8; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 1Co 8:3; Ga 4:9 * **13:13** 1Ts 1:3 * **14:2** 1Co 12:10

le'lijei qa niihinpha'm pe' yijayan pa' Intata. ⁵Yakha' hisu'untaxija qu' e'weeki'il qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' e'lijeji'il, qa lesle in le'wisija qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei. Qe pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei les t'anipji' pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikaltax pe'qu' le'lijeje'. Ye'ehe, in na'l yijat'ij na'aj niqat pe'qu' nit'ij hats'inha qu' week nenikfe'lik'iha pekheve' hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa' les net'unitsij pe' latawjets. ⁶Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, jitejeyumtshen geku'nijupi' ek aka'an. Qu' f'aje'hi'ij qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham* nenikfe'le'ets w'tlijei, ¿lekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij? Qa qu' henfelle pakha' qu' i'nk'ate epi'ye'etik'i, i'nh'i qu' henfel pakha' qu' mente' enikfe'li'ihets, i'nh'i pa'qu' nana'l hatse', i'nh'i pa'qu' k'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'lijei, qa weju'lij yijat'ij. ⁷Qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej filii in nite' lunyejeyiju'l ene' na'l pe' lihi, axe'm ne'ej foj flauta i'nh'i na'aj filik arpa qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pa'qu' f'anye'je' ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' jinenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' nijitaxik'i? ⁸Qa pe'qu' nawatlan qu' nite' neqet'axi'ik'i pe'qu' lofoje', ¿lekpa' qu' nanaqsi'j qu' natjanithenijup qu' nawatlan? ⁹Qa hik ejunyejeji'l in nite' yeqet'etsik'i pe' littaxihij in f'iyeti'l, ¿qa lekpa' qu' nenikfe'lik'i pa'qu' enqitijineyutaxi'ij? Ma' qa hik lunye'j na'aj iyeete na'aj i'ni'. ¹⁰Ha'ne week sehe' ipji' olots pe' w'tlijeikal qa ham pa'qu' w'tlijeje' qu' ham nake'ji'. ¹¹Qa qu' nite' netsikfe'li'ik'i pa' ikji' pa' yittaxij, ma' qa yakha' qa yetujtseika' qa lakha' iye qa tujtseika' iye. ¹²Hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in hisu'uni'lha pa'qu' e'niya'yi'ij qu' nelisi'ij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' mowo'ohijia ekewe'en pa'qu' les nenihiinpha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'. ¹³Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'qu' f'aje'hi'ij in tujtseikal pe'qu' le'lijeje', qa' niyinijets pa' Intata qu' netisij qu' neniqat pa' ikji'ha pa'qu' nit'ij. ¹⁴Qe qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' hit'ij qu' nek'iyin, yijaataxija qu' niyin pa' yitawe'j qa pakha'le yaqjamtikineye'jki q'a nite' leke' qu' net'ijaifiki'. ¹⁵¿Qa pa'n qu' yeqfene'je' yiwek? Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets w'tlijei qu' nek'iyin qa les le'wis qu' nek'iyin iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. Qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets w'tlijei qu' heilijtsii qa les le'wis qu' heilijtsii iye qa' heniqat pe'qu' hit'ij. ¹⁶Qe qu' it'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets w'tlijei qu' iwqinheti' pa' Intata, ¿qa pa'n qu' leqfene'ji'ij qu' nit'ij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— pakha' qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets pe' tujtseikal w'tlijei qu' it'ij in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij? ¹⁷Qe in tujtseikal pe' hit'ij in hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, le'wisijupi', qa nite'le niihinpha'm pa' latawe'j pakhape'. ¹⁸Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata in yakha' les olotsij in f'aji'ij qa hitji'ij ne'ej ham nikfe'le'ets w'tlijei qa nite' hik ejunyejeji'l. ¹⁹Qa les in hisu'un qa jino't'axijij wetju'l pa' Intata qu' leefi'ik'i (5) pe'qu' hit'ij pe'qu' jinenikfe'lik'i qu' nek'iyin qa nite' qu' hit'ij pe'qu' ham nenikfe'le'ets w'tlijei, hats'inha qa' le'wis qu' nek'inq'ijatshen, qa nite' lunye'jiju'l pe'qu' diez mil (10.000) nametsji' pe'qu' nenittaxij ham nikfe'le'ets w'tlijei. ²⁰Yejefets, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej omehets in hijanti'ihkii. Ye'ehe, hik ejunyejeji'l ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i omehets nite' nikfe'liikii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa hikde ejunyejeji'l ne'ej ajtei pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'ihkii. ²¹Ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —Ha'nijji' hatse' pe' jukhew tujtseika' le'lijenejei qa ha'nijji' iye hatse' pa'qu' teji'ye' pakha' tujtseika' ta'hi' qu' nek'iyetik'ui ha'ne witset, qa lunye'jji'ij qu' nite' netk'ene' yiwets.— (Is 28:11) Hik aka' yit'ij pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ²²Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi', in na'l na'aj iyetik pekheve' ham nikfe'lets w'tlijei, nite' t'ejuyets pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in na'l pa' tantanithenkeye'j hatse'. Qa kekheve'le Intata le'lijei in tefelhitii, qa nite' t'ejuyetsek pe' nite' tek'enets ha' Jesús, qe t'ejuyets yijat'ij pe' tek'enets ha' Jesús qe qa' jutsiqetsi'im in yif'en pa' Intata. ²³Jit'enqeku'ni' ek qu' e'weeki'il qu' onot'axi'ij wetju'l in hats f'ek'eeni'letsha ha' Jesús, qu' week f'aje'hi'ij qu' iyeti'lij pekheve' ham nikfe'lets w'tlijei, qa qu' nente'nuyi'l ewetsji' pe'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an i'nh'i pe'qu' nite' nijayane' ha' Jesús, ¿me nite' yit'ij ewets qu'nte' eik'une'yi'il wetju'l? ²⁴Qa qu' week enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei, ma' qa qu' nente'nuyi'l ewetsji' pa'qu' nite' netk'ene'ets ha' Jesús i'nh'i pa'qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets aka'an, ma' qa' week nepi'ye'el, qa' nenikfe'letets in qi pa' lewud'ax qa' nenikfe'lets iye in tatanithenheti'yij hatse' pe' lewud'ets. ²⁵Qa' noksi'wen iye in ul'ets pe' hamtax nikfe'le'ets leq'inyejeikii ul'ets. Ma' qa' nototjoijo' qa' qi qu' niyini pa' Intata, ma' qa nit'ij: —Yijaa'ija in i'ni'f'etji'ju' pa' Dios.— ²⁶¿Qa pa'n qu' ji'nt'ukinj' in t'ejuyets week ekewe'en yejefets? Qu' onot'axi'ij wetju'l pa' Intata i'nh'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' netlijtsii, pa'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, pa'qu' nenfel pa'qu' nikfelitets pa' Intata, pa'qu' f'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeje', qa pa'qu' neniqat pe' tujtseikal. Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeke' ekewe'en qu' net'ejuyets qu' nenihiinpha'm pe' latawjets pe' inejefetsipji'. ²⁷Qu' nana'l pa'qu' f'aje'leji'ij qu' tujtseikale' pe'qu' le'lijeje' i'nh'i qu' wetsjuk'e i'nh'i wetshetk'ewi'le' qa'

* 14:6 1P 4:13 * 14:7 Ap 5:8; 14:2; 15:2 * 14:8 Nm 10:9; Is 58:1; Jer 4:19; Ez 33:3-6; Jl 2:1 * 14:12 Nm 25:13;

Ga 1:14; 5:25; Sal 51:11; Lc 11:34; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 4:1; Ap 3:22 * 14:14 Sal 51:12; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14

* 14:16 Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21 * 14:18 Ro 1:8 * 14:19 Mt 12:37 * 14:20 Sal 131:2; Is 28:9; Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19; Ef

4:14; He 5:12-13 * 14:25 Is 45:14; Zac 8:23 * 14:26 1Co 12:10

hats uja'xe'le, qa hasu'ujle week niyetju', ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' niyetji'ij, qa week ewilei nana'l pe'qu' neniqat. ²⁸ Qa qu' hame'le pe'qu' neniqat, qa' hasu'uj niyetju' pe' wilitjitsitjiyifi. Łatawjetsleji' qu' naqsiiikii aka'an qa pa' Intata qa hats yepi'ye'. ²⁹ Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' wetsjuk'ele i'ndi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' qa pekhewepe' qa' nejekik'ui pe'qu' nenfel pekhewe'en.* ³⁰ Qa qu' nana'l pekhewe' i'nu'kii pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' neneqfelinheyu'uj ta'lets pa' Intata qa nili eku'nij pakha' qu' mexe niyettax qa niwejin eku'nij qu' niyet pakha'an. ³¹ Qe week ekheweli'l leke' qu' enfeli'l ke' Intata le'lijei qu' ewii'leji'ij pa'qu' nenfel hats'inha qa' week qu' nenikfe'lets eke' wi'tlijei qa qu' t'unitsi'ij iye pe' łatawjets.* ³² Pekhewe' nifel ke' Intata le'lijei, lekhewelle in wetjehi'ik'ui qu' nenfel. ³³ Qe pa' Intata nite' Dios pa' nite' yeqet'axkii, qe Dios yijat'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xkii in lunyejeyek he' week le'lijtsitjiyits he' yijayan pa' Intata.* ³⁴ Ne' efuts hasu'uj net'ewui in mexe not'axij wetju'l pa' Intata qe nite' lenexke'ej qu' niyet. Netk'en yijat'ij in l'anyejek ke' Intata le'lijei.* ³⁵ Pe'qu' efuye' qu' nenikfe'liyu'ets pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i in not'axij wetju'l pa' Intata, qa' nanfaakanij pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qu' namii pe'qu' letsi'ye', qe yeqwepin pe'qu' efuye' qu' niyetji'ju' pe'qu' nonot'axij wetju'l pa' Intata.* ³⁶ Me ekheweli'l Corinto lelets qu' nata'hi'l etji'ju' ke' Intata le'lijei? Łe' me u'ja'x'hi'il qu' esti'yi'ij? ³⁷ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti łakha' qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, i'ndi'i pa'qu' numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' les le'wis qu' nenikfelitetsa ekewe' he'ndi'ika'ahj ei in ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ³⁸ Qu' nana'le pa'qu' nite' numtiye' aka'an, ma' qa' iwejin'hi'il, hasu'uj ek'eni'lets. ³⁹ Hik ta'hjupi' yejefetsipji', isu'unil' qu' enfeli'hi'm pekhewepe' ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aq'ayini'ij pe' l'ajhi'ij in tujtseikal pe' le'lijei.* ⁴⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' aqsiiiji'ju'ha in łonot'axij wetju'l pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhele'ji'kii nite' yeqet'axkii.*

15

Cristo ıla'x iye.

¹ Qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' k'ikfelitilets yejefets, kekhewe' le'sits witiłjei. Hik kekhewe' hayiits k'efeli'hi'm, hik kekhewe' l'eku'mi'liju'l qa hik ik kekhewe' iye nite' łanqami'ij,* ² ma' qa hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'hiyi'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ku'mi'hi' kekhewe' k'efeli'hi'm, qa qu' nite'le yijaayi'ija qa ikji' ham weju'hi'ij in nite' leqekutaxi'l.* ³ Qe yakha' k'ehisilij kakha' les qiji' hik kakha' yakha' iye heyesti'yij, kakha'an: ha' Cristo in wa'm infi qe ta'lets pe' inwul'ets, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.* ⁴ We'nenifi pe' lenimehuk, qa ıla'x iye in yamets wetshetk'ewi'l neluts, hik aka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei.* ⁵ Qa we'nethinets pa'aj ha' Cefas (Pedro) qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye he' doce (12) l'ijatsenhei.* ⁶ Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye pe' olots inefefetsipji' t'ani' quinientos (500). Pekhewe'en olots pe' mexe ihii qa nite' olots pe' hats naxju'.* ⁷ Qa i'nk'ale qa we'nethinets iye ha' Jacobo, qa i'nk'ale iye he' week apóstoles in we'nethinets iye.* ⁸ Qa yakha'le qa hetke'leenijju' in we'nethin yiwets, qa hik yijunye'j na'aj omela's in yijanik'i pa' lenjeyumtshenektax qu' nenekfik'i.* ⁹ Qe yakha' nite' hik yuk'elji' he' apóstoles, qa nite' iye ye'weju'hi'ij qu' lenqiye'yij apóstol qe hanawitji'ju'kii he' hats yijayan pa' Intata.* ¹⁰ Qa pa' qi leq'ilta'xyij pa' Intata qa hikpa' ta'lets qa hats ya'apostolij, qa pa' leq'ilta'xyij in tseisij nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij, qe yakha' les qi in he'yithayii qu' nite' lunyejei week hekhewe'en, qa nite'le yakha'le qu' nata'li yiwets, qe pakha'le leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets.* ¹¹ Qa nite'le hik aka' qu' les qiye'ji', yakha' qu' henfel i'ndi'i hekhewe'en qu' nenfel, lunye'j ji'ij, qe uja'xle in henfeli'l eke' le'sits witiłjei qa ekheweli'l qa l'ek'eni'hi'ik'i qa hik aka' les qiji' yijat'ij. ¹² Qa in tefelhitii ha' Cristo in niyik'uipha'm pe' naxju' qa ıla'x iye, qa łinhats'ek ekheweli'l pe' uja'x in yit'ijets in nite' ihii iye pe' naxju'.* ¹³ Qu' nite' ihiiye' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ıla'xe' ji'tjtaxek. ¹⁴ Qa qek nite' ıla'xe' iye ha' Cristo, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij in henfeli'l in ıla'x iye, qa hik lunye'j iye qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij. ¹⁵ Qekha hik yijunyejetaxi'l iye qu' yiwotk'onhetsitsei'ih in henfeli'l pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo, hikha' teestax qek ıla'xe', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihiiye' iye hatse' pe' naxju'.* ¹⁶ Qu' nite'

* **14:29** 1Jn 4:1 * **14:31** Lc 16:25 * **14:33** Ef 6:18 * **14:34** 1Ti 2:11-12; 1P 3:1 * **14:35** Mt 1:19; 1P 3:1
 * **14:39** Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17 * **14:40** Ro 13:13 * **15:1** Pr 24:16 * **15:2** Ga 4:11; He 6:8 * **15:3** Jud 3; 1Co
 8:11; Mt 26:54; 1P 1:20 * **15:4** Mt 12:40; 27:59-60; Mr 15:46; Lc 23:53; Jn 2:22; 19:41-42; 1Ts 4:14; Sal 16:10; Is 53:10;
 Os 6:2; Hch 2:25-32; 13:33-35; 26:22-23 * **15:5** Lc 24:34,36; Mr 16:14; Jn 20:19,26; Hch 10:41 * **15:6** Mt 28:10-20
 * **15:7** Stg 1:1; Hch 1:3-11 * **15:8** 1Ti 1:13-16; Hch 9:1-8 * **15:9** Ef 3:8; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:16-17 * **15:10** 2Co 3:5; Fil
 2:13; Col 1:29 * **15:12** Mt 17:9; 22:23; Mr 12:18; Lc 20:27; Hch 23:8; 2Ti 2:18 * **15:15** Mt 26:60; Jn 15:26

ihie' iye pe' naxju', ma' qa ha' Cristo qekha nite' jeek ila'xe' jii'jtaxek. ¹⁷ Qu' nite' ila'xe' iye ha' Cristo, ma' qa ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul ham e'weju'h'ilij, mexe na'ltaxi'l etji' iye pe' ewul'etsi'l. ¹⁸ Qu' hik aka' lunye'je' qa kekheve' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxju' qekha hats namtaxii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. ¹⁹ Qa pe' inihii in ewi'He in t'ejujets in jit'otki'ik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qekha qi qek jif'iljetsitsetax. ²⁰ Ehe, yijaa'ija in ila'x iye ha' Cristo, lakha' yojo'oj in ila'x iye pa'aj qa i'nk'ale hatse' qa' ihie' pe' hats naxtaxju'. ²¹ Qe pa' witwamhi' in uiteje'm ta'lets pa' ewi'l jukhew (Adán), qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l pa' lihijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju' qe ta'lets pa' ewi'l iye jukhew (Cristo). ²² Qe in ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i qa week wa'm, qa in ta'letsek ha' Cristo qa week qu' ihie' iye. ²³ Qa teih'ij qu' ihie' week ewi'ei: ha' Cristo hats yojo'oj in ila'x iye, qa ink'aye'le pe' yatsat'etsij qu' ihie' iye hatse' qu' netpiltaxju'. ²⁴ Ma' qa' hats namets pa' lahats'ij qu' hame' ha'ne week, ma' qa ha' Cristo in tenek'enheitax qa' netisij pa' latata Dios, qu' hats week niwul'enhettaxju' pe' l'ejuhihifets, pe' inwo'metets, qa pe' wittatalipji' pe' witsetits qa pe' witt'unhaxits week ha'ne sehe' ipji'. ²⁵ Qe lakha' ha' Cristo les le'wis qu' namli'ijii in tenek'enhei qu' netestiitaxij qu' week not'otsipji'kii pe' l'ejuhihifets. ²⁶ Qa pa' teke'lenju' l'ejuhihife qu' niwul'enhetju' qa nilan qa haami'ija pakha'an hikpa' pa' witwamhi'. ²⁷ Qe ke' we' nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pa' Intata tisij ha' Cristo qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'*. — (Sal 8:6) Qa in testi'yij qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji', qa aka'an qa yeqet'axik'i in nite' i'nji'teje'm pa' Intata, qe pa' Intata hikpa' tisij qu' week netnek'enhe'yij. ²⁸ Qa in hats week tenek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa in Wita's qa' newetisij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' ek pakha' tisij in tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' week netnek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en. ²⁹ Qa qu' nite' hik aka' lunye'je', zpa'n qu' leqfenyejeje' lewek pekhewe' wempuli'jiiiju' qu' net'ejujets pe' hats naxju', qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihie' hatse' pe' naxju'? zQa inhats'ek in wempuli'jiiiju' qu' net'ejujets pe' hats naxju'? ³⁰ zQa inhats'ek iye in week neluts in na'li'l yijup pe' kwekwek a'tsjets qa iftsits iye? ³¹ Week neluts yaqamijiiikii qu' hawa'm. Yijaa'ija aka'an in yijunye'j yejefets. K'efeli'h'i'm aka'an qe qi in le'wisi'mkii pa' yitawe'j qe nite' leqeku'ul hijayani'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ³² Qu' net'ejuite yiwets in hik yijunye'j qu' hawatlanil' hekhewe' jukhew hik lunye'j na'aj nowe'l he' Efeso lelets, zqa pa'n hii pa'qu' natsaxij? Ye'ehe, qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nite' ihie' iye pe' naxju', qa' jintit'ijju' pakha' yit'ijju' pa'aj pe' jukhew'ik'i: —*Jitekkii, jiyaju'kii qe uje' qu' jinanaxju'*. — (Is 22:13) ³³ Hasu'uj menegfeetsinhetkii: qu' e'meti'imkii pekhewe' ul'ax pa' yaqsiiikii, ma' qa' atsayets in le'wistax pa' laqsiiikii. ³⁴ Onomi'lpha'mkii qa' jehi'hik'uiha pa' ejunyejeji'l, yape ili'lij pa' ul'ax, qe na'l pe' i'ni'l etji'teje'm nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' k'ewepinheti'l wetju'l. ³⁵ I'nhi' qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninaqfaakanij nikfeluy'ets qa' nit'ij: —zPa'n lunye'j qu' ihie' iye pe' naxju'? zPa'n qu' lunyejeje' hatse' pe'qu' i'nk'a l'esenitse' qu' ihie'tax iye? — ³⁶ jAkha' ham lenikfe'le'ets! Pe' l'entaxje' nite' leke' qu' nata'l qu' nite' qhu'feje'm pe' lo'. ³⁷ Qa pe' l'enju' nite' pe'qu' hats qiye'pha'm, qe pe' lo'le hikpe' l'enju', i'nhi' qu' trigo lo'ye', i'nhi' pekhewep iye loi. ³⁸ Qa pakha'le Intata qa pa'qu' nisu'unle qu' leqfenye'ji'ij, week ne'ej lo' na'aj lunye'j in ta'l. ³⁹ Nite' week qu' lunyejeje' wetju'l ene' i'nesenits. Jukhew qa efuts tujtseika' lunyejei l'esenits, inqa metets pakha' lunyejei iye l'esenits, junatai yeqet'axijju'l iye l'eseninyejei qa sehets qa tujtseika' iye lunyejei l'esenits. ⁴⁰ Qa hik lunye'j iye in yeqet'axijju'l pa' l'eseninyejei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' qa yeqet'axijju'l iye pa' l'eseninyejei. Pa' le'sinyejei na' wa'sji' ewi'He, qa pa' le'sinyejei ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ewi'He iye. ⁴¹ Ne' junu' yeqet'axijju'l pa' le'sinye'j. Qa ne' juwel yeqet'axijju'l iye pa' le'sinye'j, qa ne' footekii qa lunyejeile wetju'lek pa' le'sinyejejek. ⁴² Qa hik lunye'j iye qu' ihie' pe' hats naxtaxju'. In tajkati'yik'ui qa hipipji', qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' hipipe'ji'. ⁴³ In tajkati'yik'ui hats ul'ax, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' le'wise'. In tajkati'yik'ui nite' t'un, qa qu' ila'xe' iye qa qi qu' net'un. ⁴⁴ In tajkati'yik'ui wit'esee'ne, qa qu' ila'xe' iye pa' l'ese'n qa hats espiritule. In na'l aka' wit'esenitsle, ikji' na'l iye pa' wit'eseninye'j espiritule. ⁴⁵ Hik aka' yit'ij ke' we' nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pa' yojo jukhew, Adán, yojo pa'aj in taqsi'kitiyijki' qa na'li'm pa' lila'x t'ejujets ha'ne sehe'*, — (Gn 2:7) qa hakha'le teke'lenju' Adán (Cristo), qa taqsi'kiti'yij kiyek in espíritu ta'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. ⁴⁶ Qa nite'le pakha' witi'la'x

* 15:18 1Ts 4:16; 1P 5:14 * 15:20 Ex 23:19; Lv 2:12; Ro 8:23; Col 1:18 * 15:21 Mt 10:21; 28:5-6; Jn 8:51; 11:25; 20:9,15-18; Fil 3:10; Gn 3:1-7; Ro 5:12-14; Mr 16:6; Lc 24:5-8,34 * 15:22 Ro 14:9 * 15:23 1Ts 4:17 * 15:24 Mt 5:16; 11:27; 24:6; Mr 13:7; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 1:21; 5:20; Hch 8:10; 1P 3:22 * 15:25 Lc 1:33; Ap 11:15; Sal 110:1; Mt 22:44; Ef 1:22 * 15:26 2Co 5:4 * 15:28 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Sal 104:24; Ef 1:23 * 15:31 Ro 8:36 * 15:32 Ef 1:1; 1Ts 2:19 * 15:34 Tit 2:12; 1Co 4:14 * 15:36 Jn 12:24 * 15:38 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 15:39 Fil 3:3 * 15:40 Lc 9:31-32; Hch 22:11 * 15:42 Ro 2:7; Ef 6:24; 2Ti 1:10 * 15:43 2Co 6:8; 13:4; 1P 5:4; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; Ap 11:17 * 15:45 Ro 8:2

espiritule qu' yojo qu' nana'l, qe pa' witi'a'x t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' hik pakha' yijat'ij in yojo in na'l, qa i'nk'ale pa' witi'a'x spiritule. ⁴⁷ Pa' yojo jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', sehe' leile', qa pa' teke'lenju' jukhew qa ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's.* ⁴⁸ Pa' lunye'j in sehe' leile' qa hik lunyejei week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa pa' lunye'j ha' wa's leile', qa hik lunyejeje'ek pe' i'nii hatse' na' wa's.* ⁴⁹ Hane'ej hik injunyejei pa' lunye'j pa' jukhew ta'lets ha'ne sehe', qa i'nk'ale qa' hik injunyejeje' iye hakha' ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's.* ⁵⁰ Hit'ihij ewets yejefets, ene' i'nesenits qa pe' i'nathits nite' leke' qu' nuuji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Intata, nite' weju'lij iye pa' nite' yape qu' na'n ji'teje'm pa' nite' yili'ij.* ⁵¹ Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'hi'm ka' ham nikfe'le'ets: nite' week qu' jinanaxju', qa je'weekle qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunyejeje'. ⁵² Hik qu' lunye'je' in q'uts ne'ej witto' qu' ji'nk'aihitse' pa'qu' injunyejeje'. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je'kii qu' hats l'aka'the' ye'le qu' nat'ajji' pe' foj, qe pe' foj qu' nat'ai qa pe' hats naxtaxju' yijayan ha' Cristo qa' ihie' iye qa' i'nk'aihitse' pe' l'esenits nite' wa'm, qa inekhwel in mexe ji'hi qa' jinink'aihit iye pa'qu' injunyejeje'.* ⁵³ Qe les le'wis ha'ne nite' yape qu' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' yili'ij, ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm.* ⁵⁴ Qa qu' hats nuyik'ipha'm ha'ne nite' yape pa' nite' yili'ij, qa ha'ne wa'm qa' nuyik'ipha'm pa' nite' wa'm, ma' qa hats namik'ui kakha' yit'ij ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Ka' witwamhi' hats tenekui, tuj na' witaxiye'j.* (Is 25:8)* ⁵⁵ *Witwamhi', zpa'n ikji' pa' axiye'jij? Witwamhi', zpa'n ikji' pa' ani's?—* (Os 13:14) ⁵⁶ Pa' lani's pa' witwamhi' hikpa' pa' witwul'ax, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' witwul'ax qa kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).* ⁵⁷ Hane'ej qa le'wisij pa' Intata in jiyehisij qu' jint'anipji' ekewe'en qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁵⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unhetihija in hijayani'l. Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinij. Me'neni'hi'ha qu' ithayi'yi'hi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, lenikfe'li'lets in weju'lij in l'ithayi'yi'hi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

16

Pe' ewi'l'yenikii t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Jesus i'ni' pa' Jerusalén.

¹ Hane'ej qa' henfeli'l'e'm ka' lenq'ika'alyijii in t'ejuyets pe'qu' ewi'l'eni'hi'kii qu' net'ejuyets hekhewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' Jerusalén. Qa hisu'un qu' hik eqfenyejeji'ij iye ka' hit'ijets qu' leqfenyejeji'ij he' week le'lijtsitjiyits hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.* ² Qa yamji'jets na'aj yojo ne'u na'aj semana (domingo), qa week ewile' ekhweli'l' qu' eqetheni'fik'i pe'ye' pe'qu' ithayifkineli'l' qa' aqsi'ji'l, hats'inha qa' nite' ant'ayi'lik'i qu' natsamtaxi'l ei.* ³ Qa qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pekhewe' qu' ku'mi'hiiji' qu' neka'xii ha' Jerusaleonii pekhewe' ewi'l'fenil' l'astai qa' hika' a'm pa'qu' wiftaakanek'e.* ⁴ Qa qu' isu'uni'l' qu' yakha'ye' iye qu' hak, qa yijts'eyek'e.* ⁵ Mexe qu' hojohonii hatse' ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa' hikha' hata'hi' qu' natsami'l ei.* ⁶ In'hi' qu' mexe l'ajij qu' ha'ni'l' etji', axe'm qu' nats'ape'el' etji' iphu'ui qu' nanaxijik'i pa'qu' lop'e, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' etsi'fenil' iye pa'qu' hakji' iye.* ⁷ Qe nite' hisu'un qu' l'aje'hi'ij qu' k'eweni'l, qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' les nats'ape'el' etji' qu' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij aka'an.* ⁸ Qa ha'neh'ij qa mexe qu' ya'mane' eku'ni' ha'ne Efeso yamijii qu' nanaxtaxijik'i pa' le'wis ne'u Pentecostés.* ⁹ Qe mexe qi pa' yithayijkit qu' henfel ke' le'lijei pa' Intata, qa olotstax iye nekhewe' l'ejuihifetstaxij iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata.* ¹⁰ Qu' nanamtaxi'l ei ha' Timoteo, jehi'lets qu' nanamtaxi'l ei, qe lakha' iye t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in yijunye'jek.* ¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekhweli'l' qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten hakha'an. Iftits'lijets yijat'ij qu' ham peyi'ijkii qu' netpilyii iye qe hats honotki'ik'ui qa week iye he' lijt's'eyek inefefetsipji' pa' Intata.* ¹² Qa hakha'le inefefe Apolos, qa hats qi in hisu'untax qa k'iyintaxijets qu' ninji'witsheni'l ei qu' lijt's'eyek'e hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa ha' Apolos qa mexete nite' nikheyu' hane'ej, qa i'nk'ale qa' ninji'witsheni'l ei qu' leke'ye'.* ¹³ Jehi'kiiha, it'unheti'ha pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij. Hasu'uj a'walxalits'i'ij, et'uniitsi'ilha' yijat'ij.* ¹⁴ Week pe'qu' aqsi'ijikii nata'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l.* ¹⁵ Hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Estéfanos qa week he' letis in hikhe' yojo in yijayan ha' Jesús in i'ni' ek nakha' sehe' Acaya. Qa lekhewel qi in yisu'unija in yi'fen qa yithayiki iye hekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesús. Qa

* 15:47 Gn 2:7; 3:19; Sal 90:3 * 15:48 Fil 3:20-21 * 15:49 Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * 15:50 Fil 3:3; Mt 16:17 * 15:52 Mt 24:31; 1P 1:5 * 15:53 Pr 31:25; 1P 1:18 * 15:54 Mt 23:24 * 15:56 Ro 4:15; Ga 5:4 * 15:57 1Jn 5:5 * 15:58 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 16:1 Hch 11:30; 2Co 8:4; Ga 1:2 * 16:2 Mt 28:1; Mr 16:9; Lc 24:1; Jn 20:1,19; Hch 20:7; 2Co 9:1-5 * 16:3 2Co 8:16-22; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * 16:5 Hch 16:9 * 16:7 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 16:8 Ef 1:1; Ex 34:22 * 16:9 Col 4:3 * 16:10 Jn 5:17; 2Jn 8 * 16:11 Lc 18:9 * 16:12 Tit 3:13 * 16:13 Jud 3 * 16:14 1Co 13:1

hik ta'lijupi' yejefets,* ¹⁶ k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ek'eni'lets pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' enewe'en, qa week iye pe'qu' ninqi'fenij aka' wit'ithayijkit. ¹⁷ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii na' Estéfanos, qa na' Fortunato qa na' Acaico iye, qe lekhwel yaqsiijkii ka' ekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' aqsiihjkii kakha'an in namyii. ¹⁸ Lekhwel yiselelitju' pa' yitawe'j qa ekhweli'l iye yiselelitju' iye pe' atawjetsi'l. Iwqinheti'l pakhape' iye qu' hik lunye'je' enewe'en.* ¹⁹ Week he' witlijtsitjiyits yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ha'ne sehe' Asia wetfeli'l ei. Ha' Aquila qa ke' lewhe'ye' Priscila, qa week he' not'axjijii ke' lets'i' qa telijtsijii'jii pa' Intata qi in wetfeli'lij ei iye ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁰ Week ene' hane'e'in inejefetsipji' wetfeli'l ei. Mewetfeli'lij wetju'kii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne f'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek,* ²² pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa na'nipji' pa' ul'ax hatse'. jYatsat'ax'inij yape etpilju' (Maranata)! ²³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewetskii.* ²⁴ Pa' yeqsu'unka'x qu' na'ni'l ejupkii in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).

* **16:15** Lv 2:12; Hch 18:12 * **16:18** Sal 51:12; 1Ts 5:12

Fln 1:23-24; 1Ts 5:26; Hch 6:9; 18:2 * **16:20** 2Co 13:12

Ef 6:23-24; Col 4:18; 1Ts 5:28; 2Ts 3:18

* **16:19** Ro 6:5; 16:3-23; 2Co 13:12; Fil 4:21-22; Col 4:10-15;

* **16:21** 2Ts 3:17 * **16:23** 2Co 13:13; Ga 6:18; Fil 4:23;

2 CORINTIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata. Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Corinto qa week iye pekhewe' i'ni' ha' sehe' Acaya, inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.*
² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.*
³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Lakha' Intata neq'elet'inij. Lakha' Dios jiyisimetsin.*
⁴ Pakha'an jiyisimetsinij week na'aj a'tax qa niihet iye hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' jintisimetsinek pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qa neq'ihetij iye, qa' jintit'iji' pa' hats lunye'j in jiyisimetsin pa' Intata.
⁵ Qe hik lunye'j ha' Cristo in yoksi'wen ji'jek pa' qi in jitaats'e'ej, ma' qa lunye'j ji'jek in topo' inij pa'qu' ineqsimetsinkeyaxi'ij pekhewep qe ta'lets hakha'an.*
⁶ Yekhweli'l qu' haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qe qa' nana'li'l e'm pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qa qu' i'hiyi'il iye. Qa in tsisimetsini'l ha' Cristo qe qa' ikesimenjeji' kiyek qa' et'unitsi'liju'l iye qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets hik pekhewe' ji'ij pe' a'tits qa niihetis iye wekwek in yijunyejeyi'l kiyek.*
⁷ Tsikfe'li'letsha in yijaa'ija in laats'e'elij pe' wekwek in yijunyejeyilek, qa hik ta'lijupi' in tsikfe'li'letsha iye ha' Cristo qu' nesimetsini'tha in yijunyejeyi'lek.*
⁸ Qe nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets, yejefets, kakha' qi a'tax yijunyejeyi'kii ha' sehe' ei Asia, qe hats qi in niihet qa hats nite' ye'weju'li'liju'l qa hats nite' humti'il qu' mexe natsali'l.*
⁹ Pakha' hoksi'weni'l hik lunyejei ne'ej hats wetka'x qu' natlanhetijju'. Aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' nite' yekhweli'li' qu' hetjumi'il yitets, qe qa' hetjumi'ilets yijat'ij pa' Intata, hikpa' leke' qu' niin pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.*
¹⁰ Lakha' ts'ilithinihik'ui aka'an qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinihik'ui iye qu' iftsaxe'taxets qu' natsaxi'lju', lakha' iye hetjumi'ilets qa nite' yili'ij qu' nets'ilithinji'ji'l.*
¹¹ Ekhweli'l letsifeni'l iye in l'iyini'l yipji'kii, hats'inha qa' olotse' pe'qu' nit'ijets le'wisij pa' Intata qu' nata'l inwets qa qu' nata'lets iye in ts'ilithinihik'ui'kii pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' olots iyinhejeyi'l.

Pablo yink'aihitik'ui pa' l'ikhejewettax.

¹² Yekhweli'l aka' tsi'sinheti'hi'mkii aka'an: pa' l'anye'j pa' te'weiju' in hoksi'weni'l in qi in haqsihi'mijkii pa' le'wis ene' weekji' ha'ne sehe' epji', in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa yijaa'ija iye in haqsihi'jkii. Aka'an in hit'ij les hit'ijets in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm. Qa nite' ta'lets pa' hikfeliya'xkii ene' jukhew, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.*
¹³ Qe nite' hika'al e'm qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' iyimeni'lik'i qa qu' nite' enikfe'li'lik'i iye. Q'axqe qu' hane'ejutek qu' enikfe'li'lik'i qa' amhi'lijji pa' l'akathe'.
¹⁴ In lunye'jek in lenikfe'li'lik'i ke' uja'x lespi'ye'elij, in yekhweli'l ta'hit yiwets qu' e'lesitsi'hi'mkii, qa ekhweli'l qa ta'hit ewetsek qu' ye'lesitsi'hi'mkii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesus.*
¹⁵ Qa aka'an in humti qu' yijaayi'ija, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' honjohoni'l ei qu' natsami'l ei, ma' qekha wetsjuq'etaxij qu' ye'le'wisimkii qu' natsami'l ei.*
¹⁶ Qe ka' humtitax qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek kakha'an, qu' mexe henwu'mi'l eiji' qu' natsami'l ei qu' heyeyii qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia. Ma' qa qek hetpilyite'pji' iye qekha ewi'lij iye qek mexe henwu'mtaxi'l eiji' iye qu' natsami'l ei qe q'ax qek leke'ye'tax qu' etsi'feni'l qu' hats heyeyii iye qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Judea.*
¹⁷ Q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'il qu' hawalheeteji' aka' hisu'untax hik aka'aj qu' yeqfenye'je' yiwek, q'axqe qu' nite' umtiyi'il iye qu' hik yijunyejeje' ka' lunyejei ene' jukhew ha'ne sehe' epji' in yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".*
¹⁸ Pa' Intata in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsihi'kii, nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija nite' haqanhi'ikii pa'qu' hats k'efeli'hi'm, nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite".*
¹⁹ Ha' Jesucristo, la's pa' Dios hikha' henfeli'l e'm ha' Silas, ha' Timoteo qa yakha'. In henfeli'l e'm nite' hik lunye'j na'aj yiithi'ij "ehe" qete'e' "nite", qe hakha'an hik lunye'j yijat'ij pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nit'ij "ehe".*
²⁰ Qe pa'n uja'x pe' hats yiwjutsiqen in e'm pa' Intata, qa ha' Cristo in ta'lets, ma' qa ekewe'en qa hik lunyejei na'aj yijaa'ija qe yit'ij "ehe".

* 1:1 1Co 1:1,2; Fil 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; 1Ts 3:2; 1Ti 1:2; Hch 18:12

* 1:2 Lc 11:13; 12:51; Ro 1:7; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 14; Mt

5:16; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20

* 1:3 Mr 14:61; He 10:28; Lc 2:25

* 1:5 Ga 5:24; 6:17; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ro 8:17; 2Co 4:10;

Col 1:24

* 1:6 He 11:37; Fil 1:29

* 1:7 1Ts 1:3; Flm 17

* 1:8 Hch 6:9; 8:10; 1Co 15:24; Ef 1:21; 1P 3:22; 2Co

4:8

* 1:9 Sal 25:2; 26:1; Jer 17:5-7; Lc 18:9; Mr 9:27; Jn 2:19

* 1:10 Mt 10:21; 27:43; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10

* 1:12 1Ti

2:6,10; He 13:18; Pr 3:19; 1Co 1:21; Hch 23:1; 2Co 4:2; 5:12

* 1:14 Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; 2Co 9:3; Fil 1:6; 2:16; 4:1; 1Ts 2:19-20

* 1:15 Hch 18:1-18; 1Co 4:19

* 1:16 Hch 16:9; 19:21; 20:38; 1Co 16:5-7; Lc 1:5

* 1:17 Fil 3:3; Col 3:22

* 1:18 Nm 23:19

* 1:19 Jn 5:19; 1Ts 1:1; He 1:2; 13:8

Qa hik ta'lijupi in jiti'tij ka' hii ha' Cristo, ma' qa jiti'tij: —Hik kakha' qu' lunye'je' (Amén)— qe qa' jintewqinhet pa' Intata.* ²¹ Pa' Intata t'eku'm iniiij' qa watjanithen'inij, yekheweli' qa ekheweli', ma' qa yatsat'ets'inij ha' Cristo.* ²² Qa ji'yeni' pe' leq'ikati'inij in yatsat'ets'inij, qa ji'yen ji'teje'm iye pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' hik lunye'j qu' nonjohonle inwets.* ²³ Pa' Intata hikpa' heni' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'le'le qu' nenikfe'lij yiwets in yijaa'ija in mexe nite' tsamii iye ha' Corinto qe nite' hisu'untax qu' heijitheyi'lij ewetskii pe'qu' yi'lijeye'*. ²⁴ Aka'an nite' ikji' qu' heinek'enhe'yi'lij pa' nite' egekyujejeyi', qe ikji' yijaj'ij qu' jineteni'fen wetju'f hats'inha qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i' mkii qe ekheweli'f nite' lamqami'lij pa' nite' egekyujejeyi'f.*

2

¹ Hik ta'lijupi in heniwjutsiqeni'j qu' mexe nite' natsame' eku'ni'f ei qe nite' hisu'untax qu' nata'f yiwets iye qu' u'f'etsi'ih'i' mkii. ² Qe qu' nata'f yiwets qu' u'f'etsi'ih'i' mkii, zlekpa' qu' nets-sinheti' mkii in pakha' qu' nets-sinhettaxi' mkii hikpa' pa' haqsiijikii in u'f'axi' mkii? ³ Qa hik ta'lijupi' heng'ika'af ei iye in lunye'jek ka' hayiits haqsiijikii, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'f ei qu' nite' yu'f'axi' mkii qu' nata'lets enewe' qu' nets-sinhettaxi' mkii. Tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' aqsiijikii qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i' mkii in lunye'jek pa' yisa'xi' mkii.* ⁴ In heng'ika'af ei qi in yu'f'axi' mkii qa yitawje'met iye qa olots ke' nekju' yit'illi in yaq'apyijikii, qa nite'le ikji' in heng'ika'af ei qu' net'ejuyets qu' u'f'etsi'ih'i' mkii, qe qa' enikfe'li'lets yijaj'ij pa' na'l ye'm yeqsu'unka'x, les in hit'ijets pa' yeqsu'unka'xi'f ej.

Pa' ewi'f yaqsiijikii pa'aj pa' u'f'ax.

⁵ Qa in na'l pa' ta'lets pa'aj pa' witwu'f'axi' mkii, nite' ye'f'ewi'f hi'ijikii in tsiwu'f'enheti' mkii qe uja'x iye ekheweli'f pe' yiwu'f'enheti' mkii qa pekheweple qa nite'. Hit'ij aka'an qe qa' nite' k'ewupun'i'f qu' nite' natawje'meteni'f.* ⁶ Hats f'ajtu'uj je'm pa' yaqaamij qu' e'weeki'f in litanitheni'lij pakha'an. ⁷ Hane'ej qa' e'le'sitsi'f wetju'f iye pakha'an qa' isimetsini'f, hats'inha qa'nte' niwume'ju' pa' witwu'f'axi' mkii.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' meni'wjutsiqeni'lij m' pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'lij pakha'an. ⁹ Qe ka' hayiits he'ng'ika'ahij ei kakha' t'ejuyets aka'an, kakha'an hika' iye qe qa' k'ajajinihij qa qu' netsikfe'lets iye me yijaatu'uja qu' ek'eni'fik'i ekewe'en.* ¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ku'mi'liju'f in yisu'un qu' e'le'sitsi'f wetju'f, qa yakhap ji'jek qu' he'yeku'miju'f. Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' hats he'yeku'miju'f qu' ye'le'sitsi'f wetju'f, pakha'an in he'yeku'miju'f qu' ye'le'sitsi'f wetju'f qe ta'li'f ewets qa ha' Cristo qa hats nikfe'lets, ¹¹ hats'inha pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa' ham pa'qu' niwq'axini'j qu' jinaqankii, qe inekhewel hats jinikfe'lets pa' inwo'met na'aj yisu'untax qu' lunye'je'kii.*

Pablo ye'f'ilaxiikii pa' Tito.

¹² In tsamii ha' witset Troas qu' henfel ke' le'sits witi'lijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa tsikfe'lets in hayiits yit'ij ye'mik'f qhof pe' lejil ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹³ Qa nite'le ikesimen pa' yitawje'j qe nite' hewetweni'f ha' yejefe Tito, qa hik ta'lijupi' in hakik'ui iye ha' witset qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia.*

Nite' yili'ij qu' jinanaxij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.

¹⁴ Le'wisij pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' ji'naxinenij qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa inekhewel in ta'f inwets qa yak'eskii pa' f'ewjisi' pa' hikfeliya'xkii.* ¹⁵ Qe pa' Intata hik leqjunyejei'inij qu' f'ewjisi'ye'f inij ha' Cristo, qa ha'ne f'ewjisi' qa yak'esji'kii pe' ihii, qa pe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju'*. ¹⁶ Qa enewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nanaxju', qa hik lunye'j qu' jininji'wenij pa' lawa'mhiyejei, qa enewe'le ihii qa hik lunye'j qu' jininji'wenij ihijii. zlekpa' qu' leke'ye'f qu' naqsi'jh'ijikii aka' wit'ithayijikit'*. ¹⁷ Qa yekheweli'f qa leke' qu' haqsiijikii qe pa' Intata ts'ukini'lij aka'an, qa nite' hik yijunyejeji'f pe' olots in nite' yijaa'ija qu' nenfel pa' Intata qa yisu'unde qu' nanaxij pe'qu' f'astaye', qa yekheweli'f qa yijaa'ija in henfel'f qa tsi'weni'lij iye qe yatsat'etsi'lyij ha' Cristo.*

* 1:20 Gn 12:7; Sal 72:19; Ap 22:21; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 1:21 Lc 4:18; 1Jn 2:20 * 1:22 Ef 1:14; Stg 4:5 * 1:23 Ro 1:9; Fil 1:8; He 12:1; 1Co 4:21; 2Co 13:2,10 * 1:24 Pr 24:16 * 2:3 Fil 1:25; Jn 15:11 * 2:5 2Ts 3:8 * 2:7 Mt 6:12 * 2:9 Ro 5:4; Fil 2:8 * 2:11 2Co 12:17 * 2:12 Hch 16:8; Col 4:3 * 2:13 2Ts 1:7; Tit 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 2:14 1Co 15:57; Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 2:15 Ef 2:8; 5:2; Fil 4:18; Mt 9:22; Hch 16:30; Jn 6:27 * 2:16 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10; 1Jn 5:12 * 2:17 Mt 12:36; Mr 4:14; Lc 6:47; 8:21; Jn 1:1; 2:22; 18:32; Hch 17:11; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12

3

¹ Aka'an in hit'ij ζme ikji' qu' hetetfeli'lij qu' heniwqinheti'f? ζYe' me i'nli'i qu' umti'il qu' hisu'uni'l pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l qa' netetkaxi'l ei, axe'm qu' nata'h'i'lewets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e qu' netsfeli'l, in lunye'jek pa' yaqsiijkii pe' uja'x?

Pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.

² Ekhweli'l k'eyilijeyi'l qa' we'nika'ajji' pe' yitawjetsi'l in lunye'jek na'aj witfaakanek (carta) qa' week ene' jukhew hik lunye'j qu' niyinenik'i qa' nikfe'lets.* ³ Ekhweli'l a'nali'lij in le'lijei leqe carta ha' Cristo qa' yekhweli'l pe' yika', nite' wenit'iji' in we'nika' na'aj witq'ikanet, qe wenit'iji' yijat'ij pa' leqe Espiritu pa' nite' wa'm Dios, nite' we'nika'aji' iye pa'qu' k'eewe'ye' ute, qe we'nika'aji' yijat'ij pe' atawjetsi'l.* ⁴ Ha' Cristo in ta'lets, qa' nite' heqeku'ulij pa' Intata in yijaa'ija aka' hit'ijij. ⁵ Nite' yekhweli'l qu' nets'iyaihi'lij qu' haqsi'ji'ijikii aka'an, qe pa' Intata hik pakha' yijat'ij in ta'lets in haqsi'ijikii aka'an,* ⁶ hik pakha' iye ts'iyayiti'lij in henfeli'l kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, hikka' nite' ta'lets ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel, qe pa' Espiritu Santo hik pakha' ta'lets yijat'ij. Qe ka' we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' ute jiyilan, qa' pakha' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa' jiyelisij pa' witi'ax.* ⁷ Kakha' jiyilan wenit'ij we'nika'aji' pa'aj pe' utel in i'nk'a namju' pa'aj qa' *qi in qiji'ha pa'aj lunye'jkii*, (Ex 19:16) qa' pe' Israel lelets qa' nite' leke' in yejeltaxju' pa' leju's pa' Moisés, qe pa' Moisés pa' leju's qi in tuji'ha pa'aj, qa' teilem in hamiyu'.* ⁸ Qa' aka'an in lunye'jkii ζme qa' nite' les qu' qiye' qu' netujjiha pakha' Espiritu pa' ta'lets? ⁹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj kekhe'we' jiyilan, ζqa' inhats'ek qu' nite' les qu' qiye'ji'ha aka' jiyelisij pa' yatsathen? ¹⁰ Qe kakha' qi in qitaxji' pa'aj qa' jutsiqaxij pa' leju's pa' Moisés in tuji'ha pa'aj, hane'en hats nite' qiji' qu' jinta'wapju'eniju'l kakha' les in qiji'ha wiikfik'i. ¹¹ Qe in qiji'ha pa'aj qa' le'wis iye kakha' qu' haami'ija hatse', ye'ehe, qa' les qu' qiye'ji'ha qa' le'wisi'ija iye wiikfik'i pakha' nite' yili'ij.* ¹² Aka'an hik aka' ka' hetjumti'lik'ui, qa' hik ta'lijupi' in nite' ts'ijiwe'yi'l in henfeli'l.* ¹³ Qa' nite' hik yeqfene'ye'ji'lij pa' Moisés pa'aj, in yit'onijju' pa' penyilo pa' leju's qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pe' Israel pa' koojo qu' hats f'aje'hi'ij qa' hame', hikpa' teilem in yomiyu'.* ¹⁴ Pekhewe'en qa' t'unitsleje'm pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii, qa' yamijii hane'ej, qe in yejeltax kekhe'we' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj qa' mexe hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo, qe ewi'he ha' Cristo qu' jintajayan qa' netenifte'ji'.* ¹⁵ Qa' yamijii hane'ej, in yejeltax ke' Moisés le'lijei qa' hik lunye'j qu' netit'oyijii pa' penyilo pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii. ¹⁶ Qa' nikha'ajle tetwek'ela'xets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' tenit'iji'mii pa' penyilo.* ¹⁷ Qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espiritu, qa' pa'qu' na'nji' pa' leqe Espiritu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hats nite' yophe'l ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). ¹⁸ Qa' week inekhwel in hats nite' tit'oyijju' pa' penyilo ene' injusits, qa' jiteeliju' in lunye'jek ne'ej witeqjehinetjii pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa' teilem in hik injunye'jeyiyu' pa' le'wis lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' aka'an hik aka' yaqsiijkii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' Espiritu.*

4

Pa' wekwek inyetax we'nenji' pe' kamusi.

¹ Pa' Intata in tselisi'lij aka' wit'ithayijkit qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j qa' hik ta'lijupi' in nite' yathala'li'ijju'.* ² Nite' hisu'uni'l kekhe'we' tat'inhetiikii qa' yeqwepin iye, nite' hisu'uni'l qu' yi'yowk'elets'il, qa' nite' iye hisu'uni'l qu' hink'aihiti'lik'ui pa' ikji'ha ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'he yijat'ij in hit'ijij pa' yijaa'ija qa' pe' tawjetsi' ene' week qa' hikpe' hetetfelilijij'm qa' pa' Intata qa' hats tsi'weni'lij.* ³ Qa' qu' mexele netit'oyijju' pa' penyilo eke' henfeli'l le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesús, pekhe'we' tit'oyi'mju' pekhe'we'en hik pekhe'we' pe' teyij pa' q'awak pa' Intata. ⁴ Pa' inwo'met (Satanás), leqe dios ha'ne sehe' epi' hikpa' nipuk'anhettju' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii week pe' yeqeku' ha' Jesús, qe qa' nite' ni'wene' pa' qi le'wis i'ula'x in tuji' eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesús hikha' qiji' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.* ⁵ Nite' k'iyeti'lij qu' net'eju'it'ij yiwets, qe k'iyeti'lij yijat'ij qu' net'ejujets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' yekhweli'l qa' eqejkunenhe'iyij qe ta'lets ha' Jesús,* ⁶ qe pa' Intata hik pakha' pa' yit'ij pa'aj, qu' yape nana'l pa'qu' nana'l'kii pa' nookii, pakha'an

* 3:2 1Co 9:2 * 3:3 Flm 13; Dt 5:26; Ex 24:12; Pr 3:3; 7:3; Jer 17:1; 31:33; Ez 11:19; 36:26; He 8:10 * 3:5 1Co 15:10

* 3:6 Lc 22:20; He 7:22; Ro 7:6 * 3:7 Ex 34:29-35; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 3:11 He 2:14

* 3:12 1Ts 1:3 * 3:13 Ex 34:33 * 3:14 Mr 8:17; He 3:13; 7:22; Hch 13:15; 15:21; Ro 16:7; 1P 5:14 * 3:16 1P

2:25; Ex 34:34 * 3:18 1Co 13:12; Jn 17:24; 2Co 1:20; 4:4-6; 1Ti 1:11,17; Mr 9:2; Gn 1:27; 1Jn 3:2 * 4:1 Mt 5:7; Mr

5:19; Lc 1:50; 2Ts 3:13 * 4:2 2Jn 6; 2Co 2:17; 5:11,12; 6:7; 7:14; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12 * 4:4 Lc 16:8; Mr 10:37; Gn 1:27

* 4:5 Fil 2:11

hik pakhaa'ija yitujinhetji' pe' intawjets, qe qa' jinenikfe'lets pa' lesa'x pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo.* ⁷ Aka'an hik lunyej' na'aj wekwek inyetax, hats na'l ine'm i'nji' enewe' hik lunyejei kamusil, qa aka'an in lunyej' hats'inha pa' qi in witt'unha'x qa' nata'lets pa' Intata qa' nite' inekhewe'le' qu' nata'l inwets.* ⁸ Qe in haats'e'elij pe' wekwek, qa nite'le tsiwumi'ju'. Nite' tsikfe'li'lets pa'qu' yeqfenyejeji' il yiwek, qa nite'le tse'ilaxi'l. ⁹ Hayawitjaxti'yi'l, qa nite'le tsiwejini'l il pa' Intata. Heijelaxti'yi'ljetsju'kii sehe' qa nite'le tsaxi'ju'. ¹⁰ Week na'aj haki'ji', kekhewe' haats'e'elij inq'ethini'j ka' lawamhinye'j ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej hila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetijijek ene' yesenitsi'l.* ¹¹ Qe yekhweli'l in mexe yi'hiy'i'l nite' yili'ij in iftsaxets qu' natsaxi'ju' qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, hats'inha pa' hane'ej hila'x ha' Jesús qa' ne'twenhetijijek ene' yesenitsi'l hik enewe' wa'm.* ¹² Ye'ehe, pa' witwamhi' he'yeyuji'iju'l qa ekhweli'l il pa' nana'li'l e'm pa' witi'la'x. ¹³ Qa na'li'i'ye' m pa' Espiritu ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'j hik pakhaa'ija na'li'm pa'aj pa' yika'ajji' aka'an in yit'ij: —*Nite' heqeku' qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfel.*— (Sal 116:10) Qa hik yijunyejeji' in nite' heqeku'ul qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeli'l. ¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'li'lets pakha' yilin iye pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús in wa'mtax qu' netsilinjijek hatse' yekhweli'l qe ta'lets ha' Jesús, qa ekhweli'l iye qa' je'weeke' qu' jineka'xets pa' i'ni' qa' je'metitsi'im pakha'an.* ¹⁵ Week kekhewe' yijunyejeji'kii at'its qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ijju', hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in hats ikipji' pe' olots qa' les net'ijaifk'i qu' olotse', ma' qa' les olootsi'ija pe'qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij qu' net'ejuyets in qiji'ha pa' Intata.*

Pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape.

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj jinanqatsi'ij yemjeetax enewe' te'wenhetii i'najits in hats leyijtem in lawa'mhits qa pakha'le nite' te'wenhetii qa hats jeek leyijtem in week neluts in les t'un.* ¹⁷ Qe pekhewe' jitaats'etax nite' yape qa nite' qits iye, qa' naya'xi' pe' qi in le'sits nite' yili'ij qa ham lunyejeji'iju'l iye jiyehisij hatse' pa' Intata.* ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj qu' les qits'e' ine'mji' ene' jite'wen, qits'e' ine'mji' yijat'ij pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen, qe pekhewe' jite'wen hane'ej wekwek nite' yape, qa pekhewe'le mexe nite' jite'wen qa nite' yili'ij pakhaaye'hi'ij qu' nana'l.*

5

Pa' yape qa pa' nite' yape.

¹ Qe enewe' i'nesenits hik lunyejei qu' initsi'ye' ha'ne sehe' epji', hik lunyej' na'aj gooxo in nite' yape'e' pa'qu' na'ni', qa hatsle jinikfe'lets pa' Intata in hats yaji'let pekhewe' ink'aihits initsil t'ejuyets na' wa'sji' nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' nana'l, pekhewe'en nite' pa'qu' jukhewe'le qu' naqsiijkii.* ² Qe yijaa'ija enewe' hane'ej mexe ju'unifi witi'sil jitik'etij, qe hats jitesu'untax qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe' initsil t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji'.* ³ Qa qu' hats ji'nuyik'ipha'm pekhewe'en, ma' qa' hats nite' inuk'ele'lekii qu' ham pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.* ⁴ Qe in mexe ju'unifi ene' hane'ej witi'si', jitik'etij in jineq'iihetij, qa nite'le jitesu'un iye qu' inuk'ele'lekii, qe jitesu'untax yijat'ij qu' nana'l iye pa'qu' ji'nuyik'ipha'm, hats'inha ha'ne wa'm qa' naya'xi' pa' nite' wa'm.* ⁵ Qa pakha' yaji'let ine'm aka'an, hik pakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hik pakha' iye jiyehisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' nonjohone inwets. ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye, yemjeetax in jinikfe'ltaxets in mexe ju'unifi enewe' hane'ej witi'sil qa mexe jitotsimii pa' i'ni' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁷ Qe in mexente' jite'wentax, qa hatsle nite' jiteqeku'.* ⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in nite' jiteli'ij in jiwent'unhet qa nite' ji'nijiwei iye qa jitesu'untax qu' jinakik'ui ha'ne hane'ej i'nese'n, qe qa' jinamii qa' jina'nijupha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ⁹ Qe pakha' jitesu'un qu' jintaqsiijkii i'nhi' qu' hats jina'nijup i'nhi' qu' mexente' jina'ni'ijup pakha'an qu' jinte'sinheti'mkii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁰ Qe week qu' jinakets pa' i'niji' qu' jinejeyumshen ha' Cristo, hats'inha qa' week ewitei qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' ne'weju'ij pe' yaqsiijkii le'sits i'nhi' qu' ul'etse' in mexe i'nji' ene' wa'm wit'esenits.*

Pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j.

* 4:6 Gn 1:3; Mt 6:23; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Mr 10:37; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 4:7 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch

19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * 4:10 Lc 9:23; Ro 5:6-8; 6:5-8; 8:34-36; Ga 6:17; 1P 4:1,2 * 4:11 Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10

* 4:14 1Ts 4:14 * 4:15 2Co 9:11 * 4:16 2Ts 3:13; Ro 7:22 * 4:17 Ga 6:2; Lc 24:26; 1P 5:1,4 * 4:18 Ro 8:24

* 5:1 Fil 2:10; 3:19; Ef 6:9; 2P 1:13; Col 2:11 * 5:2 1P 2:2 * 5:3 Mt 25:36; Lc 10:30 * 5:4 Ro 7:24; 8:23; 1Co

15:26 * 5:7 Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Lc 3:22 * 5:8 Fil 1:23 * 5:9 He 13:21

* 5:10 Jn 5:22-30; Mt 16:27; 25:31-46; Fil 1:6; He 10:31

¹¹ Qe tsikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'j pa' qi wit'ijiwexaxi'm hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hik ta'hijupi' in henfeltaxi'h'mha ene' jukhew qa efuts, qa pa' Intata qa hatsle nikfe'li'hij yiwetscha qa ekheweli' iye q'axqe qu' hats enikfe'li'hij yiwetscha.* ¹² Aka' hit'ij iye, nite' ikji' iye qu' yekhewe'le'it' qu' heniwqinheti'l, qe hisu'uni'l yijat'ij qu' ne'sinheti'h'mkii aka' haqsiiljikii, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihijju'l pekhewe' yiwqinhet ene' jite'wen qa nite' pe' latawjetsji'. ¹³ Qe qu' nenit'ijets qu'nte' heyeik'une'yi'il wetju'l, qa t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Qa in wenith'ijets in heyeik'une'yi'il wetju'l qa t'ejuyi'l ewets ekheweli'*. ¹⁴ Qe pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Cristo hikpa' tsaqsiineni'hijkii pa'qu' nisu'un, qe tsikfe'li'letscha pa' ewi'l in wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, qa in wa'm qa hik lunye'j qu' week nawa'm.* ¹⁵ In wa'm qe ta'lets ene' week, hats'inha pekhewe' ilii qa' hats nite' lekhewele'le qu' net'ejuyets in ilii, qa' net'ejuyets yijat'ij in ilii hakha' wa'mifi pa'aj qa i'nk'ate qa ila'xijup iye pa'aj.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ejija, hats ham pa'qu' jinenikfe'lij qu' pakha' lunye'je' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Yijaa'ija yekheweli'l in hi'wentaxi'ha ha' Cristo ka' lunye'ejija in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, hane'ej hats nite' lunye'j kakha'an. ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha' qu' na'n ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an ink'ayik lunye'j. Qa pa' hayiits lunye'j qa hats yili'ij qa yaya'xi' pa' ink'ayik.*

Jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.

¹⁸ Week ekewe'en ta'hi pa' Intata, hik pakha' yaqsi'jh'ijikii in je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa hane'ej qa jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in week leke' qu' le'sitsi'l wetju'l.* ¹⁹ Aka'an ikji', ha' Cristo in ta'lets, pa' Intata qa yaqsiikii in hats le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa nite' neqjunu'etskii pe' lewul'ets ene' jukhew qa efuts. Aka'an hik aka' ka' jiyithayinenij qu' jintefel in hats je'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.* ²⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhewel je'wit'ukinheyij qu' ji'niyetij ka' hi ha' Cristo, ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' lakhaayi'ija pa' Intata qu' natyaikii in'inijji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', aka' hijji' ha' Cristo qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets qu' yape e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Dios.* ²¹ Ha' Cristo in hamtaxi' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa pa' Intata qa yeni'pji'kii pe' inwul'ets hats'inha qa' je'le'sitse' qa' nit'ij inwets pa' Intata yatsathen qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

6

¹ Yekheweli'l yithayife'elij pa' Intata, qa k'iyini'hij ewets qu' hasu'uj qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pakha' nelishi'ilij qe nesu'uni'l. ² Qe pa' Intata yit'ij pa'aj: —*In yamets lahats'ij, qa k'epiye'. Qa in yamets ka' neluji' qu' k'etin, qa k'efen.*— (Is 49:8)

Ye'ehe, pakha' lahats'ij hane'ej, hane'ejija in hats yamets. Qa pa' neluji' witiilijii qa hane'ejija iye in hats yamets.* ³ Yekheweli'l nite' haqsiiljikii pe'ye' pa'qu' ul'axe', hats'inha qa' ham ul'axe' qu' wit'anyejij' aka' yithayiqom'it'il. ⁴ Qe week yijat'ij ke' haqsiiljikii k'inq'ethinilij in he'yithayi'yi'h'm pa' Intata, nite' tsoqmositi'hij, hayawtshetenheti'yi'kii, wekwek hamitsi'l ye'm, jutsitets yijunyejeji'kii, ⁵ heyeqsilanheti'yi'ju', ho'yopheheti'yi'ju', taya'yij wetju'l in tsuteni'l, qi in heyithayi'yi'l, i'nhi' qe nite' hama'alju', i'nhi' qe ham pa'qu' hetujij',* ⁶ nite' hetsjilkini'hij pa'qu' ul'axe' in he'yithayi'yi'h'm pa' Intata, tsikfe'li'letscha ke' le'lije pa' Intata, nite' k'it'iqsunihijup pe'ye', yeq'ilintinheti'l, pa' Espiritu Santo ts'feni'l, in k'ineqsu'uni'l yijaa'ija,* ⁷ ke' henfeli'l wi'tlizei yijaalija, na'aj k'inq'ethinilij ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, yitjanetitsi'l ta'lets pa' yatsathen hik lunye'j qu' na'nji' enewe' ts'iya'yi'lik' i qa ene' yifeijetsi'hij iye,* ⁸ na'l ne'ej tsiwqinheti'l qa nikhewepi'ij qa nite' tsiwqinheti'l, na'l ne'ej ul'etsik' i in yeq'iy'e'ehyijkii qa na'l ne'ej le'sitsik' i in yeq'iy'e'ehyijkii, na'l ne'ej yit'ijets in howotk'onth'ikii qa henfeli'it pa' yijaa'ija,* ⁹ hik yijunyejeji'l qu' nite' netsinikfe'li'il qa qiile in tsinikfe'li'l, hik yijunyejeji'l qu' hats natsaxiyu'ulju' qa topolli'ilyij pe' yiliyi'l, haitani'thenheti'yi'kii qa nite'le hailanheti'yi'ju', ¹⁰ hik yijunyejeji'l qu' qi qu' yi'tawje'metetsi'l qa nite'le yili'ij in ye'le'sitsi'h'mkii, hik yijunyejeji'l if'iljetsits qa hipatunenhi'it pe' latawjets pe' olots, hik yijunyejeji'l qu' ham pa'qu' nana'li'l ye'm qa tsikfe'li'lets in week na'li'l ye'm.* ¹¹ Yejefetsipji' pa' Intata Corinto lelets, in henfeli'l e'm ham hat'ini'it e'm, weekijha pe' yitawjetsi'l in k'esu'uni'l. ¹² Pa' e'qsu'unxaxitsi'iyij in hik lunye'j qu' nana'l pa'qu' axkatheli'hij, nite' ta'hi'l yiwets, qe ekheweli'it in ta'hi'l ewets. ¹³ Ye'ehe, aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets hik lunye'j qu' k'eyilitsi'it. Hik equk'eli'hijha yijat'ij in k'esu'uni'l qu' etsu'uni'l. ¹⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu'

* **5:11** Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; 1P 1:17; Ap 14:7 * **5:13** Hch 10:45; 1P 4:7 * **5:14** Jn 11:51; 2Co 4:10 * **5:15** Lc 20:38; He 2:9; Ro 14:7 * **5:17** Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; 21:5; Ro 6:4; 8:24; Is 43:19; 65:17; Ef 4:24 * **5:18** Ro 5:11 * **5:19** 2P 2:20; Tit 2:11 * **5:20** Fil 1:29; Ef 6:20; 2Co 12:10 * **5:21** 1Jn 3:5; Ro 8:3; Ga 3:13; 1P 2:24 * **6:2** Is 55:6; Lc 4:19; He 3:13 * **6:5** Jue 16:21 * **6:6** 2Co 11:3; Ef 2:7; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Ro 2:4; 3:12; 11:22; Ga 5:22; Col 3:12; Tit 3:4; 1Co 13:1 * **6:7** 2Ts 2:10; Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * **6:8** 1P 5:4 * **6:10** Mt 5:4; Jn 16:22; 2Co 7:4; Fil 1:4,25; 2:17-18; 3:1; 4:1,4; Col 1:24; 1Ts 1:6; 1P 1:6-8

e'we'tsjuk'i'ijji' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo na'aj wakka lo'siyit, qe ¿pa'n qu' lunye'je' qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen? Qa ¿me'leke' iye qu' ewi'l na'ni' pa' na'lkkii qa pa' nookii? * ¹⁵ ¿Pa'n lunye'j qu' ewi'l na'ni' ha' Cristo pa' Belial (Satanás)? ¿Me'leke' qu' week lunye'je' pa' nite' yeqeku' ha' Cristo pa' yeqeku' ha' Cristo? ¹⁶ ¿Me'lekeli'l wetju'l ene' lets'i' pa' Intata pekhewe' witeqsi'ng'alits? Qe inekhewel lets'i' pa' Dios nite' wa'm, pakha'an yit'ij pa'aj: —Yakha' qu' ha'nji'kii enewe'en, qa' hijaaki'sji'kii iye enewe'en. Yakha' qu' leqe Diase'yij, qa enewe'en qa'yitset'i'ij.—

(Jer 32:38) * ¹⁷ Qa

hik ta'hjupi' in yit'ij iye pa' Yatsat'ax'inij: —Ma'atik'ufik'i in ta'ntaxi'ji' teqewuk'u nekhewe'en qa' me'nitoni'li'mets. Hasu'uj ku'mi'lets kekhewe' u'ets, qa yakha' qa' he'yeku'mi'l eju'l.— (Is 52:11) ¹⁸—Qa yakha' qu' Atatayi'tiyij, qa ekheweli'ti' qa' k'eyilitsi'tij qa' k'ayasiyi'ti' iye.—(2S 7:14) Hik aka' yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hik pakha' pa' week tenek'enhe'yipji. *

7

¹ Yejefets, ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' weniwjutsiqen ine'm, qa hik ta'hjupi' qu' jinteli'ijha pa' u'ax yaqsiijikii ha'ne' i' nese'n qa pa' u'ax yaqsiijikii pa' inaqaamtikineye'jkii hats'inha qa' jinowo'oi qu' les jintasiijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' i'nijiweya'xiju'l pa' Intata. *

Pablo te'wisi'mkii.

² Ku'mi'l yiju'l, yekheweli'l ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa'qu' u'axe', ham pa'qu' haqsi-jineni'hjikii pa'qu' u'axe' qa ham pa'qu' hawitji'ijji' pa'qu' lunye'je' wekwek. * ³ In hit'ij ekewe'en, nite' ikji' qu' hit'ij ewets qu' ekheweli'l qu' aqsiijikii pa'qu' u'axe'. Hayiits hit'ij ewets in qi in k'esu'uni'l qa nite' leke' qu' jinak'esinhettax wetju'l pa' witi'ax qa pa' witwamhi'. ⁴ Yakha' ham pa'qu' hetjeyepuni'ij ewets qu' hit'ij ewets. Yakha' qi in heiqeni'l ej. Qi in latsmajati'l qa qi iye in let-sinhetili'mkii in mexe qitax pa' haats'e'ehij. ⁵ Qe in tsami'li iye ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pa'qu' na'ni' pa'qu' yiwapiihijji'yil qe qi in haats'e'ehij pe' wekwek. Ha'ne' i'nfik'i watlan, qa pakha'le te'weiju' qa nekewettaxi'l ewets. * ⁶ Qa pa' Intata, hikpa' yisimetsin pe'qu' itawje'metsete', tsimisetsini'ji' ka' lamijiji' na' Tito, * ⁷ qa nite' ewi'he ka' lamijiji' qe ka' lesaxi'mkii iye in ta'hi'l ewets. Lakha' na' Tito nifeli'l ye'm iye in hisu'untaxi'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye, qa in lenikfe'lilitets iye in lijanik'i' pa' laqsiijikii, qa in len'i'laxi'lyiikii iye, ma' qa les qii'ija in le'wis ye'mkii. * ⁸ Qe in ta'taxets kakha' yifaakanek'if ei in u'etstaxili'mkii, hane'ej qa hats ye'le'wisi'mkii, qe in i'nk'a'a k'inqekenij qi in yeqis'iltaxyij. Qa ha'neh'ij qa hats tsikfe'lets in l'ajhi'ij in u'etstaxili'mkii. * ⁹ Hane'ej qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii, nite' ta'lets in u'etsili'mkii pa'aj, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in u'etsili'mkii qe qa' menikfeliti'lets in lijanik'i', qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' newu'l'enhethi'mkii in laqsiijikii pa' u'ax, qa hik ta'hjupi' in ham pa'qu' nata'hi' yiwets qu' aats'e'ehij. ¹⁰ Qe pa' witwu'axi'mkii in ta'lets pa' Intata yaqsiijikii pa' jiyilithinik'ui pa' u'ax pakha'an in jiwenikfelitets in jitijanik'i' pa' jitaqsiijikii, pakha'an nite' jiyaf'alih'ij yijat'ij. Ma', qa pakha'le witwu'axi'mkii ta'lets ha'ne' sehe' ipji' qa yaqsiijikii qu' jinawa'm. * ¹¹ Je' qeku'ni'lek pa' latahijets pa' ewu'l'axitsili'mkii pa'aj in ta'lets pa' Intata, jmaa, hayits qa aje'el hisu'uni'l qu' manaqsi'ijju' iye. Hayits qa l'ayeti'il'etets, hayits qa lenijiweyihijji', hayits qa qi in lantatsittaxi'l yijiikii qu' k'efeni'l, hayits qa qi in hisu'uni'l qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiijikii, hayits qa aje'el hisu'uni'l qu' itanitheni'l pa' yaqsiijikii pa' u'ax! Week ekewe'en in laqsiijikii ma' qa hats l'inq'ethinij in hats lakilik'ufik'i pa' u'ax lunye'jkii. * ¹² Qa hik ta'hjupi' in haqsiijikii ka' witfaakanek, nite' haqsiijikii qu' net'ejuyets pakha' inqawitji, qa nite' haqsiijikii iye qu' net'ejuyets pakha' tawitjaxtii. Haqsiijikii yijat'ij qe qa' menikfeliti'lets pa' huk'e' pa' e'qsu'unxakitsi'lyij qa pa' Intata qa hats nikfe'li'ij ewets. ¹³ Qa hik ta'hjupi' aka'an yisimetsin pe' yitawjetsi'l. Qa nite' ewi'he in ikesimen pe' yitawjetsi'l qe lees in qii'ija iye in le'sitsi'l ye'mkii qe na' Tito in ta'hi'l ei qa qi in le'wisi'mkii, qe pa' latawe'j lisimetsini'l in qi in wetjeyepuntax. * ¹⁴ Qe in nite' hijanik'i' in heiqeni'ij ewets na' Tito, ma' qa hats nite' hewepinkii. Qe week kekhewe' hats k'efeli'hi'm yijaalija, qa hik lunye'j in heiqeni'ijets na' Tito kakha' ejunyejeji'l qa yijaa'ija. * ¹⁵ Les qijijia qa nesu'unji'ji'l qa yijamtijik'i' in e'weeki'l in qi in l'ek'eni'l pa'aj, qa in e'lesitsi'liju'l qa qi iye in qitsi'l e'mji'. ¹⁶ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in nite' k'anuteni'l.

* **6:14** Mt 6:23; 13:41; Jn 12:46 * **6:16** Ex 29:45; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Stg 4:5; He 3:6; Lv 26:12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:26 * **6:18** Mt 5:9,16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20; 2S 7:14; Ap 1:8; Is 43:6; 49:22; 60:4; Os 1:10 * **7:1** Gn 12:7; Sal 147:11; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * **7:2** 1Co 3:17; 15:33; 2Co 11:3; Ef 4:22; 2P 2:12; Jud 1:10; Ap 19:2 * **7:5** Hch 16:9; 27:29; Stg 4:1; Tit 3:9; Jn 7:13 * **7:6** Mt 11:29 * **7:7** Nm 25:13 * **7:8** 2Co 2:2,4 * **7:10** Mt 10:21; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **7:11** Fil 4:8 * **7:13** Tit 1:4 * **7:14** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3

8

Yi'fenij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij.

¹ Qa hane'ej yefefets qu' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata in yenji'teje'm hekhewe' hats yijayan i'ni' ek hakha' sehe' Macedonia.* ² Qe in mexe qitax in yaats'e'ej pe' wekwek, qa qi in le'sitsi'mkii, qa in qitax in if'iljetsits qa qi in topolij in yiwq'axin pa' leqi'fenkeyejei.* ³ Qe yakha' tsikfe'lets in lekhewelte in yisu'un qu' net'ihinij pakha' qu' ne'weju'lij, yisu'un iye qu' les nanhini' pa' weju'lij qu' net'ihinij. ⁴ Qi in iyini'lij yiwets lekhewel qu' na'n'ij'ij ji'teje'mek hekhewe' yi'fen he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea.* ⁵ Qa ka' yaqsiijkii les in t'anipji' kakha' humtitaxi' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'jkii, qe in yisu'un qu' nojo qu' newethis eku'nijha qu' naqsi'jkii pa'qu' nisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa i'nk'ale qa yekhweli'l in wetisi'lyij qu' netk'eni'lij yiwets in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.* ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in k'iyini'lets iye na' Tito, hats'inha lakha' in neni'ij'juha aka' lunye'jkii, qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' naqhat'axij qu' neneki'lij ei pekhewe' ewi'l'fenihikii qu' inqi'feni'l. ⁷ Ekheweli'l week le'neni'ha: le'neni'ha pa' nite' egekuyejeji'l, le'neni'ha qa weekij pe' atawjetsi'l in l'iyeti'ij ke' wi'tlijei, le'neni'ha in qi in li'su'uni'l pa'qu' enikfe'li'lets, le'neni'ha in lejeti'fik'uiha pa'qu' aqsiihikii qa le'neni'ha pa' qi e'qsu'un'kaxitsi'lyij, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye qu' me'neni'ha qu' qi qu' inqi'feni'l.* ⁸ Nite' hit'ij aka'an qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj ley, ewi'he in hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets ka' lunyejei hekhewep in we'neni'ha in inqi'fen, hats'inha qa' ekhewepe'jilek qu' inq'ethini'lij in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni'l. ⁹ Qe ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'lets pa' qi leqsu'un'ka'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikha' in qitax in patun qa yaqsi'jhi'jkii in hik lunye'j na'aj if'iljetsax qe ta'lets in nesu'uni'l, hats'inha pa' l'ifiljetsi' qa' nata'lets qu' qi qu' apatunisi'l hatse'.* ¹⁰ Hane'ej qa' k'efeli'hi'm kakha' humti in t'ejujetsi' kakha' lunye'jkii, qe kakha'an le'wisuj in t'ejuyi'l ewets, qe hats ewi'l iningap'ik'i in lojo'olij in laqsiihikii, qa nite' ewi'he in laqsiihikii qe in hisu'uni'l iye qu' aqsiihikii.* ¹¹ Hayits, yape anqhat'etsi'lij kakha' mente' lanqhat'etstaxi'ij, hats'inha qu' hik lunye'je' in qii'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihikii qa e'le'sitsi'hi'mkii in i'nk'aa'ija, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' iye hane'ej qu' ihini'lij pakha' qu' e'weju'hi'ij qa' e'le'sitsi'hi'mkiiha iye. ¹² Qe pakha' qu' nisu'unija qu' net'ihin, pa' Intata t'eku'miju'l in t'ihinij pa'qu' ne'weju'lij, qa nite' pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij.* ¹³ Aka'an in hit'ij nite' ikji' in hi'feni'l pekhewep qe qa' nana'li'm pe'ye' qa ekhweli'li' qa' hamitsi'li' e'm pe'ye', qe hisu'un yijat'ij qu' week ejunyejeji'l. ¹⁴ Hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij ekhweli'l ham hami'li' e'm ma' qa hi'feni'lij pe' hamitsi'm pekhewep, hats'inha qu' hamitse'taxi'li' e'm hatse' pe'ye' qa' lekhewe'le' eku'nek qu' ne'feni'l ei, aka'an qa ikji' in hats week ejunyejeji'l. ¹⁵ In l'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*Pakha' olotstax pe' nat'a' qa nite'le t'ani' qu' olotse' wiikfik'i pe' nat'a', qa pakha' nite' olots pe' nat'a' qa nite'le hamik'ui pe'ye'.*— (Ex 16:18) ¹⁶ Qa le'wisuj pa' Intata in tsij na' Tito pakha' hik lunye'j pa' tsehsij in qi in yisu'unija iye qu' ne'feni'l. ¹⁷ Qe lakha' nite' ewi'he in t'eku'miju'l in k'iyini'lets, qe in yisu'unija iye qu' nenenih, ma' qa nanami'l ei qe yisu'un. ¹⁸ Qa nakha' inefefe'epji' pa' Intata qu' hijs'eye'kii na' Tito, hikna' yaqaamij qu' week nenikfe'lij he' week witi'ijtsi'ijyits, qe ka' l'ithayijkit kakha'an in nifel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesus.* ¹⁹ He' witi'ijtsi'ijyits nite' ewi'he qu' nenikfe'lij, qe t'eku'miiji' iye qu' nenekijup in hant'a'atik'i pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii. Aka'an in haqsiihikii qe qa' hiwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' nek'inq'ethini'ij iye in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' nek'inqi'feni'l. ²⁰ Aka'an in yeqfeneyejeji'lij in t'ejujets in hant'a'atik'i pe' olots ewi'l we'neni'kii qe qa' ham pa'qu' netsumt'ihij pe'ye'. ²¹ Qe nite' hisu'untaxi' qu'nte' haqsi'jhi'jkii pa' le'wis, qa nite' ewi'he qu' net'ejujets pa' leqejinet'ihij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe t'ejujets iye pa' leqejinet'ihij iye' jukhew qa efuts.* ²² Qa nakhap iye he'nukini'l hijs'ekii nekhewe'en hik nakha' iye inefefe'epji' pa' Intata, lakha' iye olotsij in inq'ethini'ij in yasiinik'iha na'aj testi'yij qu' naqsiijkii, qa hane'ej qa les in qi in yisu'unetsha qu' ne'feni'l qe nikfe'lets in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsiihikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. ²³ Lenikfe'li'lets na' Tito in hikna' nite' ts'itonkii qa yithayife iye qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nekhewep qe hikne' t'eku'miiji' ek he' witi'ijtsi'ijyits, qa lekhewel iye yiwqinhet ha' Cristo.* ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets qu' ethini'lij enewe'en in yijaa'ija in l'ineqsu'uni'l qa in nite' hijani'lik'i iye in heiqeni'ej, hats'inha pe' witi'ijtsi'ijyits t'eku'miiji' nekhewe'en qa' nenikfe'li'l ewets.*

* 8:1 Mt 16:18; 1Co 14:4; Ap 1:4; Hch 16:9 * 8:2 Fil 4:10 * 8:4 Hch 24:17; Ro 15:26,31; 2Co 8:19-20; 9:1,12-13

* 8:5 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Jn 5:30; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9; 1Jn 2:17 * 8:7 Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * 8:9 Mt 20:28; 2Co 6:10; Fil 2:6-7

* 8:10 1Co 16:1-4; 2Co 9:1-2 * 8:12 Lc 21:3 * 8:18 2Co 12:18 * 8:21 1Ti 5:8; 1P 2:12 * 8:23 Flm 17; 1Co

3:9; Jn 13:16; Mr 10:37 * 8:24 2Co 12:5; Stg 4:16

9

¹ Hats nite' hamik'ui qu' ewi'hij iye qu' hika'al e'm in t'ejujets pe' ewi'l we'neni'kii qu' net'ejujets he' inefefetsipji' ha' Cristo. ² Qe tsikfe'lets ekheweli'l in yijaa'ija in hisu'uni'l qu' inqi'feni'l, hik kakha' ka' heiqeni'hijets he' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Macedonia, qe kakhap iningap'ik'i in hisu'uni'l qu' matji'leti'l ekheweli'l Acaya* lelets. Qa aka'an in yepi'ye' ek'i he' Macedonia lelets qa yaqaamij qu' weeke' in yisu'un qu' ninqi'feni'jek.* ³ He'nukini'l ei enewe' inefefets hats'inha in heiqeni'l ej qa'nte' hijani'ik'i, qe hats henfel in hats latjileti'l. ⁴ Qu' yijts'eyek'e pe'qu' uja'xe' Macedonia lelets, qa qu' ne'weni'l qu'nte' matjileti'l, qi qu' hewepini'l wetju'l qe hats hit'ijets in hats latjileti'l, hit'ij yekheweli'l qe qa'nte' natsami'il ewets qu' mewepinjil wetju'lek. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti in les le'wis in k'i'yinets nekhewe' inefefets qu' nathayini'l ei, hats'inha qu' ne'feni'hij qa' q'axitse' aje'el pe' ewi'l f'eni'hikii hayiits leniwjutsiqeni'hij, hats'inha pe' ewi'l f'eni'hikii qa' hik lunye'je' in ta'lets in ekheweli'l in hisu'uni'l qu' ihini'hij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' qu' ayajaxti'yi'hijets.*

¿Lekpa' jitesti'yij qu' jininqi'fen?

⁶ Maxtayitihik'i aka' qu' hit'ij: na'aj nite' qi qu' neweng'en, nite' qi in nifte'ji' pe' leqei. Qa na'aj qi in we'ng'en qa qiji'jek in nifte'ji' pe' leqei. ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' ihini'hij pakha' huk'e' pa' yumti pa' atawe'j qu' ihini'j, qa hasu'uj in nite' hisu'untax qa yape'enhale qu' ihini'j qa hasu'uj iye qu' ayajaxti'ijets, qe pa' Intata yisu'un pakha' le'wisi'mkii in t'ihin.* ⁸ Pa' Intata leke' qu' naqsiiikii qu' noponheti'hij pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, ma' qa'nte' hami'ik'ui week pakha' qu' ekeyi'iju'l qu' nana'l e'm, qa pa'qu' i'feni'ij iye pekhewep.* ⁹ In f'anye'jek ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In yak'esa'xkii qa netisiju' pe' if'iljetsits. Pa' leq'iltiye'j nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.*—

(Sal 112:9)* ¹⁰ Pa'

Intata hik pakha' pa' tisij pe' loqotoi pa' iweng'enhena'x qa ta'lets iye pa'qu' witaqe' pan, hik pakhaa'ija iye qu' nesisi'hij pe'qu' olotse' oqotoyi'il qu' meweng'eni'l, hats'inha qa' net'ijafik'i qu' olotse' pe'qu' egeyi'l ta'lets in latsatheni'l.* ¹¹ Qi qu' iwq'axini'l week pa'qu' lunye'je' qe qa' leke'ye' qu' inqi'feni'l, pekhewe' letskekenenihij hatse' ewi'l f'eni'hikii ta'lets hatse' pe'qu' olotse' qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.* ¹² Qe pa' eqi'fenokeye'jij he' inefefets nite' uja'xle pe' hamitsi'm qu' ne'weju'hij, qe weju'hij iye pe'qu' olotse' qu' qi qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.* ¹³ Lekhewel qi qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata, qe qu' i'feni'l qa' nethini'j in ekheweli'l yijaa'ija in hijayani'hij in letetfeli'hij ke' le'sits wi'tlizei t'ejujets ha' Cristo, qa qi iye qu' niwqinhetji' pa' Intata qu' nata'lets in qi in li'feni'l enewe'en qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewepe'.* ¹⁴ Qa' qi iye qu' nesu'uni'l qu' niyini'epji', qe ta'lets pa' qi eqi'fenokeye'jij nethini'j pa' Intata. ¹⁵ Ie'wisij pa' Intata, qe pa' jiyelishi'ij ham laja'ye' qa ham lunye'ji'iju'l iye!

10

Pablo te'weitetjik'i in tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, hane'ej hisu'un qu' hik yijunye'je' ha' Cristo in nite' atitsik'i pe'qu' nit'ij qa yimax iye in iyet qu' nek'iyni'hij ewets, qe na'l pe' yit'ijets in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa af'ayai in k'iyet qe hewepini'j, qa in yitoxli'ii qa te' t'unitsik'i ne'ej hit'ij. ² K'iyni'hij ewets qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii hatse' qu' hewepini'j pa'qu' hit'ij, qe les le'wis qu' hit'ij pe'qu' t'unitsik'i qe qa' net'ejujets pe' yit'ihij yiwets in hik yijunye'je'ij pa' lunyejei ene' sehe' epji'.* ³ Qa yijaa'ija inek in hik yijunye'je'ij ene' sehe' epji', qa in hawatlan'it'ii qa nite' hik yijunye'je'ij in watlantax, ⁴ qe pe' wittatjanetits jitatkin nite' ta'lets ha'ne sehe' epji', qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata, qe qa' jintewu'enhettju' pe' witt'unhaxits. ⁵ Ma' qa jitewu'enhettju' pa' witaqjamtikineye'jkii yumtike pe'ye' qa week pa' witiwqiye'jji' i'nq'aq'ayini'j qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata, ma' qa week jit'ophe'lju' pe' witaqjamtikineye'jkii qe qa' netk'ensets ha' Cristo.* ⁶ Qa hats yaq'axitsi'l qu' hitani'theni'l week pakha' qu' nite' netk'ene', ehe, qu' hats u'ja'xe'hi'il in f'ek'eni'l. ⁷ Ekheweli'l ewi'he in leje'it'ii enewe' laxa. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' numti'ija qu' natsat'axij ha' Cristo, qa' les le'wisjeek qu' nenikfelitjeetsek in yekheweli'l iye yatsat'etsi'ij ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Qe qu' olotsi'ij qu' heniwqinhetij in heinek'enhe'yi'l, nite' hewepinkii, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'ini'j tsehis'ij qu' heinek'enhe'yij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewu'enhetti'ju'.* ⁹ Nite' hisu'un qu' umti'il qu' k'ijiweikitihikii

* 9:2 Pa' sehe' Acaya hikpa' hane'ej hi Grecia, hikpa' i'nji' pa' witsset Corinto, qa olots pekhewep iye witssetits. * 9:2 Hch 16:9; 18:12; Nm 25:13; 2Co 8:18; 12:18 * 9:5 Hch 11:30; Ef 5:3 * 9:7 Lc 6:35; Jn 3:16; 12:43; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11 * 9:8 Ef 3:20 * 9:9 Jn 16:32; 1Jn 2:17 * 9:10 Is 55:10-11; Os 10:12 * 9:11 1Co 1:5; 2Co 6:10 * 9:12 He 8:6 * 9:13 Fil 4:10 * 10:2 Fil 3:3 * 10:5 Jn 17:3; 1Jn 4:8 * 10:7 1Co 3:23; Ga 5:24 * 10:8 1Co 14:3

ke' he'nq'ika'alij ei. ¹⁰ Qe na'l pe' yit'ijets: —Kekhewe' lafaakanhei ha' Pablo jutsitets qa its'iyotots iye, qa in jite'wente qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' net'un qa kakha' lunye'j in iyet nite' yimax.— ¹¹ Qa pekhewe' l'anyejei aka'an qa' nenikfelitets in hik yijunyejeji' pakha' hats hika'al, in yi'totstaxi'l e'mii qa qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm iye. ¹² Yekhweli'l nite' yijunyejeji' qu' hetjeyumtsheni'lijupi'kii qa' ha'najaihinihju'kii pekhewe' lekhewelle in weniwqinhet. Lekhwel wanajaihinihju'kii pakha' lekhewelle in ta'lets leqjeyumtshela'x. Aka'an in yaqsiikii qa hik lunyejei ne'ej mente' teik'unei wetju'l.* ¹³ Yekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti'l qu' ha'ni'fik'i, qe ewi'he yijat'ij qu' heniwqinheti'l qu' ha'ni'ji' pa' yeq'ejinqa'wet'il tselisi'lij pa' Intata qu' he'yithayi'yi'ji', hikpa' ekhweli'l la'ni'l ji'teje'm.* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa tsami'l ei yekhweli'l nite' ha'yan'ji' pa' ye'qniyak'il. Yekhweli'l henkaa'xi'l eiha qu' k'efeli'li'm ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo. ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' ha'ni'hiji' pa'qu' l'ithayiwet'e pekhewepe' in heniwqinheti'l, qe mexe honotki'lets qu' hats et'uniits'i'hijha pa'nte' eqekuyejeji' in t'ijaifik'i, qa yekhweli'l qa' hit'ihij ewets le'wisij qu' nata'li'l ewets qu' net'ijaifik'i iye pa' yithayiwet'il.* ¹⁶ Ma' qa henfeli'li'm iye eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo pakha' les toxi'mii na' etset'il, qa nite' leke' qu' heniwqinheti'l qu' nite' yithayiwet'i'il.* ¹⁷ Qa kakha'le we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —*Qu' nana'l pa'qu' neniwqinhet, niwqinhetji' yijat'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.*— ¹⁸ Qe nite' te'nekumhi'yiju'l pakha' qu' lakha' ye'letax qu' neniwqinhet qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yijat'ij pa'qu' niwqinhetji' qa te'nekumhi'yiju'l.*

11

Pablo qa pe'yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse'.

¹ K'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nijulayithi'ilets qu' epi'ye'elik'i aka' lammi's wenit'ijets in nite' yijeik'una'xkii. iMe'nijulayithi'ilets wat'ij qu' ek'eni'lik'il.* ² Qe yakha' qi in tsekewet'il ewets, qa in tsekewet'il ewets ta'hi pa' Intata, qe yakha' hisu'untax qu' e'ewite'li'ih'i hakha' qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ihij hikha' Cristo qu' hik ejunyejeji'il ne'ej mexe ham yawit'ijjei.* ³ Qa ts'ijiweile'ets qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pa' q'oiq'oi pa' hiyowk'ele' in yaqankii pe' Eva, ma' qa pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'kii qa' toxi' imets pa' ham yetsji'le' qa yijaataxija iye qu' ejunyejeji'ilets ha' Cristo.* ⁴ Qe qu' nanami'l ei pa'qu' nenfel pakhape' iye Jesus nite' hik lunye'j ha' henfeli'l e'm, qa i'ndi'i qu' esti'yi'lij pa'qu' esprituy'e pakha' lunye'j, i'ndi'i pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' nite' hik lunyejei ke' henfeli'l e'm, ekhweli'l qa hisu'uni'l qu' me'nijulayithilets qu' epi'ye'elik'i.* ⁵ Yakha' nite' humti qu' les nat'anyipji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les qitsji' in apostoles nami'l ei pa'aj.* ⁶ I'ndi'i qu' nite' nets'iyayi'ij qu' nek'iyet, qa na'le pa' yikfeliya'xets, qa hats k'ethini'lij ke' olots wekwek in t'ejuyets aka'an.* ⁷ ¿Ye' me witwul'ax in henfeli'l e'm qa ham yija'ye' kekhwel le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejuyets ha' Jesús? ¿Ye' me witwul'ax iye in nite' heniwqinhet qe qa' k'ewqinheti'l?)* ⁸ Qa hekhewep wlitjitsitjiyits, hik lunye'j qu' henitka'mijkii pe' laq'astai in inqekenij yikii qe qa' k'efeni'l. ⁹ Ma' qa in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm na'l na'aj hite'ji, qa ham pa'qu' hipekkelinhetkii, qe he' inejefets ta'hi ha' sehe' Macedonia ta'lets week kekhwel hamitstax ye'm. Qa ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets, qa nitees qu' hili'ij qu' ham nek'iyini'lij ewets.* ¹⁰ Qa in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qu' nite' hit'ehi'ij aka' tsi'sinheti'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' witset'e ha'ne week sehe' Acaya qu' natsq'ayintaxij aka'an in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets.* ¹¹ ¿Inhats'ek? ¿Me ikji' qu' nite' k'esu'uni'l in hit'ij aka'an? iPa' Intata nikfe'lets in qi in k'esu'uni'l! ¹² Qa teesle qu' hili'ij aka' haqsiijkii in ham pa'qu' nek'iyini'lij ewets i'ndi'i qu' l'astaye', hats'inha qa' henyeyinik'ui pakha' yisu'untax pekhewe' wo'taxii qu' neniwqinhetji', ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' nittaxijets qu' hik yijunyejeji'il pekhewe'en. ¹³ Qe enewe'en nite' yijaalija qu' apostolitse', enewe'en t'ithayii ejtitsits, wotjonkettaxik'i qu' leqe apostolitse' ha' Cristo.* ¹⁴ Qa ekewe'en in lunyejei enewe'en qa nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeji'ij, qe pa' Satanás lakhaa'ija iye in wotjonketik'i qu' angele' pa' na'lkii. ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' pakha' ineqjunyejeji'ij pa' Satanás pe' leqejkunenhei in wotjonketik'i qu' wot'ithayinenheyi'ipji' pa' yatsathen. Qa pa' l'aka'the'ju' enewe'en, qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa' weju'lij pa' l'ithayijkit.* ¹⁶ Ewi'lij iye qu' hit'ihij ewets: hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' nite' heyeik'uneye'kii, qa qu' hik aka'le umti'il qa' ku'mh'i'yiju'l qu' hik yijunye'je' na'aj nite'

* **10:12** Ga 2:18; Pr 26:12; 27:2; Mt 13:13 * **10:13** Ro 12:3; 1Co 7:17; He 7:2 * **10:15** 1Ts 1:3 * **10:16** Hch 19:21; Ro 15:20 * **10:18** 1Ts 2:4 * **11:1** Mr 7:22; 2Co 11:17,21 * **11:2** Stg 3:16; Nm 25:13; Ga 4:17; Fil 4:8 * **11:3** Gn 3:1,20; Lc 10:19; Ro 7:11; 16:18; 1Co 3:18; 2Ts 2:3; 1Ti 2:14; 1Ts 3:5 * **11:4** 1Co 3:11; 1Jn 4:1; Ga 1:6 * **11:5** Jud 17 * **11:6** 1Co 1:17; Fil 3:8; 1Jn 4:8 * **11:7** Lc 1:52; 14:11; Hch 18:3 * **11:9** Hch 16:9; Fil 4:10 * **11:10** Hch 18:12 * **11:13** Ap 2:2 * **11:15** Ga 3:10

teik'uneikii, hats'inha qu' lammise'le qu' heniwqinhetek. ¹⁷ Aka' qu' hit'ij in heniwqinhet nite' hik aka' yit'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yiyeik'una'xkii. ¹⁸ Qe in hats olots pekhewe' lekhewelle in weniwqinhet, qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' heniwqinhet iye. ¹⁹ Ekhweli'l lenikfeli'kii, qa' zinhats'ek in lisu'uni'l qu' epi'ye'et pekhewe' hik lunyejei nite' teik'unei wetju'l? ²⁰ Qe ekhweli'l le'nijulayitilets na'aj hik leqfenyejeyi'l ej qu' lelinheyi'l ej, le'nijulayitilets na'aj nehujil'kii, na'aj hik lunye'j qu' natsat'etsim pa'qu' antsat'etstaxil'ij, na'aj weniwqinheti'l ek'uiji', qa' na'aj hik leqjunyejeyi'l ej qu' ham wiikfik'i e'weju'h'ij qe weniwqinhet ma' qa' hik lunye'j qu' nilanje'm eju's. ²¹ Hewepintaxets aka' qu' hit'ij ewets: yekhweli'l nite' hik yeqfenyejeyi'l ej aka' leqfenyejeyi'l ej pekhewe'en qe hik yijunyejeyi'l yijat'ij ne'ej nite' t'units. Qa' pakhape'le qu' neniwqinhettaxij ekewe'en qa' yakhape' ji'jek qu' haqsiijkii, yemjeetax aka'an in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' yiyeik'unaxe'kii. ²² ¿Me hebreos* pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'hebreo. ¿Me Israel leilets pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek ye'israel leile'. ¿Me ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i pekhewe'en? Yakhap ji'jek hata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. ²³ ¿Me leqejkunenehi ha' Cristo pekhewe'en? Yakha' les in leqejkunenehi ha' Cristo, aka'an inye'ju' in hit'ij in hik lunye'jtax qu'nte' heyeik'uneye'kii. Yakha' les qn in he'yithayii qa' nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Yakha' olotsij in hoyophehiti qa' nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in heqsilanhetiikii qa' nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. Olotsij in iftsaxets qu' hawa'm qa' nite' hik lunyejei enewe'en. ²⁴ Lee'fij (5) yamets in tseqsilankii ne' judiol qa' treinta y nueve (39) yamjijetsji'. ²⁵ Wetshetk'ewi'lij in hailanheti'yijkii najak, ewi'lij in heijelaxti'yijkii ke' utel, wetshetk'ewi'lij in k'uuyi tokoyei, qa' ewi'lij in ewi'l naja'x qa' ewi'l nehu in yamanji' ha' qi iweli'. ²⁶ Qi in hijaaki's, qa' iftsitsji' ne' haqqil, iftsitsiikii ejtenhetsilets, iftsitsiikii ne' yitsetifeetstaxija in judiol qa' hik lunyejei iye ne' nite' judiol, iftsaxkii na'aj ha'ni' nekhewe' qits witsetits, iftsaxkii na'aj ham witset'i'i, iftsaxji' na'aj qi iweli', iftsitsiikii ne' yit'ij letets qu' inejefetsi'ipji' pa' Intata. ²⁷ Yithayijkitits niuhetits qa' qi qa' yamji'ijiyik'ui yiwefa'x, olotsij qa'nte' hama'ji'ij na'aj ewi'l naja'x, olotsij qa' k'iyipkunji'ij, olotsij qa' ts'iyayuji'ij, olotsij qa' nite' leke'ji'ij qu' heyek, olotsij in k'initi'ij na'aj k'uy qa' ham iye pe'qu' yeqhinataye'. ²⁸ Qa' week ekewe'en qa' kekhewep iye in i'nyipji', qa' i'nyipji' iye in week nehuts tsel'ilaxtaxets he' week hats yijayan ha' Jesús i'ni' ek hekhewep witsetits. ²⁹ ¿Lekpa' itawje'met qa' yakha' qa' nite' yi'tawje'met'e? ¿Lekpa' yepiletets iye qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' ul'ax pakhape' qa' yakha' qa' nite' qi qu' natstawjemeten? ³⁰ Qa' qu' les le'wise' qu' heniwqinhet, qa' heniwqinhetij kakha' k'inq'ethinij in nite' yet'un. ³¹ Pa' Dios qa' Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús, hikpa' ewi'he in weju'lij qu' neniwqinhetij ene' week lahatsiyij, nikfe'lets in nite' howot'oklekii. ³² Ha' Damas'oi, ha' leqe gobernador ha' qi wittata Aretas, inagayji'ij qu' netjehtii he' lejil ha' witset qe qa' nejel yik'uikii qu' net'eku'myi' qa' nots'ophe'l. ³³ Qa' na'le he' uja'x ts'enji' ke' kanastu, ma' qa' ts'ilithinijii ha' wintana ha' toxpha'm lejilafi' ha' witset, qa' hik aka' lunye'j in k'ilatik'uifik'i ha' gobernador.*

12

Pe' yi'wen pa'aj pa' Pablo pa' wa'si'pha'm.

¹ Inye'jhu'tu'u qu' heniwqinhet, yemjeetax in hamtax weju'h'ij qu' jineniwqinhet. Hane'ej qa' natsamets kekhewe' ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' hi'wen qa' ke' tselisij qa' tsikfe'lets. ² Tsikfe'lets pa' ewi'l yijayan ha' Cristo, in hats catorce (14) ininqapitsik'i in wetka'xi'pha'm pa' wetshetk'ewi'l yametsji' wa's, qa' nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xi'pha'm me i'nhi' qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets. ³ Ha'ne'jukhew, nite' tsikfe'lets me weekij pa' l'ese'n in wetka'xi'pha'm pa'aj me i'nhi' qu' ewi'le'le pa' leqe'spiritu, pa' Intata nikfe'lets, ⁴ wetka'xi'pha'm pa' qi in le'wisi' witset (paraiso), ma' qa' yepi'ye' pe' wi'tljei ham pa'qu' nanatkin qa' nite' lenexke'ej pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nit'ij. ⁵ Yakha' leke' qu' heniwqinhetij aka' lunye'jkii ha'ne'jukhew, qa' nite' le'leke' qu' yakha' ye'le qu' heniwqinhetle, qe ewi'he yijat'ij qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un. ⁶ Qa' qu' heniwqinhetij aka'an, qa' nite' ikji' qu' nite' heiqeneluye'kii, qe in henfel aka'an yijaa'ija. Qa' nite'le' hisu'un qu' haqsiijkii qu' heniwqinhet, hats'inha qa' hame' pakha' qu' les nanhini' wiikfik'i aka' hane'ej yijunye'j qu' netsiwqinhet. ⁷ Qa' qu' hasu'uj humti qu' ye'qiye'ji' wiikfik'i qu' nata'lets kekhewe'

* **11:19** Pr 3:7 * **11:20** Ga 5:15; Mt 5:39 * **11:22** Aka' hebreos qa' aka' Israel ikji' iye judiol. * **11:22** Fil 3:5; Gn 16:15; Ga 3:29 * **11:24** Dt 25:3 * **11:25** Hch 14:19; 16:22,23; 27:1-44; 1Ti 1:19 * **11:26** Mr 14:48; Hch 9:23; 13:50; 14:5; 17:5; 18:12; 20:3,19; 21:27; 23:10-12; 25:3 * **11:27** Ro 8:35 * **11:29** Jn 16:1 * **11:31** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Ef 5:20 * **11:32** 2S 8:5 * **11:33** Hch 9:19-25 * **12:1** Lc 1:22; 1P 4:13 * **12:2** 1Ts 4:17 * **12:4** Lc 23:43 * **12:6** Sal 119:142; Jn 8:14; 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 1Jn 5:20; 3Jn 3

ts'ethinij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa pa' Intata qa tsisj pa' Satanás, qa pa' ewi'l laqa ángel pa' Satanás qa hikpa' hik lunye'j ne'ej tii qu' neti'jje'mkii ha'ne yese'n qe qa' nite' humtiye' qu' ye'qiye'ji'.⁸ Qa aka'an, wetshetk'ewi'lij in k'iyintaxijets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' niwu'myik'ui.⁹ Qa lakha' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Nite' hiwu'm ek'ui, qe ewi'he qu' nana'l e'm pa' yeqi'fenkeye'j, qe pa' yit'unha'x les in t'un in e'jukhewiwatki.— Qa hik ta'ljupi' in les hisu'un qu' nek'iyetij in nite' yet'un, hats'inha pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa' na'nyitji'.¹⁰ Qa hik ta'ljupi' in hi'wejuenij in nite' yet'un, hi'wejuenij in wenit'ij yiwetskii u'etsik'i wi'tlijei, hi'wejuenij ne'ej hamits ye'm, hi'wejuenij in hayawitjaxtii, hi'wejuenij in jutsitax na'aj lunye'jki. Week ekewe'en hi'wejuenij qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij ha' Cristo, qe in ye'jukhewiwatki ma' qa yet'un.¹¹ Hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqenehuye'kii ekewe' hit'ij, qa ta'hi'it ewets in hik yijunye'j qu' nite' heiqenehuye'kii, qe ekheweltaxi'l qek le'wisi'ik'i pa' qek anyejejetaxi'lyij qu' etsfel'ikii, qe yakha' nite' 'anyiipji' qu' les qitse'ji' pekhewe' yit'ij letets in les in qitsji' in apóstoles, yemejetax in hamtax yeke'ye'.¹² Ekheweli'l h'weni'l in haqsiiikii kekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa'qu' yijaayi'ija in apóstol, kekhewe'en: in nite' k'itaqsunijup ke' wekwek a'tits, ke' jutsiqetsij in ta'lii pa' Intata, ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa le'ni'jutaxilijpha'mkii iye'.¹³ ¿Lekpa' hamik'ui qu' haqsii'ji'l e'mijkii qu' nite' nat'ani'it epji' hekhewep witlijsitijiyits? Qe ewi'he in nite' haqsii'ji'l e'mijkii qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa qu' ul'axe' aka'an in haqsiiikii hasu'uj a'nayu'ul ye'm wat'ij. Hane'ej hats yaq'ax ma' qa hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei, qa tees qu' nek'iyini'lij ewetskii iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qe nite' pe' na'l i'l e'm qu' howo'oikii, qe ekheweli'l yijat'ij in howo'oi eikii. Qe nite' pe'qu' witlitse' qu' hikpe' naqsiiikii qu' naqsi'j pe'qu' laq'astaye' qa' nejutshenets pe'qu' l'alheye'. Nite', qe ne'ej wit'alhei yijat'ij hik ne'ej yaqsi'j ne'ej laq'astai qa' nejutshenets pe' letits.¹⁵ Yakha' inye'jju' qu' nasq'axij week pe'qu' nana'l tax ye'm, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye pa' yila'x, qe qa' k'efeni'l. Yakha' qu' les qi qu' k'esu'uni'l, ¿me qa' les qu' nite' etsu'uni'it? ¹⁶ Ye'ehe, hik aka'le lunye'je'. Yakha' nite' k'iyini'lij ewetskii pa'qu' lunye'je', qa na'le pe' yit'ij yiwets in yiyowk'elax ma' qa k'awitji'ijij pe'ye'.¹⁷ ¿Ye' me na'l pa'qu' k'awitji'ijij qu' ha'nijji' na'aj he'nukini'l ei? ¹⁸ Ha' Tito k'iyinjets qu' nanami'l ei qa he'nukin iye qu' lijs'eye'kii hakhap iye inejeje'epji' pa' Intata. ¿Me nawitji'ijij pe'ye' ha' Tito? ¿Me nite' ewi'l pa' yijunyejeji' ha' Tito? ¿Qa me nite' ewi'l iye pa' yaqjamtikineyejeji'ikii? ¹⁹ ¿Me lumti'it ene' week lahatsiyij qu' heiwei'it'it yitiki' eke' lepi'ye'etik'i? Nite', aka' lunye'jki yijat'ij, pa' Dios tsi'weni'lij qa nukfe'li'ij yiwets iye in hijayani'l ha' Cristo. Qa week ekewe'en, yejefetsipji', t'ejujets qu' les t'unitsi'ij pe' atawjetsi'.²⁰ Qe qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa ts'ijiweitaxets qu'nte' k'eweni'lij kakhá' hisu'untax qa ekheweli'l qu'nte' e'tsweni'lijek pakha' hisu'untaxi'l. Qe q'ax qu' nana'l witk'eleye'je', pa' witqemtsheneya'xijkii wekwek, pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', na'aj ul'etsik'i leqiihet'ij pakhape', na'aj ifaakatena'x, na'aj yumti qu' les nat'anipji' pekhewep, qe q'ax qu' nana'l iye pa' nite' yeqet'axkii.²¹ Qa ts'ijiweitaxets iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei, pa' Intata qu' naqsiiikii qu' nite' etswepinheti'kii, ma' qa yakha' qu' hap qu' nata'lets hekhewe' qi in ul'ax yaqsiiikii qu' nite' niliyi'ij in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, yisu'un qu' nanawitji'le, wanawitji'ijju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji'ij pakhape' i'ndi'i pekhepe'.

13

Week pe' yit'ij pa' laqo ta'hi pa' Cristo.

¹ Hane'ej qu' hats wetshetk'ewi'lij qu' natsami'l ei. Ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Qu' wetsjuk'e i'ndi'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii pe'ye' qe yi'wenij, ma' qa' hats umti qu' yijaayi'ija.*

— (Dt 17:6)² In hats wetsjuk'ij in tsami'l ei hik aka'aj, qa na'l kakhá' yakhaa'ija in henfeltaxi'm hekhewe' ul'ax yaqsi'jtaxijkii qa week iye hekhewep, qa hane'ej in mexe nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa hiyeketijets iye in hi'ttaxijets qu' ewi'lij iye qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qu' nite' iliyi'ijij pa' ul'ax qa hats nite' k'ewejinehi'it qa' k'atanitheni'l.³ Haqsiiikii qe ekheweli'l lowo'ohikii pe'qu' hit'ij qu' jutsiqaxi'ij ha' Cristo. Hikha' nite' hik lunye'j qu'nte' net'une qu' natanitheni'l, qe les in t'un yijat'ij qu' natanitheni'l.⁴ Yijaa'ija nite' t'un in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz, qa ita'xe iye qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j in nite' yet'unitsi'l in lunye'jek pa'aj hakha'an, qa yi'hihi'ijji' hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei pa' let'unha'x pa'

* 12:7 Nm 33:55; Ez 28:24; Fil 3:3; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 12:9 Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17; Is 40:29-31; 1Co 2:5; Fil 4:13 * 12:10 Mt 5:11-12; Ro 5:3; 2Co 13:4; Ef 6:10 * 12:11 Ga 6:3 * 12:12 He 2:4; Hch 1:2; 19:11; Jud 17; Mr 13:22 * 12:14 Hch 18; 2Co 2:1; 13:1 * 12:15 2Co 1:6; Fil 2:17; Col 1:24; 1Ts 2:8; 2Ti 2:10 * 12:16 1Ts 2:7; Sal 10:7 * 12:18 Tit 1:4; Sal 51:12 * 12:19 1Co 14:3,4 * 12:20 Tit 3:9; Stg 3:14; Ro 2:8; 1P 2:1; 1Co 14:33,40 * 12:21 Hch 3:19; 1Ts 4:3; Mr 7:21-22 * 13:1 2Co 12:14; Dt 19:15 * 13:2 Ga 5:21; 1Ts 3:4 * 13:3 Mt 10:20; 1Co 5:4

Intata qe qa' k'efeni'l.* ⁵ Mewetjehi'ihijupkii qa' mawatjaajini'ih iye qa' jutsiqetsi'ih e'm qu' nite' egeku'yi'ih ha' Cristo. ¿Ye' me nite' lenikfe'li'lets in i'ni'l etji'teje'm ha' Jesucristo, ye'ehe, qu' atsj'i'hjifik'i in lawatjaajinte?*

⁶ Q'axqe qu' menikfeliti'lets in yekhweli'l ha'yatsji'li'hjifik'i kekhewe'en. ⁷ Yekhweli'l k'iyini'hjets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj qu' aqsiilijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', qa' nite' haqsiilijkii aka'an qu' net'ejuyets qu' etsiwqinheti'hj in ha'yatsji'li'hjifik'i, qe haqsiilijkii yijat'ij qe qa' aqsiilijkii pa'qu' le'wise', inye'jlu' in hik yijunyejeitaxi'l qu' nite' ha'yatsji'li'hjifik'i in hawatjaajini'ih.*

⁸ Qe yekhweli'l nite' leke' qu' haqsiilijkii pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyiju'l ekewe' yijaalija, qe ewi'he yijat'ij in hi'fenihik'i ekewe' yijaalija.*

⁹ Qa hik ta'hjupi' in ye'le'sitsi'li'mkii in nite' yet'unitstaxi'l, qa ekhweli'ih qa et'unitsi'l. Qa k'iyini'hjets iye pa' Intata qu' naqsi'jilijju'ha in hijayani'l.*

¹⁰ Ekewe'en he'nq'ika'ahj ei aje'e'l in mexente' tsami'l ei, hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa'nte' t'units yi'lijeye' qu' hanatkin pa' yit'unha'x in heinek'enhei, hikpa' tselisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qe qa' k'efeni'l, qa nite' qu' k'ewu'enheti'hju'.

¹¹ Qa qu' hats l'ajeli'ijje'm ekewe'en yejefets, e'le'sitsi'li'mkii, mowo'ohii qu' afits'ih pakha' yisu'unija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje', matkakhini'l, ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeje'ihkii, ikesimen hi'ihkii, qa pa' Dios pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa Dios iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekkii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii.*

¹² Mewetfeli'hj wetju'lkii aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*

¹³ Week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei.*

¹⁴ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'ih ewetskii, pa' leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa pa' Espiritu Santo in jiyisu'unkeninjiji' in ewi'l ju'uniji' qu' hik aka' ejunyejeje'ih week lahatsiyij.

* **13:4** Mt 27:22; Ro 6:4,8; 14:9; Fil 1:21; 2:7,8; 1P 3:18; 2Co 12:10 * **13:5** Stg 1:13 * **13:7** 1P 2:12 * **13:8** 2Ts

2:10 * **13:9** Hch 25:5 * **13:10** 1Co 14:3; 2Co 10:4,8 * **13:11** Ro 12:16; 16:20; Fil 1:7; Mr 9:50; 2Ti 1:2; 1Jn 4:16

* **13:12** Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 1Ts 5:26; 1P 5:14 * **13:13** 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; 2Ts 3:16

GÁLATAS

Pablo weng'ika'ai pe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús i'ni' pa' sehe' Galacia.

¹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' apóstol qe t'eku'myijji' pa' Dios. Nite' t'eku'myijji' qa nite' iye ts'ukin ene' jukhewle. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in t'eku'myijji'. Qa pa' Intata Dios t'eku'myijji' iye hik pakha' yilin pa'aj ha' Jesús in hats wa'mtax.* ² Yakha' qa week iye enewe' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo in i'nyijup in hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets week he' inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Galacia.* ³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi' epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l week ekheweli'l. ⁴ Ha' Jesucristo weti'ishi'ij pa'aj pakha' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' inwul'ets qe qa' leke'ye' qu' jinakik'uifik'i pekhewe' ul'ets yatsat'etsij ha'ne sehe' ipji' qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata Dios qu' lunye'je'.* ⁵ Jitewqinhet pa' Dios ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij (Amén).

Ham pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeje' qu' jinamitii na' wa's.

⁶ Qi in tsitjuxajjpha'm ekheweli'l in aje'el hili'ilij iye pa' Dios. Lakha' tayaitaxi'l ei qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j ha' Cristo, qa lijayani'l pekhewep iye wi'tlijei, nite' lunyeje'yju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.* ⁷ Yijaa'ija ham pekhewepe' wi'tlijeje' qu' le'sitse' qu' jinamitii na' wa's. Na'le ekheweli'l pe' uja'x yisu'un qu' newul'enheti'lju' qa yitujtseikanintax ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Yekheweli'l i'nhi' pa'qu' ewi'l angele' qu' nata'hiipha'm na' wa's qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in nite' lunyeje'yju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfeli'l e'm, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.* ⁹ Ka' hayiits henfeli'l e'm qa' hiyeket iye qu' henfeli'l e'm. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l ei qu' nenfel pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' in nite' lunyeje'yju'l ekewe' yojo in lenikfe'li'lets le'sits wi'tlijei, qa' na'nipji' pa' qi iftsax lawak pa' Dios.* ¹⁰ ¿Lekpa' lumti'il? ¿Me howo'hi'ii qu' netsu'un ene' jukhew qa' efuts, me i'nhi' pa' Dios? ¿Ye' me lumti'il qu' howo'hi'ii qu' hi'sinhethi'imkii qu' nek'iyetij i'nhi' pa'qu' haqsiimijkii pakhape'? Nite', nite' hik aka' qu' howo'oi. Qu' hik aka' howo'oi, ma' qa nite' leke'ye' qu' leqejkunenek'eyij ha' Cristo.*

Pa' lunye'jkii in i'nk'a apostolij pa' Pablo.

¹¹ Menikfeliti'letsha week ekheweli'l aka'an yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei henfeli'ij nite' le'lijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le. ¹² Nite' hata'hjets eke' wi'tlijei pa'qu' jukhewe'le qa nite' iye ts'iyayitij. Hakha'le Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija in tsikfelitets.* ¹³ Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets ka' hayiits yijuyen'j in mexe hijayan ke' le'lijei pe' lawa'mhitsik'i judiol. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in hanawitjiju'kii pekhel yeqfeneje'yijjii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qe howotaxii qu' hiwu'enhetu' qekha hamitse'tax.* ¹⁴ Kekhewe' le'lijei he' judiol les heik'eenetsha qa ha'yani'ji' he' yilanyejeyju'l qe les in hijufta'x qa hent'unhet iye in heik'enets kekhewe' lawa'mhits le'lijei.* ¹⁵ Qa pakha'le Dios qa hayiits t'eku'myi' pa'aj in mexente' tsefik'l. Qa pa' qi leqsu'unakxyij hikpa' ta'lets qa tayaiyijji' in hats yisu'un.* ¹⁶ Pa' Intata qa ts'ethinij ha' La's hats'inha qu' yakha'ye' qu' henfeli'm ke' le'sits le'lijei pekhewe' nite' judiol, qa nite' aje'el qu' howo'oikii pa'qu' hanfaakanijjii qa' nenfel ye'm ke' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa'aj.* ¹⁷ Nite' tsamii iye ha' Jerusalemii hekhewe' yojo'oj in apostolitsij, qe aje'el yijat'ij hakji' ha' sehe' ei Arabia, qa i'nk'ale hetpili' iye ha' Damasco.* ¹⁸ Qa in hats tsamijets wetshetk'emi'l ininapats qa tsamii ha' Jerusalem qe tsikfeliyu'ets ha' Pedro. Qa quinca (15) neluts tsamijets in ha'nijup.* ¹⁹ Qa nite'le hi'wen hekhewep iye apóstoles, ewi'he ha' Jacobo (Santiago) lek'inij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁰ Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija ekewe' he'nq'ika'alij ei. Nite' haqanlekii. ²¹ Qa i'nk'ale tsamii iye hekhewe' seheikal hakha' Siria qa hakha' iye Cilicia.* ²² Qa mexele nite' tsi'weenija hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' Judea leqe sehe'. ²³ Qa i'ye'hi'ij pa'aj qa yit'ijju': —Pakha' tooxik'i wotax'inii qu' jinawitjiju'. Hane'ej hatste' nifel ke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' nite' witgekuye'j. — Hik hekhewe' tooxik'i

* **1:1** Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42; Hch 9:6; 13:9; 20:24; 22:10-21; 26:16 * **1:2** Hch 16:6; 18:23; 1Co 16:1; 2Ti 4:10; 1P 1:1 * **1:4** Ro 4:25; 6:23; Tit 2:14; Mt 20:28; 1Co 15:3; Ga 2:20; Fil 4:20; 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; He 10:7; 1P 3:17; Ap 10:7 * **1:6** Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * **1:7** Hch 4:12; 1Co 3:11; Jud 4 * **1:8** Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; Ro 15:20 * **1:9** Jud 3 * **1:10** 1Ts 2:4 * **1:12** 1P 4:13; 1Co 11:23; 15:3 * **1:13** 2P 3:11; Hch 8:1-9:2; 26:4; Fil 3:5-6; 2Ti 3:12 * **1:14** Mr 7:3 * **1:15** Mt 24:22; Col 3:15 * **1:16** Jn 5:19; He 1:2 * **1:17** Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1; Jud 17; Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 4:25; 2S 8:5 * **1:18** Hch 9:26; Jn 1:42 * **1:19** Jud 1 * **1:21** Nm 23:7; Lc 2:2; Hch 6:9; 9:30; 11:25-26; 15:23,41; 21:39; 22:3; 23:34; 27:5

hisu'untax qu' hamitse'.* ²⁴ Qa hane'ej pekhewe'en qa hats qi'ija in yiwqinhet pa' Dios qe ta'l'iywets.

2

Pekhewep apóstoles t'eku'miju'l'pa' Pablo.

¹ Qa in hats tsamijets catorce (14) ininqapits qa tsamii iye ha' Jerusalén qa yijts'ekii ha' Bernabé qa ha' Tito.* ² Tsamii ha' Jerusalén qe pa' Dios ts'ethinij in yisu'un qu' natsamii. Hik hakha'a' qa tso't'axi'li' wetju'l' yu'ja'xli'it wetju'l' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa henfeli'm ekewe' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe' hik ekewe' henfelji'ji'm hekhewe' nite' judiol. Haqsiijkii aka'an in yu'ja'xli'it wetju'l' hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qe nite' hisu'untax qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij hekhewe' hats haqsiijkii.* ³ Hakha' Tito in yijts'ekii, nite' tayajaxti'yijets qu' niwu'm lammi's laxpa's. Hakha' Tito nite' judío, griegoŕe. ⁴ Yijaa'ija in na'l' pekhewe' nite' yijaalija qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Jesucristo in i'ntax inijti'teje'm qa hamŕe nikfe'le'ets. Enewe'en in inijti'teje'm qe nikfeliyu'ŕe inwets qa' ni'wen iye ka' injunyejei in jitajayan ha' Cristo qa in hats nite' iye jiyophe'l'ke' Moisés ŕe'lijei qe ŕekhewel yisu'untax qu' ŕehinheye'inij iye hekhewe'en.* ⁵ Qa nite'ŕe ewii'lij qu' hetisi'lij qu' niyeti'l' ek'ui qekha nenfeltax hekhewe' yisu'untax qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qe yekhweli'l' nite' hisu'uni'l' qu' anqami'lij ekewe' yijaalija ŕe'sits wi'tlijei.* ⁶ Qa hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nite' yit'ij yiwets pa'qu' hijanik'i qa hik ta'hijupi' in ham pe'qu' nenfel ye'm qu' i'nk'aihitse'. Yakha' week hisu'un nite' hijamti'iikii pa'qu' luk'e'leji' hekhewe'en me tenek'enhei me i'ni'li' qu' nite' netnek'enheye' qe pa' Intata nite' yejeŕ ene' jite'wen uja'xe in yejeŕ ji'teje'm pe' intawjets.* ⁷ Hekhewe'en nite' tselisij pa'qu' i'nk'a yeqfene'je' yiwek qe hats nikfe'lets aka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qu' henfeli'm eke' ŕe'sits wi'tlijei pe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' i'iy'e'ji'jek. Hik ŕunye'j ka' l'ithayijkit ha' Pedro in nifeli'm ekewe' ŕe'sits wi'tlijei he' judiol.* ⁸ Pa' Dios in yukin ha' Pedro qu' apostoli'ij pekhewe' judiol, qa hik pakha' iye ts'ukin iye qu' ya'apostoli'ijek pekhewe' nite' judiol. ⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye, ŕekhwel ŕe tenek'enheeyija, in nikfe'lets ka' yithayijkit in ta'lets pa' Dios qa hewetfeli'lij wetju'l' hekhewe'en yakha' qa na' Bernabé iye. Yaqsiijkii aka'an qe qa' jutsiqaa'xiija qu' yithayifetsi'ij. Qa hats yi'sinhetijupi' qu' natsami'lii qa' henfeli'li'm eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' nite' judiol qa ŕekhwelle qa' nakijik'i ek qu' nenfeli'mek eke' wi'tlijei pekhewe' judiol.* ¹⁰ Ha' Jacobo qa ha' Pedro qa ha' Juan iye ewi'ŕe in iyintaxi'lij yiwets qu' hasu'uj nastapi'lii pekhewe' i'f'ijŕetsits, qa hatsŕe hayiŕts nite' tsitapi'ik'i aka'an in haqsi'jiiijkii.*

Pa' Pablo qa iyetijets pa'aj pa' yaqsiijkii pa' Pedro in hik ŕunye'j qu' wetsjuk ŕejustitse'.

¹¹ Qa ha'ŕe Pedro in yamii ha' witset Antioquia qa k'iyetijets, qe ka' yaqsiijkii qi in u'l'ax qa week tsepi'ye'ej. ¹² Qe in mexe ŕekufetstax hekhewe' nite' judiol hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa namets hekhewe' uja'x jukhew nukin ha' Jacobo. Qa hik akaa'ijha qa we'nitonimets qa hats nite' ŕekufets hekhewe' nite' judiol qe nijiyewijju'l' he' jukhew judiol i'nji'teje'm he' hats yijayan ha' Jesús qa hikhe' he' uja'x he' yisu'untax qu' weeke' pe'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús qa' niwu'mji'ij lammi's laxpa's (circuncisión). ¹³ Qa hekhewep iye judiol hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa hik ŕeqfene'jeyij ha' Pedro ka' yaqsiijkii in hik ŕunye'j qu' wetsjuk ŕejustitse'. Qa hakha' iye Bernabé i'nji'teje'm qa yijayanij iye ka' ŕunyejei hekhewe'en.* ¹⁴ In hi'wen in nite' yaqsiijkii pakha' yijaataja ta'lets eke' ŕe'sits wi'tlijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej iye ka' hit'ijets ha' Pedro: — Akha' e'judio hats lanape'ej in ekifetskii hekhewe' nite' judiol. ¿Qa inhats'ek in hisu'un qu' ŕunyejeje' ne' nite' judiol kakha' ŕunyejei nekhewe' judiol?—*

Ke' Moisés ŕe'lijei nite' yiwu'm pe' inwul'ets.

¹⁵ Inekhwel jinekijfik'i in je'judiol. Qa nite' injunyejejiyu'l' pekhewep witsetiikal in yaqsiijkii pa' u'l'ax. ¹⁶ La'mek qa jimikfe'lets in ham pa'qu' ewi'ŕe' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' ŕewul'ets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés ŕe'lijei (ley) qe ham pa'qu' ŕeke'ye' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe'en. Ewi'ŕe' yijat'ij qu' jintek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel in nite' jitegeku' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' ŕeke'ye' qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' inwul'ets qe ta'lets in nite' jitegeku', qa nite' ke' Moisés ŕe'lijei qu' nata'lets, qe ham pa'qu' ewi'ŕe' qu' hats nanq'axiji'pji' ke' Moisés ŕe'lijei qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' ŕewul'ets.* ¹⁷ Inekhwel in jiwotaxii qu' niwu'm ink'ui ha' Cristo pe' inwul'ets, qa jitaqsi'jli'ijikii iye pa' u'l'ax, ¿me

* 1:23 Hch 8:1-3; Jud 3 * 2:1 Hch 4:36; 15:2-30; Tit 1:4 * 2:2 1P 4:13 * 2:4 2P 2:1 * 2:5 2Ts 2:10 * 2:6 Dt 16:19 * 2:7 Col 3:11; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32 * 2:9 Jud 1; Jn 1:42; 21:7; 1Ti 3:15; Ap 3:12; 10:1 * 2:10 Mr 14:7; Ro 15:26 * 2:13 Ro 2:28-29; Mr 12:15 * 2:14 Ro 1:13; 6:2; 14:2 * 2:16 Ro 3:20; Ga 3:2,5,10

ikji' aka'an qu' jinelisij ha' Cristo in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an.* ¹⁸ Qe qu' haqsiijkii iye kekheve' hats hiwu'l'enhettaxijkii, ma' qa hats yakha'le in ta'l yiwets,* ¹⁹ qe in t'ejuyets ke' wi'tljei yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés (ley) yakha' hik yijunye'j qu' hats hawa'm qa in t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa hik yijunye'j qu' yi'la'xe'.* ²⁰ Ha' Cristo hik lunye'j qu' week he'neni'l j'i'pha'm pe' cruz. Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in hats nite' yakha'le qu' yi'la'xe', hakha'le Cristo i'nyitji'. Aka' haqsiijkii hane'ej in mexe ha'nipji' ha'ne sehe' ta'lets pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Intata La's in qi in tsisu'un qa wetishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets pe' yiwul'ets.* ²¹ Nite' hisu'un qu' hoyoqoweyiju'l'pakha' tselishi'ij pa' Dios ham laja'ye' qe qu' nata'lets ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) qu' netwu'mhiti'ink'ui pe' ul'ets, qekha hamtax ne'weju'hi'ij in wa'm infi ha' Cristo.*

3

¿Me ke' Moisés le'ljei me i'ndi' pa' nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Jesús?

¹ Gálatas lelets, hayits qa in lanf'ali'ilij ka' laqsiijkii. ¿Lekpa' naqani'kii in hats nite' l'ekeni'lets kekheve' yijaaltaxija le'sits wi'tljei? In k'efeli'li'm kekheve' le'sits wi'tljei qa k'eqethentaxilimik'iha iye ka' lunyee'jkiiha ha' Jesucristo in we'nenji'pha'm pe' cruz.* ² Enfeli'l ye'm hane'ej aka' qu' k'afaakani'lij. ¿Lekpa' nelisi'ij pa' Espiritu Santo? ¿Me in laqsiijkii ke' Moisés'ik'i le'ljei (ley), me i'ndi' in lepi'ye'elik'i qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi? ³ ¿Inhats'ek ekheweli'l in qi ka' lanf'ali'ilij in laqsiijkii? In i'nk'aa'ija qa vojotaxi'l ek'ui pa' Espiritu Santo qa ne'feni'lij qa laqsi'jtaxi'hijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa hane'ej ¿me lumti'il qu' leke'ye' qu' ekhewele'hi'ij qu' aqsi'ji'ilijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata? ⁴ In nami'l ewets pe' wekwek ul'ets qa le'nt'unheti'ijju'l qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Jesús. Aka'an in laqsiijkii, ¿me lumti'il qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij? Yakha'le qa lumti qu' nana'l hatse' pa'qu' ne'weju'lij aka'an.* ⁵ Pa' Dios nelisi'ij pa' leqe Espiritu Santo ma' qa yaqsi'ji'l e'mijkii pekhewe' ham lunyejeji'ju'l, ¿qa aka'an me ta'lets ke' Moisés' le'ljei (ley), me i'ndi' in lepi'ye'elik'i qa nite' leqeku'ulik'i ha' Jesucristo in wa'm infi pa'aj? ⁶ Pa' Abraham nite' yeqeku' pa'aj pa' Dios qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Dios in yisinhelijupi' qu' nit'ijets yatsathen pa' Abraham. (Gn 15:6)* ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hane'ej ekheweli'l les le'wis qu' enikfe'li'lets pekhewe' yijaalija in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata, pekhewe'en hik lunyejei qu' nata'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ⁸ Ke' Intata le'ljei hayiits nifel pa'aj qu' niwu'mik'ui week pe' lewu'l'ets pe' nite' judiol pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hayiits nifeli'm iye pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tljei in yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' qu' nata'l ewets qu' week le'sits'imkii hatse' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. — (Gn 12:3)* ⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', pekhewe' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets qa' ni'fen pa' Intata qa' ni'sinheti'mkii iye, ma' qu' hik lunyejeje' pa' testi'yij pa' Abraham'ik'i in nite' yeqeku' pa'aj.* ¹⁰ Pekhewe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in yumti qu' week naqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley) qa' namii na' wa's, pekhewe'en hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios, qe ke' Intata le'ljei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pakha' qu'nte' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' hats we'nika'ajji' Moisés le'ljei (ley) qa hats i'nipji' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.— (Dt 27:26)* ¹¹ Hats jinkfee'letsha in ham pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets qu' nata'lets in yaqsiijkii ke' Moisés le'ljei (ley). Qe ke' Intata le'ljei yit'ij pa'aj: —Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets qa' ita'xe' qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata.— (Hab 2:4)* ¹² Qe eke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley) nite' hik lunyejei pa'nte' witqekuye'j, qe ekewe'en yit'ij: —Week pakha' qu' nanq'axiji'pji' ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (ley) qa hik ekewe' qu' nata'ijets pa'qu' ita'xe'.— (Lv 18:5) ¹³ Cristo hats jitaqaweniju'l pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qe ta'lets kekheve' yikaninij pa'aj pa' Moisés'ik'i (ley), qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata t'eku'mi' ha' Cristo qe ta'l inwets qa wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz, qe ke' Intata le'ljei yit'ij pa'aj: —Week pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' ne'nenji'pha'm pe'qu' tsupjuye' qa nawa'm qa' hikpa' qa' na'nipji' pa' qi lawak.— (Dt 21:23)* ¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'jkii pa'aj hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qa' week netesti'yij pekhewe' nite' judiol qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. Qa' leke'ye' qu' week netesti'yij pa' Espiritu Santo week pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.*

Pe' Moisés le'ljei qa pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.

¹⁵ Yegefetsipji' ha' Jesús, henfeli'l e'm pa'qu' ewi'l hejeyumtshenijupi'. Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhewe' qu' hats nika'ajji'ju' pa'qu' witaakaanek'e qa ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu'

* **2:17** Ro 6:23; 1Ti 1:15; 1Co 3:5; Lc 20:16 * **2:18** Hch 20:32; Ro 2:25,27; Stg 2:9,11 * **2:19** Ro 7:4; 1P 2:24; Fil 1:21
 * **2:20** Mr 10:38; 2Co 13:5; Jn 3:16; 5:19; He 1:2; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14; Lc 20:38; Ro 14:8 * **2:21** 1Co 8:11; Ef 3:10 * **3:1**
 Ro 1:14; Mt 27:22 * **3:4** Fil 1:29 * **3:5** Mr 13:22 * **3:6** Jn 14:1; Gn 15:6 * **3:7** Jn 8:37,39 * **3:8** Jn 8:37;
 He 2:16; Gn 16:15; 18:18 * **3:9** Jn 8:39 * **3:10** Stg 3:10; Hch 15:15; Ro 4:15 * **3:11** Fil 1:21 * **3:13** 1P 2:24;
 Hch 5:30 * **3:14** Ro 4:16

ni'nk'aihit qa' nukintaxets iye pe'ye'. ¹⁶ Qa hane'ej, pa' Dios hats yaqsiijkii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Eke' Intata le'ljei nite' yit'ij: —Pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i,— qe hik lunye'j qu' olotse' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Qa yit'ij: —Pa' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i.— Aka'an ikji' in ewi'He pa' jukhew. Pakha'an hikha' Cristo.* ¹⁷ Aka' tseqitijineyu'utij ewets week ekheweli'l. Pa' Dios pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in hats yamijets cuatrocientos treinta (430) ininqapits qa i'nk'ale qa hats na'l pa'aj ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). Qa ekewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), qa nite' leke' qu' niwuh'enhetju' pa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ¹⁸ Qe pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham laja'ye'. Qu' net'ejujets ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' ham laja'ye'. Qa pa' Dios hatsle hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qu' netishi'ij ham laja'ye'.

¿Inhats'ek in na'l pe' Moisés le'ljei (ley)?

¹⁹ ¿Qa lekpa' t'ejujets kekhowe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley)? Pa' Intata tisij pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i hats'inha qa' week nenikfe'lets in yaqsiijkii pe' wekwek u'lets yamijii in nam ha' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i (Cristo). Pa' Dios yiyaji'ijets pe' angelits qu' netisij pe' le'ljei pa' Moises'ik'i. Qa pa' Moises'ik'i qa hik pakha'ye' qu' nethinij pe' judiol.* ²⁰ Pa' Dios in tisij pa'aj pe' le'ljei pa' Moises'ik'i qa lakha' qa nifelji'ji'm pe' Israel lelets, qa pakha'le yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i qa lakhaa'ija pa'aj pa' Intata in nifeli'm.* ²¹ ¿Me ikji' aka'an qu' net'ejujiju'l ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' nana'l? Nite' inek ikji' aka'an. Qe qek nana'l pa'qu' ewi'l w'tlijeye' (ley) qu' jinehisij pa' witi'la'x, ma' qekha hats je'le'sitsetaxi'l wetju'l pa' Dios qe jitaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij pa' ewi'l w'tlijeye' (ley). ²² Qa yit'ijets pa'aj ke' Intata le'ljei in week pe' jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne sehe' epji' nophe'lju' pa' u'ax, hats'inha pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' Jesucristo qa' netesti'yij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Dios qu' jinehisij pakha'an witi'la'x.* ²³ In mexe hamik'ui pa'aj ha' Cristo qa kekhowe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) mexe jiyophe'lju' qe jit'otki'ik'ui qu' nanam ha' Cristo.* ²⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' kekhowe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) hik yeqjunyejeyi'lij qu' netsijs'enihii ha' Cristo, hats'inha qu' heik'eeniletsha hakha'an qa' leke'ye' qu' ye'le'sitsi'it wetju'l pa' Dios.* ²⁵ In hats nam pa'aj ha' Cristo, qa ke' Moisés le'ljei in jiyijts'entaxkii qa hats nite' jiyejeliji'pji'.* ²⁶ Week ekheweli'l hats lelets'ij ej pa' Dios qe ta'lets in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Jesucristo. ²⁷ Qe week pekhewe' hats wempuli'jju' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en hats tujtseika' lunyejei. Hats hik lunyejei qu' neqhinataji' ha' Cristo.* ²⁸ Qa hane'ej qa hats ham pa'qu' tujtseika' lunye'je', i'nhi'i qu' judioye' qa i'nhi'i qu' griegoje' qa i'nhi'i ey qu' witqejkunenek'e i'nhi'i qu' nite' witqejkunenek'e, ham pakha' qu' tujtseika' lunye'je' jukhew qa efuts. Week lunyejei qe in hats la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo qa hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le' pa'qu' i'nese'ne'.* ²⁹ Qe qu' natsat'etsi'ij ej ha' Cristo ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ata'li'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' esti'yi'hij pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios.*

4

¹ Aka' hisu'un qu' hit'ilij ewets, qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' wita'se' qu' netesti'yij hatse' qu' naya'xij pe' wekwek. Qa mexele' omela's qa hik ta'hijupi' in mexe hik lunye'j na'aj witqejkunenek' pakha'an in yemjeetax in week tenek'enhe'yij.* ² Na'l pa'qu' jukhewe' i'nhi'i pe'qu' efuye' qu' mexe neje'hjets week pe' wekwek yamijii in hats yafits pe' leqe'ninqapits leqeyumtshenek pa' latata, ma' qa' netisij. ³ Qa hik aka' lunye'j pa'aj inekhowel in mexe hik injunyejei qu' jomehetse' qa mexe yatsat'ets inipji' kekhowe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i.* ⁴ Qa in hats yamets lahats'ij qa pa' Dios qa nukinju' ha' La's qa uiji'teje'm pe' ewi'l efu qa hik pekhe' ta'lets in nekfik'i. In nam pa'aj qa te'weyik'uiju' iye pa'aj kekhowe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley).* ⁵ Nam qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'j qu' leke'ye' qu' jiniwejin in jiyophe'taxju' ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' jinaqsi'ij qa' lelitse'inij pa' Dios.* ⁶ Inekhowel hats lelets inijha pa' Dios. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yukin ji'teje'm pe' intawjets pa' leqe Espiritu ha' La's. Qa pa' Espiritu Santo in i'n i'nitji'teje'm qa jitit'ijiipha'm: —Tata.—*

* **3:16** Gn 12:7; 13:15; 17:8; 24:7 * **3:17** Gn 15:13; Ex 12:40; Hch 7:6 * **3:19** Ro 4:15; 5:20; Gn 16:7; Mt 13:49; Lc 1:11; Hch 5:19; Ap 14:6; He 8:6 * **3:20** Dt 6:4 * **3:22** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 3:22; 6:23; 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * **3:23** Jud 3; Lc 10:21 * **3:24** Mt 5:17; Col 2:17; He 9:10 * **3:25** Jud 3 * **3:27** Pr 31:25 * **3:28** Jn 8:33; 17:11; Ro 10:12; 1Co 12:13; Ga 5:6 * **3:29** Ro 4:13,14; 8:17 * **4:1** Nm 26:52-62; Col 3:22 * **4:3** Ro 7:6; 2P 2:20 * **4:4** Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Gn 3:15; Lc 2:7; Fil 2:7 * **4:5** Dt 14:1; Mt 5:9 * **4:6** Hch 16:7; Ro 5:5,20; 8:9,15,16; 2Co 3:17; Mr 14:36; Mt 5:16; 6:1; 11:27; Jn 8:42

⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' akha' hane'ej hats las'ej pa' Dios. Hats nite' e'witlinek'ij. Qa in hats las'ej qa pa' Dios qa' nelisij hatse' pe' hats nifel pa'aj qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

Pablo yitawje'meten pe' hats yijayantax pa' Cristo.

⁸ Tooxik'i ekheweli'l mente' lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, mexe lelinheyi'l ej pekhewe' lumtitaxi'l qu' diositse'.* ⁹ Qa hane'ej qa hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios, ye' qete'e' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' hit'ij, hats nikfe'li'l ewets pa' Dios. ¿Qa inhats'ek in lapililets iye kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i? Ham let'unhaxitse' qa ham weju'li'ij iye. ¿Ye' me lisu'uni'l qu' natsat'ets'i'l ej qa' lelinheyi'l ej iye? ¹⁰ Hane'ej ekheweli'l laqsiihjikii qa hiwqinheti'lji' na'aj ne'u qe yamets, ne'ej juwelji', na'aj lahats'ij qe k'uy qa in elejei iye qa in yamets iye na'aj ininqa'pji' qa hiwqinheti'lji'.* ¹¹ Qi in tsitawje'meten kakha' yithayijkit qu'nte' nefeni'li, qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij. ¹² Yejefetsipji' ha' Cristo, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' ojonketilik'i ka' yijunye'j in ewi'he in hijayan ha' Cristo qe yakha' hili'ij kekhewe' hijayantax qa ekheweli'l iye hats hili'ij iye. Ekheweli'l ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' aqsi'ji'l ye'mijkii. ¹³ Hats lenikfe'li'lets yakha' in mexe qi in hanqaats'e' qa hiwu'metsji' ha' etsel'ij qa hik aka'aj qa henfeli'l e'm kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' ji'la'xe'. ¹⁴ Kakha' yawtshek qitax in iwe'me't qa niihet iye qa ekheweli'l nite' letsutenilij qa nite' iye letswu'miffik'i. Qa l'ekumi'l yiju'l hik eqjunyejeji'yij pa'qu' ewi'l laqa angele' pa' Dios, hik lunye'j qu' hik yijunye'je' iye ha' Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Qa hane'ej juwelji' pa'n ikji' ka' hats l'efe'lhititaxili'm qa qi in nesinhettaxili'mkii? Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in qi in e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qa lisu'untaxi'l qu' iftits'ij yiwets qa littaxilijets qu' leke'ye' ne' otoyi'l qu' enifte'elpha'm qekha eslistaxi'lij. ¹⁶ Qa hane'ej ¿me hats ejuihife'elyij qu' nata'lets in henfeli'l e'm kekhewe' yijaalija? ¹⁷ Qe kekhewe' jukhew in yisu'untax qu' ijayani'l qa nite'le le'wis pa' yisu'untax. Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' jitotse' wetju'l qa' jinak'eskii iye, ma' qekha isu'untaxi'l kekhewe'en. ¹⁸ Yijaa'ija in le'wis qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej ene' jukhew qu' nijatsheni'l, qa hasu'ujle' qu' ul'exe' pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' lunye'je', qa hasu'uj iye qu' ewi'le'hi'ij qa ha'nji'l etji'teje'm qu' neneqjunu'ul'ej. ¹⁹ Yilits, hats wapilijupi' iye in hik yijunye'j ne'ej ewi'l efu qe naqalkeyu' qa qi in yaats'ejji', yamijii qu' hik ejunyejeji'ilha ha' Cristo.* ²⁰ Le'wistax yijat'ij qaq'ul ne'wetits'i'l e'mha qekha tujtseika' pa' qek hi'ttaxi'lij ewets qe nite' tsikfe'li'l ewets pa'n ejunyejeji'l hane'ej.

Yejeyumtshenijupi' pe' Agar qa pe' Sara.

²¹ Ekheweli'l pekhewe' yisu'un qu' naqsiihjikii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), enfeli'l ye'm, ¿me lenikfe'li'hik'i pa' yit'ij kekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley)? ²² Qe ke' Intata le'ljei nifel pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in na'li'm pe' wetsjuk letits, ewi'l pa' ta'lets pe' witlinki' leqejkuneki' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pakhap qa ta'letsek pe' lewhe'ye'e'ija. Pekhe'en nite' witlinki'.* ²³ Pakha' la's pe' witlinki' in nekfik'i qa hik lunye'j ne'ej week omehets qe nekfik'i. Qa pakha'le la's pekhe' nite' witlinki' in nekfik'i qe qa' nasiinik'ihha pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Dios. ²⁴ Aka'an hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l newetjeyu'mtshenijupi'. Pekhewe' wetsjuk efuts hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e wi'tlijeje'. Pe' ewi'l hikpe' pe' witlinki' hi Agar hik lunye'j pekhewe' wi'tlijei (ley) ta'lets pa'aj pe' utek Sinai. Qa pekhewe' t'eku'mi' ke' wi'tlijei (ley) qa hik lunyejei qu' nenekijfik'i qu' witlinheyi'ij.* ²⁵ Pekhe' Agar hik lunye'j pekhe' utek Sinai i'ni' pa' Arabia leqe sehe', qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej na' Jerusalén, qe ha'ne witsel qa weeki'l pe' letits in witlinheyi'ij.* ²⁶ Qa pakha'le Jerusalén i'ni' na' wa's nite' witlinek'ij qa inekhewel letits'inij pakha'an.* ²⁷ Qe ke' Intata le'ljei in nifel t'ejuyets pa' wa'sji' Jerusalén qa yit'ij: —E'le'wisi'imkii efu in ham pa'qu' oqwomehe'ye' qe nite' leke' qu' altsai it'unhetik'iqu' aya'yijkii in e'le'wisi'mkii. Akha' in nite' lenikfe'lets pa' laqa'tiye'j ne'ej naqalkeyu'. Qe pe' efu tewu'mhitii hikpe' lees qu' olotse'pe'qu' letitse' qa tees qu' lunye'je' pekhe' qu' nana'l'tax pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. — (Is 54:1)* ²⁸ Yejefets, pa' Dios in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qu' nana'l pa' Isaac'ik'i. Inekhewel hik injunyejei pakha'an qe pa' Dios hayiits yiwjutsiqen iye pa'aj qu' jinana'l.* ²⁹ Qa hik pakha'aj na'aj wita's qu'nte' nata'le'ets pa' Espiritu Santo in nekfik'i qa napjaxi'm pakha' qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa hik lunye'j iye hane'ej.* ³⁰ ¿Qa pa'n yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei? Yit'ij: —Iwu'mfik'i pekhe' witlinki' qa pa' la's, qe pa' la's pe' witlinki' nite' leke' qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' wekwek t'ejuyets qu' naya'xij pa' la's pe' nite' witlinki'. — (Gn 21:10) ³¹ Yejefets, nite' letits'inij pekhe' witlinki', pe' nite' witlinki', hikpe' letits'inij yijat'ij.*

* **4:7** Mt 5:9; 10:24; Ap 1:1; Dt 14:1; Nm 26:52-62; Ro 4:14; 8:17 * **4:8** Jn 7:28; Fil 3:8 * **4:9** Pr 2:6; Fil 3:8; Mr 14:17; Ro 15:26; Col 2:8 * **4:10** Ro 14:5; Col 2:16 * **4:16** Ef 4:15 * **4:19** 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Stg 1:18 * **4:22** Gn 16:15; Jn 8:37; He 2:15,16; Ro 8:15,21 * **4:24** Ex 16:1; Gn 16:1 * **4:25** Is 21:13; Jer 25:24; Ez 27:21; Ga 1:17; Mt 23:37; Hch 8:1 * **4:26** He 12:22; Ap 3:12; 21:2,10 * **4:27** Hch 15:15; Gn 11:30; Lc 1:7 * **4:28** Sal 105:9; Stg 2:21; Gn 12:7; Ro 9:8; Ga 3:29 * **4:29** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Gn 21:9 * **4:31** 1P 3:6

5

Cristo hats jyiwejin'fik'i in je'wit'ophehiitaxij.

¹ Ha' Cristo yiwk'itsini pa' jit'ophehiitaxijju' ma' qa hats nite' leke' qu' jinapilets qu' jnt'ophehiitijju' iye. Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' matjanitheni'hij in hats nite' e'wit'ophehiyi'hij, qu' nana'l pa'qu' nepilettaxi'lets iye qa' hasu'uj ek'eni'hiju'l. ² Ek'eni'l yiwetsha. Yakha', Pablo, hit'ihij ewets ekheweli'l. Qu' aqsiihikii qu' iwu'mi'l lammi's axpa'si'il (circuncisión) qe lumti'il qu' ami'hi na' wa's, qa ekheweli'l ma' qa' hats hik ejunyejeji'ilets qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij ha' Cristo. ³ Ewi'hij iye qu' henfeli'l e'm in week pekhewe' qu' niwu'm lammi's laxpa's, qa lees le'wis qu' week nanq'axiji'pji' qu' naqsiihikii kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). ⁴ Ekheweli'l pekhewe' yumtitaq qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewu'l'ets qu' naqsiihikii kekhewe' yika' pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), hats tots'i'mii ha' Cristo qa hats totsime'ts iye pakha' qi leqsu'unka'x pa' Dios hats jiyehistaxij. ⁵ Qa inekhewelle qa na'l ine'm pakha' inq'otkineyejejik'ui pakha' qi le'wis t'ejujets qu' hats haamija hatse' pe' inwu'l'ets qe ta'lets pakha' Espiritu Santo qa pakha' nite' inqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo. ⁶ Qa pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesucristo qu' hats niwu'mtax pa'aj lammi's laxpa'se', i'nhi' qu' nite' niwu'me qa lunye'j j'i'ij iye qe aka'an hats ham weju'hi'ij. Pakha' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' weju'hij yijaj'ij qa hikpa' ta'lets pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xe. ⁷ Ekheweli'l in i'nk'aa'ija mexe latsathentaxi'l in lekumaxi'l qa hane'ej qa lekpa' naq'ayinili' in l'ek'entaxi'lets pa' yijaa'ija? ⁸ Aka'an in laqsi'ji'hikii nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Pa' Intata hikpa' taya'itaxi'l ewetskii. ⁹ Lammi'stax ne'ej lewadura qa yiju'fju'fuhethi'ik'i na'aj week fo'ji'. ¹⁰ Yakha' tsikfe'lets in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa hik ta'hijupi' in humti qu' ku'mi'hi' ekewe' hit'ihij ewets. Pakha' Intata yitanithen hatse' pakha' nef'ululinhetaxi'lkii inye'jlu' pa'qu' lunye'je'le. ¹¹ Yejejets, yakha' qu' mexe nite' hiliyi'ij in henfel kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) l'qa inhat's'ek qu' menjiit natsjayankii ne' judiol? Qa inhat's'ek iye qu' menjiit niwakaninkii ne' judiol in henfel eke' wi'tlijei nifel ha' Cristo in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz. ¹² Qa pekhewe' nef'ululinheti'lkii, le'wistax lekhwel yijaj'ij qu' week niwu'm qa hasu'uj qu' lammi'se'le pa'qu' niwu'm. ¹³ Qe ekheweli'l, yejejets, l'enumhijihijiji' qu' nite' e'wit'ophehiyi'hij qa nite'le lanatkini'l in hats nite' e'wit'ophehiyi'l qa lumti'il qu' hats leke'ye' qu' aqsiihikii pekhewe' ul'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Les le'wis yijaj'ij qu' e'witqejkunehyi'ij qa' meteni'feni'l wetju'lkii qe ta'lets in lewetsu'uni'l. ¹⁴ Qe week kekhewe' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley) week yasin ji'teje'm ha'ne ewi'l wi'tlijei in yit'ij: — *Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.*— (Lv 19:18)* ¹⁵ Qa qu'nte'le menikesimeti'il qa hik lunye'j qu' menikfe'jhi'ijju' qa lewetju'ji'il iye, jeli'hiju'l, hasu'uj qu' ekhewele'hi'il qu' metwu'enheti'hju'.

Pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju'l pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo.

¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' hit'ihij ewets aka'an. Aqsiihikii pa' yisu'un pa' Espiritu Santo, qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ihij pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. ¹⁷ Qe pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits t'ejuyiju'l pa' Espiritu Santo. Qa pa' Espiritu Santo pa' yisu'un qa t'ejuyiju'lek pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits. Enewe'en t'eju' wetju'l qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' aqsiihikii pakha' lisu'untaxi'l. ¹⁸ Qa qu' pakha'ye' Espiritu Santo qu' nojo'ol ek'ui, ma' qa hats nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' kekhewe' wi'tlijei yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley). ¹⁹ Nite' jutsitax qu' jinenikfe'lets pekhewe' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits: yisu'un qu' nanawit'jile, wanawit'jilju' pekhewep nite' lewhe'yetstax, nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawit'jil' pakhape' i'nhi' pekhepe'. ²⁰ Iyini' ne'ej witeqsi'nq'alits qa wenijatshenij iye qu' weihetets'i'ij. Apjanhetets, nayu'uj wetju'lkii pe'ye', qa eqemtshe'lets iye. Nayu'ulekii, yaqsiihikii qa l'eju'ihifetsij pekhewep. Nite' t'eku'mij wetju'l pa'qu' ewile' wetqethenju'kii, wetqethenijju' pa'qu' numti qu' lunyejeji'ij pa' Intata. ²¹ Nite' leke' qu' nineqwenij pa'qu' le'wise' qa teqemtshe'nikii, yek'uwetju'kii, yijalkisijikii najai in yek'uwetju' qa taya'ile wetju'lkii iye. Qa pekhewep iye hik lunyejei iye ekewe'en. Hit'ihij ewets ka' hats hit'ihij ewets toxik'i, pe'qu' hik lunyejeje' aka'an nite' leke' qu' namii hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Dios.*

Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

* 5:1 Ro 14:4; Ef 5:2 * 5:4 2P 3:18 * 5:5 Jud 21; Ro 8:23-25; 1Ts 1:3 * 5:6 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 13:1; Stg 2:18-22 * 5:7 Jn 8:14; 1Jn 5:20 * 5:8 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15 * 5:10 Mr 12:40 * 5:11 Lc 9:23 * 5:13 Col 3:15 * 5:14 Mt 1:22; 7:12; 19:19; 22:37-40; Jn 13:34 * 5:15 Ga 5:20; Fil 3:2,20 * 5:16 Ro 8:4; 1Ti 3:16; 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 5:17 1P 2:11; Ro 7:15,23; Fil 2:13 * 5:19 Mr 7:21,22; 1Ts 4:3,7 * 5:20 Col 3:5; 1P 4:3; Ap 14:19; 18:23; Tit 3:9; Stg 3:4; Ro 2:8; 8:7; 16:17; 2P 2:1 * 5:21 Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1P 4:3; 1Co 6:10; 15:50

²² Pakha' ta'lets pa' Espíritu Santo lunye'j: qi witeqsu'unka'x, qi le'wisi'mkii, qi ikesimen latawe'j, nite' eq'ítaqsuna'x, nite' apjanhetax, teik'unei, nite' yaqanlekii pa'qu' hats nit'ij,* ²³ nite' watpatunen, yexel lotok'oi pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa ekewe'en ham pa'qu' wi'tlijeye' (ley) qu' net'ejujyu'l.* ²⁴ Qe pekhewe' hats yatsat'eetsijha ha' Jesucristo, pekhewe'en hats hik lunyejei qu' hats nenijji'pha'm pe' l'esenits pe' cruz pe' lewu'ets qa pe' wekwek ul'ets yijamti'etskii yisu'untax qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj.* ²⁵ Inekhewel in hats na'l inijji'teje'm pa' Espíritu Santo qa les le'wis qu' jinewetwejinij qu' nojo i'nk'uikii.* ²⁶ Hasu'uj jitumti qu' je'qitse'ji'. Hasu'uj jitawakaninkii pe'ye'. Qa hasu'uj iye nana'l ine'm pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij pe' wekwek.*

6

Jetju'ł, akha' teke' iye qu' newu'mju' pa' ul'ax.

¹ Yejejets, qu' i'weni'l i'ni'i qu' enikfe'li'lets pe'ye' qu' nenwu'mju' pa' ul'ax pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, ekheweli'l in lees hijayani'tha pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, le'wis qu' i'feni'l hats'inha qa' teke'ye' qu' neniyik'uipha'm pa' ul'ax, qa hasu'ujle meniwwinhetihij in li'feni'l qe akha' iye teke' qu' najaajin iye pa' ul'ax.* ² Meteni'feni'lij wetju'lkii yijat'ij qu' eka'xi'l pe' wekwek niitets nekijpi' ha'ne sehe'. Qa aka'an qu' aqsiihikii, ma' qa hats laqsiihikii kakha' leqe ley ha' Cristo.* ³ Qe pakha' qu' numtiletax qu' qiye'ji', in nite' qitaxji', ma' qa hats lakha'le lete'm in watqanlekii.* ⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' les le'wis yijat'ij qu' week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' jeł eku'ni'hijupkii pe' ithayijkitis'ł, hats'inha qu' enikfe'lets qu' hats le'wise'ju' ma' qa' hayitse' qu' it'ijets qu' e'niya'yij. Qa hasu'ujle qu' it'ijets qu' lees le'wise'ju' pakha' laqsiihikii qa pekhewep'e qa' nite' le'sitseju' pe' yaqsiijkii.* ⁵ Qe week ewilei qu' ne'neniha pakha' hats testi'yijek in l'ithayijkit. ⁶ Qa pakha' qu' net'ijatshenhetiyij ke' Intata le'lijei, le'wis qu' ni'fen pa'qu' laqa maestroye' qa natqap'k'asiyijets week pa'qu' nana'li'm.*

Pakha' jit'enju' qa hik pakha' qa ta'iji'.

⁷ Hasu'uj umti'ł qu' teke'ye' pa'qu' aqani'lijkii pa' Dios, qe pa' Dios ham yawitjiye'. Qe week ne'ej yenju' na'aj jukhewe' qa hik ne'ej qa nifte'ji' ne'ej lei. ⁸ Qe pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nisu'un, qa' nata'l pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witwamhi' nite' yili'ij. Qa pakha'le qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nenju' pa' yisu'un pa' Espíritu Santo, qa' nata'l pe' leqei qa' nenifte'ji' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.* ⁹ Hasu'uj jiyiwefju' in jitaqsiihikii pa' le'wis, qe qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' nuji' pe' lei qa' jintifte'ji' qu' nite' jiniwefe'ju'.* ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in yamets lahats'ij qu' teke'ye' qu' jinti'fen pa'qu' lunye'je'le ene' weekji', le'wis qu' jinti'fen, qa lesle in le'wiisija qu' jinti'fen pekhewe' hats inefetsipji' ha' Cristo.*

Pablo lakha'ija in yika' pe' teke'lenju' le'lijeyii pe' Gálatas.

¹¹ Jehi'ju' ene' yeq'ikatii hayits qa qitsji'. Hane'ej hit'ij ha'ne yikooyija in he'nq'ika'at ei. ¹² Pekhewe' yit'ijets qu'nte' teke'ye' qu' hamitsi'ł e'm kakha' yiwu'mi'ł laxpa's (circuncisión) qe yisu'unle qu' nisu'un pekhewep, hats'inha qa'nte' natawitjaxtiye' in i'nq'ijshentaxij in ewi'he pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo qu' jinilin.* ¹³ Qa pekhewe'en in judiol qa yaqsi'jtaxijkii kakha' yiwu'm laxpa's (circuncisión) qa nite'le yaqsiihikiiha week kekhe'we' yit'ij ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley). Qa yisu'unle qu' iwu'mi'ł lammi's axpa'si'ł, qe qa' neniwwinhetij qe ta'lets in nayaji'hij ewets qa' eka'xi'łkii pa'qu' jii'f'iyeji' pe' ajitsi'ł.* ¹⁴ Qa yakha'le qa nite' hisu'un qu' heniwwinhetiji' pe'ye'. Ewi'le in hiwwinhetiji' in wa'mjipha'm hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo pe' cruz. Hik hakha' in ta'lets qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik yeqjunyejeiyij qu' hats nanaxju', qa pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik leqjunyejeiyijek qu' hats hawa'm. ¹⁵ Inye'jhu' pa'qu' hats niwu'mtax laxpa'se', i'ni'i qu' mente' niwu'metax. Ekewe'en hats ham weju'hi'ij. Pakha' weju'hi'ij yijat'ij ta'lets in l'ek'enets ha' Jesucristo ma' qa hats i'nk'ayik pa' e'junye'j.* ¹⁶ Qa pekhewe' tek'eenek'iha aka'an, pa' wit'ikesimeya'xtekii qu' nanipji' qa pa' leq'iltiye'j iye pa' Dios week pekhewe' ink'aihits leqe Israel pa' Dios.* ¹⁷ Qa hane'ej hats nite' hisu'untax qu' ewi'lij qu' eslisi'hij qa' hepi'ye'ek'i iye week ekewe'en, qe yakha' na'l ye'm enewe' jif'imji' i'ni' ha'ne yaj ta'lets in ewi'he in hijayan ha' Jesús.* ¹⁸ Yejejets, pa' qi

* 5:22 Mt 7:16-20; Ro 6:21; 7:4; 8:5; Ef 5:9; 1Co 13:1; Flm 5; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:6,10; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; Sal 25:6 * 5:23 Stg 3:13; 2P 1:6 * 5:24 Nm 3:12; Ro 8:12; 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 5:25 Fil 1:21; 3:16 * 5:26 Fil 2:3 * 6:1 Stg 1:13; 3:13; Sal 51:12 * 6:2 1Co 9:21 * 6:3 1Co 3:18; 2Co 12:11; Ga 2:6 * 6:4 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * 6:6 Ro 15:27 * 6:8 Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; 12:25; Hch 2:4; 13:48; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * 6:9 2Ts 3:13; Lc 18:18; Stg 4:17 * 6:10 2Jn 8; Gn 1:31; 3Jn 11; 1Ti 5:8; Jud 3 * 6:12 Fil 3:3,18; Hch 15:1; 2Ti 3:12 * 6:13 Lc 11:28 * 6:15 Col 3:11; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 6:16 Lc 3:8 * 6:17 Fil 3:10

ƙeqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha week ekheweli'l. Hik aka' qu' ƙunye'je' (Amén).*

* 6:18 Sal 51:12

EFESIOS

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, henq'ika'at ei ekheweli'yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ek ha' witsset Efeso qa tek'enetsha iye ha' Jesucristo.* ² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

Pe' jiyetisij pa' Intata ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.

³ Neniwqinhetji' ha' pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' jiyetisij week pa'qu' lunye'je' pe' wekwek ta'hiipha'm na' wa's ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qe nite' jitegeku' ha' Cristo.* ⁴ Qe pa' Intata hayiits pa'aj t'eku'm inijji' qe ta'lets ha' Cristo in mexente' wanaqsiikii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' hats'inha qu' je'lesiitsi'iiha qa' hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' nam inij in hats jitajayan Pakha'an. Pa' leqsu'unka'x inij* ⁵ hikpa' jiyamitets qu' jinaqsi'j qa' letelite'inij qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, in lunye'jek pakha' hats lakha'le in yisu'un qa yi'sinheti'mkii iye. ⁶ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qe qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij, hik aka' jiyetisij ham laja'ye' qe ta'lets ha' yisu'un La's.* ⁷ Hikha' pe' l'athits jiyilithinik'ui pa' ul'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'lets. Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii ma' qa' jinkfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qii'ija in yisu'un qu' jinelisij pa' leq'ifenkeye'j,* ⁸ ma' qa qi in jiyetisij pa' leq'ifenkeye'j. Weekij pa' qi hikfeliya'xkii qa weekij iye pa' l'iyayie'jij ⁹ in jiyetisij qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' yat'inkii nite' leke' pa'qu' nenikfe'lets yisu'un qu' naqsiikii, hik aka' in yejek'uiha in yaqsiikii qa qii'ija in le'wisijju'ha qu' jinihin, qa i'nijji' ha' Cristo.* ¹⁰ Qa pa' yisu'un qu' naqsiikii qa' nafits qu' hats weeke' wetets pe' lahatsiyij, ma' qa' ewi'l neni' pe' week na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' ipji' qa' netnek'enhe'yij ha' Cristo.* ¹¹ Hik hakha' iye in jitajayan ma' qa' jintesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' jinatsat'etsijek, in lunye'jek pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' yaqsiikii week eke' wekwek, ma' qa hik lunye'je' pakha' hats yisu'un qu' lunye'je'kii.* ¹² Hats'inha yekheweli'l in hojo'odij in nite' hegeku'ul ha' Cristo, ma' qa' yekheweli'l qu' nata'li'l yiwets qu' neniwqinhet pa' Intata.* ¹³ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' ejunyeje'yil, in ink'a lepi'ye'elik'i ma' qa l'ek'eni'lik'i kekhe'wi'w'lijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, qa wi'lijei iye ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe', qa aka'an in lunye'j ma' qa hats neni'l ji'teje'm pa' yiwjutsiqenij in yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata hikpa' pa' Espiritu Santo hayiits yiwjutsiqen qu' jinelisij.* ¹⁴ Hikpa' Espiritu Santo nojohonle inwets in t'ejujets pe' jiyatsat'etsij hatse'. Qa qu' namtaxets aka'an, qu' hats jintewejinhetiitaxkiiha ma' qa' jintewqinhet qu' nata'lets pa' qi leq'iltax'inij.*

Pablo iyinjijji'.

¹⁵ In tsikfe'lets in nite' legeku'ul ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa qi iye in l'isu'uni'l pe' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hiipji' ¹⁶ yakha' in nite' hili'ij in hitijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'li'l ewets week qa k'iyinjij. ¹⁷ K'iyinjijets pa' leqe Dios ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa Latata pa' qi witsa'x, qu' nehisi'lij pa' witikfeliya'xkii ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa qu' nethini'lij qu' les enikfe'li'lets pakha'an.* ¹⁸ K'iyinjijets qu' ni'wenkitkiiha pe' atawjetsi'l, hats'inha qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'n lunye'j pa' jiwetjumti'ijik'ui in tayai inijji', pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis qu' netisij hatse' qa' natsat'etsij pe' letits pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ Qa' enikfe'li'lets iye in ham pa'qu' luk'eyi'iju'l in qii'ija pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa hikpa' pa' let'unha'x qa t'ifti'ts inwets inekhewel in jitek'enets, qa hikpa' iye pa' let'unha'x ham pa' qu'nte' ne'weju'li'ij,* ²⁰ qa hikpa' iye yit'iji' in niihinik'ui'pha'm ha' Cristo pe' naxju', qa na' wa'sji' qa yinhinijju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.* ²¹ Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' totsijju'ha week pekhewe' qitstaxji' in tenek'enhei, qa pe' te'weyiju'l in qitstaxji', qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei, qa pe' na'ltaxi'm pe' tenek'enhe'yij qa week iye pakha' qu' nenitaxij pa'qu' liye', qa nite' ha'nehi'ij ha'ne lahats'ij, qe pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.* ²² Ma' qa yeni' iye qu' week netnek'enhe'yij hakha'an, qa pakha'an qa yeni' iye qu' lejilayi'ij

* **1:1** Ef 1:9; 5:2; 1P 1:21; Hch 13:9; 18:19-21; 19:9-10; 20:3,17; 1Co 15:32; Ap 2:1 * **1:3** Ef 1:20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12 * **1:4** Jud 24 * **1:6** Jn 1:14; 3:35; 10:17; Ro 5:2; 2Co 4:15; Mt 3:17; Col 1:13 * **1:7** He 9:12; Sal 25:11; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * **1:9** Ro 9:11; 11:25; 16:25; Ef 3:3; Col 1:27 * **1:10** Mt 1:17; 5:2; Fil 2:10; Ef 5:2; Col 1:16 * **1:11** Pr 19:21 * **1:12** 1Ts 1:3; Mr 10:37 * **1:13** Col 1:5; 2Ts 2:10; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **1:14** Gn 38:17-18,20; 2Co 1:22; 5:5 * **1:17** Sal 51:12; 1P 4:13 * **1:18** 1Ts 1:3; Col 3:15 * **1:19** Hch 4:33 * **1:20** Jn 20:17; Ef 1:3; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:9,10; 1P 3:22 * **1:21** 2Ti 2:19; Mr 10:30

week pe' yijayan pa' Intata.* ²³ Qa enewe' yijayan qa hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' ha' Cristo, hikha' topo'oj enewe'en qa hakha' iye i'ni' ha'ne week.*

2

Jiyelisij pa' wilita'x qe ta'lets pa' Jesucristo.

¹ Toxik'i ekheweli'l mexe hik ejunyejeji'l qu' anaxi'lju' qe ta'lets in laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax.*
² Ma' qa la'ni'h' pakha' lunyej' ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa hijayani'lij pakha' tenek'enhe'yipji' ha'ne sehe' epji', hikpa' espirtu ul'ax, in t'ithayii qa natkin pe' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.* ³ Qa enewe'en hik injunyejeitax iye toxik'i inekhewel, ma' qa jitaqsiikii pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' jintesu'un ul'ax, qa jitek'eniju'l pa'qu' nису'un ha'ne i'nese'n qa pa' inaqjamtikineye'jkii, ma' qa in lunyejeyek pekhewep, in ewi'le in je'weju'ltaxij pa' laxtanithenkeye'j pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qa pakha'le Intata qa qii'ija pa' na'li'm leq'iltiye'j. Qa in ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij,* ⁵ ma' qa jiyelisij pa' wilita'x i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo, in mexe hik injunyejeitax qu' jinanaxju' qe ta'lets pe' inwu'lets. jPa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'lyi'li!.* ⁶ Qa in ewi'l ju'uni'h' ha' Cristo, pa' Intata qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinihinik'uipha'mkii pe' naxju' qa hats jiyinhinijup hakha'an na' wa'sji.* ⁷ Qa in yaqsiikii aka'an qe qa' ji'nehiinijha hatse' in qi'ija pa' leq'ilta'x inij, qa in qii'ija iye pa' leqifenkeye'j inij qe ta'lets in jitek'enets ha' Jesucristo.* ⁸ Qe pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata ta'lets in hats i'lyi'l qe nite' l'inqeku'ul, qa aka'an qa nite' ta'li'il ewets, qe ta'le'ets yijaj'ij pa' Intata in yisu'un qu' nelishi'lij pa' wilita'x, ⁹ nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsiikii, qe qa' ham pa'qu' neniwqinhetij pe'ye'. ¹⁰ Qe inekhewel in jitajayan pa' Intata, l'ithayijik pa' Intata. Inekhewel jitaqsiikitiyijki in jitajayan ha' Jesucristo qe qa' jintaqsiikii pa' le'wis, hik pakha' pa' le'wis hayiits pa'aj yaji'let pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.

Cristo jiyaqsi'j wetju'l.

¹¹ Maxtayit qeku'ni'hik'i kekhelep lahatsiyij, ekheweli'l in nite' lenekiljifik'i qu' e'judioli'il, ne' judiol hik nekhewe' yaqsiikii kakha' circuncisión qa ekheweli'l qa leqiyitsi'l ej hamitsi'm kakha' circuncisión. Qa kakha'le circuncisión qa jukhewle na'aj yaqsiikii.* ¹² Maxtayitilik'i iye in mexe i'totsi'h'mets ha' Cristo kakha' lahats'ij, mexe i'totsi'h'mets ne' Israel lelets, mexe nite' yatsat'etsi'l epji' iye pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, mexe ham pa'qu' etjumti'lik'ui qa mexe ham iye pa' yijaa'ija in Dios in l'ani'h'pji' ha'ne sehe'.* ¹³ Qa ha'neli'ij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo, ekheweli'l kekhewe' mexe i'totstaxih'mii kakha' lahats'ij hats e'metitsi'h'm qe ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Cristo.* ¹⁴ Qe ha' Cristo hikha' jiyaqsi'j wetju'l, ma' qa inekhewel in je'judiol qa ne' nite' judiol iye qa hats hik injunyejei qu' ewi'l witset'e, qa hakha'an qa yiwlaaqitju' pa' jiyeqhentax wetju'l.* ¹⁵ Qe in wa'm qa yiwamhitijki in yilinenij kekhewe' yitaxij kakha' ley, ma' qa yaqsiikii in hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'le'le pa' jukhew in mexe hik lunye'jtax qu' wetsjuk'e qe qa' ewi'l jina'niji' hakha'an, aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in je'le'sits wetju'l.* ¹⁶ Lakha' in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz qa yaqsi'j wetju'l pe' wetsjuktax (pe' judiol qa pe' nite' judiol), ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l l'ese'ne', qa yaqsiikii iye in le'sitsi'l wetju'l pa' Intata kekhewe' hats hik lunye'j qu' ewi'l pa'qu' l'ese'ne', qa in hats le'sitsi'l wetju'l, qe ha' Cristo hats yilan pakha' yitontax wetju'l.* ¹⁷ Qa ke' we'nika'ajji' qa yit'ij: —Ma' qa nam qa nifel qu' e'le'sitsi'il wetju'l pa' Intata ekheweli'l pekhewe' totsii, qa qu' le'sitsi'il wetju'l iye pekhewe' metitstaxi'm.

(Is 57:19)* ¹⁸ Qe

ha' Cristo hikha' ta'lets, ma' qa yekheweli'l in ye'judio'ol, qa ekheweli'l in nite' e'judio'ol, in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata qa ewi'le pa' ta'lets in Espirtu.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in hats nite' hik ejunyejeji'l qu' pakha' ata'hiji', hats nite' hik ejunyejeji'l qu' nite' netsikfe'li'il ej, qe hats etsetifetsi'l yijaj'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, hats la'ni'l ji'teje'm pe' kelits pa' Dios. ²⁰ Ekheweli'l hik ejunyejeji'l utel in teniihinpha'm pe' wititsi', qa pekhewe' letkui qa hik kekhewe' he' apóstoles qa pe' profetas'ik'i, qa ha' Cristo qa hik hakhaa'ija hik lunye'j qu' witeqejyumtshenki'ye' ute in i'nk'a tsupju' pe' wititsi'.* ²¹ Qa in ta'lets ha' Cristo, pe' wititsi' teniihinpha'm qa qapits wetju'ha in ewi'l i'ni' pe' utel, qa week neluts t'ijai'fik'i hats'inha

* 1:22 Sal 8:6; Ro 13:1; 1Co 15:27; 1P 3:22; Col 2:10 * 1:23 Ef 4:4; Jn 1:16; Col 3:11 * 2:1 Jn 5:25 * 2:2 2P 2:10,20; Jud 8; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * 2:3 Fil 3:3; Mt 21:31; Lc 12:47; 23:25; Jn 1:13; 1Co 7:37; 2P 1:21; Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * 2:4 Lc 1:50; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 2:5 Col 2:13; 1Ti 5:6; Jn 5:25 * 2:6 Col 2:12; 3:1; Ef 1:3,20; 3:10; 6:12; Fil 2:10; 1P 3:22 * 2:7 Mr 10:30; Lc 8:14; 2Co 8:9; Sal 25:6 * 2:10 Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 9:23 * 2:11 Ga 6:15; Fil 3:3 * 2:12 Gn 12:7; 1Ts 1:3; 4:13 * 2:13 He 9:12 * 2:14 Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28 * 2:15 Ap 3:14; Jn 11:52 * 2:16 Ef 4:4 * 2:17 Lc 4:18; 1P 1:12 * 2:18 Jn 4:23; 10:7-9; Ro 5:2; Ef 3:12; 4:4; 1Co 1:12; 12:13 * 2:20 1Co 12:28; Ef 3:5

qu' nijat'ax pe' witi'si' qa' ewi'le'le qu' net'ejujyets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²² Qa hikha' iye Cristo ta'lets ekheweli'l pe' nite' judio qa judio iye in e'week'i in la'ni'l ji'teje'm pe' teniinhinpha'm witi'si' pe' inifi pa' Intata qe i'nji'teje'm pa' leqe Espiritu Santo.*

3

Pa'yat'inkii pakha'ij pa'aj pa'Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', yakha' Pablo, in ho'yopheleti'yipji' ha' Jesucristo qe qa' e'le'sitsi'ijju' ekheweli'l in nite' e'judioltaxi'l.* ² Qe yijaa'ija qu' hats impi'ye'ehj kakha' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qu' nehisi'hj pa' leq'iltiye'j. ³ Lakha' in tsikfelitets qa ts'ethinij aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, in l'anye'jek kakha' hats he'nq'ika'alij ei nite' ijtaxijje'm.* ⁴ Qa qu' iyineni'lik'i ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha yakha' in tsikfe'lets aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejujyets ha' Cristo.* ⁵ Hik aka' toxik'i mente' tsij pa'aj pa' Intata pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' nenikfe'lets, qa ha'nehij'ja qa hats yethinij qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo hekhewe' apóstoles qa pekhewe' profetas iye.* ⁶ Qa aka' yethinij enewe'en aka'an: pe' nite' judiol in na'lji'jek hats pe' qu' netesti'yij, lekhwel iye lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n, lekhwel iye i'nji'teje'm pe' notki'ik'ui pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Intata pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo. Ekewe'en hik ekewe' ke' le'sits w'i'lji'e.* ⁷ Qa aka'an hik aka' ka' ts'ithayinenij pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' leq'iltiye'j. Ma' qa pa' let'unha'x qa i'nij yitji' in yaqsiiikii aka'an.* ⁸ Yakha' in les heiweita'xik'uiju' pakha' qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij pe' yijayan pa' Intata, qa pakha'le Intata qa t'eku'myijijiji' qu' hithayiki pa' qi leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa henfeli'm ne' nite' judiol pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' in le'wis ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ⁹ Qa' hethinij iye qa' week ni'wen aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, qe pa' Intata pakha'ij pa'aj in yat'inkii, hikpa' yaqsiiikii pa'aj ha'ne weekji'.* ¹⁰ Hats'inha ene' yijayan pa' Intata qa' hik enewe' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'lets hane'ej pe' angelits tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' pa' qi hkfeliya'xkii pa' Intata in inq'ethinij in week nikfe'lets pe' lunyeje'le wetju'l.* ¹¹ Hik aka' lunye'j in hats yamik'ui pakha' hayiits yaji'let pa'aj qu' lunye'je'kii in mexe ham ha'ne week qa i'nijji' ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹² Hikha' ta'lets in nite' jiwetjeyepun qa les in je'metitsi'm pa' Intata, qe nite' jitegeku' hakha'an.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hj ewets qu' hasu'uj natha'lalinheti'hju' qu' nata'lets pakha' haats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets. E'le'sitsi'idi'mkii yijat'ij qe pa' haats'e'ej jutsiqaxij in hats yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' Intata.*

Pablo iyinjijipi' pe' Efeso leitets.

¹⁴ Aka'an in lunye'j, ma' qa honokok'enijifi qu' nek'iyinijets pa' Latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo,* ¹⁵ hikpa' tsij ka' hi'pe' week witjefeyek ipji', na'l pe' hats i'nii na' wa's qa na'l pe' mexe i'nijji' ha'ne sehe', ¹⁶ qu' nehisi'hj pa' qi lesa'x qa' nata'lets pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'il qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.* ¹⁷ Qa k'iyinijets iye qu' na'ni'l etji' ha' Cristo in nite' leqeku'ul, qa k'iyinijets iye pa' witeqsu'unka'x qu' hikpa' extuk'i'ilij in mexe i'liyi'l. ¹⁸ Qa aka'an qu' lunye'je', ma' qa' nata'lets qu' menikfeliti'letsha qa week iye pe' inefjefetsipji' qu' nenikfelitetsa iye pa'n qu' lepk'eyeji', qa pa'n qu' lepk'eyepha'm iye qa pa'n qu' iphu'ye'ju' iye qa pa'n qu' iphu'ye'pha'm iye in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁹ Qa k'iyinijets iye pa' Intata qu' nikfeliti'letsha ha'ne qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo, in ham pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ha' pa'n luk'e, hats'inha qa' notpoli'l ej qu' ejunyejeji'ij pa' lunye'j pa' Intata. ²⁰ Jitewqinhetji'ha pakha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup in leke' qu' naqsiiikii qu' les nanhini' pakha' luk'e pa' jutumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsiiikii i'ni'hi' iye pakha' luk'e pa' jutumtitax qu' leke'ye' qu' jiniyinjijets. Pa' in'initiji' let'unha'x yaqsiiikii aka'an.* ²¹ Iwqinhetji'ha pa' Intata ekheweli'l in hijayani'l qe l'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesucristo, qa hasu'uj qu' ili'ihj qu' iwqinhetji'ij. Amén.*

4

Ewi'l pa'qu' injunyejeje'.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nek'iyini'hj ewets, yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophelik qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qu' aqsiiikii pakha' hats l'eniya'ijijji' qu' ejunyejeji'ij.* ² Meniwqinhetkitek'ih, af'ayai qu' iyeti'l, hasu'uj eq'itaqsunhetsi'ij, itaqsunkite'ehj wetju'l pe'ye', mewet-su'uni'l

* **2:21** Ef 4:16; 1P 2:5 * **2:22** Ro 11:18; 1P 2:5 * **3:1** 2Ti 1:8 * **3:3** 1P 4:13 * **3:4** Col 4:3 * **3:5** 1Co 12:28-29; Ef 2:20 * **3:6** Gn 12:7 * **3:7** Mr 5:30; Lc 1:35; 6:19; Hch 19:11; 2Co 13:4; Ap 11:17 * **3:8** Ro 1:15; 10:12; 11:12; 1P 1:12 * **3:9** Mr 13:19 * **3:10** Pr 3:19; Ro 11:33; 1Co 1:21,24; Ap 7:12; Ef 1:3,20; 2:6; 6:12; Fil 2:10 * **3:11** Pr 19:21 * **3:12** Ro 5:2 * **3:13** 2Ts 3:13; Jn 5:44; 7:18; Ro 2:7; 1P 5:4 * **3:14** Fil 2:10 * **3:16** Lc 8:14; 9:32; 2Co 8:9; 3:18; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18; 2Ti 1:7; Ro 7:22; Fil 4:13 * **3:18** Job 11:7-9; Sal 103:11-14 * **3:20** 2Co 9:8; Jud 24; Mr 14:36; Ro 15:13; 16:25; 2Ti 1:7 * **3:21** Fil 4:20 * **4:1** 2Ti 1:8

yijat'ij.* ³ Aqsiilijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' leke' qu' aqsiilijkii hats'inha qu'nte' niliyi'ij in ewi'l la'nihiji' pa' ham peeyi'ijikii ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.* ⁴ Pa' wit'ese'n ewi'He qa pa' Espiritu ewi'He iye, qa hik lunye'j iye in ewi'He pa' jiwetjunt'i'ijik'ui hikpa' Peniyai'hijii,* ⁵ ha' Yatsat'ets'inij ewi'He, pa' nite' inqekuyejei ewi'He, in jiwempulijijiu' ewi'He,* ⁶ pa' Dios qa Latata ene' week ewi'He, hikpa' week tenek'enhe'yij, t'ithayii i'nijji' ene' week, qa i'nji'teje'm ene' week.* ⁷ Qa weekle ewilei inekhewel jintesti'yij pa' luk'e' pa' yisu'un qu' jinesisij ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —*In wapiletspha'm pa' toxpha'm, qayeka'x pe' olots wit'ophetii, qa netisijju' pa'qu' niya'yij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye.*— (Sal 68:18)* ⁹ ¿Qa pa'n ikji' aka'an in yit'ij wapiletspha'm iye? Aka'an ikji' in yaamh'i'uju' pa' les toxijju' ha'ne sehe'.* ¹⁰ Qa pakha' ikju' qa hik pakhaa'ija iye pa' iketspha'm iye pakha' les toxpha'm ha'ne wa's, qe qa' netnek'enhe'yij ene' week.* ¹¹ Qa hikha' qa tisij he' uja'x in apostolitsij, qa pekhewep profetas, qa pekhewep qa ikij qu' nenfelli'm pekhewep eke' wi'tlji'e' t'euyets hakha'an (evangelistas), qa pekhewep qa yejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata (pastores) qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pa' Intata ke' le'lijei (maestros). ¹² Qa ekewe'en in netisijju' qe qa' nijatshenij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata ma' qa niyajiijek aka' wi't'ithayijkit, ma' qa' les qu' net'un pakha' hik lunye'j l'ese'n ha' Cristo.* ¹³ Qa aka' wi't'ithayijkit, qa' namh'i'iji qu' ewi'l na'ntaxi' qa' week l'ajaye' wetju'lha qu' le'sitse' pe' nite' inqekuyejei, qa pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ha' La's pa' Dios, ma' qa' hik injunyejeje' na'aj hats jukheewija, qa' hats hik injunyejeje' ha' Cristo in hik lunye'j na'aj hats jukheewija.* ¹⁴ Qa ha'neli'ij hasu'uj hik injunyejeje' ne'ej omehets, qe na'aj i'nk'a jitepi'ye'ek'i ma' qa aje'e'l jitungi, qa hik injunyejei qu' pekelh jinepiletji'kii ne'ej iweli' leqe t'uyuyits, qe ta'lets pe' leq'ijatshenijejele wetju'l yumtita'x qu' nasinik'i.* ¹⁵ Qu' ji'niyetij yijat'ij pa' yijaa'ija qa' weeki'ij pa' ineqsu'unka'x, ma' qa' ji'nt'ijayijfik'i qa' neteilem qu' hik lunye'je' hakha' lejila', hikha' Cristo.* ¹⁶ Lakha' in lejila' pa' wit'ese'n, qa lakha' ewi'He qu' nata'lets pa' wit'ese'n qu' neteni'fen wetju'l qa' ewi'l na'ni, ma' qa' week ewileye' pe' lewekwekits pa' wit'ese'n qa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii pakha' leke'uju' qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa pa' wit'ese'n qa' net'ijaipha'm qa' net'un qe ta'lets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.* ¹⁷ Aka' qu' hi't'ihij ewets qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij: qu' yape hasu'uj ejunyejeji'l ka' lunyejei nekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata, qe lekhwel yijayanij pe' ham weju'l'ij laqjamtikineyejeikii. ¹⁸ Pa' hikfeliyaxitstaxkii hik lunye'j qu' noo'ye'kii, totsi'mii pa' le'wis witila'x ta'lets pa' Intata, qe ta'lets in ham nikfe'le'ets qa in yit'unhet iye pe' latawjets. ¹⁹ Nite' wonoks'wen, wetdisij pa' witqawitjineyaxij ene' wit'esenits hats'inha qa' nite' nami'ijju' qa pakha'le qu' lunye'je' in wanawitji. ²⁰ Qa ekhewelli'il qa nite' l'ijatshenheti'yi'ij qu' hik aka' ejunyejeji'il in lenikfe'lilets ha' Cristo. ²¹ Tsikfe'lets in hats l'impi'ye'ehij qa l'ijatshenheti'yi'ij iye hakha'an, ma' qa lenikfe'lilets pa' yijaa'ija hikpa' jiyijatshenij ha' Jesus.* ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', ili'ihij pe' hayiits ejunyejeji'l, qa' ili'ihij iye in hijanti'iletskii, qe pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l hats ul'axijkii qe ta'lets pe' u'lets laqsiilijkii,* ²³ hats'inha qu' nenink'aihit pa'qu' ejunyejeji'l qa pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii iye.* ²⁴ Ma' qa' uyi'hik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' le'wis lunye'j pa' Intata, qa taqsiikitiyijkii qu' natsathen qa qu' naqsiijkii iye pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa qu' yijaay'i'ija iye pa'qu' lunye'je'.* ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ili'ihij pa' witwejtitsi', *it'ijets pa' yijaa'ija week pe'qu' metitse'em jukhewe qa efuts,* (Zac 8:16) qe week inekhewel lewekwekits pa' ewi'l wit'ese'n.* ²⁶ *A'nayu'utkii, qa hasu'ujle aqsiilijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'* (Sal 4:4)

Hasu'uj nuie'uju' ne' junu' qu' a'nayu'kii.* ²⁷ Hasu'uj mowo'ohi eq'itset'i'ihij pa' inwo'met. ²⁸ Pa'qu' ejtenhetsaxe', yape nili'ij. Net'ithayii yijat'ij, ma' qa' nanatkiniji' yijat'ij pe' lokoyei pa' le'wis, hats'inha qu' leke'ye' qu' ni'fen pakha' qu' ham'i'm pe'ye'.* ²⁹ Hasu'uj it'ij pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' ni'fen qa qu' nakaklin iye pe' latawjets pekhewepe', hats'inha qu' nit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata pekhewe' qu' nepiye'. ³⁰ Hasu'uj ika'metenheti'kii pa' Espiritu Santo, hik pakha' hik lunye'j qu' e'nikatiyi'ihij qu' net'ejuyets pa' nehuji' qu' hats

* 4:2 Col 3:12; Ex 34:6; 2Ti 3:10; He 13:22; 1Co 13:1 * 4:3 Ef 4:13; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 1:7; 8:9; Ga 5:25;

Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; 3Jn 15 * 4:4 1Co 10:17; 12:9,12-13; Ef 1:18; 2:16,18; Col 1:5; 3:15; Hch 26:6-7; 28:20;

Ro 5:2; 8:23-25; 12:4-5; 1Ts 1:3 * 4:5 1Co 1:13; 8:6; Jud 3 * 4:6 Dt 6:4; Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42; Sal 104:24

* 4:7 1Co 12:7-11 * 4:8 Jn 20:17 * 4:9 Jn 3:13; 6:62; Ro 10:6-7; Fil 2:6-11 * 4:10 Jn 3:13; 6:38; Ef 1:23; He

4:14; 7:26; 9:24 * 4:12 Ro 7:4; 1Co 10:16; 12:27; Col 2:17 * 4:13 Jn 5:19; He 1:2; Lc 2:52 * 4:14 Ro 15:4; He 13:9

* 4:15 Col 2:10 * 4:16 Col 2:2,19; 1Ts 4:17 * 4:21 2Ts 2:10; 2P 3:11 * 4:22 Ro 6:6; 7:6; 13:12; 1Co 3:14; 5:7-8;

Col 3:9 * 4:23 Sal 51:12 * 4:24 Ro 13:12; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14; Col 3:10; 2P 1:4 * 4:25 Pr 31:25 * 4:26

Sal 37:8; Mt 18:21; Stg 1:19-20 * 4:28 1Ts 2:8; 1Ti 6:18

ewejinhetiiletaxi'f hatse'.³¹ Me'ntonihimetsa week pa' hik lunye'j ek'imii, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witr'eleye'j, qa pa' ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyi' pakhape' qa week pekhewep iye ul'ets hik lunyejei ekewe'en.³² Eik'une'yi'f yijat'ij qa' e'nq'eleti'f wetju'fha iye, e'le'sitsi'f wetju'f in lunye'jek pa' Intata in e'le'sitsi'f wetju'f qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.*

5

Ojonketik'i pa' Dios.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', ojonketik'i pa' Dios qe ekheweli'f leltis pakha'an qa ne'su'uni'f iye.
² Isu'uni'fha ene' week, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in jiyisu'un qa wethisi'ij, hik lunye'j na'aj inqa'met in testi'yij pa' Intata qa qi in ewjisiyi'm.*
³ Ekheweli'f in hijyani'f pa' Intata, hasu'uj qu' nana'li'f etji'ju' pa' wanawitjihi'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa pa' naqameyu'uj wekwek, qe hik aka' ikji' in leltisi'f ej pa' Dios.*
⁴ Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyets in wanawitjile. Hasu'uj iye it'ij pe' wi'tlijei nite' teqenehuikii. Hasu'uj it'ij qu' iyowk'eleikki pe'qu' niwepinhet wetju'f pekhewepe'. Qe nite' le'wisijupi' ekewe'en qu' jintatkin in jitajayan pa' Intata, it'ij yijat'ij pe'qu' nata'hijupi' qu' neni'tijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.
⁵ Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija in ham pakha' qu' nanawitjihi'ij l'ese'n qa pa'qu' les nisu'un wiikfik'i ekewe' wekwek qa nite' wetwejulenij ma' qa hik lunye'j leqe diose', qu' nana' pa'qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Cristo qa pa' Intata.*
⁶ Hasu'uj neqfeetsinheti'lkii ma' qa' umti'f qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' epi'ye'ehik'i pe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qe week ekewe'en ta'lets qu' nitanihen pa' Intata pekhewe' nite' tek'enets.*
⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj ni'hij ji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' yaqsiijkii.
⁸ Qe toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeyi'f nookii qe mexe nite' lenikfe'li'lets, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hik ejunyejeyi'f na'lkii qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Me'neni'ha in leltisi'f ej pa' na'lkii,*
⁹ qe pe' lei pa' na'lkii pekhewe'en: pa' witr'q'ilta'x, pa' yatsathen qa pa' yijaa'ija.*
¹⁰ Mowo'ohi qu' enikfe'li'lets pe' yi'sinhetij pa' Intata.*
¹¹ Hasu'uj eneqjeyu'ulijets qe pe' yaqsiijkii ham weju'hi'ij pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' nookii, ilaxan-heti'hi'metsju' yijat'ij pe' yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en,*
¹² qe yeqwepin iye qu' jintit'ij pekhewe' wanat'intaxij wekwek yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.
¹³ Week pa'qu' wekweke' qu' na'ni pa' i'ni' pe' fetijii qa nalitetsju', qa te'wenheti.*
¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ka' wenithi'ij in yit'ij: — Akha' in lama', onompha'm, eniyik'uipha'm nekhewe' hik lunyejei naxju', qa pa' Cristo qa' netujinhetji'.*
¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', mewetjehi'f otok'oiha, hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'f pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nite' netqenehu'ye' wetju'f, hik ejunyejeyi'f yijat'ij pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' nenikfe'lkii.
¹⁶ Iwq'axinij pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ij pakhape' qu' aqsiimijkii pa' le'wis, qe ene' nehtsji' ul'ets.*
¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj hik ejunyejeyi'f qu'nte' eqe nehu'yi'ilkii, mowo'ohi yijat'ij qu' enikfe'li'lets pa' yisu'un ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiimijkii.*
¹⁸ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' enk'uwet'f, qe aka'an jiyiwul'nenhet. Aka' ejunyejeyi'f yijat'ij, notpoli'f ej pa' Espiritu Santo.*
¹⁹ Matkakkini'fij wetju'f, iji'ihik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli'f qa pa'qu' le' lunye'je' pe' wi'tlijsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Elijtsiyi'fij qa' iwqinheti'fij'ha iye weekij pe' atawjetsi'f pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.
²⁰ Itji'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets week pa'qu' lunye'je' ekewe' wekwek, aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.
²¹ Uk'eli'ihijie'm qu' meteni'feni'f wetju'f qu' nata'lets pa' ijiweyaxitsi'fju'f ha' Cristo.

Jukhew, isu'uni'f pe' ewhe'yetsi'f wetju'f.

²² Qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pe' lewhe'yets, in lunye'jek in tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*
²³ Qe pa' jukhew lejila' pe' efu, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in lejila' pe' hats yijayan, hik pekhewe' hik lunyejei qu' l'ese'ne' hakha'an, qa lakha' pakha' yilin hatse' enewe'en.*
²⁴ Qa in lunyejejek iye pe' yijayan ha' Cristo in tek'enets, qu' hik lunye'je' pe'qu' efuye' qu' ne'neni'ha qu' netk'eenetsha pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.
²⁵ Jukhew, isu'uni'fha pe' ewhe'yeli'f, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yisu'un pe' yijayan qa wethisi'ij pa'aj qu' nawa'mifi pekhewe'en,*
²⁶ qe qa' le'sitse' pa'qu' lunyejeje', qa' nenli'jju' hik lunye'j qu' nimpulijinj'i'

* **4:30** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; Fil 1:6 * **4:32** Mt 9:2; 11:30; Lc 5:39; 6:35; 24:47; Ro 2:4; 1Co 15:33; 1P 2:3; 3:8; Sal 25:11; Mr 2:5; Col 3:12-13 * **5:2** 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14 * **5:3** 1Ts 2:5; 4:3,7; Lc 12:15; Ro 1:29; Ef 4:19; Col 3:5; 2P 2:3,14 * **5:5** 1Co 5:9-11; 6:10; 2Co 6:17; Mr 1:15 * **5:6** Ro 2:5; Ap 6:16 * **5:8** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:35-36,46; Is 2:5; Lc 16:8 * **5:9** Ga 5:22; Ef 5:17 * **5:10** Ro 12:2; Lc 18:18 * **5:11** Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14 * **5:13** 1Jn 1:2 * **5:14** Pr 6:4; Jn 5:25; Is 26:19; 51:17; 52:1; 60:1; Mal 4:2; Lc 1:78-79; Ro 13:11 * **5:16** Col 4:5 * **5:17** Jer 31:31-34; Ez 36:26-27; Ro 12:2; Fil 1:9-10; 1Ts 5:21; Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4 * **5:18** Col 3:16-17; 1P 1:17; Lc 1:15; 5:37; 12:45; Jn 2:10; 1Ts 5:7; Ap 17:2; Gn 9:21; Dt 7:13; Sal 4:7; Pr 3:10; Hch 13:52 * **5:22** Gn 3:16; 1Co 11:3,7-9,11-12; Col 3:18; Tit 2:4-5; 1P 3:1-6 * **5:23** 1Co 11:3; Col 2:10; 3:18-4:1 * **5:25** Col 3:19; 1P 3:7; Jn 3:16; 1Co 13:1; 2Ts 2:13; Tit 2:14

pa'qu' iweli'ye' qe talets ke' le'ljei. ²⁷ Hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lewhe'yeyii, qa' qiyi'ija qu' le'wise' pekhe' hik lunye'j qu' lewhe'ye'ye' hikpe' pe' week yijayan pa' Intata, ham lejlil'ye', hik lunyejei ne'ej witqhinatai in ham pa'qu' tshxaalay'i'ju' qa' week pakhape' iye ul'axe' hami'm, qe le'wiisija yijat'ij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un ha' Cristo, ham ul'axi'ii.* ²⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jukhewe' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', in lunye'jek lakha' in wetsu'unle. Pakha' qu' nisu'un pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' lakha' le in wetsu'unle. ²⁹ Qe ham pa'qu' nuten pa'qu' l'ese'ne'le, qe aka' leqfenye'jij yijat'ij, yekunhen qa' yejeletsha iye, in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yejeletsha pe' hats yijayan, ³⁰ qe inekhwel in jitajayan, lewekwekita pa' l'ese'n hakha'an. ³¹ Qa hik ta'ljupii' pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' niwejin pa'qu' tatataye' qa' pe'qu' teneneye' iye, ma' qa' ewi't na'ni'ti' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa' hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e, qe hats hik lunye'j yijat'ij qu' ewi't pa'qu' l'ese'ne'.

(Gn 2:24)* ³² Tsikfe'lets in jitsitets ekewe'

hit'ij, in hit'ij ekewe'en t'ejuyets pa' lunye'jij ha' Cristo pe' hats yijayan.* ³³ Qa hikke lunye'j iye, week ewilei ekhweli't qu' isu'uni't iye pe' ewhe'yeli't, in ejunyejeji'lek in lewetsu'unhi'if. Qa pe' efuts, netk'enetqs qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'.

6

T'ejuyets ne'ej wilitqs qa' ne'ej wit'alhei.

¹ Wilitqs, in l'ijayani't ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi't, qe hik aka' yatsathen yijat'ij.* ² Qe kakha' yojo in na'l pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii (mandamientos) yit'ij: —*Ek'enets qa' iwqinhet iye pa'qu' atataye' qa' pe'qu' eneneye' iye, hats'inha qa' e'le'wise'ti'imkii, qa' ijatxi'ij pa'qu' eqe ne'uye' ha'ne sehe' epji'.*— (Ex 20:12) ³ Qa ekhweli't wit'alhei, hasu'uj inalketi'kii pe' elitsi't, ijatsheni'ij yijat'ij qu' nenikfe'lets qa'nte' net'ekume'ets pa' nite' yisu'un ha' Cristo, qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yisu'un ha' Cristo qa' naqsiiikii.*

T'ejuyets ne'ej witqejkunehi qa' ne'ej witqapatunits.

⁵ T'ithayii witiinhei (esclavos), ek'eni'lets pe' aqa patunitsi't ha'ne sehe' epji', iwqinheti't qu' e'nijiwe'yi'liju't iye, qa' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi't qu' iwqinheti't in ejunyejeji'letsek ha' Cristo.* ⁶ Hasu'uj in ne'weni't ma' qa' l'ithayi'yi't, qe hik aka' lunyejei pe' wo'li'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, me'neeni'ha yijat'ij in ekhweli't leqejkunehi ha' Cristo, qa' laqsiiikii weekijha pe' atawjetsi't pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ⁷ Iusu'uni'ha qu' ithayi'yi'li'm, hik eqjunyejeji'lij qu' hakhaye'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ithayi'yi'li'm, qa' nite' ene' jukhewle.* ⁸ Qe les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets in week ewilei hatse' pakha' qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis qa' netis hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inye'jhu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je' i'ndi' qu' witiinek'e qa' i'ndi' qu' nite' witiinek'e. ⁹ Qa ekhweli't witqapatunits, hik aka' iye aqsi'ij'ijikii, hasu'uj ijiweikiti'kii pe' eqejkunehi'ij, menikfeliti'lets hakha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nji' ha'ne wa's, hikha' yatsat'etsi't ej qa' lekhwel iye yatsat'etsij, qa' lakha' iye week leqjunyejeji'ij ene' jukhew.*

Pe' inwatlanhewots inijtjanetits.

¹⁰ Ewi'Hi'ijha. Mowo'ohii qu' nelisi'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij pa' ham let'unhenye'ji'ju't let'unha'x.* ¹¹ Uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi't nelisi'ij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani't ej pa' le'wejtitsi' pa' inwo'met.* ¹² Qe pa' inwatlanheyejei nite' jit'ejuyiju't pe'qu' jukheewe'le, qe jit'ejuyiju't yijat'ij pe' inwo'metets nekipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' yaqsiiikii pa' qi ul'ax, qa' pe' inwo'metets tenek'enhe'yipji' enewe'en, qa' pe' inwo'metets qits pe' let'unhaxits, qa' pe' inwo'metets i'nji' na' wa's.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'ljupii', uyi'lik'ipha'm pe' week atjanetitsi't nelisi'ij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa'nte' neqenijani't ej pa'qu' ne'uyeji' qu' nente'nilittax ewets pa' inwo'met, qa' in hats nite' neqenijani't ej, ma' qa' hats nite' naxi't ej.* ¹⁴ Matjanitheni't, ekelutsi't'iji' pa' ekelutsaxi't awatlanhewo't, hikpa' pa' witiunye'j yijaa'ija, (Is 11:5) uyi'lik'ipha'm pa' ejujiwo't awatlanhewo't, hik pakha' pa' yatsathen witiunye'j. (Is 59:17)* ¹⁵ Otsi'ij' pe' otshilaxiti' awatlanhewotsi't, hik pekhewe' in hats aq'axitsi't qu' inku'li'ij eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets qu' je'le'sitsi't wetju't pa' Intata (Is 52:7) wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesu's. ¹⁶ Qa nite' uja'xle ekewe'en, qe pa' eqwetshenek'iju't iye atjanet (escudo), hikpa' pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'ij hikpa' qu' nomhet pekhewe' tujje' m lakjui

* 5:27 Jud 24 * 5:31 1P 3:1 * 5:32 1Co 2:7 * 6:1 Pr 1:8; 6:20; 23:22; Col 3:20 * 6:4 Ro 10:19; He 12:5

* 6:5 Col 3:22; 1P 2:18; Fil 2:12; 2Co 9:11 * 6:6 Sal 143:10; Pr 16:9; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * 6:7 Col 3:23 * 6:9 Hch

4:29; 9:1; Col 3:25; 4:1 * 6:10 Hch 4:33 * 6:11 Pr 31:25; Ef 6:11-17 * 6:12 1P 3:22; Mt 6:13; Jn 17:15; Ef 1:3,20;

2:6; 3:10; Fil 2:10; 3:3 * 6:13 1Ts 5:8; 2Ti 4:15; 1P 5:9 * 6:14 Pr 24:16; Fil 1:27; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20; Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17;

2P 1:1; 1Ts 5:8

pa' inwo'met.* ¹⁷ Uyi'lji'ju' pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets in hats i'liyi'l, *ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' uyi'lji'ju' pe' otjojiiki'it awatlanhewoki'il.*

eke' Intata le'lijei hik ekewe' laqa'tsjikinet pa' Espiritu Santo.* ¹⁸ Pa' Espiritu Santo ne'feni'lij qu' iyini'lets pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj ili'ilij, matjanitheni'ha. Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' iyini'lipji'kii pe' hats ejefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ Qa yakhap iye qu' iyini'lyipji'kii, hats'inha qa k'iyetji'ij qa pa' Intata qa' neshisij pe'qu' hit'ij, qa' ham iye pa'qu' yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel qa' ninikfe'l ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús.* ²⁰ Qa aka'an in lunye'j, qa yakha' qa ye'witq'ithinenek ho'yophe'ti'yij ene' fototik'il. Iyini'lyipji' hats'inha qu' ham yijiweya'xe'kii qu' henfel ekewe'en.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

²¹ Qa nakha' inejefe Tiquico, le'wis leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' week nefelii'm hatse', hats'inha qu' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunye'jkii qa lekpa' haqsiijkii.* ²² He'nukini'l ei qe qa' enikfe'ljiiletsek pa'n yijunyejeyi'kii hats'inha qu' nisimetsin qa' nakaklin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.* ²³ Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii qa pakha' iye witeqsu'unka'x weeki'l pa'nte' witqekuye'j ta'lets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ²⁴ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qu' na'ni'l ejupkii ekheweli'l pekhewe' nite' naqatsit'ij in yisu'unija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.

* **6:16** Gn 15:1; Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; 2Ts 3:3 * **6:17** 1Ts 5:8; Mr 14:47; Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22 * **6:18** Mt 5:44; Hch 12:12; Jud 20; Pr 6:4 * **6:19** 2Co 3:12 * **6:20** 2Co 5:20 * **6:21** Tit 3:12 * **6:22** Lc 16:25; Col 4:8 * **6:23** Mt 5:16; 11:27; Lc 11:13; Jn 8:42

FILIPENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Timoteo leqejkunenhei ha' Jesucristo. Hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii he' week inejefetsipji' ha' Jesucristo i'ni' ha' witset Filipos qa week hekhewe' yejelipji' he' hats yijayan ha' Jesucristo qa hekhewe' iye diáconos. ^{**} ² Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' natsiyi'l epji' pa' qi le'wis qa' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l week ekheweli'l.

Pablo iyinjii'pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

³ In hijamtjii'l eikii ma' qa hitjiijetspha'm pa' yeqe Dios: —Le'wisij.— ⁴ Week qa k'iyinji'ij qa yegjefetsjii'l ej week ekheweli'l. Qi qa ye'le'wisjiimkii qa k'iyinji'ij epji'. ⁵ Qe ekheweli'l lenekihjup in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei, lata'h'i'hjii in i'nk'aa l'eku'mi'h'i qa yamijii hane'ej.* ⁶ Yakha' humtii'ija pakha' le'wis in neni'hji' pa' Intata qu' net'ithayiyi'l etji', qu' hikpa' nata'lets qu' week nehuts net'ijaifik'i qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'it yamijii pa' leqe nehu ha' Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa le'wiisi'ija.* ⁷ Ye'le'wisju'ha in humti aka'an, qe yakha' qi in k'esu'uni'l qa ekheweli'l qa letsifeni'lek hane'ej in mexe hoyophehtii qa hik lunye'j iye in hewetka'xii ha' juez qu' natsfaakankii qu' net'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'tlijei in yijaalija. Week ekheweli'l lenekihjup aka'an qe letsifeni'l qa je'weekij iye pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata.* ⁸ Pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija in qi in k'esu'uni'l qe ta'lets pa' qi leqsu'unka'x ha' Jesucristo.* ⁹ Qa aka' k'iyinji'ijets qa k'iyinji'ij aka'an: qu' week nehuts qu' net'ijaifik'i pa' e'qsu'unxaxitsi'l qa pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets iye, qa qu' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' me le'wisju' me i'nh'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju',* ¹⁰ hats'inha qa' aje'e'l enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' aqsihijkii me le'wisju' me i'nh'i qu' nite' le'wise'ju'. Ma' qa' ham pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' atawjetsi'l qa' hame' iye pa'qu' nit'ihj ewets qu' ul'etsi'it qa' amh'i'ihjii pa' nehuji' hatse' qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Jesucristo.* ¹¹ Qe ta'lets in hats qu' notpo'oj hatse' pe' atawjetsi'l ekewe' lei pa' yatsathen ikji' pe' laqsi'ji'hijkii in yaqamax pe' le'sits. Hik ekewe' jiyehisj ha' Jesucristo qe qa' niwqinhet pe' intawjets pa' Intata qa ene' inejil qa' nit'ij: —Qii'ija pa' Dios.—*

Pa' yila'x ewi'he in t'ejuyets pa' Cristo.

¹² Yejefets, hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija aka' yijunye'jkii hane'ej in hoyophehtii ta'lets in t'ijaifik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei.* ¹³ Qe in hoyophehtii ta'lets ha' Cristo, he' week oq'ophehtnetsilets yejel ne' palacio qa hekhewep iye nikfe'lets aka'an in ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ¹⁴ Yaqaamij qu' weeke' he' inejefetsipji' in hats les qi in wetjuntii'etsha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa we'nt'unhet nite' niijiwei in nifel ke' le'sits le'lijei qe ta'lets in ho'yophehti'yipji'.* ¹⁵ Yijaa'ija in na'l he' uja'x in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa teqemtshenetax yiwetskii, ewi'he in wo'taxii qu' les netsu'unhetii. Qa na'lle hekhewep iye in nifel ha' Cristo qa yaqsi'jju'ha yijat'ij in nifel.* ¹⁶ Enewe'en in nifel qe ta'lets in yisu'un ha' Cristo qa yakha' iye, qa nikfe'lets iye in yakha' heinekumhi'yijii' qe qa' heiweyik'i kekhewe' le'sits wi'tlijei in tefelhitii.* ¹⁷ Qa hekhewep in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa ewi'he in yisu'untax qu' week niwqinhetji' qa' in nifeltax ha' Cristo qa nite'le weekij pe' latawjets in nifeltax. Enewe'en yumtitaq qu' lees natsawshetenij aka'an in hoyophehtii.* ¹⁸ ¿Qa inhats'ek? Inye'jhu', qe qu'nte' yijaaye'taaja in nifel ha' Cristo i'nh'i qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nenfel, qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in tsi'sinheti'mkii, qe in tefelhitii ha' Cristo hik aka' les tsi'sinheti'mkii qa nite' yili'ij qu' ye'le'wisi'imkii,* ¹⁹ qe tsikfe'lets pe' iyinheyejeji'l qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Leqe'spiritu ha' Jesucristo qu' nats'atsjiinfik'i hatse'.* ²⁰ Qu' haifaakanhetiitax hatse' qi in hisu'untax qu' nite' hit'i'ij pa'qu' netswepinhetkii. Nite' ts'ijwei qe hisu'un hatse' ka' hayiitsle yeqfenye'jij in hiwqinhetji' ha' Cristo qa pakha'le qu' yijunye'je'kii me hailanhetii me nite' hailanhetii.* ²¹ Qe yakha' in hit'ijets in yi'la'x t'ejuyets ha' Cristo qa qu' hawa'm ma' qa hats tsaxij.* ²² Qa qu' mexele yi'la'xe' qa' olotse' pe'qu'

* **1:1** Diácono ikonji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. * **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:1,12-40; 20:3-6,28; 1Ti 1:2; 1Ts 2:2; Tit 1:7; 1Co 3:5 * **1:5** Hch 16:12-40; 1Co 9:15-18; 2Co 11:7-9; Fil 4:10,16,18 * **1:6** 2Co 7:1; 9:8; Ga 3:10 * **1:7** Ro 1:17; Fil 1:13-14,17-20,25,30; 2:17,24; 4:22; Hch 22:1 * **1:8** Ro 1:9; 1Ts 3:6 * **1:9** Ro 12:2; 1Co 13:1; 15:58; Ef 5:17 * **1:10** 2P 3:1; Hch 24:16; 1Co 10:32; Fil 1:6,15 * **1:11** Mt 3:8; Ga 5:22; Ro 1:17; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **1:12** Mr 13:9; Hch 21-26 * **1:13** Flm 10 * **1:14** Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12 * **1:15** Ro 1:29; Tit 3:9 * **1:16** 1Co 13:1 * **1:17** Ro 2:8 * **1:18** 1Ts 2:5 * **1:19** Job 13:16-18; Ga 5:25; Hch 16:7; Ro 8:9; 1P 1:11 * **1:20** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Jn 5:12; Jn 8:51 * **1:21** Ro 8:38-39; 14:7-9; Ga 2:19-20; Fil 1:11,15; Col 2:6-3:11; Fil 3:7

leye' qu' he'yithayii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' nite' tsikfe'lets lekpa' qu' he'yeku'mi' ene' wetsjuk me i'nhi' qu' mexe yi'la'xe' me i'nhi' qu' hawa'm.* ²³ Qi in tsitayek'estaxji' enewe' wetsjuk, qa in hisu'un qu' hak qa' ha'nijup ha' Cristo hik aka' qu' les hisu'uunija,* ²⁴ qa qu' mexe yi'la'xe' qa lunye'j ji'ij iye qe les le'wis qu' k'efeni'l. ²⁵ Tsikfe'lets in les le'wis aka'an, nite'lek hailanhetii, ma' qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii iye qa' k'efeni'lij iye qu' les net'ijaifik'i qu' enikfe'li'lets qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.* ²⁶ Qu' e'tswentaxi'l iye qa' les qi qu' ne'sinheti'himkii in hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo qe ta'lets qu' e'tsweni'l iye.* ²⁷ Ewi'he qu' aqsiihjikii qu' ejunyejeji'l pa' hats yit'ij ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' natsamtaxi'l ei i'nhi' qu' nite' natsame'taxi'l ei qa hatsle qu' nek'ie'e'j pa'qu' ejunyejeji'l, ma' qa netsikfe'lets in nite' hili'ihij in ewi'l la'nihiji' in lent'unhetihij in nite' leqeku'ulik'i ke' le'sits wi'tlijei.* ²⁸ Qa nite' iye lenijiweyihik'i pa'qu' nijiweikittaxihjikii pekhewe' yijayan pe' tujtseikal. Aka'an in yaqsiihjikii pekhewe'en qa jutsiqaxij in yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Qa ekheweli'l in nite' lenijiweyihik'i qa jutsiqaxijek in lami'hi hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'l iye. Ha'ne witi'la'x nite' yili'l ta'lets pa' Intata.* ²⁹ Qe ekheweli'l nite' ewi'he in l'estiyihij qu'nte' egeku'yi'ih ha' Cristo qe l'estiyihij iye qu' aats'e'el'ij pe' wekwek qe ta'lets in hijayani'l.* ³⁰ Qu' aats'e'el'ij pe' wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' ka' hats le'tsweni'lij, kakha'an hane'ej menjiit l'impie'el'ikii iye in yijunye'jkii.

2

Pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' Cristo in qiji'.

¹ Lenikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in jiyakakhin, qa jiyisimetsin iye pa' leqsu'unka'x inij, qa jiyisu'unkeninijji' iye in ewi'l ju'unijji' qe ta'lets in na'l inijji' pa' Espiritu Santo, qa jiyoksi'wenkeninij iye in qi in jiwet-su'un qa jineq'elet wetju'l iye.* ² Qa hik ta'hijupi' otspohetihij pa' witsa'xi'mkii qu' aqsiihjikii qu' ewi'le'le pa'qu' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii, qu' ewi'l ni'ihiji' qu' mewet-su'uni'l, qa qu' ewi'l ni'ihiji' pa'qu' umti'ul qu' le'wise'.* ³ Hasu'uj pa'qu' netqethenju' qa na'aj weniwqinhet iye. Hasu'uj weniwqinhetii' yijat'ij week ewi'le ekheweli'l aqsiihjikii qu' hik lunye'je' qu' lees qitse'ji' pekhewepe' qa akha'le qa nite' e'qiye'ji'.* ⁴ Hasu'uj pa'qu' lakha' ye'le lete'm qu' natjamti'ihij letets pe'ye' week yijat'ij qu' nijamti'ijets.* ⁵ Pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii hik lunyejeje' pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Jesucristo. ⁶ Lakha' in hik luk'etaxji' pa' Dios qa nite'le weniwqinhetij aka'an.* ⁷ Lakha' yiwejin pa'aj pa' luk'etaxji' ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' witqejkunenek'e. In te'wenhetii hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew.* ⁸ Qa in te'wenhetii in hik lunye'j ene' week jukhew, qa lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu' weniwqinhetji'. Lakha' tek'eenetsha pa' Intata yamijii in wa'm, yamijii in wa'mjipha'm pe' cruz.* ⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in qi in yiwqinhetji' hakha'an ma' qa tisij pa' witi' week t'anipji' pe' witiyits.* ¹⁰ Hats'inha qu' netpiikaxtii ka' hi Jesús qa week nonokok'enju'kii (Is 45:23) na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹¹ Ma' qa week qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesucristo in hikha' week tenek'enhe'yij, qe qa' weniwqinhetji'ha pa' Intata Dios.*

Hik ejunyejeji'l qu' analiti'tipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'.

¹² Yejejets, ekheweli'l nite' hili'ihij in l'ek'eni'lets, nite' iphu'hi'ii qa ha'njii'l etji'teje'm qu' ek'eni'lets, les in qi in l'ek'eni'letsha hane'ej in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm. Weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' e'mehe'yi'ihijha qa' e'nijiwe'yi'hiju'ha iye pakha' qu' nelini'l hatse' wit'ikheyi'j yamii na' wa's* ¹³ qe pa' Intata hikpa' t'ithayi'yi'l etji' ma' qa hisu'uni'l qa laqsi'ij'hjikii pa'qu' nisu'un. ¹⁴ Week pa'qu' aqsi'ij'hjikii, hasu'uj qu' ejefitenhetsi'l'i' qa hasu'uj iye qu' ek'elenhetsi'ih' ¹⁵ hats'inha qa' hame' pa'qu' nit'ihij ewets qu' ijanilik'i in hijayani'l qa' hame'

* **1:22** Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 3:10; 5:22; Mr 14:6; Stg 2:14-26 * **1:23** Ro 6:8; 2Co 4:14; 13:4-5; 1Ts 4:14; 5:9-10; Jn 12:26
 * **1:25** Mt 8:10; Hch 3:16; Ro 1:8; 1Co 2:5; Ga 2:16; 1Ti 1:2; He 4:2; Jud 3 * **1:26** 1Co 15:58; Ro 16:7; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14
 * **1:27** Hch 23:1; 1Co 16:13; Ga 5:1; Fil 4:1; Ef 6:13-17; 2Ts 2:15; Jn 11:52; 1Ti 3:9; 4:1,6; 5:8; 6:10,21 * **1:28** 1Co 16:9; Mt 7:13; Ro 9:22; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10; He 5:9 * **1:29** Mr 11:24; Jn 3:16; Hch 10:43; Ro 10:9; 1P 1:8-10 * **2:1** Ro 5:8; 15:30; 2Ts 2:16; 1Jn 3:16; 4:9-10,16; 1Co 12:13; 2Co 13:13; Ef 4:3; Col 3:12 * **2:2** Ro 12:16; 15:5; 2Co 13:11; Fil 4:2; 2Ts 1:3; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 11:52 * **2:3** Ro 2:8; Ga 5:26; Col 3:12; Fil 3:8; 4:7; 1P 2:13 * **2:4** Ro 15:1; 13:1; Lv 19:18; Mr 10:45; 12:31; 1Co 10:24; 13:5; Fil 2:21 * **2:6** Is 9:6; Jn 1:1,14; 20:28; Ro 9:5; Col 1:15-16; Tit 2:13; He 1:2-13; 2P 1:1; 1Jn 4:14-15 * **2:7** Mt 20:28; Mr 9:12; 10:45; 2Co 8:9; 13:4; Is 42:1; 53:12; Jn 1:14; Ro 8:3; Ga 4:4; 1Ti 2:5; He 2:17 * **2:8** Lc 23:26; Fil 3:10 * **2:9** Is 52:13; 53:12; Dn 7:14; Hch 2:32,33; 5:30,31; Ef 1:20-21; He 2:9 * **2:10** 2Co 5:1; Ef 1:10,20; 2:6; 3:10; 6:12; He 3:1; 12:22; Mt 28:18; Ap 5:13 * **2:11** Is 45:23; Ro 10:9; 14:11; 1Co 12:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * **2:12** Flm 1; Mr 1:27; Hch 16:14,32,33; Ro 6:12 * **2:14** Jn 7:12; Hch 6:1; 1P 4:9; 1Ti 2:8

iyē pa'qu' uł'axe' qu' na'ni'l' etji', ekheweli'l' letits pa' Intata ham leq'inyejeje' i'nji'ju' enewe' nite' yatsathen qa uł'ets iye. Enewe'en in lenetsji'hi'l' ekheweli'l' qa hik ejunyejeji'l' qu' o'footeki'yi' il' ha'ne sehe' epji'.^{*} ¹⁶ Eni'ł'pha'm eke' wi'ł'łi'jei t'ejuyets pa' witił'a'x, hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' leqe nehu ha' Cristo qa qı qu' ye'le'wisi'łmkii, qe na'l' pa' weju'łij in hik lunye'łj qu' qı qu' hekuma'xkii in he'yithayii.^{*} ¹⁷ Qa qu' hailanhetii hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj wino qe wa'natsi'yipji' na'aj inqa'met testi'yij pa' Intata (sacrificio) qe ta'lets in nite' leqe'ku' uł' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa hik ta'łijupi' in ye'le'wisi'łmkii qa hisu'un qu' e'le'sitse'ji'łi'łmkii.^{*} ¹⁸ Qa hik lunye'je' ekheweli'l' qu' e'le'sitsi'łi'łmkii qa' isu'unjiilek qu' ye'le'wisi'łmkii.

Pe' wetsjuk pekhewe' yi'fen pa' Pablo.

¹⁹ Qu' lekke'yi'łj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' aje'eł' he'nukin ha'ne Timoteo, hats'inha qu' ye'le'wiseji'i'm kiyek qu' nek'impı'ye'taxij pa' ejunyejeji'l'.^{*} ²⁰ Ham pakhape' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha'an in yijamti'łij eikii pa'qu' ejunyejeji'łkii, ²¹ qe week hekhewep woti'łkii pe' lekhwelle in yisu'un qa nite' pa' yisu'un ha' Jesucristo.^{*} ²² Hats lenikke'łi'lets ha'ne Timoteo in weju'łij ka' lunye'łj, qe lakha' hithayiki'łi' ka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejuyets ke' le'sits wi'ł'łi'jei, hik lunye'łj na'aj wita's in t'ithayi'yi'ł' na'aj latata. ²³ Qa hik ta'łijupi', q'axqe qu' aje'eł' he'nukin hatse' ha'ne Timoteo qe mexe qu' heik'eni'łik' uikii pa'qu' nit'ij pe' wit'alhei. ²⁴ Tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' lekke'yi'łj qa' yakha'yi'ija qu' aje'eł' natsami'ł' ei hatse'.^{*} ²⁵ Qa hane'ej qa humti qu' mexe henpilhenin eku'n iye na' Epafrodito, yefefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qı iye in yisu'un qu' netsi'fen, yi'fe eł' iye in hawatłani'l' pa' uł'ax, hik ha'ne ukinek'ł' iye, ma' qa tsi'fenij pa'qu' lunye'je'le'.^{*} ²⁶ Lakha' qı in neqwenkeyutaxi'ł' eł' iye e'weeki'ł' qa yitawje'meten iye qe nı'ke'lets in ł'ıye'ełij pa'aj in wanqaats'e'. ²⁷ Qa yijaa'ija anak in wanqaats'etax, yaqaamij qu' nawa'm, qa pa' Intata qa neq'eletij qa nite' ewi'ł'e in neq'eletij qe yakha' iye neq'eletiyij iye hats'inha qa' nite' na'ni' ipji' iye pa' yikameta'xkii qu' nek'ika'me'tkii iye. ²⁸ Qa hik ta'łijupi' in aje'eł' qu' he'nukin, hats'inha qa' i'weni'ł' iye ma' qa qı qu' e'le'sitsi'łi'łmkii iye qa yakha' qa' nite' qı qu' yitawjemet'e. ²⁹ E'le'sitsi'łi'łmkii qu' mewetfeltaxili'm na' inefefe'epji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' iwqınheti'ł' iye pekhwep hik lunyejei nakha'an. ³⁰ Qe hats yaqaamij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Cristo, lakha' nite' naillewek qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsi'j ye'mijkii ka' ekheweli'l' nite' e'weju'ł'ij qu' aqsi'ji'ł' ye'mijkii.^{*}

3

Pablo qa tetfelik'i.

¹ Ewi'ł'ij yefefets, e'le'sitsi'łi'łmkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yakha' leke' iye qu' ewi'łij qu' hika' iye ka' hayiits hika', nite' hutenił, qa ekheweli'ł' qa les le'wisek qu' epi'ye'etik'ı' iye qe qa' les matjanitheni'ł'.^{*} ² Jehi'łju'ł' hekhewe' hik lunyejei nunajits, qa uł'ets iye maestros. Jehi'łju'ł' iye hekhewe'en qe yisu'un iye ka' nite' yijaa'ija circuncisión qe in yiwu'mtax'łaxpa's qa nite'le' yijayaanija pa' Intata.^{*} ³ Qe inekhewel na'ł' in'e'm pa' yijaa'ija in circuncisión qa intawjetsleji', qe pa' Espiritu Santo in in'iniłji' qa hikpa' yijamitets pa' Intata qa jintewqınhet qa ye'le'sitsi'łi'łmkii iye in yatsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo. Inekhewel nite' jiwetjumi'łjets ha'ne i'nese'n qu' jinamii pa' Intata.^{*} ⁴ Yakha' iye leke'tax qu' haqsiiłkii qu' hetjumi'łjets ha'ne yese'n (circuncisión) qu' hiwqınhet pa' Intata qa lesle' qek haqsiiłtaxi'łkiiha aka'an. ⁵ Yiwu'm łammi's ł'aj loso' (circuncisión) in hats ocho (8) leqe nelutsfik'ı' hik aka' yinifeny'e'. Yakha' Israel leile'. Yakha' hata'lets pe' ława'mhıtsik'ı' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i. Yakha' ham hami'ik'ui in ye'hebreo'ija.^{*} ⁶ Qı in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa ya'fariseotax.^{*} ⁷ Qı in hisu'untax pa' Dios qa tsi'wehiyutaxik'ı', ma' qa hanawitjıtaxju' hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús qe humtitax qu' net'ejuyiju'ł' ha' Jesús pa' Dios. Qı in t'ejuyets ka' ley, qa yakha' qa hik yijunye'łj qu' hatsa'then.^{*} ⁸ Qı week ekewe' humtitax qu' natsaxinenij hatse', qa hane'ej qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham weju'ł'ij qe ta'lets in wa'm yifi pa'aj ha' Cristo. ⁹ Qı nite' uja'xe ekewe'en qe weekji' iye in hats ham weju'ł'ij qe ta'lets ka' ham yafits'e' in ham lunye'ji'łju'ł' kakha'an in tsikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'axiyij Jesucristo. Hikha' ta'lets in hats ham weju'ł'ij eke' weekji', qa hane'ej qa hats hik yeqjunyejeji' qu' yeqe'ł'iliye' qe ta'lets in tsikfe'lets ha' Cristo hik

* **2:15** Lc 1:6; 3:5; Mt 10:16; 17:17; Ro 16:19; Jud 24; Hch 2:40; 1P 2:18; Dt 32:5 * **2:16** Lc 8:21; Jn 18:32; Hch 17:11; He 4:12; Ro 2:17; Ga 6:4; Fil 1:6,15,26 * **2:17** Fil 1:7; Ex 25:29; Nm 28:7 * **2:19** Lc 24:3; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * **2:21** Ro 15:1; 2Ti 3:2; 1Co 10:24; Fil 1:15 * **2:24** Fil 1:7 * **2:25** Fil 4:18; Mt 6:8 * **2:30** Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26 * **3:1** Ro 12:12; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * **3:2** 2Co 13:7 * **3:3** Ga 6:15; 5:25; Ro 8:4; 16:7; 1Ti 3:16; Ef 2:6; Fil 1:1,15; 1P 5:14 * **3:5** Aka' hebreo iki'ı' iye Israel. * **3:5** Gn 17:12,25; 21:4; Lv 12:3; Lc 1:59; 2:21; Ro 9:6; Sal 68:27; Hch 5:34; 22:3; Ga 1:14; 5:4 * **3:6** Hch 22:2-5; 26:9-11; 1Co 15:9; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 3:12; Ro 3:21; 7:9-10; 9:31; 10:2,4-5; Ga 1:13; 2:21; 3:21; Lc 1:6

aka' les weju'lij yijat'ij qa t'anipji' eke' weekji'.⁹ Hane'ej qa hats ha'nji'teje'm hakha'an. Qa hats tsikfe'lets in ham ye'm pa' yatsathen in haqsi'tjaxiikii ke' t'ejuyets ka' ley, qe pa' yatsathen in na'l ye'm ta'lets yijat'ij pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Cristo. Pa' yatsathen ta'lets pa' Intata qa jintesti'yij qu' nite' jintegekuye' ha' Cristo.¹⁰ Ma' qa hane'ej qa hisu'un qu' les netsikfeeletsha hakha'an qa hisu'un iye qu' les netsikfeeletsha iye pa' qi let'unha'x qe in hats wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye. Qa hisu'un iye qu' hakijets in qi in yaats'e'ej kekhewe' wekwek qa' namh'ijii qu' hawa'm in lunye'jek lakha' in yamh'ijii in wa'm,¹¹ hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsamets pa' h'ijii hatse' pe' hats naxtaxju'.¹² Hane'ej nite' leke' qu' hit'ijets qu' hats week haqsi'jijikii qa nite' leke' iye qu' hit'ijets qu' hats hatsa'then, qa hatsle hakhi'ij qa' natsamh'ijii qu' nasqhat'etsij kekhewe' hats tsehsij ha' Jesucristo qu' haqsi'jijikii.*

Inekhewel wa's iniilets.

¹³ Yejefets, yakha' nite' hijamti'ets qu' hats week natsqhat'etsij, qe ewi'He ka' haqsi'jijikii: qu' hasu'uj hijamti'ets kekhewe' hats ha'yanji' le'sits haqsi'jijikii, he'nt'unhetii yijat'ij qu' natsametsji' pakha' mexe hamik'ui qu' haqsi'jijikii,¹⁴ hats'inha qa' week natsqhat'etsij ma' qa' nana'l pa'qu' yinisit'e' qu' natsaxij pakha' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qu' natyaitaxii pekhewe' tek'enets ha' Jesucristo.¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel pekhewe' hats t'unitsijha, week injunyejeje' qu' ji'nt'enji' pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an. Qa qu' nana'l pe'qu' nite' nene'ji' pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii aka'an, qa pa' Intata qa' nikfelitets pekhewe'en in nite' hik lunyejei' pe' inaqjamtikineyejeikii.¹⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' jintaqsi'jijikii week ewilei inekhewel pakha' luk'e' pa' hats leke' qu' jintaqsi'jijikii qa' juufle qu' net'ijaifk'i. ¹⁷ Yejefets, ojonketihik'i ka' yijunye'j qa' ojonketihik'i iye pekhewe' yojonketik'i aka' yijunye'j. ¹⁸ Qe olots pekhewe' hik lunyejei' aka' hats olotsij in henfeltaxi'n qa hane'ej qa' hiyeketijets iye qu' hit'ijets ma' qa hats yaq'apyijikii, in lekewel hik lunyejei' qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ij pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo.¹⁹ Enewe'en yamii hatse' pa' qi lawak pa' Intata. Enewe'en pakha' leqe dios pakha'an: in yisu'un pa'qu' lunye'je' eke' wekwek. Yiwqinhetji' pekhewe' leke'tax qu' niwepinhetkii in yaqsi'jijikii. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.²⁰ Qa inekhewelle qa wa's iniilets hikpa' ta'hi hatse' ha' hane'ej jit'otki'ik'ui Eqjina'x, Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ²¹ Lakha' yi'nk'aihit hatse' enewe' if'iljestsits i'nesenits ma' qa' hik lunyejeje' pa' l'ese'n in qiji' qa' nit'ijji' pa' let'unha'x, hikpa' let'unha'x yejejik'ui ene' week jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen wekwek.*

4

¹ Hik ta'hijupi' mattsathenketiliha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Yejefets, ekheweli'l qi in k'esu'untaxi'l qu' k'eweni'l. Ekheweli'l ta'hi'l ewets iye pa' yisa'xi'mkii. Qa ekheweli'l iye hik ejunyejeji'l pa'qu' yinisit'e'.*

Pablo yisu'un qu' le'sitse' wetju't pe' wetsjuk efuts.

² K'iyinijets ke' Evodia qa kekhe' iye Sintique qu' yape ewi'l na'niji' iye qu' witjefekiyi'ipji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ³ Qa akha', le'wis yithayife, k'iyinij ewets qu' iftits'ets enewe' efuts qe hik enewe' iye qi in ikifikii in t'ithayii in henfel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei' ka' Clemente'ij'ij iye qa kekhegewe. Enewe'en qi in ts'i'fenj' ka' haqsi'jijikii. Pe' hiyits hats i'nji'teje'm pa' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witla'x nite' yili'ij. ⁴ Hasu'uj ili'lij qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii in ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ewi'lij iye qu' hit'ij. Hasu'uj ili'lij qu' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii. ⁵ Les le'wis qu' mowo'ohii qu' week nenikfe'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats met'.⁶ Hasu'uj pa'qu' natawje'meten. Qa qu' natawje'meten pe'ye', qa' iyiniilha pa' Intata qa' iyinijets iye pa'qu' hame'em qa' itijijetspha'm iye le'wisij. ⁷ Ma' qa pa' Intata qa' nehij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, hikpa' wit'ikesimeya'x ham pa'qu' nenikfe'letsha. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' nejelets pa' atawe'j qa pa' aqjamtikineye'jkii iye qe hijayan ha' Jesucristo.⁸ Hatse', ewi'Hi'ij yejefets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yijaa'ija, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets qu' le'wise' pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pa' yatsathen, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' wekwek hamitsji' pa'qu' ul'axe', ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pekhewe' le'wis in jit'ekumets, ewi'He qu' ijamti'ilets pakha' qu' ninikfe'l in le'wis wekwek i'nhi' pakhape', qu' nana'l pakhape' iye qu' ne'weju'lij pe'ye' i'nhi' pa'qu' ne'weju'lij qu' jintefel qa hikpa' qu' ijamti'ilets iye.⁹ Kekhewe' k'ikfelitilets qa

* **3:8** Jn 17:3; 2Co 4:6; Ga 4:8-9; Fil 1:15; 2:3; Col 2:2; 1Jn 4:8; 1P 3:1 * **3:9** Ro 3:22; 10:4,5; Ga 2:21; He 11:7 * **3:10** Ro 6:5; 8:17,36; 2Co 1:5-7; 4:7-12; 12:9-10; Col 1:24; 1P 4:13; 5:1,9; Ga 6:17 * **3:12** Jn 1:5; 12:35; Ro 9:30; 1Co 9:24; Ef 3:18 * **3:13** Lc 9:62; 17:31 * **3:14** Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **3:15** Lc 10:21 * **3:18** Lc 23:26; 1Co 1:17; Ga 6:12 * **3:19** Lc 14:10; Jn 5:41,44; 8:50,54; 12:43; Ro 9:4; 1Co 11:15; 2Co 6:8; 1Ts 2:6 * **3:21** 1P 5:4; 1Co 6:13; 1Jn 3:2 * **4:1** Ap 12:1; Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; 2:2 * **4:5** 1Co 16:22; Fil 1:6; He 10:24-25; Stg 5:8; Ap 1:7; 3:11; 22:20 * **4:7** Ro 16:7; Fil 1:1,15; 2:3; Ef 2:6; 1P 5:14 * **4:8** Jn 8:14; 1Ti 3:8,11; 5:22; Tit 2:2,5; Ro 1:17; 2Co 7:11; 11:2; Stg 3:17; 1P 2:9; 3:2; 1Jn 3:3; 2P 1:3,5

f'eku'mi'hi' qa ke' lespi'ye'ehij qa le'tsweni'lij iye, hik kekhewe' iye aqsiihjikii qa pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qu' na'ni'l' ejupkii.*

Pablo qa wetfeliji'm pekhewe'en in qi in yi'fen.

¹⁰ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii qe ta'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats hijanti'lyiikii iye qa letsifeni'l. Yijaa'ija in lenegjunu'taxi'lyij qa jutsitaxle qu' ewi'h'ik'i qu' etsi'feni'l.* ¹¹ In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' hisu'un qu' qi qu' heifenhetii qe hats tsitjo'le'ej in hi'weju'lenij na'aj na'l ye'm. ¹² Yakha' tsikfe'lets pa'n lunye'j qu' jina'nji' pa' wif'iljetsi' qa tsikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'j qu' ham hame' ine'm. Yakha' hats tsitjo'le'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' nanam yiwets, week ekewe'en hi'weju'lenij. In k'ilin qa hi'weju'lenij qa lunye'j ji'ij iye in k'iyipkun hi'weju'lenij iye.* ¹³ Yakha' week yeke' qe pa' Cristo tsit'unhet.* ¹⁴ Qa hatsle weju'lij ekheweli'l in lenekihijup week na'aj yijunye'jkii. ¹⁵ Qa ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'lets Filipos letets, in i'nk'a lepi'ye'ehik'i eke' le'sits w'iljei in henfeli' ha' witset Filipos qa ink'a'e in hats hakik'ui ha' sehe' Macedonia, qa ham pe'qu' uja'xe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' netsi'fenij pe'ye' i'nh'i qu' f'astaye', qa ekheweli'l qa u'ja'xli'il in f'inqekeni'lyijiikii ekewe'en.* ¹⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye in mexe ha'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica hikha' i'nji' iye ha' sehe' Macedonia qa na'l iye ke' f'inqekeni'lyijiikii f'astai qu' etsi'feni'l.* ¹⁷ In hit'ij aka'an nite' ikji' qu' qi qu' hisu'un qu' eshli'idijkii pe'ye', ewi'he in hisu'un qu' les net'ijaifk'i pekhewe' hats na'li't e'm na' wa'sji'.* ¹⁸ Week heyesti'yij kekhewe' f'inqekeni'lyijii lenke'kinenij ha' Epafrodito qa mexe na'l ene' ya'maneyij. Kekhewe' f'inqekeni'lyijii hik lunye'j qu' ewjisiyi'im pa' Intata na'aj testi'yij (ofrenda), ma' qa yisu'unija.* ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' yeqe Dios qu' nehisi'lij week pa'qu' hami'il e'm qe ham f'aka'the'ye' pe' lewekwekits qu' nelisidijkii qe hijayani'l ha' Jesucristo.* ²⁰ Pa' Intata Dios jitewqinhetji'ha ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfel.

²¹ Hewetfelii week kekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij ha' Jesucristo. Qa enewe' i'nyijup inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei iye. ²² Qa week hekhewep iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo wetfeli'l ei iye, qa hik lunye'jei iye in wetfeli'l ei ne' i'ni' ne' lets' na' qi wittata César.* ²³ Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l' ejupkii. Amén.*

* **4:9** Jud 3 * **4:10** Fil 1:5; 2Co 8:1-2; 11:9 * **4:12** 1Co 15:58 * **4:13** 2Co 12:9; Ef 3:16; Col 1:11; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17 * **4:15** Fil 1:1,5; Hch 16:9 * **4:16** Hch 17:1; Mt 6:8 * **4:17** Mt 3:8; Ro 1:13; Ga 5:22 * **4:18** Fil 1:5; 2:25; He 13:21 * **4:19** Mt 27:46; Ro 1:8; Fil 1:8 * **4:20** 1Ts 1:3; 3:11,13; Ga 1:4,5; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:21; Ro 11:36; Ap 22:21 * **4:22** Mt 22:17; Lc 20:22; Fil 1:7 * **4:23** Ro 1:9

COLOSENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, t'eku'myijji' pa' Intata qu' ya'apostoli'ipji' ha' Jesucristo, qa na' Timoteo inejefe'epji' pa' Intata.* ² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' yegeku' iye inejefetsipji' ha' Cristo i'ni' ek ha' witset Colosas. Pa' Intata Dios qu' net'iftiits'it ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l. ³ Yekhweli'l hitjiijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, hikpa' latata ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, qa nite' hili'ihij qa k'i'yinjii'l epji', ⁴ qe k'impieye'ehij pa' nite' egekuyejeji'ha' Jesucristo qa pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'lij pe' week hats yijayan pa' Intata. ⁵ Aka'an ta'lets pakha' ewetjuntikinneyejeji'lik'ui pakha' hats watji'leti'l ek'ui na' wa'sji'. Aka'an hik aka' kakha' lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye in i'nk'aa lepi'ye'elik'i kekhwewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija, hik kekhwewe' ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús* ⁶ hik ekewe' nami'l ei. Ha'ne week sehe' epji' eke' wi'tlijei hats t'ijaifik'i qa hats tei iye, qa in lunye'jek in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj nami'l ei qa lepi'ye'elik'i qa lenikfe'li'lets iye aka' yijaa'ija qa pa' leqi'fenkeye'j iye pa' Intata.* ⁷ Aka'an hik aka' nikfeliti'lets na' Epafras, hik nakha' hisu'uni'l in yithayife'et, qa le'wis iye leq'ithayinenek ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' ne'feni'lij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Hik nakha' iye nifeli'l ye'm pa' e'qsu'unkaxitsi'l nefis'ij pa' Espiritu Santo.* ⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yekhweli'l, in i'nk'aa k'ieye'ehij qa qi in nite' tsaqatsit'ihij in k'i'yini'l epji'kii, qa k'i'yini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' noponheti'lij pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' enikfee'lietsha, qa qu' enikfee'lik'iha iye pe' wekwek espritute ta'lets pa' Intata.* ¹⁰ Hats'inha qa' ejunyejeji'it qu' iwqinheti'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' aqsihijki week pa' yisu'un, qa qu' hasu'uj ili'ihij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijki pa' le'wis pekhewep, qa qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'lets pa' Intata.* ¹¹ K'i'yini'lijets iye pa' Intata qu' nata'lets pa' qi let'unha'x qu' net'unheeti'ha, hats'inha qu' nite' onogmositi'ihij qa qu' nite' itaqsu'ni'hijup iye week pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' e'le'sitsi'ihimkii iye* ¹² qu' itjiijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata, qe lakha' hats jiyiwjutsiqen qu' jina'nij ji'teje'm qu' netestiitaxij pa'qu' natsat'etsij pekhewe' i'ni' hatse' pa' witset nite' yili'ij in na'lki.*

Cristo hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.

¹³ Qe lakha' jiyiwejinik'ufik'i tenek'enheiji' pa' nookii qa jiyekaxetsji' pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' qi in yisu'un in La's,* ¹⁴ hikha' jiyilithinik'ui pa' u'ax, qa yiwu'm i'nk'ui pe' inwu'lets. ¹⁵ Hikha' iye hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j pa' nite' jite'wen Dios, qa hikha' hayiits na'l pa'aj in mexe ham ene' week laqsijiju' pa' Dios.* ¹⁶ Qe hakha'an hikha' yaqsijikii pa'aj week pe' wekwek i'nji' ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, pe' jite'wen qa pe' nite' jite'wen pe' lunye'jeite wetju'l tenek'enhei, week enewe'en lakha'le in laqsijijeju' qa week iye lakha'le in t'ejuyets.* ¹⁷ In mexe ham pa'aj ene' week wekwek qa hayiits na'l pa'aj hakha'an, hakha' watjanithenij qa amaneihij pa' lunye'jei ene' week.* ¹⁸ Lakha' iye lejila' pa' wit'ese'n hikpa' pekhewe' week yijayan pa' Intata, lakha' pa' jojo'oj pa'aj in yenju' aka'an, lakha' jojo'oj in ila'x iye, qe qa' lakha'ye' qu' week netnek'enhe'yipji'.* ¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij qu' na'n ji'teje'm hakha'an week pa' lunye'j pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Hakha'an in ta'lets qa pa' Intata qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l ha'ne week, qa le'sitsi'l wetju'l pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa pe' i'nji' na' wa's qa' niwu'mfik'i pe' u'lets, ma' qa yaqsijikii pa' le'wis qe ta'lets ha' Cristo pe' l'athits in t'ilitfik'i pe' cruz ji'pha'm.* ²¹ Qa ekhweli'l toxik'i in yemjeetax in i'totstaxih'mii qa lutentaxi'l iye pa' Intata qa ta'lets pe' u'lets laqsi'ji'hijki, ²² qa ha'nehij qa hats e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l pakha'an qe ta'lets pa' na'li'm pa'aj l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wa'm, hats'inha qu' e'le'siitsi'ihia qa qu' hame' iye pa'qu' u'axi'it'etji' qa qu'nte' itijiyi'lijets iye qu' u'lets'it qu' amtaxi'lets pakha'an.* ²³ Lakha' ha' Cristo qu' naqsi'ji'l e'mijki aka'an qu' hats yijaayi'ija qu' nite' egeku'yi'it, hik lunye'j

* **1:1** 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:5** Sal 119:142; Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; Ef 1:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3Jn 3
 * **1:6** Mr 4:8; Mt 13:38; 24:14; Ro 3:6; 2P 2:20; 3:18; 2Ts 2:10 * **1:7** Col 4:12; Flm 23; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **1:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Tit 3:5; Ap 1:10; 3:22 * **1:9** Jn 14:13; Stg 1:5; Pr 2:6; Col 3:10; Ef 1:9 * **1:10** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Pr 2:6; Jn 17:3; 2P 1:2; 1Jn 4:8 * **1:11** Fil 4:13; Hch 4:33; 2Co 3:18; 13:4; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * **1:12** Sal 36:9; Jn 12:46 * **1:13** Mt 3:2,17; 27:43; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; He 1:2; Jn 3:16; 5:19; 15:10; 17:26; 1Jn 4:16 * **1:15** Fil 2:6; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * **1:16** Gn 1:1; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ro 11:36; 1Co 8:6; Ef 1:10,21 * **1:17** Jn 1:1-2; 8:58; He 1:2-3; Sal 104:24 * **1:18** Gn 1:1; Mr 1:1; Jn 1:1; Hch 26:4,23; 1Co 15:20,23; Ap 1:5 * **1:19** Sal 72:19; Is 6:3; Jer 23:24; Ez 43:5; 44:4; Jn 1:14,16; Fil 2:6; Ef 3:19; Col 2:9; Dt 12:5 * **1:20** Hch 7:26; Ef 2:14; He 9:12; Lc 9:23; 23:26 * **1:22** Fil 2:8; Jud 24; 2Co 4:14

ne'ej wettsupinju' wanaqfi'jik'iju'kii, nite' lak'lik'uifik'i pa' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lik'ui pa' nikfeliti'lets in lepi'ye'elik'i ekewe' le'sits wi'tljei t'ejuyets ha' Jesús, hik ekewe' tefelhitijipi' ha'ne week sehe' ipji', qa hik ekewe' iye yakha', Pablo, he'yithayinenheti'yij'.* ²⁴ Hane'ej qa tsi'sinheti'mkii kekhe'we' haats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets, qa in haats'e'ej ha'ne yese'n ma' qa hats hukinetskii pe' mexe hamitsik'ui qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n, qa hikpe' pe' hats yijayan.* ²⁵ Hik enewe' he'yithayinenheti'yij in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'efeni'lij ma' qa week haqsiijkii pa' yisu'un qu' haqsiijkii pa' Intata, qu' henfel ke' le'lijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ²⁶ ikji', ekewe' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets pa'aj pe' week ininqapitsik'i qa week pe' lawa'mhitsik'i namji'ju' pe' lahatsiyij, pa' Intata yat'inkii pa'aj, qa ha'neh'ij qa hats yethinij pekhewe' hats yijayan, ²⁷ qe pa' Intata yisu'un qu' nenikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yijayan nite' judiol pa'n lunye'j pa' qii'ija in le'wis aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets, aka'an ikji' ha' Cristo in i'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hikha' iye jiwetjumi'tik'ui qu' jinamii hatse'.* ²⁸ Yekhweli'l henfeli'l hakha'an, qa henfeli'hi'mha pa'qu' lunyejeje'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qa' hijatsheni'lijha iye ene' jukhew qa efuts pa' yijaa'ija in witikfeliyaxets wekwek, hats'inha qu' week le'sits'i'mha qu' namtaxetsha hatse' ha' Cristo. ²⁹ Qa aka'an in ta'lets qa he'yithayii qa hawatlan iye qa tsit'unhetija iye pa' i'nyitji' let'unha'x ha' Cristo.*

2

Pablo ye'lilaxets pe' Colosas leitets.

¹ Qe hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets in qi in hent'unhet qe qa' e'le'sits'i'iju' week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa week pekhewe' mente' tsi'wen.* ² Hent'unhet qe qa' hakakkin pe' latawjets pekhewe'en, qa qu' ewi'l na'njiiji'ek iye qu' newetsu'un, qa qu' le'sits'i'mkii qa' nikesimen iye pe' latawjets qu' nata'lets in hats nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija, ma' qa aka'an qa' nata'lets qu' nenikfe'letsha aka' nite' hayiits qu' nana'l pa'qu' nenikfe'lets ta'lets pa' Intata, ikji' aka'an ha' Cristo,* ³ hikha' pakha' wana'tin ji'teje'm pa' qi witikfeliyaxets pe' wekwek qa pa' qi witikfeliya'xkii.* ⁴ Aka'an hit'lij ewets hats'inha qu' ham pa'qu' nawitji'lijji' pe'qu' le'sits'ik'i le'lijei qa nite'le yijaa'ija. ⁵ Qe in yemjeetax in nite' ha'ntaxi'l etji'teje'm qa pakha'le yeqe'spiritu qa hik lunye'j qu' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qa tsi'sinheti'mkii in hik lunye'j qu' hi'wen in lanaqsi'ijju'ha qa in nite' hili'ij in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo.* ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ekhweli'l in l'eku'mi'lijju'l ha' Jesucristo qu' hik hakha'ye' qu' natsat'etsi'l ej, ye'ehe, qa' ejunyejeji'ul pa' yisu'un.* ⁷ Hik ejunyejeji'ul ne'ej totsiiju'ha lefitetsii qu' nite' eqeku'yi'ul, qa week neluts qu' ijatsheni'fik'ija iye pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lij, in lunye'jek in hats l'ijjatshenheti'yi'lij, qa' itjiijijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.* ⁸ Jehi'ijju'ha, neqif'elikite'el ejju' pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pe' ham weju'hi'ij leq'ijjatshenkeyejei yumtitetax qu' lunye'je', qa pe' yit'ij in t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa ta'le'ets iye ene' jukhewle qa nite' ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ⁹ Qe pa' week lunye'j pa' Intata i'nji'teje'm pa' l'ese'n hakha'an.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa hats ham pa'qu' hami'ij ejup in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo hikha' te'weyik'uipha'm week pe' witt'unhaxits qa pe' witnek'enheyejei.* ¹¹ Lakha' in hijayani'l ma' qa yaqsi'iji' e'mijkii pakha' circuncisión, nite' lunye'jju'ul kakha' circuncisión yaqsiijkii ene' jukhewle, qe in yiwu'mi'l ek'ui pa' ul'ax ejunyejeji'ul qa hik aka' leqe circuncisión ha' Cristo.* ¹² In l'empuliji'lijju', ma' qa hik lunye'j qu' week ajkati'yi'lik'ui ha' Cristo, ma' qa in ita'x qa i'hijijitek iye, qe nite' leqeku'ul pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata in yilin iye ha' Cristo.* ¹³ Ekhweli'l toxik'i mexe hik ejunyejeji'ul qu' anaxi'ijju' qe ta'lets pe' ewul'etsi'l qa in mexe hamitsi'l e'm iye pakha' circuncisión ta'lets ha' Cristo, qa ha'neh'ij pa' Intata qa hats nehini' e'weeki'l ha' Cristo, hikpa' yiwu'm i'nk'ui week pe' inwul'ets. ¹⁴ Lakha' yiwamhitijkii week pe' inekumhifkinel i'ntaxji' pa' witaakaanek, pe' inekumhifkinel week t'ejuitax inju'l, qa nithi'ijetsji' qa yilaniji' pe' leqe cruz ha' Cristo* ¹⁵ qa nitka'mij pe' let'unhaxitstax pe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo' metets, qa yethinij qa week yi'wen in hats tanaxii pekhewe' lunyejeile wetju'l tenek'enhei inwo' metets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj pa'qu' nejeji'lij ewets qu' nejelik'ui pa'qu' etuji'l i'ni'ni' pa'qu' iya'ajji', i'ni'ni' pa'qu' le'wis neluye', i'ni'ni' ne'ej ink'aiki' juwel, i'ni'ni' na'aj

* **1:23** Ga 2:16; Jud 3; 1Ts 1:3; Ap 3:14; Ro 10:18; Ef 6:9; Hch 13:9 * **1:24** 2Co 1:4; Fil 1:29; 3:10; Ef 4:4 * **1:27** Col 2:2; 1Ts 1:3 * **1:29** Jud 3; 1Co 15:10 * **2:1** 2Ti 4:7; Col 4:13-16; Ap 1:11; 3:14 * **2:2** Lc 16:25; Col 1:27; 4:8; Fil 3:8 * **2:3** Pr 3:19; Is 11:2; 45:3; Jer 23:5; Hch 7:22; 1Co 1:21; 14:6 * **2:5** Sal 51:12; 1Ts 2:17 * **2:6** Jud 3; Ef 3:11 * **2:7** Ef 2:20; 4:21; He 13:9 * **2:8** Mr 7:3; 1Ti 6:20 * **2:9** Fil 2:6; Col 1:19 * **2:10** 1Co 11:3; Ef 1:22; 4:15; 5:23 * **2:11** Col 1:22; 3:9; Mt 1:17; Ef 5:2 * **2:12** Ro 6:4; Ef 2:6; Col 3:1; Mt 17:9; Jn 5:25; 20:9; 21:14; Hch 2:24 * **2:14** Lc 9:23; 23:26 * **2:15** Lc 10:18; Jn 12:31; 16:11; Ef 6:12; He 2:14

witwapiihijii.* 17 Week ekewe'en hik lunye'j qu' lesinq'ale'le leq'eneleya'x hakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj, hakha'an hikha' Cristo.* 18 Hasu'uj pa'qu' naq'ayinilij qa' netka'milij pakha' enisit'il hatse' ma' qa' yisu'un qu' ojonketilik'i in wetf'iljetsin qa' in iyinii iye pe' angelits, yit'ij letets in i'nji'kii lotoi pe' wekwek, ma' qa' weniwqinhetij qa' nite' ta'lets pe'ye', qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeitekii hikpe' ta'lets.* 19 Qa' nite'le ewi'l i'n'i'i'ha hakha' Cristo, hikha' lejita' week pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' ta'lets in tek pa' wit'ese'n, hikha' niqatijwetju'kii iye pe' l'astai pa' wit'ese'n pe' l'akathel wetju'l pa' wit'ese'n, ma' qa' pa' wit'ese'n qa' t'ijaifik'i in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* 20 Qu' hats week anaxi'hik'uuj' ha' Cristo pekhewe' yit'ij ene' jukhew qu' net'ejuyets pe' iyinii, qa' zinhats'ek in hik ejunyejeji'l qu' natsat'etsi'l epji' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa' hik ejunyejeji'l qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l epji' kekhewe' wenit'ij in yit'ij.* 21 —Hasu'uj anatkin, hasu'uj ijaajin qu' luj, hasu'uj ku'mets?— 22 Week ekewe'en nite' yape in tanatkinhei qe le'lijeile i'nq'ijatshenij ene' jukhewle. 23 Yijaa'ija ekewe'en in leke' qu' jintumti qu' yijaali'ija, qa' ta'he'ets ene' jukhewle pa' yumtits qu' lunye'je' qu' nijayan pa' Intata. Qa' jintumti qu' yijaali'ija qe wetf'iljetsin qa' in yawtsheten iye na'aj l'ese'n. Qa' nite'le weju'lij ekewe'en qu' niwu'm pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.*

3

Pa' ink'ayik injunye'j in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo.

1 Qa' hik ta'hijupi' in hats week i'hiyi'l iye ha' Cristo, qa' mowo'ohi pe' wekwek na' wa'sji', hikpa' i'niju' ha' Cristo pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata.* 2 Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' jehi'kii pekhewe' wekwek hatse' pakha' pha'mji', qa' hasu'uj pekhewe' sehe' epji'.* 3 Qe ekheweli'l hats lanaxi'lu' qa' pe' i'hiyi'l qa' wanat'ini'l ji'teje'm ha' Cristo pa' Intata.* 4 Qa' qu' ne'twenhetiitax hatse' ha' Cristo, hikha' inila'x, ma' qa' ekheweli'l qa' e'wenhetiijiiek hatse' qa' week e'wenheti'yi'ij hakha'an pa' qi lesa'x.* 5 Qa' hik ta'hijupi', hik lunyejeje' pe' lewekwekts pe' esenits'i'l qu' nanaxik'uuj' pa' nanawitji'i'ij'kii l'esenits, qa' pekhewep lunyejeite wetju'l in nanawitji'ile, yisu'un qu' nanawitji'i'ij' in yeje'lu' pe'ye', ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' naqsii'kii pa' ul'ax, qa' pa' witjunye'j yisu'un wekwek, in hik aka' hik lunye'j qu' leqe diose'.* 6 Qe pa' qi lawak pa' Intata i'nipji' hatse' pekhewe' nite' netek'enheyu' qu' nata'lets ekewe'en.* 7 Hik ekewe' laqsi'jtaxi'lijkii iye toxik'i, in mexe la'ntaxi'l ji'teje'm.* 8 Qa' ha'neli'ij qa' yape ili'ilij week ekewe'en: pa' witwakaye'j, pa' witts'iyopto', pa' witjunye'j yisu'unle qu' ninaqwakananinkii, pa' witjunye'j ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij pakhape', qa' pa' witjunye'j yeqwepin l'anye'j.* 9 Hasu'uj qu' mawatqanhi'ij wetju'kii, qe hats hluw'mi'l pa' hayiits ejunyejeji'l ul'ax.* 10 Ma' qa' l'uyihik'ipha'm pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l, hikpa' hik lunye'j pa' lunye'j hakha' laqsiji'ih'i'ij'ju', ma' qa' week neluts leyijlem in wenink'aihit iplu'ui qu' hats enikfe'li'letsha week hakha'an.* 11 Pa' ink'ayik ejunyejeji'l hats ham pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' judio' i'nhi' qu' nite' judioye', yaqsii'kii kakha' circuncision' i'nhi' qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ij'kii kakha' circuncision', tujtseika' ta'hji', lene' leite', wihinck i'nhi' nite' wihinck, qe ha' Cristo hikha' les in weju'ij yijat'ij qa' hikha' qu' week na'n ji'teje'm.* 12 Qa' hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l in t'eku'mi'l eiji' pa' Intata, qa' yatsat'etsi'l ej qa' nesu'uni'l iye, qa' uyi'hik'ipha'm pa' witq'ilta'x, qa' pa' witqi'fenkeye'j, qa' pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qa' pa' witjunye'j af'ayai qa' pa' nite' witiw'itaqsuneya'x,* 13 itaqsunkite'elij wetju'l pe'ye', aqsii'ij'kii yijat'ij qu' e'le'sitsi'ij wetju'kii qu' nana'ltx pa'qu' nenuteniji'm pe'ye' pakhape' leje'fe'epji', in lunye'jek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in e'le'sitsi'l wetju'l.* 14 Qa' pa' week i'nipji' ekewe'en, qu' mewetsu'uni'ha hik aka' letuk qu' ewi'l jinaa'ni'ha. 15 Iwejini'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'xekii ta'lets ha' Cristo qu' netnek'enhe'yi'ij pe' atawjetsi'l, hikpa' l'enyayihijii qe qa' ewi'le'le pa'qu' ese'ni'il. Itjiihijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata.* 16 Iwejini'ij pe' atawjetsi'l qu' naqamaxji' eke' le'lije ha' Cristo, me'nijatshenhi'ij wetju'kii qa' matkakkini'ij wetju'kii iye weekij pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'ikii nelisi'ij pa' Intata. Iji'ihik'i ke' le'lijtsinel pa' David'ik'i (Salmos), pe' e'lijtsineli'l qa' pa'qu' le lunye'je' pe' witi'ijtsinel t'ejuyets pa' Intata qu' it'ihijets le'wisij weekijha

* 2:16 Lc 6:37; Jn 6:55; Ro 14:3,17; 1Co 8:4; He 9:10; Sal 81:3 * 2:17 He 8:5; 10:1; Ro 8:38; Ga 3:24; 5:2 * 2:18 1Co 4:6; 9:24; Fil 3:14; Col 3:12 * 2:19 1Co 6:13; Ef 4:4 * 2:20 Ro 6:8; 1P 2:24 * 2:23 Hch 7:22; 1Ti 4:8 * 3:1 He 10:12 * 3:2 Fil 3:19 * 3:3 Ro 6:8 * 3:4 2Co 3:18; 4:11; 1Jn 1:2; 2:28; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2P 3:18 * 3:5 1Ts 4:3,5,7; Ro 1:26; Ef 5:3; 1Co 10:14; Ga 5:20; 1P 4:3 * 3:6 Stg 1:19; Ap 6:16 * 3:7 Lc 15:13; Ro 6:2 * 3:8 Ro 13:12; Stg 1:19; Ap 13:6; 14:19; 1Co 14:20; Jn 10:33; Ef 4:22-31 * 3:9 Lv 19:11; 1Ti 2:7; Col 2:15; Ef 4:22 * 3:10 Pr 31:25; Mr 13:19; Jn 1:3; Ap 3:14 * 3:11 Ef 1:23 * 3:12 Jn 3:16; 2Ts 2:13; Ap 12:11; 2Co 6:6; Hch 20:19; Fil 2:3; Ef 4:2; Col 2:18,23; 1P 5:5; Stg 3:13; 2Ti 3:10 * 3:13 2Co 2:7,10; 12:13; Ef 4:32 * 3:15 Jn 14:27; 1Co 7:15; Fil 4:7

pe' atawjetsi'l. ¹⁷ Iwqinheti'l qa' it'ihiji' aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús week pa'qu' aqsiihijkii i'ni'i pa'qu' it'ihij, qa' itjiilijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata Dios qu' nata'lets hakha'an.*

Pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' wit'alhei qa' pe' witlits yijayan pa' Intata.

¹⁸ Efuts, iwqinheti'l qa' ek'eni'lets iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'l, qe hik aka' les le'wis qu' aqsiihijkii ekheweli'l in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹⁹ Jukhew, isu'uni'lha pe' ewhe'yeli'l, qa' hasu'uj ul'ax pa'qu' eqfenejeje'i'ihij.* ²⁰ Witlits, ek'eni'lets pe' alheyi'l qa' ek'eni'lijets week pa'qu' lunye'je'le, qe hik aka' les le'wisi'm ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²¹ Wit'alhei, hasu'uj aqsiihijmijkii pe' elitsi'l qu' numti qu' ham ne'weju'hi'ij.* ²² T'ithayii witiinhei (esclavos), week pakha'le qu' lunye'je' qu' ek'eni'lijets pe' aqa patunisi'l ha'ne sehe' epji', hasu'uj in ne'wen'i' ma' qa' l'ithayiyi'l, qe hik aka' lunyejeje' pe' wo'li'ii qu' nisu'un ene' jukhew, yijaayi'ija yijat'ij qu' isu'uni'l qu' ithayiyi'hi'm qe le'nijiweyijiju'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²³ Week pa'qu' aqsiihijkii, weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' isu'uni'l qu' aqsiihijkii, hik eqjunyejeje'i'ihij qu' hakhave'le Yatsat'ax'inij qu' aqsiihijmijkii qa' nite'ye' ene' jukhew.* ²⁴ Qe hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nelisi'ij hatse' pa'qu' leqisiti'i'ij ej qu' antsat'axiljek hatse', qe ekheweli'l l'ithayiyi'hi'm hakha' Cristo, hik hakha' ha' yijaa'ija in aqa patuni'l. ²⁵ Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijikii pa' ul'ax qa' netesti'yijek pa'qu' laja'ye' in yaqsiijikii pa' ul'ax, inye'jlu' pakha'le qu' lunye'je'.*

4

¹ Qa ekheweli'l pekhewe' witaqapatunisi'yijayan pa' Intata, yatsathen qa' le'wis iye pa'qu' ejunyejeje'i'ihij pe' eqejkunenehyei'l (witiinhei), qa' menikfeliti'lets in ekheweli'ilek na'l pa' aqa patuni'l i'ni' na' wa'sji.* ² Hasu'uj antapi'ihii qu' iyini'l. Qa in l'iyini'l qa' iyini'lha hasu'uj pekhel ijamti'ihik'ujijikii qa' itjiilijetspha'm iye le'wisij pa' Intata.* ³ Qa yekheweli'l iye qu' iyinyi'l yipji'kii, hats'inha pa' Intata qa' nit'ihij ye'mik'i qhof pe' le'ij ma' qa' henfeli'l ke' le'lije, hats'inha qa' ninikfe'l aka' nite' hayiits pa'qu' nenikfe'lets t'ejujets ha' Cristo, qa' hik aka' iye ho'yophehiti'yipji'.* ⁴ Iyini'yipji' hats'inha qu' neqet'aaxik'ihha qu' henfel, qe hik aka'tax qu' haqsiijikii. ⁵ Mewetjehi'l otok'oiha qa' anatkini'l pa' ikfeliyaxitsi'lkii in la'ni'l ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets ha' Cristo. Le'wis qu' iwq'axini'ij qu' nana'l pa'qu' lahats'i'ij qu' enqif'eli'ihij qa' enfeli'hi'm.* ⁶ Af'ayai qa' yimax iye pe'qu' e'lijeyi'ih in l'iyeti'l, hats'inha qa' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' it'ihij qu' inku'hi'l.*

Pablo qa' wetfel.

⁷ Qa nakha' qi in jitesu'un inejefe Tíquico, le'wis yithayife qa' leq'ithayinenek iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik nakha' qu' nefelili'm hatse' pa'n yijunye'jkii.* ⁸ Qe hik aka' ta'lets in he'nukin qu' enikfe'li'l yiwets pa'n yijunyejeje'i'kii, hats'inha qu' nakakin iye pe' atawjetsi'l.* ⁹ Na' Tíquico qa' nakha' qu' lijts'eye'kii hik nakha' Onésimo, hik nakha' iye qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa' qi in hisu'uni'l, hik nakha' iye etsetife'el. Enewe'en hik enewe' qu' nefelili'm week ekewe' yijunyejeje'i'kii.* ¹⁰ Na' Aristarco, hikna' yinophehife, wetfeli'l ei. Qa hik lunye'j iye na' Marcos, laqa a's ha' Bernabé, hik nakha' iye hayiits na'l pekhewe' nijatsheni'ij, qa' qu' nanami'l ei qa' eneqjunu'uhijha hatse'.* ¹¹ Qa nakhap iye Jesús, hii iye Justo, wetfeli'l ei iye. Enewe'en hik enewe' uja'xle in judío in yithayifetsij aka' wit'ithayijkit t'ejujets pa' tenek'enheiji' pa' Dios. Qa hik enewe' qi qa' yisimetsinji'ij pa' yitawe'j. ¹² Qa nakha' iye Epafras wetfeli'l ei iye, hik nakha' etsetife'el qa' leqejkunenek iye ha' Jesucristo. Nite' yili'ij in qi qa' iyinjii'l epji', hats'inha qu' ham negenijani'i'ij ej, qu' ham pa'qu' ham'i'ik'ui in t'ejujets in hijayani'l pa' Intata qa' qu' nami'l eju'ha iye qu' enikfe'li'l'etsha week pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ¹³ Yakha' tsikfe'lijets na' Epafras in qi in la'awe'ji'l eikii ekheweli'l qa' week pekhewe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Laodicea qa' pe' i'ni' ek pa' witset Hierápolis.* ¹⁴ Qa na' Lucas hikna' weihetax witeqjunhetits le'le', hikna' iye qi in hisu'uni'l, wetfeli'l ei iye, qa' nakha' iye Demas wetfeli'l ei iye.* ¹⁵ Hewetfeli' week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ek pa' Laodicea, qa' ke' Ninfa iye qa' week pekhewe' inejefetsipji' not'axjii wetju'l pe' letsi'ii.* ¹⁶ Qu' hats week iyinentaxi'lik' ha'ne witfaakanek, qa' hsi'ij pe' inejefetsipji' Laodicea le'lets

* **3:17** Jn 14:13; Fil 2:10 * **3:19** 1P 3:1; Ef 5:25; Ap 8:11; 10:9-10 * **3:20** Gn 3:16; Lv 10:14; Dt 31:12; Sal 37:25; Pr 20:7; Lc 1:7; Hch 2:39; He 2:13 * **3:21** Sal 103:13; Ef 6:4; He 11:23; 2Co 9:2 * **3:22** Ro 1:3; 4:1; 8:4-5,12-13; 9:3,5; 1Co 1:26; 10:18; 2Co 1:17; 5:16; 10:2-3; 11:18; Ga 4:23,29; Ef 6:5; Pr 1:7; Ap 14:7 * **3:23** Ef 6:7 * **3:25** Ap 2:11 * **4:1** Col 3:22 * **4:2** Ro 12:12 * **4:3** Hch 14:27; 27:2; 28:16,30; 1Co 2:7; 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Ef 3:4; 5:2; 6:18-20 * **4:5** Ef 5:15-17 * **4:6** Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34; 1P 3:15 * **4:7** Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12; Nm 23:19 * **4:8** Lc 16:25; Ef 6:21-22; Col 2:2 * **4:9** Flm 10,16 * **4:10** Flm 24; Hch 4:36 * **4:12** Col 1:7; Flm 23; Jud 3; Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * **4:13** Jud 3; Col 2:1 * **4:14** 2Ti 4:10 * **4:15** Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5

qu' niyinenjiik'i ek, qa ekheweli'l qa' iyineni'lik'i ek ha' witfaakanek k'inqekenijiyek pe' Laodicea lelets. ¹⁷ Qa ha' Arquipo qa aka' qu' it'ihjets: —Me'neniha pa' ithayjkit nelisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hats'inha qu' aqsijikii.—* ¹⁸ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hewetfeli'l ei qa hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Menikfeliti'lyiikii wat'ij in ye'wit'ophelik. Pa' qi leqi'fenkeyej ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha.*

* **4:17** Flm 2; 2Ti 4:5 * **4:18** Fil 1:7; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15

1 TESALONICENSES

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'l i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Na'llek pa' Intata qu' net'iftits'íl ewets qa' nelisi'hij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' nitapiji'jii qa iyinji'ij pe' Tesalónica leitets.

² Yekhweli'l hitijijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'h'l ewets week ekhweli'l. Week lahatsiyij in k'iyini'l qa nite' tsitapiji'íl ei. ³ Nite' hili'hij iye in henfeli'himkii pa' Intata pekhewe' ithayijkititsi'l. Qe in li'feni'l pekhewep ta'lets in l'ineqsu'uni'l qa in yijaa'ija iye in laqsi'ji'hijkii nite' lanqami'hij kekhewe' hats yit'ij inwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

⁴ Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets yejefets in hats t'eku'mi'l eiji' pa' Intata qe nesu'uni'l.* ⁵ Qe ke' le'sits wi'tljei in i'nk'aa'ija k'efeli'him, ekewe'en nite' witljei'e qe ekewe'en i'nji' iye pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa i'nji' iye pa' Espiritu Santo. Ma' qa loks'i'weeni'tha ekewe'en in yijaa'ija. Qa hats le'tsweni'hij iye ka' yijunyejeyi'l in ha'ni'l etji'teje'm, qi in hewetjeli'l yitok'oi.*

⁶ Aka'an aka' yijunyejeyi'l ekhweli'l hats lojonketiik'i qa hats lojonketiik'i iye ka' lunye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qe in l'eku'mi'h'i eke' wi'tljei qa olots pe' wekwek enifenyeyeji'tkii qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'l, qa e'le'sits'h'i'hmki qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.* ⁷ Hane'ej qa hats negjeyu'ulij ewets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' sehe' Macedonia qa he' i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Acaya.*

⁸ Ekewe' le'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats naq'axij ha' week Macedonia qa week iye ha' Acaya. Qa nite' uja'xle qe week pekhewep witsetits, qe ta'h'l ewets. Week pe' witsetits i'ye'ej wetju'l pa' ejunyejeyi'l in yijaa'ija in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' weju'hij qu' natsami'hii qu' henfeli'him iye ka' ejunyejeyi'l qe hats a'nali'l in ikfe'litilets.* ⁹ Qe in tsamtaxi'hii qu' henfeli'him, qa ju'f qa lekhewel in nifeli' ye'mik'i ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa' k'efeli'him eke' wi'tljei qa in hats nite' hijayani'l pe' witeqsi'nq'alits qe qa' ijayani'l pa' yijaa'ija in Dios nite' wa'm.* ¹⁰ Qa hats lo'notki'it'ik'ui iye pa' lamijijiu' ha' La's, hikha' niyik'uipha'm pa'aj pe' naxju' in hats wa'mtax. Hakha'an Jesús hikha' jijaqsi'jij pa' qi lawak hatse' pa' Intata.*

2

Pa' Pablo yijamti'ik'i in i'nk'aa wena'ijatshenij ke' Jesús le'ljei.

¹ Yejefets, ekhweli'l lenikfe'li'letsha in na'l pa' weju'hij ka' haqsiihijkii in i'nk'aa tsami'l ei.*

² Ekhweli'l lenikfee'li'letsha iye in i'nk'aa tsami'lets ha' etset'íl qa hayiits hayawitjaxti'yi'l qa heyeqsilanheti'yi'ju' iye in hata'h'ii ha' witset Filipos. Qa yape'enhae heqemheikiti'l pa' Intata ma' qa nite' ts'ijjwe'yi'l in henfeli'l ke' le'ljei inye'ju' pe' wekwek yimifenyeyeji'kii qi in hayawitjaxtiitaxi'l.* ³ Qe tsikfe'li'lets eke' henfeli'l wi'tljei in nite' tsaf'ali'h'i'hij in henfeli'l. Ekewe'en yijaa'ija pa' yit'ij. Eke' wi'tljei nite' hik lunyejei na'aj jijaqandi'ijkii pe'ye'.* ⁴ Pa' Intata tselisi'hij qu' henfeli'l eke' le'ljei t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Hik aka' ewi'le in haqsiihijkii. Qa nite' haqsiihijkii qu' henfeli'l pa' les yisu'unik'i in yepi'ye' ene' jukhew qa efuts. Ewi'le in henfeli'l pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qe lakha' yejeelijupkiha pe' intawjets ma' qa nikfe'lets inhats'ek in haqsiihijkii aka'an.*

⁵ Lenikfe'li'lets in k'efeli'him eke' wi'tljei nite' ta'lets qu' het-simetsini'hij ewetskii pe'ye' eke' wekwek jite'wen i'ni'i qu' l'astaye'. Aka'an aka' henfeli'l pa' Intata nikfe'lets in yijaa'ija.* ⁶ Yekhweli'lnite' howo'ohii qu' etsiwqinheti'l, nite' howo'ohii iye qu' netsiwqinheti'l ene' week, yemjeetax in t'eku'mtaxi'l yijii'ha ha' Cristo qu' ya'apostolitsi'hij.* ⁷ Aka'an nite' hisu'uni'l. Yekhweli'l hik yijunyejeyi'l ne'ej efu in qi in yisu'un qa yejeletsha ne'ej letits.* ⁸ Yekhweli'l qi in hoks'i'weni'l pa' qi yeqsu'unka'xi'l

* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 2Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12 * **1:3** Fil 4:20; Ro 3:28; 9:32; Ga 2:16; 5:6; 2Ts 1:11; He 6:1; Stg 2:14-26; Ap 2:19; Hch 15:26 * **1:4** Mt 24:22; Ef 1:4; Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11; Dt 33:12; 2Ts 2:13 * **1:5** Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; 20:18; Ro 8:9; 1Co 2:4; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; Ap 3:22; 1Ts 2:10 * **1:6** He 4:12 * **1:7** Hch 16:9; 18:12 * **1:8** Ga 2:16 * **1:9** Hch 17:1-9; 1P 2:25; Gn 31:19; 1Co 8:4; Dt 5:26; Jn 4:23; 1Jn 5:20 * **1:10** Jud 21; He 1:2; Mt 17:9; 27:43; Jn 5:25; Ro 2:5; 1Ts 5:9; Ap 6:16 * **2:1** Hch 17:1-9 * **2:2** Hch 16:19-24; Fil 1:1 * **2:3** 1Ts 4:7; Sal 10:7 * **2:4** Lc 16:11; Hch 15:7; Ga 1:10; 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Jn 5:44; 12:43; 1Co 4:5; 2Co 10:18; Fil 3:19; 1Ts 2:15; 1P 3:4; Sal 17:3; Pr 21:2; Ro 8:27 * **2:5** Ef 5:3; Mr 12:40; Lc 20:47; Jn 15:22; Hch 27:30; Fil 1:18; Ro 1:9 * **2:6** Fil 3:19 * **2:7** Hch 1:2; Jud 17

ej qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' henfeli'l e'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x inye'jhu' qu' hawa'mi'l efi qe qi'ija in k'esu'uni'l. ⁹ Yegefets, maxtayitihik'iha yekhweli'l qi in heyithayi'yi'l neluts qa najai qe in k'efeli'li'm eke' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witi'a'x qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' nek'iyini'hij ewets pe'qu' hamitsi'il ye'm. ¹⁰ Ekhweli'l in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo le'tsweni'hij qa lenikfelihij yiwets qa pa' Intata iye tsi'weni'hij qa nikfe'li'l yiwets iye in ham pa'qu' haqsi'ji'likii qu' ul'axe'. Ewi'He in haqsiilikii pa' yatsathen qa ham pa'qu' nit'ihij yiwets qu' yul'etsi'il. ¹¹ Qe week ewiei ekhweli'l in k'ijatsheni'l hik k'eyijunyejeyihij na'aj ewi'l jukhwe qe yijatshen ne'ej'letits. Qe yekhweli'l qi in k'akakinihij. Qa hit'ihij ewets ¹² qu' aqsiilikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunyejeyi'il qe lakha' tayaitaajupkii pa' letset. Pakha'an witset qi'ija in ham lunye'ji'iju'l. ¹³ Yekhweli'l nite' hili'ihij in hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe in i'nk'a k'efeli'li'm ke' Intata le'lijei qa aje'el l'eku'mi'hiju'l qe yijaa'ija in le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' i'nq'ijatsentaxij ene' jukhwele. Ke' Intata le'lijei t'ithayiyi'l etji' in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo. ¹⁴ Yegefets, ekhweli'l hats hik ejunyejeyi'l hekhewep inefefetsipji' pa' Intata qa inefefetsipji' iye ha' La's Jesucristo hekhewe'en i'ni' ek ha' sehe' Judea, qe ekhweli'l qi iye in l'awitjaxti'yi'l, nawitji'il ne' etsetifetstaxi'l qa lekhwelwe qa yawitji ek ne' lewetekhweltaxi'l in judiol. ¹⁵ Nekhewe' judiol inqawitji hik nekhwewe iye yaq'alij in yilan ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesus qa hik nekhwewe iye hayiits nilanju'kii pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa hik nekhwewe iye yeq'ilati'l yijkii. Lekhwel nite' yaqsiilikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa l'ejuihifetsij iye ene' week jukhew. ¹⁶ Lekhwel nite' yisu'untax qu' netfelhitiyi'm ke' le'lijei ha' Jesucristo nekhwewe' nite' judiol hats'inha qu' ihije'jeek hatse'. Aka'an hik aka' les yoponhetij pe' lewu'ets qa pa' qi lawak pa' Intata qa hats i'nipji'.

Pablo yisu'untax qu' newetweni'l iye.

¹⁷ Yegefets, mexe yi'totsi'l e'mii ene' uja'x juwelits, nite'le hili'ihij in hijamti'il eikii. Yape'enha hisu'untaxi'l qu' jinewe'twen iye. ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in hisu'untaxi'l qu' natsami'l ei. Yakha' Pablo. Olotsij in henektaxi'lkii qu' natsami'l ei qa pakha'le inwo'met Satanás qa yotheti'l yik'uikii. ¹⁹ Qe qu'nte' natsami'l ei qa l'ekpa' qu' hetjumti'ihik'ui hatse'? l'ekpa' iye qu' nata'lets pa'qu' yisaxitsi'ihimkii? l'Qa l'ekpa' iye qu' heiqeni'hijets hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' netpiltaxi'? l'Me nite' ekhweli'l? ²⁰ Ekhweli'l heiqeni'l ej qa ta'li'l ewets iye pa' yisaxitsi'ihimkii. *

3

Pablo yukinii pa'aj pa' Timoteo pa' witset Tesalónica.

¹ Qa hatsle nite' ye'weju'h'ijju'l in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ehij, ma' qa week humti'il qu' hik ha'nele ya'maneyi'ihij ha'ne witset Atenas. ² Qa ha'ne inefefe'epji' pa' Intata hi Timoteo qa hik ha'ne he'nukini'l ei. Hane'en leqejkunenek iye pa' Intata qa nifel iye ke' Jesús le'lijei hats'inha qa nefelihim iye. Ma' qa' les qu' qi qu' et'unitsi'ihij iye in l'ek'eni'lets ha' Jesús. ³ Ma' qa'nte' neqenijani'il ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Qa ekhweli'l qa hatsle hayiits lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en in nam inwets hatse'. ⁴ Qe in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hayiits hit'ihij ewets qu' qi qu' jintaats'e'ej pe' wekwek pekhel lunyejeikii. Ekewe'en qa hats ejunyejeyi'lkii. Ma' qa hats lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hik aka'aj in hats nite' yeweju'hiju'l in ham pa'qu' nek'imp'i'ye'ej, ma' qa he'nukin hik aka'aj na' Timoteo qe qa' netsikfe'lets me mexe hijayani'l ha' Cristo. Qe ts'ijiweitaxets qu' hats najaajini'l pa' inwo'met Satanás qe pa' Satanás qi in aqjaajinhetsax. Ma' qekha hamtax ne'weju'h'ij kakha' yithayijkit'ih. ⁶ Ma' qa in hats tepil na' Timoteo ta'hi ha' etset'il qa le'sitsik'i ke' nifeli'l ye'm, yi't'ihij yiwets in ekhweli'l nite' hili'ihij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa qi iye in l'ineqsu'uni'l. Qa nifeli'l ye'm iye in nite' lantapi'ilyiikii qa qi iye in hisu'uni'l qu' e'tsweni'l iye in yijunyejeyi'lek in qi in hisu'uni'l qu' k'eweni'l iye. ⁷ Yegefets, qe yekhweli'l qi in haats'etaxi'hij ke' wekwek yijunyejeyi'lkii kekhwewe'en in ta'lets in hamitsi'l ye'm pe'ye' qa in pekhel yinifenyjeitaxi'lkii iye. Qa in hepi'ye'ehik'i ke' nifeli'l ye'm na' Timoteo, ma' qa hats k'ikesimeni'il qe ta'lets in nite' hili'ihij in hijayani'l ha' Cristo. ⁸ Qe qu'nte' iliyi'ihij in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' qiye'ji'jek qu' yet'unitsi'ihij iye. ⁹ l'Pa'n uja'xij qu' hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata in qi in le'sitsi'l ye'mkii

* 2:9 2Jn 8 * 2:10 Ro 1:9; Tit 2:12; 1Ts 5:23 * 2:11 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 10 * 2:12 3Jn 6; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1; 2P 3:18 * 2:13 2Ts 3:1; Lc 8:21 * 2:14 Lc 1:5; Fil 1:29; Hch 17:5 * 2:15 Lc 24:20; Ro 11:3 * 2:17 Col 2:5; 1Ts 3:10 * 2:18 Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 2:19 Jn 15:11; 2Co 1:14; 6:10; 12:5; Ap 11:8; 12:1; Stg 4:16; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:31; Fil 4:1; 2Ts 1:4 * 2:20 Jn 12:43; Fil 3:19; 2P 3:4 * 3:1 Hch 17:15 * 3:2 Hch 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Fil 1:27 * 3:6 Hch 18:5; 1Co 11:2; Fil 1:8 * 3:8 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27

qe ta'li'l ewets qa pa' yisaxitsi'li'mkii iye in hats nikfe'lets pa' Intata? * ¹⁰ Week nehuts qa week najai iye k'iyini'hjetspha'mkii pa' Intata weekij pe' yitawjetsi'l qu' leke'ye' qu' jinewe'twen iye hats'inha qu' k'ijatsheni'ij iye pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui ma' qa' week enikfe'li'lets ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo. * ¹¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' nets'ethini'ij pa'qu' yikheyiji'il hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' natsami'l ei. * ¹² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsiijkii iye qu' lees qi qu' mewet-su'uni'l week lahatsiyij qa naqsiijkii iye qu' qi qu' isu'uni'l pekhewepe' iye hats'inha qa' hik ejunyejeji'il ka' yijunyejeji'il ej in i'nk'aa'ija. * ¹³ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netisij let'unhaxitse' pe' atawjetsi'l hats'inha qa'nte' aqsi'ji'ilijiki pa' ul'ax, ma' qa' nite' nenit'i'ilij ewets hatse' qu' ul'etsi'il qu' amtaxi'hi pa' Intata pa' lahats'ij qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa week iye pekhewep hijts'eyekju' hatse' pe' hats i'nijup. *

4

Pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.

¹ Yejejets, hane'ej qa k'iyini'lij ewets aka' hiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' aqsiilijiki kekhewe' hats k'ijatsheni'ij hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii pa' Intata. Tsikfe'lets in hats laqsiilijiki kekhewe' uja'x qa lesle le'wis qu' week aqsi'ji'ilijiki kekhewe'en. ² Ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets kekhewe' k'ijatsheni'ij qe ta'lets in yi'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús. ³ Pa' Intata yisu'un qu' jito'si'imetsha pa' ul'ax. Hasu'uj ejteni'l wetju'lkii pe' qu'nte' ewhe'yetsi'il. Qa pe' mexe ham lewhe'yetsi' qa' hasu'uj nanawitijileju'kii iye. Qa pe' jukhew qa' hasu'uj napille wetju'l qa hik lunyejei iye pe' efuts. Qe i'ndi' qe wanawitijili'ijju'kii i'esenits ne'ej inq'a'metets jukhew qa efuts. * ⁴ Week ewilei ekheweli'l les le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets ka' yisu'un pa' Intata pa'n lunye'j qu' mowo'ohikii pe'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' ewhe'ye'yi'ilij. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' e'nihe'yi'ij qu' neqwepin. ⁵ Qa hasu'uj aqsiilijiki iye ka' lunyejei nekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en in yi'wen pe'ye' ma' qa aje'e'l yisu'untax qu' qapi'i. * ⁶ Week ekewe'en hasu'uj aqsiilijiki. Hasu'uj iye qu' awitji'iji' pe'ye' pa'qu' ejefeye' eke' wekwek i'ndi' pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' qu' naqsiijkii ekewe'en. Hik ta'hijupi' qu' hasu'uj antapi'lik'i ekewe'en. Hik aka' ka' hayiits hit'taxi'ij ewets iye. * ⁷ Pa' Intata nite' teku'm i'ni' ma' qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Teku'm i'ni' qe qa' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis. * ⁸ Hik ta'hijupi' in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo, pakha' qu' not'oqowe'yiju'l aka' wi'tlijei ikji' t'oqowe'yiju'l pa' Intata, qe eke' wi'tlijei nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jukhewe'le. Ekewe'en le'lijei pa' Intata hik pakha' hats nelisi'ij pa' Espíritu Santo. * ⁹ Ekheweli'l in hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa hats lewetsu'uni'l, qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats nite' leke' qu' hika'al e'm pe'ye' qu' net'ejuyets aka'an. Qe pa' Intata lakhaa'ija in nijatsheni'ij in lewetsu'uni'l. * ¹⁰ Ekheweli'l i'ethini'ij pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'ij pe' week hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' na' sehe' Macedonia. Yejejets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' week nehuts net'ijaifk'i qu' lees qi qu' mewetsu'uni'ha. * ¹¹ Hisu'un qu' mowo'ohi qu' nana'li' e'm pa' wi'ikesimeya'x. Ithayiki'il pe'qu' ithayikiiti'si'il qa hasu'uj qu' ithayi'meteni'l pe'ye'. Qa ithayiki'il iye pakha' qu' nata'lets qu' nana'li' e'm pekhewe' hamitstaxi'l e'm. Hik aka' hayiits hit'ij ewets iye. * ¹² Hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anyejeji'il ej nekhewe' mexe amaneifk'i qa hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l qu' estii'hijiki eke' wekwek. *

Pa' lamijiju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹³ Yejejets, nite' hisu'uni'l qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets pa' lunye'jkii in wa'm na'aj hats yijayan ha' Jesús ma' qa'nte' ika'metetsi'ikii, qa'nte' hik ejunyejeji'il ne'nte' yijayan ha' Jesús. * ¹⁴ Inekhewel jini'kfe'letsha ha' Jesús in wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye, qa hik lunye'je' iye hatse' pa' Intata qu' nanjayanenini'iju' ha' Jesús pekhewe' tek'enets hats naxtaxju'. * ¹⁵ Week ekewe' hane'ej k'efeli'li'm ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Inekhewel in mexe ji'hi, qu' namtaxets qu' netpiltaxju' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, inekhewel nite' jitojo'ok'oipha'm hatse' pekhewe' hats naxtaxju' tek'enets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. * ¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nente'nilitju' ta'letspha'm na' wa's qi qu' net'un pa' yi'ij qu' natyayii pe' hats yijayan. Qa' natyai iye pa' qiji' ángel, qa' nat'ai iye pe' lofoj pa' Dios. Ma' qa pe' yijayan ha' Cristo hats naxtaxju' qa'

* **3:9** Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 * **3:10** 1Ts 2:17; Col 1:24 * **3:11** Jn 8:42; Fil 4:20; Hch 20:21 * **3:12** Lc 7:42; Ro 13:8 * **3:13** Lc 1:6; Ro 1:4; 1Co 7:14; 2Co 7:1; 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * **4:3** 1Ts 5:18; Ro 6:19,22; 1Co 1:30; 2Ts 2:13; 1Ti 2:15; 4:3; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 * **4:5** 2P 1:4; 2:10 * **4:6** 2Co 12:17 * **4:7** Mt 23:27; 2Co 12:21; Ga 5:19; Ef 4:19; 5:3; Col 3:5; 1Ts 2:3 * **4:8** Sal 51:11; Jn 1:33; Hch 2:4; Ro 8:9; Ga 5:25; Tit 3:5; 1Jn 5:8; Ap 3:22 * **4:9** Jn 6:45; 1Jn 3:11 * **4:10** Hch 16:9 * **4:11** Lc 14:4; 23:56; Hch 11:18; 21:14; 2Ts 3:12; 2Jn 8 * **4:12** Ro 13:13; 1Co 14:40; Ef 4:28 * **4:13** Jer 14:19; Ef 2:12; 1Ts 1:3 * **4:14** Lc 18:33; Ro 8:11; 14:9,15; Jn 14:19; 1Co 6:14; 8:11; 15:3,4,18-20; 2Co 4:14; 5:15; Fil 1:23 * **4:15** 2P 1:21; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28; 1Co 15:51

nojo'oj qu' ihije'.^{*} ¹⁷ Qa inekhewel in mexe ji'hi, qa qu' ihije' pe' hats naxtaxju' qa' ewi'l jina'ni'hi' ma' qa' je'weeki'ilpha'm, qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pe' wasil, qa' hikpa' jinewe'tweni'hi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ma' qa' nata'hi' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkiiha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^{*} ¹⁸ Hik ekewe' henfeli'l'e'm hats'inha qa' enfeli'l'i'm nekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo pekhewe' qu' qi qu' nika'metetstaxik'i pa'qu' nawa'm hats yijayan ha' Cristo.

5

Matjanitheni'lik'ui pa' teqe netu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹ Yegefets, nite' hika'al'e'm pa' lahaats'ijha qu' namets pa' netu,^{*} ² qe ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'letsha in ham nikfe'le'ets pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qu' nanam hatse' hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii in najalekii qa' ham nikfe'le'ets in nam inwets.^{*} ³ Qu' nit'ij ene' jukhew: —Hats ham ul'axe', hats week le'wis,— ma' qa' aje'el na'nipji' pa' qi ul'ax hik qu' lunye'je' ne'ej efu qe naqalkeyu' nite' leke' qu' nilatik'ui pa' laqa'ti'ij. Qa hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui. ⁴ Qa ekheweli'l yegefets hats nite' la'ni'hi' pa' nookii hats'inha pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa' nite' en'eliyi'ijju'l qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii.^{*} ⁵ Qe e'weeki'l yatsat'etsi'l ej pa' na'l'kii qa' yatsat'etsi'l ej iye pa' netu. Inekhewel nite' yatsat'etsi'inij pa' naja'x qa' nite' yatsat'etsi'inij iye pa' nookii,^{*} ⁶ qa' hik ta'hijupi' inekhewel qu' jinatjanithenkiiha qa' hasu'uj qu' jinama'ju' qu' hik injunye'je' pekhewep in ima'ju'. ⁷ Inekhewel nite' yatsat'etsi'inij pa' naja'x, qe na'aj naja'x na'l ne'ej ima'ju' qa' ne'ej yek'uwetju' iye. ⁸ Ma' qa' inekhewelle in yatsat'etsi'inij pa' netu qa' hasu'uj qu' hik injunye'je' na'aj yek'uwet in nite' yatsathenik'i na'aj wit'ikheyi'ij. Qa' jintek'eenetsha iye pa' Intata qa' jintesu'unija iye ene' week. Qu' jintaqsiijkii aka'an, ma' qa' hik lunye'je' na'aj oq'ophelinetsi'l in na'l na'aj P'ejuijiwo' yiwetsheniju'l pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' P'ese'n. Qa in hats jini'kfe'letsha in na'l hatse' pa' witi'la'x, qa' ha'ne' inikfeliya'xets in na'l hatse' pa' witi'la'x qa' ji'nuiji'ju'ha qu' hik lunye'je' ne'ej nijket oq'ophelinetsi'l lotjojiiki te'weyiju'l pe'ye' qa'nte' yametsji' P'ese'n.^{*} ⁹ Pa' Intata nite' jiyejutshentaxets pa' qi lawak. Ewi'He in jiyejutshenets qu' jinamii pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.^{*} ¹⁰ Ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'm infi pa'aj hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' pakhaayi'ij qu' jina'nijupkii pa' i'ni', axe'm qu' mexe ji'hiye', i'ni'hi' qu' hats jinanaxtaxju'.^{*} ¹¹ Ma' qa' hik ta'hijupi' ekheweli'l qu' enfeli'l'i'm aka'an pakha' qu' nika'metaxkii hats'inha qa' le'wisi'imkii iye. Qa' meteni'feni'ij wetju'l'kii iye kakha' hats lunye'j ka' laqsiihikii.

Pablo yisu'un pe' tegefetsijji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis.

¹² Yegefets, hane'ej qa' k'iyni'ij ewets qu' iwqinheti'hi' pekhewe' qu' neje'li' ewets qa' nithayiki'l iye qa' nijatsheni'lij iye kekhe'we' ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.^{*} ¹³ Iwqinheti'ha qa' isu'uni'ha iye qe pa' P'ithayikit ta'lets pa' Intata. Hasu'uj qu' pekhel anye'je'yi'ikii, week mewet-su'uni'l yijat'ij.^{*} ¹⁴ Qa' k'iyni'lij ewets iye yegefets qu' aq'ayini'lij pe' nite' yijayanij na'aj wenittaxij t'ejuyets pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Akakini'l iye pekhewe' yumti qu'nte' ne'weju'hi'ij pe'ye'. Jehi'lets yij qu' iftits'ilets iye pekhewe' mexe nite' t'unitsij. Hasu'uj itaqsunhet pe'ye' ene' weekji'.^{*} ¹⁵ Qa' jehi'liju'l iye hasu'uj qu' natqa'tjai' pe'ye'. E'meh'e'yi'ihij yijat'ij qu' aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii pa' le'wis pakha' qu' anqa'tjayutaxi'lij qa' hasu'uj qu' u'ja'xe'hi'ij qu' aqsiihikii aka'an aqsi'ji'hi'mijkii iye pekhewepe'.^{*} ¹⁶ E'le'sitse'hi'hi'mkii week nehuts.^{*} ¹⁷ Hasu'uj ili'ij qu' iyini'hi' pa' Intata. ¹⁸ Week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' i'weni'l qa' itijijijetspha'm le'wisij pa' Intata qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' ejunye'je'yi'ij in yatsat'etsi'l ej ha' Jesucristo.^{*} ¹⁹ Hasu'uj omheti'l pa' Espiritu Santo qe qu'nte' ek'eni'ilets pa' yisu'un ma' qa' hats l'omheti'l pa' Espiritu Santo. ²⁰ Hasu'uj uteni'l kekhe'we' nifel pa'aj pe' profeta. ²¹ Qu' qu' nana'l pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' jehi'lijupkii me hik ikji'ha pa' nifel eke' Intata le'lijei. Qa' qu' hik lunye'je' pa' nifel pakha'an eke' Intata le'lijei qa' ek'eni'lets.^{*} ²² Qa' hasu'uj qu' aqsiihikii pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' ul'axe'.^{*} ²³ Pa' Intata hikpa' ta'lets pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik pakhaa'ija week nehuts qu' nenli'jju' pe' ewul'etsi'l hats'inha qa' ham lejili'ye' hatse' enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l na'l ine'm pa' intawe'j qa' pa' inila'x qa' ene' i'nesenits qu' netpiltaxju' ha' yatsat'ax'inij

^{*} **4:16** Jn 5:25; Jud 9; Ro 16:7; 1Co 15:18; 1P 5:14; Ap 14:13; 20:5 ^{*} **4:17** 1Co 15:23,51-52; Mt 26:64 ^{*} **5:1** Dn 2:21; Hch 1:7 ^{*} **5:2** Jl 2:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; Jn 10:1; 2Ts 1:9 ^{*} **5:4** Job 24:13-17 ^{*} **5:5** Col 1:13 ^{*} **5:8** 1P 5:8; Ef 6:14,17; Ap 9:9,17; 1S 17:5,38; Sal 60:7; 108:8; Is 59:17 ^{*} **5:9** Ap 11:8; Hch 15:26 ^{*} **5:10** Jn 11:51; Ro 14:9; 1Co 8:11; Ga 1:4; 1Ts 5:6; Lc 20:38; Fil 1:23 ^{*} **5:12** 1Co 16:18; Fil 2:29 ^{*} **5:13** Mr 9:50 ^{*} **5:14** 2Ts 3:15; Mt 18:26,29; Lc 18:7; 1Co 13:4; He 6:15; Stg 5:7-8; 2P 3:9 ^{*} **5:15** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:9,17; 1P 3:9; Lc 7:47; Ga 6:10; 1Ts 5:21 ^{*} **5:16** 2Co 6:10; Fil 1:18 ^{*} **5:18** Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 2:15; 4:2; 1Jn 2:17 ^{*} **5:21** Ef 5:17 ^{*} **5:22** 1Ti 4:3

Jesucristo.* ²⁴ Pa' Intata hikpa' hayiits t'eku'miɫ eiji'kii pa'aj, yijaa'ija in hats yaqsiijkii in neliji'lju' week neluts qe pa' hats yit'ij qa nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i.* ²⁵ Yejefets, iyini'lyipji'kii. ²⁶ Hewetfelijii aka' liiji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij he' week inejefetsipji'. ²⁷ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ta'lets in hisu'un qu' k'ayaji'ihjets qu' week iyineni'limik'i ha'ne witfaakanek he' week inejefetsipji' pa' Intata.* ²⁸ Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets. Amén.

* 5:23 Ro 15:33; Sal 51:12; 1Ts 1:10; Ap 11:8; 1Jn 2:28

* 5:24 Col 3:15; 1P 1:15

* 5:27 Col 4:16

2 TESALONICENSES

Yojo in mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹Yakha' Pablo qa na' Silvano qa na' Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo i'ni' ha' witset Tesalónica, ewi'l i'niji' in yijayan pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ²Na'llek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'ifits'i'l ewets qa' nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.

Pa' Intata yitanithen hatse' pekhewe' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.

³Yekhweli'l nite' hili'ilij in hitjiihjetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij qe ta'h'l ewets week ekhweli'l, yejefets. Hats weju'lij in week neluts t'ijaifik' pa' nite' egekuyejeji'lij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hats weju'lij iye in week neluts les qi in lewetsu'uni'l.* ⁴Yekhweli'l henfeljiil'i'm hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo week he' witsetits ka' ejunyejeji'l in nite' lanqami'lij pa'nte' egekuyejeji'lij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij yemjeetax in qi in l'awitjaxtiitaxi'l qa qi iye in lawtshenhetitaxi'lkii iye.* ⁵Aka'an in enifenyjeji'lkii qa inq'ethinij in nite' yijanik'i pa' Intata qu' nitanithen pekhewe'en qa ekhweli'l'i' qa' uyi'letsji' hatse' pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' ta'lets in qi in lawtshenheti'yi'lkii.* ⁶Pa' Intata yatsathenik'i qu' nawtsheten hatse' pekhewe' nawitjiti'xi'l. ⁷Qa ekhweli'l in qi in l'awitjaxti'yi'l qa qi qu' mawapiyi'l hatse' qa yekhweli'l qa' ha'ni'l etji'teje'm iye. Aka'an lunye'jkii hatse' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxijpha'm na' wa's ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa pe' t'units angelits qa pa' qi fe't iye,⁸ ma' qa' netisij pakha' weju'lij pekhewe' nite' nikfe'lets pa' Dios qa nite' tek'enik'i iye ke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁹Pekhwewe'en nite' yili'ij qu' qi qu' naats'e' pakha' weju'lij qu' namii, qi qu' toxi' imiia ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' nite' ni'wene' iye pa' qi le'wis tuiji' ta'lets pa' let'unha'x.* ¹⁰Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' netpiltaxju' hatse' hats'inha inekhwel in jitajayan qa' qi qu' jintiwqinhetji' qa' qiyi'ija iye qu' jinteqenij hatse'. Ekhweli'l ha'ni'l'i'ji'teje'm hatse' pekhewe'en qe nite' leqeku'ulik'i kekhewe' henfeli'l.* ¹¹Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' hili'ilij in k'iyini'l'epji'kii week lahatsiyij hats'inha in hats t'eku'mi'l' eiji'kii pa' Intata qa'nte' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa' ul'ax. Hats'inha iye qa' nelisi'lij pa'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ihijup qu' aqsi'ji'hijkii pa' yisu'un, qe ekhweli'l'Pek'eni'lets.* ¹²Ma' qa' olots pe'qu' niwqinhetji' ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qe ta'h'l ewets qa ekhweli'l' qa' newqinhetji'ji' iye qe ta'lets in hijayani'l ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Ekewe'en week qu' nata'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye'j inij pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

2

Qu' netpiltaxju' pa' Yatsat'ax'inij.

¹Yejefets, hane'ej qu' k'efeli'h'm pa' lunye'j qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa pa' lunye'j iye qu' ewi'l ji'nentaxi', k'iyini'lij ewets* ²qu' hasu'uj qu' aje'e'l enl'ilaxi'l qu' impi'ye'elij qu' hats netpilju' pa'aj ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nata'lets espirituye' in l'imp'i'ye'elij i'ni' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' qa i'ni' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' witfaakanek'e' qu' netiti-jitijijets qu' nata'li' yiwets.* ³Hasu'uj qu' nawitji'ilij pe'ye' aka'an, qe yojo qu' olootse' pe'qu' nili'ij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa qu' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leile', hikpa' hats jutsiqax qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'. Ma' qa hats netpilju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. ⁴Ma' qa' ink'aye'le' pa' jukhew ul'ax leile' qa' naqsiijkii qu' qi qu' netnek'enhei qa' net'ejuyiju'l week pekhewe' wenit'ijets qu' diositse' qa pa' Intata iye, qa' l'ejuihifetsi'ij iye week pe' wekwek yejutshenets pe'qu' loqodiositse' qa pe' t'ejuyets iye pa' Intata. Ma' qa' nuyifi pe' qi witlijsitij t'ejuyets pa' Intata qa' na'nipji' pa' witts'oji'la'x. Qa' nit'ij letets qu' lakha'ye' pa' Diosija.* ⁵Me nite' lantapi'ilik'i aka'an in hayiits k'efeli'h'm in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm? ⁶Ekhweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' mxe niyejinik'ui iphu'ui qu' namets pa' lahats'ij qu' netesti'yij ma' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leile'.* ⁷Qe pa' ham nikfe'le'lets ul'ax qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', hats i'nju' hane'ej hats ewi'He in hamik'ui qu' netenifte'ji' pa' mexe yothetiju'l.* ⁸Ma' qa' hayitse' qa' ne'twenhetii pa' jukhew ul'ax leile'. Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qa' nifuyu'ets qa' ul'axe'ju'

* **1:1** Hch 15:22; 16:1; 17:1; 2Co 1:19; 1Ts 1:1; 1P 5:12; 1Ti 1:2 * **1:3** 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16; Fil 2:2; 1Ts 4:10 * **1:4** 2Co 12:5 * **1:5** 1Jn 1:9; Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22,27,30; 8:16; 16:11; He 9:27; Stg 2:13; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:7; 16:7; 19:2; Fil 1:29 * **1:8** 1Co 3:13; He 10:27; 12:29; 2P 3:7; Ap 14:10; Sal 79:6; Is 66:15; Jer 10:25; 1P 4:17 * **1:9** 1Ti 6:9; Gn 4:14; Is 2:10,19,21 * **1:10** Mr 8:38; Jn 17:10; Ro 8:17; Ef 5:3; 6:18 * **1:11** Ef 4:1; Col 3:15; Ga 2:16; 1Ts 1:3 * **1:12** Jn 13:31; 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Is 24:15; 49:3; 66:5; Mal 1:11; 2Co 8:23 * **2:1** 1Ts 1:10; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * **2:2** 1Jn 2:28; 4:1; Mt 25:13; Hch 2:20; Fil 1:6; 2Ti 2:18 * **2:4** 1Co 8:5; Is 14:12-15; Ez 28:2; Hch 17:23 * **2:6** Lc 21:8 * **2:7** Mt 13:41

pa' ul'ax leile' qa pa' qi koojo ta'lets qu' nente'nilitju' ha' Jesús qa' niwu' enhetju' iye pa' ul'ax leile'.⁹ Ha'ne jukhew ul'ax leile' leq' ithayinenek pa' Satanás qi qu' net'un qu' netnek'enhei qa naqsiiikii iye pe' ham lunyejeyju' qa nite'le yijaalija yisu'unte qu' nawitji ene' sehe' epji' qa qi qu' nitjulaxihijpha'mkii.¹⁰ Qi qu' nawitji'iji' pe' wekwek pekhewe' hats jutsiqets qu' namii pa' fe'te qe enewe'en nite' yisu'un pa' yijaataxija qekha iliyetax'.¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qu' niwejinij qu' nawitji pa' qi witwejtitsi' pekhewe'en, qa qi qu' numti qu' yijaayi'ija. ¹² Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa' nitanithen week pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa' yijaataxija qe lekhwel yisu'unji' pa' ul'ax'.

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' naqsiiikii pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹³ Qa yekhweli' les le'wis qu' hit'ihijetspha'mkii le'wisij pa' Intata qe ta'hi' ewets. Yejefets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nesu'uni'l qe pa' Intata hayiits t'eku'mi'l eiji'kii pa'aj qe qa' i'hiyi'il qu' nata'lets pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' nite' eqekuyeji' hij pa' yijaa'ija. ¹⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunyee'jkiiha qa in yamets in taya'yi'l ewets pa' Intata qa i'nijji' ekewe' henfeli'l qe qa' ami'lets hatse' pa' qi lesa'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ment'unheti'l. Anqamkite'elij kekhwewe' hats k'ijatshenilij in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa kekhwewe' hika'al e'm iye. ¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo hik hakhaa'ija, qa pakha' iye Intata Dios, pakha' jiyisu'un, pakha' jiyehisij in nite' yili'ij in ikesimen pe' intawjets qa pa' inwetjuntikineye'jik'ui iye pe' jiyehisij hatse' ta'lets pa' leqi'fenkeye', ¹⁷ qu' hik enewe'ye' qu' nisimetsin qa' nakak'in iye pe' atawjetsi'l qa' naqsiiikii iye qu' net'ijaifik' pa' le'wis ithayikit'il qa eke' wi'tljei le'sits in lenfeli'l.

3

Pablo qa iyinets qu' netniyinhe'yipjkkii.

¹ Hatse', ewi'hi'ijha aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets iye. Yejefets, iyini'lyipji'kii hats'inha eke' le'lijei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa'nte' optoxe' qu' week nenikfe'lets qa' qi iye qu' niwqinheti' pe'qu' uja'xe' in ejunyejeji'lek in i'nk'aa lenikfe'li'lets qa liwqinheti'ji'. ² Iyini'lyipji'kii iye hats'inha qa' netswejinjiilik'ufifik'i pe' nite' yatsathen qa ul'ets iye jukhew qe nite' week qu' nisu'un qu' nijayan ha' Jesús. ³ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'thi'ijkkii pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiiikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' lakha' qu' nehis'ij et'unhaxitsi'il qu' netweyiju'l iye pa' inwo'met Satanás. ⁴ Yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' naqsi'ji' le' mijkii aka'an qe qa'nte' iliyi'ihij qu' aqsiiikii kekhwewe' hats k'ayaji'ihijets. ⁵ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nijatsheni'ij qu' ineqsu'uni'l qu' hik lunye'je' pa' Intata in qi in jiyisu'un, qa' nijatsheni'ij iye qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup pe'ye' in lunye'jek ha' Cristo.*

Le'wis qu' ji'nt'ithayii.

⁶ Yejefets, aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo k'ayaji'ihijets qu' me'nitoni'hi'mets week pa'qu' lunye'je' pekhewe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiiikii in hats yijayantax ha' Jesús qa nite' iye yaqsiiikii kekhwewe' hats k'ijatsheni'ij. ⁷ Ekhweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets ha' in les le'wis qu' ojonketilik'i aka' yijunyejeji'l. Yekhweli'l nite' haqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe' in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'mkii. ⁸ Yekhweli'l nite' hetuji'il pe'qu' aqatsi'il qu'nte' hijanini'il. Yekhweli'l qi in heyithayi'yi'l neluts qa najai hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hipekkelinheti'kii. ⁹ Yijaa'ija in leke'tax qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' etsi'feni'ij pe'ye' qa hisu'undi'il qu' k'ethini'ij pe'ye' hats'inha qu' ojonketilik'i. ¹⁰ Qe yekhweli'l in mexe ha'ni'l etji'teje'm qa hit'ihij ewets: — Pakha' qu'nte' nenithayiyuye' qa qantejeek neteke'. — ¹¹ Qe k'iy'e'elij ekhweli'l in na'l pe' nite' le'wisijupi' pa' yaqsiiikii. Nite' nithayiyu' ham yaqsi'ji'ijkkii. Qa yijalki'stekii yithayime'tente pe'ye'. ¹² Aka' hijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo yekhweli'l hit'ihijets in nite' hili'ihij qu' hakakini'l pekhewe' nite' nithayiyu', qa qu' net'ithayii le'wis qu' nenithayimetsinle hats'inha qu' laaqi'ija pa'qu' netuj. ¹³ Qa ekhweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj eniwefi'lju' in laqsiiikii pa' le'wis. ¹⁴ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' in nite' neqjunutaxij ekewe' wi'tljei hika'al e'm, max'tayitihij. Hasu'uj eneqjunu'uletskii hats'inha qa' newepinkii. ¹⁵ Qa hasu'ujle' qu' hik lunye'je'

* 2:8 Is 11:4; 30:28 * 2:9 Mt 24:24; Mr 13:22; Ap 13:13 * 2:10 Hch 16:30; Ef 2:8 * 2:12 Jn 5:22-30; 6:64

* 2:13 Ro 6:19; 9:11; 11:5; Ef 1:4; 1Ts 1:4; 4:3; 1Co 1:30; 1Ti 2:15; He 12:14; 1P 1:2 * 2:14 Lc 9:32; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18;

1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * 2:15 Ro 14:4; 1Co 16:13; Fil 1:27; Mr 7:3; 1Ti 4:11; Jud 3 * 2:16 Jn 3:16; Ap 12:11 * 3:1 1Ts

2:13 * 3:2 Mt 27:43; Ro 15:31 * 3:3 Mt 5:37; 6:13; 13:19,38; Jn 17:15; Ef 6:16; 1Jn 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19 * 3:5

Ro 15:5; Ap 13:10 * 3:6 Jn 14:13; Hch 3:16; 15:14; Fil 2:10; Mt 18:17; 1Co 5:11; 2Ti 3:5; 2Jn 10; Mr 7:3; Jud 3 * 3:7

3Jn 11 * 3:9 Mr 1:22; Hch 9:14; Ro 13:1; 1Co 9:4-14; He 8:5 * 3:10 1Ts 4:11 * 3:11 1Ti 5:13 * 3:13 Lc 18:1;

2Co 4:1,16; Ga 6:9; Ef 3:13

qu' ejuihifeyi'ihij. Enfeli'li'm yijat'ij qu' nili'ij pa' ul'ax hik eqfenyejeji'ihij pa'qu' ejefeeyi'ilha.
¹⁶ Ha' Yatsat'axij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hik hakhaa'ija qu' nehisi'hij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x week
 lahatsiyij pa'qu'le niyi'ili'. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'ni'l etji'ju'.*

Wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹⁷ Yakha' Pablo. Yakhaa'ija in hika' ha'ne l'aka'the'ju' ha'ne witfaakanek. Aka'an hik
 aka' yeqfenye'j ji'ij week ke' yifaakanhei. Enewe'en yeq'ikatii.* ¹⁸ Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij
 Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets week ekheweli'l. Amén.

* **3:16** 1Ts 5:23; Nm 6:26; Ef 6:23; Ro 15:33; 1Co 16:24; 2Co 13:13; Tit 3:15; He 13:25

* **3:17** 1Co 16:21

1 TIMOTEO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata t'eku'myijji' hikpa' Eqilina'x, qa ha' Jesucristo iye hikha' jiwetjumi'tik'ui.* ² Ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in yijayan ha' Jesús. Na'lek pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pablo nite' yisu'un pa'qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pe'qu' tujtseikale'.

³ Ka' hats hit'ij ewets in i'nk'a hak qu' natsamii ha' sehe' Macedonia, qu' hasu'uj ma'ak'ui ha' witset Efeso, hats'inha qa' akha'ye' qu' aq'ayinij pekhewe' jukhew qu' ninq'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je' qu' nite' hik lunyejeje' kekhewe' k'inq'ijatshenij.* ⁴ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' nijamti'ets wiikfik'i ne'ej tefelhitiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos). Qa hasu'uj qu' nijamti'ets iye wiikfik'i pe' liyits pe' laqwa'mhitsik'i. Ekewe'en olots qa nite' l'anyejeyij wetju'l ne'ej nife'ltaxik'i. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijat'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsijikii qu' nata'lets pa' nite' inqekuyejeij.* ⁵ Aka'an in hisu'uni'l qu' aqsi'ji'hikii qe qa' qiyi'ija qu' mewet-su'uni'l qa' oks'i'weni'l iye in nite' laqsiihikii pa' ul'ax qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' ek'eni'lets.* ⁶ Na'l pe' uja'x yili'ijju' in yaqsi'jtaxijkii ekewe'en ma' qa yamitfik'i in yijamti'ets wiikfik'i qa yeqfeetsinhetkii kekhewe' witi'lijje. ⁷ Lekhewel yisu'untax qu' maestrol'i'ipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le'nikfe'lets pa' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ka' lunye'jkiha in na'l kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei. Qa in we'nq'ijatshen ma' qa' hik lunyejei qu' qi pa'qu' hikfeliyaxitse'ets. ⁸ Inekhewel jinikfe'lets in le'sits ke' Moisés le'lijei (ley) qu' jinenikfelitets inhats'ek in jiyehisij pa' Intata.* ⁹ Le'wis qu' hasu'uj jinantapi'ik'i kekhewe' Moisés le'lijei (ley) nite' t'ejuyets pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' natsathen. Ekewe'en t'ejuyets pekhewe' nite' yaqsiihikii nite' nek'enheyu'uk'i pa' yit'ij ekewe' witi'lijje (ley), qa pekhewe' iye nite' yisu'un pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' nite' yili'ij in yaqsiihikii pa' ul'ax, qa pekhewe' iye nite' yiwqinhettaxij' pa' Intata, qa pekhewe' yilan pa'qu' latatayi'ik'i i'nli'i qu' leneneyi'ik'i, qa pe' eqek'unhets iye,* ¹⁰ qa t'ejuyets iye pekhewe' wanawitijje hats tewhe'yaitax qa pe' mexe hamtax tewhe'yets'e', qa pe' wapille wetju'l jukhew qa hik lunyejei iye ne'ej efuts, qa pekhewe' iye t'ihinij ne'ej jukhew, qa pekhewe' iye ejtitsits, qa pe' wotk'onhi'ijikii pe'ye' yit'ijets in yi'weenijha i'nli'i qu' nit'ijets in yepi'ye' ej, qa week pekhewe' l'ejuihifetsij eke' le'sits le'lijei pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Ekewe' le'sits le'lijei pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju'l in qiji', hik ekewe' tselisij qu' henfel.*

Pa' Dios qi in neq'eletij pa' Pablo.

¹² Hit'ijets ha' Jesucristo Yatsat'axyij qii'ija in le'wisij in tselisij pa' yit'unha'x qe lakha' nikfe'li'yiwets in leke' qu' haqsiihikii pa' yisu'un qa t'eku'myi'.* ¹³ Yemjeetax yakha' tooxik'i in hi'ttaxijetskii ke' ul'etsik'i hakha'an, yakha' hawitji qa yakha' iye hawtsheten. Qa lunye'j'ij in qi in neq'eletij yemjeetax in nite' hijayantax qa ka' haqsiihikii iye in ul'ax qa humtixax qu' hik kakha'ye' pa' yisu'un pa' Dios.* ¹⁴ Qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qii'ija in neq'eletijij qa tselisij pa' nite' witeqkuye'j qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets ha' Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Aka' witi'lijje yijaa'ija qa les le'wistax qu' hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i, aka'an: ha' Jesucristo nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qe qa' nen'inju' pekhewe' ul'ets, hik pekhewe' yakha' les in ha'yani'iji' in yul'ax.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in qi in neq'eletijij pa' Dios, hats'inha ha' Jesús qa' nethinij pekhewepe' lakha' in nite' itaqsunijij in tayaiyii in mexe qitaxija in yul'ax, hats'inha qa' lekhewele'le qu' newetjeyumtshenhi' ijupi' aka'an pekhewe' qu' netk'enets hatse'. Pekhewe'en qu' netk'enets qe qa' nana'li'm pa' witi'ia'x nite' yili'ij.*

Matjanithenij pa'nte' eqekuye'jij pa' Jesús.

¹⁷ Pa' qiji' Wittata tenek'enheiji' pe' week ininqapits, pakha'an nite' wa'm, ham pa'qu' ni'wen, pakha'an ewi'he in Dios. Neniwqinhetji'ha qa' ne'tniyinhe'yiikiha iye pakha'an pe'

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; Ro 16:26; 1Ti 2:3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; 3:4; Jud 1:25; 1Co 15:19; Col 1:27; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 1:3,13 * **1:2** Hch 16:1; 20:4; 1Co 4:17; 16:10 * **1:3** Hch 16:9; Ef 1:1; Jud 4 * **1:4** 1Ti 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; Ef 1:10; 3:2,9; Col 1:25 * **1:5** Ro 9:1; 13:10; Sal 24:4; 2Ti 1:5; 2:22; 1P 1:22; 3:21; Hch 23:1; 24:16; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22 * **1:8** Ro 7:12,16 * **1:9** Tit 1:6,10; He 2:8 * **1:10** 1Co 5:9; 6:9; Gn 19:5; Ro 1:27; Jn 8:44; 1Ti 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9; 2:1 * **1:11** 2Co 4:4; 1Ti 1:11; 6:15,20; Lv 6:4; Lc 12:48; 1Co 9:17; Ga 2:7; 1Ts 2:4; 2Ti 1:12,14; Tit 1:3 * **1:12** Hch 9:22; Fil 4:13 * **1:13** Hch 6:11; 2Ti 3:2; 2P 2:11; Fil 3:6; 1Co 15:8 * **1:15** 1Ti 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Jn 3:17; 12:46; 18:37; 1Jn 4:9; Mr 2:17; Lc 19:10; Ro 11:4; 1Co 15:9 * **1:16** Lc 1:50; Ex 34:6; Ro 2:4; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48

week iningapits hamtsik'ui. Hik aka' yijat'ij qu' hune'je' (Amén).^{*} 18 Ya's Timoteo, yakha' k'eni' qu' ithayii qe nite' tsitapi'ik'i ka' yit'ij he' uja'x profetas, kakha'an t'ejui ewets. Qa hane'ej qa hit'ij ewets le'wis pa'qu' aqsiiikii qu' me'niyayitij ewek qu' mawatlani'l pekhewe' maestroltaxipji' ke' Moisés le'lijei qa nite'le nikfe'lets pa' ikji'ha.^{*} 19 Matjanithenij pa' nite' eqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa' aqsiiikii iye pa' le'wis lenikfe'lets, qa' nite' itawje'met'e' hats'inha qa'nte' hik ejunyejeje' he' uja'x in nite' watjanithenij pa' nite' leqekuyejeje' ha' Jesús. Ma' qa hats nite' t'un pa' nite' leqekuyejeitaxij ha' Jesús.^{*} 20 Enewe'en liyits he' uja'x ha' Himeneo qa ha' Alejandro. Enewe'en hetisij pa' inwo'met Satanás hats'inha qa' nenikfelitets qa'nte' nit'i'ij pe' wekwek t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata.^{*}

2

Pablo i'nq'ijatshenij qu' niyin.

¹ Aka' yojo hisu'un qu' it'ijji'ju' hatse' pe' week: —In jinot'ax wetju'l qa' week qu' ji'niyin, qa pa'qu' niyeki'ijji' qu' iyini'l qa' iyini'lets iye pa'qu' hami'im pekhewe' week jukhew qa' it'ihijetspha'm iye pa' Intata le'wisij. ² Qa iyini'lipji' iye pe' wittatal qa week pe' tenek'enhei hats'inha qa' j'nikesimentekii ma' qa' jinaank'i'ikii. Qa' jinte'wenheti'yij iye in jitajayaanija pa' Intata. Qa' hame'l iye pa'qu' nenit'ij inwets. — ³ Qe aka'an le'wis qa yisu'un iye pa' Intata hikpa' Eqihina'x.^{*} ⁴ Hikpa' yisu'untax qu' ihiye' ene' week jukhew qa yisu'untax iye qu' week nenekets qa' nenikfe'lets eke' le'lijei in yijaalija.^{*} ⁵ Qe ewi'he pa' yijaa'ija in Dios, qa na'l iye ha' ewi'he qu' naqsi'iji'l wetju'l ene' week jukhew pa' Dios. Hakha'an li Jesucristo, jukheewija iye.^{*} ⁶ Ha' Jesucristo wetlisi'ij lawamhi'ye' qe qa' nijanin pa' lajanye'l in wnuw'ets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' tepiikaxtii'ik'i in hats yamets lahats'ij qu' netpiikaxtiyik'i.^{*} ⁷ Hik ta'lijupi' in heinekumhi'yi' qe qa' hi'hayiki qu' henfeli'm aka'an qa' ya'apostoli'ij qa ya'maestroyi'ij iye ne' nite' judiol qe qa' hijatshenij pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa ke' le'lijei iye. Aka'an yijaa'ija in hit'ij, nite' haqanlekii.^{*} ⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in hisu'un qu' weeke' pe' jukhew pe' pekhelji'kii witsetits in ikesimen pa'qu' latawe'je' qe nite' yaqsiiikii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' netshenpha'm lokoyei qu' niyini' pa' Intata. Ham nayuyekii qa ham iye pe'qu' ul'etse' wetju'l.^{*} ⁹ Qa pe' efuts qa' nanaqsi'j qa netwefuunija iye. Hasu'uj qu' nowoh'ijii jukhew in yisu'un qu' pekhel leqfenyejeji'kii ne'ej l'ewkujits. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoh'ijii jukhew in yitilaji' ne'ej oro qa ne'ej utel le'lets (perlas) iye. Qa hasu'uj iye nowoh'ijii jukhew in yeqhinataji' ne'ej inyetets.^{*} ¹⁰ Naqsiiikii yijat'ij pa' le'wis qe hik aka' hunejei pekhewep efuts in hats weniwju'tsiqen in yijayan ha' Jesús.^{*} ¹¹ Ne'ej witlijsitijiyifi, ne'ej efu netk'enets qa' netk'enik'iha iye pe'qu' netfelhiti' qa hasu'uj ne'ewui.^{*} ¹² Nite' yexke'ej ne'ej efu qu' nijatshen ne'ej jukhew, qa nite' yexke'ej iye qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe'qu' jukhewe'. Hasu'uj net'ewui yijat'ij. ¹³ Qe pa' Dios yojo in yaqsiiikii pa' Adán qa i'nk'ate yaqsiiikii pe' Eva.^{*} ¹⁴ Pa' Adán nite' tawitjaxtii' pa'aj pe' efu yijat'ij in hikpe' tawitjaxtii' pa'aj, pekhe'en qa i'nipji' pa' ul'ax.^{*} ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' ne'ej efu qa qi yaats'e' in nekfk'i' na'aj la's, qa leke'le qu' ila'xe' qu'nte' niliyi'ij in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa qu' nineqsu'un iye qa qu' naqsiiikii iye pa' le'wis qa qu' netwefuunija iye.^{*}

3

Qu' ne'tnekumhi'yijji' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Aka' wi'tlijei le'wis, aka'an: qu' nana'l pa'qu' nisu'un qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, aka'an le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un.^{*} ² Qa pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa aka'an qu' hune'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'li' iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', qa newetjee'hotok'oiha iye, nite' nayu'umkii pe'ye', teik'unei, neqjunu'uj qa tisij lewhi'we't pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij qu' ni'nq'ijatshen,^{*} ³ hasu'uj newetisij pa'qu' niyatsik'e, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij lokoi, nenq'elet yijat'ij, qa hasu'uj qu' its'iyoptoxe' iye, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai,^{*} ⁴ le'wis qu'

* 1:17 Sal 47:7; 90:2; 1Co 8:6; 9:25; Jn 5:44; Ef 4:6; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 2:5; 6:15,16; Jud 25; 2P 1:17; Ap 5:12; 22:21; Mr 10:37

* 1:18 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 4:14; 2Ti 1:6 * 1:19 Ef 3:12; 6:16; Col 1:23; 2:5; 1Ts 5:8; 1Ti 3:13; 6:12; 2Ti 2:18; 4:7; 1Jn 5:4; He 10:22; Jud 4 * 1:20 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Co 5:5 * 2:3 1Ti 1:1; Tit 2:11 * 2:4 Ez 18:23,32; Jn 3:17; 14:6,17; 1Ti 4:10; Tit 2:11; 2P 3:9 * 2:5 Dt 6:4; Ga 3:20; He 8:6; Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20 * 2:6 Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4 * 2:7 Ef 3:7-8; 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:11; Hch 9:15 * 2:8 Mr 7:21; Lc 9:46-47; 24:38; Ro 14:1; Fil 2:14 * 2:9 1P 3:3; Ap 3:18 * 2:10 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10 * 2:11 1Co 14:34; Tit 2:5 * 2:13 Gn 2:7,22; 3:16; 1Co 11:8-12 * 2:14 Gn 3:6,13; 2Co 11:3 * 2:15 1Ts 3:12-4:10 * 3:1 1Ti 1:15; 4:9 * 3:2 Tit 1:6-8; 2:2,5; Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; Lv 19:34; 1P 4:9; 2Jn 10 * 3:3 1Ti 6:10

nejelijpi' pe' lelits qa pe' lewhe'ye', nijatshenij pe' lelits qu' nikesimen qa' nimpiyel iye. ⁵ Qe qu' nite' nenikfe'le'ets qu' nejelijpi' pe'qu' letsi'ye' qa' žpa'n lunye'j qu' nejeltaxets pe' yijayan pa' Intata? ⁶ Pa'qu' nejelijpi' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hasu'uj na'aj i'nk'a yijayan, qe q'ax qu' numti qu' qiye'ji' wiikfik'i ma' qa' hik lunye'je' pa' inwo'met in weniwqinhettaxij' pa'aj, qa pa' Intata qa yitanithen in ul'ax pa' yaqsiijkii. ⁷ Les le'wis pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata na'aj yumti qu' neteik'unei hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' l'anye'je'ets pekhewe'en qa pa' inwo'met qa'nte' jeek niwq'axini'ij aka'an. ⁸ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' iye pekhewe' diaconos: ^{*} le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' nenfel i'nhi' pa'qu' neniwju'isqenij. Hasu'uj newetisij qu' nek'uwet. Qa hasu'uj qu' nisu'un qu' netujle pe'qu' l'astaye'. ^{*} ⁹ Net'ekuumi'ha yijat'ij pakha' nite' week qu' nenikfe'lets pakha'an pa' nite' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesús qa hasu'uj qu' naqsi'jijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. ^{*} ¹⁰ Pekhewe'en yojo qu' mexe netjehtii eku'ujupkii. Qa qu' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijkii ma' qa' hayitse' yijat'ij qa' leke'ye' qu' diaconosi'ij. ¹¹ Qa pe'qu' lewhe'yets'e' pekhewe' diaconos qa hik aka' iye qu' lunyejeje' le'wis iye pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Hasu'uj iye qu' iwotk'onhetsaxe' yijaa'ija yijat'ij pa'qu' nenfelkii. Hasu'uj newetisij qu' nek'uwet. Nithayiki'ija week pa' le'wis. ^{*} ¹² Pe'qu' diaconosi'ij ewi'he pe'qu' lewhe'ye'le' le'wis iye qu' nejelijpi' pe'qu' lelitse' qa week iye pe' letsi'. ¹³ Qe qu' diaconosi'ij in te'wenheti'yij in le'wis in yaqsiijkii aka' l'ithayijkit ma' qa hats naxij aka' wit'ithayijkit le'wis qa t'unitsij iye in tetfelij in yijayan ha' Jesucristo.

Pa' ewi't lunye'jkii ham nikfe'le'ets pa'aj.

¹⁴ Hisu'untax qu' natsam ei qa nite'le tsikfe'lets qu' leke'ye' qu' natsam ei hatse' qa hik ta'ijupi' in hika' ha'ne witfaakanek, ^{*} ¹⁵ hats'inha qu'nte' natsame'tax aje'e'l qa hatsle qu' enikfe'lets pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiiimijkii pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata. Enewe'en yijayan pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Enewe'en hik lunyejeje' ne'ej ewi'l' tsupju' t'un qe na'l ne'ej letuk ma' qa hik enewe' qa letuk'ij pa' yijaa'ija. ^{*} ¹⁶ Ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nittaxijets qu'nte' yijaayi'ija aka' qi lunye'jkii nite' hayiits qu' nenikfe'lets pe'ye', qa hane'ej qa hats yinikfe'l aka' jitatayan: pa' Dios nekfik'i qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' jukhew. Hakha'an jutsiqaxij iye pa' Espiritu Santo in qi in yatsathen. Pe' angelits yi'wen iye hakha'an. Hakha'an tefelhitii qa nikfe'lets pe' nite' judiol. Nite' yegeku' pe' witsetits ha'ne sehe' epji'. Hakha'an wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's. ^{*}

4

Olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse'.

¹ Qa pa' Espiritu Santo yijaa'ija in yit'ij aka'an, pekhewe' teke'lenju' nehuts hatse' olots pe'qu' nili'ijju' hatse' in nite' yegeku'tax, ma' qa' nijayan pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pe' nite' yijaalija, qa i'nq'ijatshenij iye pe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pe' inwo'metets. ^{*} ² Pekhewe' i'nq'ijatshen, pekhewe'en nite' naqatsit'ij in wotk'onkii. Nite' yoksi'wen in yit'ij pa' nite' yijaa'ija. ^{*} ³ Pekhewe'en nite' lexkeliji'm qu' netewhe'yei pe'qu' uja'xe' qa pe' jiyehistaxij pa' Intata qu' jintehuj qa i'nq'aq'ayinij iye. Pa' Intata jiyehistaxij ekewe'en qu' jintehuj inekhewel in jitatayan qa jinikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija qe qa' jintit'ijetspha'm le'wisij. ^{*} ⁴ Qe week le'sits pekhewe' jiyehisij pa' Intata qu' jintehuj. Ham pa'qu' jintit'ijets qu' ul'axe' ekewe' witqats qu' jinit'ijetspha'm pa' Intata le'wisij. ^{*} ⁵ qe ke' le'lijei pa' Intata qa pa' wit'yinheje'y' ta'lets qu' ni'sinhet ekewe'en. ^{*}

Pa' le'wis leq'ithayinenek pa' Jesucristo.

⁶ Timoteo, qu' ijatshenij ekewe'en pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús, ma' qa' akha'ye' pa' qi le'wis leq'ithayinenek ha' Jesucristo. Qa hik lunye'je' qu' aqatse' ekewe' wi'tlijei ta'lets pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa in hijayan iye kekhewe' wekwek le'sits t'ejujets pa' Intata in l'ijatshenheti'yij. ^{*} ⁷ Qa hasu'uj qu' enegjunu'uj pe'qu' netfelhitiiyk'i lunyejeikii pa'aj in t'ejujuyi'l' pa' Intata ke' le'lijei. Ekewe'en ham weju'hi'ij. Me'nijatshenle' etij yijat'ij eke' Intata

^{*} **3:6** 1Ti 5:12; 2P 2:3; Ap 20:1-15 ^{*} **3:7** Hch 13:10 ^{*} **3:8** Diácono ikji' t'ifti'ts'etskii pekhewe' qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús. ^{*} **3:8** Fil 1:1 ^{*} **3:9** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2,19; Jud 3; He 13:18 ^{*} **3:11** 1P 3:1-6; Tit 2:2 ^{*} **3:14** 1Ti 4:13 ^{*} **3:15** 1Co 3:16; 2Co 6:16; 11:10; Ef 2:21-22; 1P 2:5; 4:17; Mt 16:16; 1Ti 4:10; Sal 119:142; 2Ts 2:10 ^{*} **3:16** 2P 1:3; Jn 1:14; 3:16; 20:17; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Jn 4:2; 5:20; Ro 1:3-4; 2:28-29; 7:5-6; 8:4; 10:9; 1Co 5:5; 6:16-17; Ga 3:3; 4:29; 5:16-24; 6:8; Col 2:5; Ap 1:10; Mt 11:24; Hch 10:43; 1P 1:8-10; 3:22; Mr 16:19 ^{*} **4:1** Jn 14:17; 16:13; Hch 20:23; 21:11; 1Co 2:10-11; 2Ts 2:3-9; 2Ti 3:1; 2P 3:3; Jud 3,18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Mt 7:15; 1Jn 4:6; Stg 3:15 ^{*} **4:2** Mr 12:15; He 13:18 ^{*} **4:3** 1Ti 5:14; He 13:4; Ro 14:6; Col 2:16,23; 1Ts 4:3; 5:22; 1P 2:11; Gn 1:29; 9:3 ^{*} **4:4** Gn 1:31; Hch 10:15 ^{*} **4:5** Lc 8:21; 1Ti 2:1; He 4:12 ^{*} **4:6** Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3; 2Ti 3:10-15

le'lijei, hats'inha qu' ejunye'je pa' yisu'un pa' Dios qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj wekuma'x.* ⁸ Qe in jiwekuma'x qa wapja' ha'ne i'nese'n hane'en le'wiisija qa na'l pa' weju'lij, qa hik lunye'j in jit'afstins pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei na'l pa' weju'lij hane'en les in le'wiisija qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen ine'm qu' jini'fen hane'ej ha'ne lahats'ij qa pa' mexe hamik'ui iye.* ⁹ Aka'an yijaa'ija, qa les le'wis qu' week hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i.* ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in qi in jit'ithayiki' qa jitaats'e'ej iye kekhewe' innifenyejeiki, qe ta'lets in jiteqemheikit pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Hikpa' ewi'He qu' nenjinju' ene' week jukhew pekhewe' qu'nte' neqeku'ye'.* ¹¹ Ekewe'en ku'mi' qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye. ¹² Mowo'oi qu' hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten in mexe e'jutjana'x. Les le'wis qu' ojo'omij pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata pa'qu' ejunye'je', qu' le'sitse' pe'qu' e'lijeye', qa pa'qu' ejunye'je' iye qu' le'wise', qa' week iye qu' isu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa ijayaanija iye pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ¹³ In mexe nite' tsam ei qa' ithayiki qu' iyineni'mik'i eke' Intata le'lijei qa' enfel iye pa' Intata qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye.* ¹⁴ Hasu'uj anqamij, anatin yijat'ij pakha' hats nehisiy pa' Intata. Hane'en in i'nk'a nehisiy qa'teku'mipji'kii eila' hekhewe' uja'x tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan ha' Jesus qe qa' aqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' aqsiijkii.* ¹⁵ Aqsiijkii pa' nehisiy pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju', hats'inha qa' week ni'wen qu' net'ijaifik'i pa'qu' ejunye'je'. ¹⁶ Jeelik'uiha qu' aqsiijkii aka'an qa qu' me'nq'ijatshen iye. Qa hasu'uj qu' e'seleli'ijju'. Qe qu' aqsiijkii aka'an, qa' hik aka' qu' naqsi'jij pekhewe' ejititsits qa hik lunye'je' iye pe'qu' netk'en ewets.*

5

¹ Hasu'uj isu'un qu' ejithejijetskii pe'ye' pa'qu' lawa'ma'xe'. Aqsi'jijetskii yijat'ij qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij qu' atataye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets qa' hik eqjunye'jeyi'ij qu' amatsitse'. ² Hasu'uj iye isu'un qu' ejithejijetskii pe'ye' pekhewe' lawa'mhii efuts. Aqsi'jijetskii iye qu' enfeeli'mha hik eqjunye'ji'ij iye qu' eneneye'. Qa pekhewe' mexe inanyii qa' hik eqjunye'ji'ij iye qu' ekutiye'. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pekhewe'en.

Ne'ej wikiihale'.

³ Iftits'ets pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' ne'ej haamija pe'qu' le'efetse'.* ⁴ Qa pekhe'le qu' wikiihale'ye' in na'l pe'qu' letitse' i'nhi' qu' luhuye', pekhewe'en qa' les le'wis qu' nojo qu' nenikfelitets qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha qa' lekhewele' eku'nek qu' nejelets. Qe aka'an hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata. ⁵ Pekhe' yijaa'ija in wikiihale' pekhe'en pe' haamija pe'qu' le'efetse', ewi'He in wetjunt'ijets pe'ye' pa' Intata. Week neluts qa najai iyiiiniha qa wetf'iljetsinetsa iye.* ⁶ Qa pekhe'le wikiihale' in wetjisij pakha' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, pekhe'en in ila'xtax qa hik le lunye'j qu' nawa'm.* ⁷ Enfel ekewe'en qa' week nepiye'ek'i pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' netitijiti'yijets qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. ⁸ Qe pakha' qu'nte' net'iftits'ets pekhe' yatsat'axtaxijha, nite' le'wis. Qa in ewi'ul pa'qu' letset'etaxi'ul qa nite' t'ifti'ts'ets iye qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' newelkut'ijki pa' nite' leqekuye'jtaxij ha' Jesucristo qa ul'ax wiikfik'i qa nite' hik lunye'jei pekhewe' nite' yijayan pa' Intata.* ⁹ Qa ha' witfaakanek ha' i'nji' he' hiyts he' wikiihalei he' tefenhetiitax yi'fentax ke' witijsitjii les le'wis qu' uja'xe'le qu' ne'nenji' pekhewe' hats sesenta i'nhi' qu' les olotse' leqe'ninqapits, qa ewi'He iye pa'qu' lewheyeyi'ik'i. ¹⁰ Qa yinikfe'l iye in le'wis pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa in yeejeletsha iye pe'qu' letitse', qa in nequnu'uj iye qa yiwhini' pe' lets'i'ii pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, qa in nimpuujinju' iye pe'qu' le'f'iyey'e' pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata, qa in yi'fen iye pekhewep in mexente' lesitstaxi'mkii, qa in ewi'Hi'i' in yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis.* ¹¹ Qa hasu'uj eni'ul ji'teje'm pekhewe' wikiihalei qu' mexente' name'ets sesenta leqe'ninqapits qe qu' neniwhe'ye'yu iye ma' qa' nili'ij pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij qu' naqsiimijkii ha' Cristo.* ¹² Ma' qa hats lekhewele'le lete'm qu' netwu'lenhetju' qe nite' yaqsiijkii pa' weniwjutsiqentaxij.* ¹³ Ma' qa in ikik'i pe' witijsi'ul qa nite' nihayiyu'uj pa' hats weniwjutsiqentaxij, qa nite' ewi'He in nite' nihayiyu'uj qe ifaakatenhe' iye, ma' qa yit'ij pekhewe' nite' leke'tax qu' nit'ij.* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hisu'un qu' netewhe'yei pekhewe' wikiihalei pekhewe' mexe leke' qu' netewhe'yei

* **4:7** 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16; 2P 1:3 * **4:8** Col 2:23; Sal 37:9,11; Pr 19:23; 22:4; Mt 6:33; Mr 10:30; Jn 12:25; Hch 13:48; 1P 3:9 * **4:9** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 2Ti 2:11 * **4:10** Dt 5:26; Jos 3:10; 1S 17:26; Sal 42:2; Jer 10:10; Dn 6:20; Hch 14:15; 1Ti 1:1; 2:4; 3:15; Tit 2:11 * **4:12** Pr 12:6; 2P 3:11; 1Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:2 * **4:13** 1Ti 3:14 * **4:14** 1Co 13:2; 1Ti 1:18; 5:22; 2Ti 1:6 * **4:16** Ef 2:8; Jud 23; Ez 33:9; Hch 20:28; Ro 11:14 * **5:3** Ex 22:22; Stg 1:27 * **5:5** 1Co 7:34 * **5:6** Lc 15:24; Ef 2:1,5; 5:14; Ap 3:1 * **5:8** Ro 12:17; 2Co 8:21; Mt 10:33; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; 2P 2:1; Jud 4; Ap 2:13 * **5:10** Mr 14:6; 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Jn 10; Lc 7:44; Jn 13:5-14; He 11:37 * **5:11** 1Ti 5:14 * **5:12** Mr 12:40 * **5:13** Pr 17:9; 3Jn 10

hats'inha qa' nana'l pe'qu' lelitse' qa' nejeelsetsha pa'qu' letset'e, qa' nowo'oi qu' ham pa'qu' nenfelijkii pekhewe' l'ejuihifets ha' Cristo.* ¹⁵ Qe na'l he' uja'x wikiihalei hats yili'ijju' ma' qa' yijayan pa' inwo'met.* ¹⁶ Pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata jukhew i'nh'i qu' efuye', qu' nana'l pe'qu' wikiihale'ye' pekhewe' taa'letsha in lefefets qa' les le'wis qu' net'iftits'ets hats'inha qa' nite'ye' pe' witijsitjii qu' net'iftits'ets, hats'inha pe' witijsitjii qa' uja'xe'le qu' net'iftits'ets pekhewe' wikiihalei pe' haamija pa'qu' lefefeye'.

Pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' witijsitjii.

¹⁷ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in le'wis in yithayikii'ija pa' l'ithayikijit qa' les le'wise' iye qu' ewi'hij iye qu' net'ijaiji'ijfik'i' ek pe'qu' lajale'. Aka'an in hit'ij les in k'iyetij pekhewe' nifel qa' i'nq'ijatshenij iye ke' Intata le'ljei.* ¹⁸ Qe ke' Intata le'ljei yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite' teke' qu' it'onijji' pe'ye' teji' pa'qu' wakkaye' in mexe l'ithayiyij qu' eniwqahaf'itijju' ne'ej trigo ne'ej l'ajits.— (Dt 25:4) Qa yit'ij iye: —Week pa'qu' net'ithayii les le'wis qu' nana'l pa'qu' laja'ye'.—* ¹⁹ Hasu'uj aje'el umti'il qu' yijaayi'ija pa'qu' ewi'le' in nifelijkii yit'ijets in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax pa' ewi'l' pe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Wetsjuk yijaj'ij i'nh'i qu' wetshetk'ewi'le' pe'qu' nenfelijkii ma' qa' hayitse' qa' enikfeliiyuu'etsha me yijaa'ija me i'nh'i qu' nite'ye'.* ²⁰ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata in nite' yili'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in yaqsiijkii pa' u'ax, qa' les le'wis qu' ejithe'yijetskii qu' aq'ayinij iye in mexe not'ax wetju'l pekhewe' yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qa' week nepi'ye'ej pekhewe'en ma' qa' week nenijweyets qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax. ²¹ Pa' Intata qa' ha' Jesucristo qa' pe' te'nekumhi'yijii'kii angelits qu' jineje', tsepi'ye'ej aka' qu' hit'ij ewets. Aqsiiijkiiha week ekewe' hit'ij ewets. Yemjeetax qu' nite' ejuwaikale'tax pe'qu' enfeli'm qa' lunye'j j'i'ij iye qu' hasu'uj utujtseikaninik'ui ekewe'en.* ²² Hasu'uj itaqsunijup qu' aje'el eni', ma' qa' ku'mipji' leita' pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Qe qu' itaqsunijup ma' qa' qu' naqsiijkii pa' u'ax pakha' l'entaxi', ma' qa' hats naqawenkii. Jeliju'l, hasu'uj aqsiijkii pa'qu' u'axe'.* ²³ Qu' oksi'wen qu' aats'ejij' atawe'j qa' hasu'uj ewi'le'le na'aj iweli' qu' iya'ji' lammise'le qu' iya'ji' winoye' qe week lahatsiyij laats'ejijii' atawe'j qa' pekhewep iye awtsheijij'. ²⁴ Na'l na'aj aje'el yinikfe'l in u'ax pa' lunye'j in mente' tafaakanhetiiatxkii. Qa' na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'el yinikfe'l in u'ax pa'qu' lunye'je'.* ²⁵ Qa' hik lunye'j iye na'l na'aj aje'el yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii. Qa' na'l iye na'aj nite' aje'el yinikfe'l ma' qa' i'nk'ate qa' yinikfe'l in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii.

6

Pa'qu' net'ithayiyi'm pakhape'.

¹ Week pe' yijayan pa' Intata pekhewe' mexe witijsitjii les le'wis qu' niwqinhet pe' laqa patunits hats'inha pekhewe' patunits qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets u'ax pa' Intata qa' ke' le'ljei iye.* ² Qa' pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nijayan pa' Intata pa' laqa patun, qa' hasu'uj numti qu'nte' qiye' qu' netithayiyija. Les le'wis qu' nijamti'ets yijaj'ij lakha' in t'ithayiyi'm pa' lefefe'epji' pa' Intata qa' nisa'un. Ma' qa' les qi' qu' net'ithayiyi'mha. Aka'an ijatshenij pekhewep qa' iyajijets iye qu' naqsiijkiiha.*

Pe' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaa'ija.

³ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij pekhewepe' iye wi'tlijeye' qa' nite' lunye'j pa' yit'ij ekewe' le'sits le'ljei ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa' nite' iye yasini'l wetju'l ka' injunyejei in jita-jayaanija pa' Intata,* ⁴ pakha'an yumtitax qu' qiye'ji' qa' ham le'nikfe'le'ets. Ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' nink'aihiti'k'ui pakha' yumtitax pekhewep ma' qa' nit'ijets in les le'wisju' pa' yumti ek, qe qa' neneqjeyu'ujets pekhewep in egemtshehetsaxij pe'ye', ma' qa' wata'nutenij wetju'l'kii pe' yumti ma' qa' tek'eleyijju'. Qa' pekhewe'en qa' yapjanhet wetju'l'kii iye pekhewepe'. Qa' yumti'ij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' u'axe'.* ⁵ aje'el nayuhij wetju'l pa'qu' wekweke' hik lunyejei na'aj mente' teik'unekiiha. Nite' nikfe'lets ekewe' yijaalija wi'tljej. Pekhewe'en in uyifi pe' witijsitjii ewi'le' in wo'oikii pe'qu' laxifkinele' qa' nite' pa' Intata qu' nijayan.* ⁶ Qa' yijaa'ija inek in jiyehisij pa'qu' inaxifkine'ye' aka'an, in jitaajaanija pa' Intata qa' qu' jinte'weju'lenij iye pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm, aka'an qa' jiyehisij pa' inaxifkine' pakha'an pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii. Hik aka' witaxifkine' lees week t'anipji' pekhewe' witaxifkinel.* ⁷ Qe

* **5:14** Gn 2:18-25; 1Co 7:9-10; 1Ti 4:3; 5:11; Tit 2:4-5 * **5:15** He 12:13 * **5:17** 1Ts 5:12 * **5:18** Dt 24:14-15; 1Co 9:9; Lv 19:13; Mt 10:10; Lc 10:7; 2P 2:13 * **5:19** Dt 19:15 * **5:21** Lc 11:28 * **5:22** Ex 29:10; Lv 4:15; Lc 4:40; Hch 6:6; 28:8; 1Ti 4:14; He 6:2; Fil 4:8 * **5:24** Mt 12:41; Jn 5:22-30; He 9:27 * **6:1** Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1 * **6:2** 2Ts 2:12; 1Jn 4:16 * **6:3** Ap 11:8; 2P 1:3 * **6:4** 2Ti 2:14,23; Tit 3:9; Sal 37:1; Ap 13:6 * **6:5** Ef 4:22; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:11,15 * **6:6** Sal 37:16; Pr 15:16; 16:8; Fil 4:11; He 13:5

ham pa'qu' jinteneyijfik'i in jineketsfik'i ha'ne sehe' ipji' * 8 Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' jinte'weju'eni' pe'qu' hats nana'l ine'm ne'ej inqhinatai qa na'aj inaq iye. 9 Qe pekhewe' yisu'untax qu' les niwq'axin wekwek qa' na'nipji' pa' witaqjaajinkeye'j ma' qa' nanamji'ju'kii pa' witiwqe'l. Ha'ne witaqjaajinkeye'j hik ha'ne yeka'xii pekhewe' olots wekwek yisu'untax, qa hamle weju'li'ij qa yawtsheten iye. Ekewe' ham weju'li'ij wekwek yisu'untax pekhewe'en, ta'lets qu' u'etse'ju' qa' neka'xii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. 10 Qe pa' qi witeqsu'unka'xij ekewe' l'astai nalit pakha' qu' lunye'je' qu' u'axe'. Na'l pe' hik lunyejei aka'an ma' qa yanutsheni' in yijayantax pa' Intata qa yili'ijju'. Ma' qa sujle qa yaats'e'ej pakha' qu' lunyejeje'kii.*

Pablo qi in yakaktin pa' Timoteo.

11 Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' hijayan pa' Intata. Ilatik'uiha ekewe' wekwek u'ets, pa' yatsathen yijat'ij hikpa' aqsiijkii. Qa' ijayaanija iye pa' Intata. Hasu'uj ekeku' qa' isu'un iye, qa week iye ene' jukhew qu' isu'un. Hasu'uj iye onoqmositij qu' nana'ltax pa'qu' u'axe'. Qa hasu'uj iye qu' meniwiqinhet.* 12 Mawatlani'l yijat'ij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei yisu'untax qu' ili'ij in hijayan ha' Jesucristo. Hasu'uj jehik'uiji' pe'ye' pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qe hikpa' taya'yij ei pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in lanamitpha'm in lit'ijets in hijayaanija ha' Jesucristo qa olots he' nepi'ye'ej.* 13 Pa' Intata hikpa' tisi'ij pa' hila'x ene' week qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' tefeliji'm pa'aj pa' Poncio Pilato in yit'ijets in wittata. Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo tsi'wenij qa tsepi'ye'ej iye aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.* 14 Ek'eenik'iha week eke' hit'ij ewets. Hasu'uj iye nam ej pa' u'ax hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' nit'ij ewets qu' aqsiijkii pa' u'ax qa' namli'ijii qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* 15 Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' nijanik'i pa' hats leqeyumtshenek qu' nanam ha' Cristo. Pa' Intata hikpa' ham luk'eyi'iju'l in qiji', hikpa' ewi'he in qi in Wittata ha'ne week sehe' ipji', t'anipji' pe' qitsji' wittatal qa week pe' wit'alheiji' pe' witsetits.* 16 Hikpa' ewi'he in na'li'm pa' nite' jiwa'm, lakha' i'nji'teje'm pa' koojo qi in tuji'ha nite' leke' pa'qu' nejeftaxju'. Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' hats ni'weenija pa' lunye'e'jija. Nite' leke' pa'qu' ni'wen. Lakha' neniwiqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amen.*

Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pekhewe' patunits.

17 Pekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek, ijatshenij qu' hasu'uj numti qu' week nat'anipji' ene' jukhew qa hasu'uj qu' netjumti'ets pe' lewekwek kits qu' hik lunye'je' qu' niyini. Netjumti'ets yijat'ij pa' Intata. Pakha'an nite' wa'm. Hikpa' jiyelisijkii eke' wekwek qe qa' jintatkin ha'ne sehe' epji'.* 18 Naqsiijkii pa' le'wis. Notpolijha pa' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii. Qa qi qu' eq'iltinhetse' iye, nite' na'yiji' pe'qu' lewekwekitse' pekhewepe'.* 19 Qe qu' naqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' najilet pe'qu' lewekwekitse' na' wa'sji', ma' qa' nenikfe'lets in hats na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye. 20 Timoteo, anqamkite'ej week ekewe' hats l'ijatshenheti'yij. Menitoni'metsha pekhewe' wi'tlijei nite' yijaalija, qa pekhewe' wenq'ika'aj pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji' pe'qu' le'lijeye' in t'ejuyiju'l ke' Intata le'lijei, qa' me'nitoni'mets iye.* 21 Qe na'l pe' uja'x tek'enik'i ekewe'en ma' qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits ewets.*

* 6:7 Job 1:21; Sal 49:17; Ec 5:15 * 6:10 Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2; Jud 3 * 6:11 1Co 13:1; Ap 13:10 * 6:12 2Ti 4:7; Jud 3; 1Jn 5:12 * 6:13 Mr 13:19; Ro 1:25; Mt 27:11-14 * 6:14 Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28; Ap 11:8 * 6:15 Lc 21:8; Ro 16:27; Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Ap 17:14; 19:16 * 6:16 Sal 36:9; 104:2; Jn 1:18; 12:46; Ex 33:20; Jud 25; 1Ti 1:17; Ap 22:21 * 6:17 1S 2:3; Ec 7:8; Ro 11:20; 12:16; Hch 17:25 * 6:18 Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 1P 2:12; Ro 12:8,13; Ef 4:28; Mt 6:20 * 6:20 1Ti 1:11; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16; 4:4; Tit 1:3,14; He 12:13; Col 2:8; 2:16; 4:4 * 6:21 2Ti 2:18; Fil 1:27; 1Ti 1:2

2 TIMOTEO

Mexe wetfel pa' Pablo.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, yakha' apóstol qe ta'lets pa' Intata qe qa' henfel ha' Jesucristo qe pa' Intata yiwjutsiqen qu' jinelisij pa' witi'la'x qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.* ² Ha'ne witaakaanek t'ejuyii ha' Timoteo. Hik hakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe qi in hisu'un. Na'lek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits ewets qa' qu' nenq'elet'ej iye qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x'lekii.* ³ Nite' tsitapi ei qa' k'iyinji'ij neluts qa' najai qa' hitjiijetspha'm pa' Intata qii'ija in le'wisij, hikpa' he'yithayi'yi'm in lunye'jek pe' yaqwa'mhitsik'i in t'ithayi'yi'm, ma' qa' hoksi'wen in nite' haqsiijki pa' ul'ax.* ⁴ Nite' tsitapi'ik'i in nekju' ke' et'ili, hisu'untax qu' k'ewen iye qa' qi qu' ets-sinheti'mkii iye. ⁵ Qe nite' tsitapi'ij ewets in yijaa'ija in l'ek'enets pa' Intata. Ke' ewketi' Loida hikke' yojo'oj in tek'eenetsha pa' Intata qa' hik lunye'j iye ke' enene Eunice, ma' qa' tsikfee'letsha in akha' na'l e'm iye aka'an.* ⁶ Hik ta'lijupi' in k'akaktinij qu' itujinhetji' iye pa' nelisij pa' Intata in i'nk'aa he'yeku'm epji.* ⁷ Qe pa' Intata nite' jiyehisij pa'qu' espiritu'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' jine'nijiwei. Pa' Intata jiyehisij pa' Espiritu ta'lets pa'qu' int'unha'xe' qa' ta'lets iye pa'qu' ineqsu'unka'xi'ij ene' week qa' pa'qu' injunyejeje' qu' jinewetjel'entok'oiha.* ⁸ Hik ta'lijupi' hasu'uj mewepinij qu' enfel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Qa' hasu'uj iye mewepinij qe in hopyoheti' ta'lets ha' Cristo. Enekijup yijat'ij qa' ku'mijut' pe' a'tits wekwek qe ta'lets qu' enfel ke' le'lijei ha' Jesús qa' pa' Intata qa' nelisij pa'qu' et'unha'xe'.* ⁹ Hikpa' Dios hats jiyihin ma' qa' tayai inijii qu' jintaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un. Aka'an nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintaqsi'jtaxiikii. Lakha'le in ta'lets in yisu'unle' qu' naqsiiikii qa' qu' jini'fen iye qe ta'lets in hayiits pa'aj nikfe'lets qu' natsat'ets'inij ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁰ Qa' hane'ej qa' hats te'wenhetii aka'an qe ta'lets in te'wenhetii ha' Jesucristo, hikha' Eqilina'x. Hikha' yiwul'enhetju' pa' let'unha'xtax pa' witwamhi' qa' yaqsiijki qu' ne'twenhetii pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ekewe' le'sits le'lijei.* ¹¹ Hik ekewe' heinekumhi'yijijii' qa' henfel qa' heinekumhi'yijijii' iye qu' ya'postoli'ij qa' qu' ya'maestro'ij iye. ¹² Qa' hik ta'lijupi' in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek. Qa' nite'le' hewepinij in henfel qe yakha' tsikfe'letsha ha' heik'enets qa' tsikfee'letsha iye in qi'ija pa' let'unha'xijup qu' neje'lets ha'ne hats etisij yila'x yamijii qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' hatse'.* ¹³ Itutjseikaninkitek'il kekhe'we' hats lespi'ye'el'ij ta'lets eke' le'sits wi'tlijei. Hasu'uj eqeku'ulik'i qa' eni'lipji' iye qu' ineqsu'uni' qe ekewe'en ta'lii ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁴ Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' i'n'init ji'teje'm hikpa' qu' ne'fenij qu' jeel'etsha ekewe' hats nelisij le'lijei qu' enfel. ¹⁵ Qa' hats lenikfe'lets week kekhe'we' ta'lii ha' sehe' Asia hats yak'esyik'uikii qa' hats tsiwu'mi' qa' week kekhe'wep hakha' Figelo qa' ha' Hermógenes.* ¹⁶ Na'lek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' ni'fen kekhe'we' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesiforo qe hakha'an olotsij qa' tsi'fenji'jii ma' qa' yet'unji'ij qa' nite' iye yisu'un qu' newepinij in ho'yopelitti'yij enewe' fofotik'il.* ¹⁷ In i'nk'a namets ha'ne witset Roma qa' aje'el pa'aj qi in woyiikii. Ma' qa' i'nk'ale qa' si'wen.* ¹⁸ Na'lek pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nelisij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ni'fen hatse' hakha'an qu' namtaxets pa' neluji'. Akha' hats lenikfe'lets hakha'an in qi in jiyi'fen ha' witset'ii Efeso.*

2

Ment'unhet qa' pa' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen.

¹ Qa' hik ta'lijupi' akha', ya's Timoteo, ment'unhet qa' ha' Jesucristo qa' ne'fen ma' qa' et'une'.* ² Qa' kekhe'we' hit'ij ewets Intata le'lijei hik aka'aj olots he' tsepi'ye'ej, kekhe'we'en uja'xle' qu' ijatshenij kekhe'we' qu' yijaa'ija qu' nisu'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij iye ekewe'en.* ³ Hasu'uj qu' newu'mju' kekhe'we' wekwek a'tits ta'lets in lenfel ha' Jesucristo

* **1:1** Hch 13:9; 1Co 1:1; Ef 1:1; Col 1:1; 1Jn 2:25; 5:12 * **1:2** 1Ti 1:2; 2Jn 3 * **1:3** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21; Ef 1:6 * **1:5** 1Ti 1:5; Hch 16:1 * **1:6** 1Ti 5:22 * **1:7** Jn 7:13; 14:27; Ro 8:15; 15:13,19; Lc 1:35; 4:14; 24:49; Hch 1:8; 4:33; 1Co 2:4; 13:1; Ef 3:16,20; 1Ts 1:5 * **1:8** Mr 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Ti 1:12,16; Hch 4:33; 1Co 1:6; Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4; Ef 3:1; 4:1; Flm 1,9; Lc 1:35; 2Co 13:4 * **1:9** Ro 8:28; 9:11; 11:14,29; He 3:1; Ef 1:11; 2:9; Fil 2:13; Pr 19:21; Is 42:6; 46:10; Hch 2:23; 4:28; 26:16 * **1:10** Lc 21:8; 2Ti 4:1; 1Jn 2:7,28; 5:12; Jn 8:51; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** Fil 1:29; 2Ti 2:9; 4:8; 1Ti 1:11; 6:20; Tit 1:3; Fil 1:6 * **1:13** 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; Tit 1:9; 2:1; 2Ti 2:2; 3:14 * **1:15** Hch 6:9; 16:6; 2Ti 4:10-16 * **1:16** Lc 1:50; 2Ti 4:19; Flm 7,10,20; Hch 16:26; 20:23; 21:33; 23:29; 26:29; Ef 6:20 * **1:17** Ro 1:7 * **1:18** Lc 1:50; Ef 1:1 * **2:1** Ga 1:6; 2P 3:18 * **2:2** 2Ti 1:13; Nm 12:7

hik ejunye'je' yijat'ij na'aj oq'ophelineti'si'l in yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' tek'enets.* ⁴ Ham pa'qu' oq'ophelineti'si'le' qu' meheyi'ij qu' nithayiki pakhape' iye. Ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii qu' le'wisi'imkii pa' tek'enets qe hikpa' t'eku'miiji' ma' qa oq'ophelineti'si'lij. ⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye na'aj i'nji'teje'm ne'ej ikij wetju'l qu' nanaxtaxij nite' leke' qu' netestii qe nite' yaqsi'jijkii pakha' hats wenittaxij. ⁶ Pakha' yithayiki pa' wit'enekju' qa hikpa' qu' nojo qu' netesti'yij pe'ye' pe' lei pa' wit'enekju'.* ⁷ Ijamti'ijupkiiha ekewe' hit'ij ewets qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' ne'fenij qu' enikfe'lik'iha week ekewe'en. ⁸ Maxtayitik'iha, ha' Jesucristo hikha' wa'mtax qa i'nk'ale qa ila'x iye, qa hik hakha' iye ta'lets pa' David'ik'i. Hik aka' yit'ij ekewe' henfelji'ij le'sits wi'tlijei.* ⁹ Aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in qi in haats'e'ej ekewe' wekwek qa in ho'yopheleti'yij iye enewe' fofo'ik'il hik lunye'j qu' qi qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa ekewe'le le'lijei pa' Intata qa nite' leke' qu' not'opheleti'. ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' netswu'mju' pekhewe' wekwek qe ta'lets pa' yeqsu'unka'xij pekhewe' jukhew qa efuts iye hats t'eku'miiji'kii pa'aj pa' Intata hats'inha qa' leke'ye' qu' ihiye'jeek hatse' ma' qa' nana'li'm iye pa' witisaxi'mkii nite' yili'ij ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.* ¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ij wi'tlijei aka'an yijaa'ija: Qu' hats week jinanaxi'ju' ha' Cristo ma' qa' hats jina'njiiupekha hakha'an.* ¹² Qu'nte' jinteliyi'ij yemjeetax pe' wekwek a'tits ma' qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' jintenek'enhe'yij qu' jinamtaxii pa' tenek'enhe'yi'. Qa qu' jinewelkuti'ijkii ma' qa' newelkuti'ij inij kiyek.* ¹³ Inekhewel qu'nte' jintaqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' hats jineniwjutsiqen-taxij, lakha'le qa nite' yisu'un qu'nte' naqsi'ji'ijkii pa'qu' hats neniwjutsiqenij qe nite' leke' qu' lakha' ye'le qu' nowotk'onlete'mkii.

In leqejkunenek'ej nite' lewepinij.

¹⁴ Timoteo, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inefefetsipiji' pa' Intata, hikpa' qu' ne'wenij qa hikpa' iye qu' nepi'ye'ej qu' enfeli'm he' inefefets qu' hasu'uj ul'etsewetju'l'kii. Aka'an ham weju'h'ij qe pe'qu' nepi'ye'ej in ul'ets wetju'l ma' qa' niwu'lenhet pe' laqjamtikineyejeitaxii.* ¹⁵ Aqsiijkii week pa' luk'e' pa' e'weju'h'ij qu' aqsiijkii hats'inha qu' qi qu' nisu'un hatse' pa' Intata pa' ithayijkit qe akha' in leqejkunenek'ej qa nite' lewepinij in lithayiyi'm. Qa yijaa'ija iye in h'inq'ijatshenij kekhewe' yijaa'ija in wi'tlijei.* ¹⁶ Me'nitoni'mets pekhewe' ham weju'h'ij wi'tlijei t'ejuyiju'l ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe pekhewe' nifel pekhewe' wi'tlijei ham weju'h'ij week neluts les totsime'ts pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ¹⁷ Qa pekhewe' i'inq'ijatshentaxij pekhewe'en qa week nehuts qu' net'ijaifik'i qu' hik lunye'je' na'aj iftsax witja'me't in week nehuts t'ijaifik'i hastaax qa yaq'al inij. Enewe'en i'nji'teje'm hakha' Himeneo qa ha' Fileto.* ¹⁸ Hik hekhewe' ikik'uifik'i qa yili'ijju' in tek'entaxik'i kekhewe' yijaa'ija in wi'tlijei qa yit'ijets in hats t'ani' pa' lahats'ij qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxju'. Ma' qa yiwul'enhethu' pa' nite' leqekuyejitaxij ha' Cristo pe' uja'x.* ¹⁹ Qa pa' Intata qa hatsle'yeni' pe' ewi'h'etuk t'unji' qa yeni' iye pa' le'nikahat qa yit'ij: Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nikfe'lets pekhewe' hats yatsat'etsij. Qa pakhap qa yit'ij: Ne'nitonimetsha pa' ul'ax week pekhewe' yit'ij ka' hii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ²⁰ Ne'ej ewi'l qu' witis' nite' uja'xle' qu' na'nifi ne'ej le'sits tok'ol oro qa ne'ej plata qe na'l iye ne'ej tok'ol najak qa ne'ej sehel iye. Na'l pe' t'ejuyets in qiji' pa'qu' neluye' qa na'l pe' t'ejuyetsek in tanatkinhe'yiji' pakha' tejilii nite' leke' qu' ji'nt'eku'mets.* ²¹ Pa'qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa wenitonimetsha iye, pakha'an qa hik lunye'je' pekhewe' tok'ol t'ejuyets pa' qiji' le'wis nehu, qa' qi iye qu' natsathenii pa' Intata. Qa pa' Intata qa lees yisu'un in natkin. Pakha'an hats ham hami'ik'ui qu' leke'ye' qu' nithayiki pa'qu' le'wise'.* ²² Ilatik'uiha pe' wekwek ul'ets yisu'un pekhewe' mexe jutjanhets, mowo'oi yijat'ij pa' yatsathen qa pa'nte' witqekuyejij pa' Intata qa pa' witeqsu'unka'x qa qu' nikesimen iye pa' atawe'j in lunyejeyek week pekhewe' yijaa'ija in iyinii pa' Intata qa yoksi'wen iye in nite' yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax.* ²³ Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tefelhitii nite' yeqet'etskii in tefelhititax. Hats lenikfe'lets ekewe'en in na'l ne'ej ul'etsij wetju'l'kii ²⁴ qe pa'qu' natsat'axij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' le'wis qu' naqsiijkii qu' ul'etsi'it wetju'l pe'ye'. Nisu'un yijat'ij ene' week jukhew, qa nikfe'lets iye pa'qu' ninq'ijatshenij, qa nite' iye aje'el qu' na'nayu'umkii pe'ye',* ²⁵ naqsi'jijetskiiha yijat'ij qu' nenfeeli'mha pekhewe' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'l ekewe' le'sits wi'tlijei. Qa pa' Intata q'ax qu' nilinenij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii ma' qa' nenikfe'lets

* **2:3** 1Ti 1:18 * **2:6** 1Co 9:10 * **2:8** Mt 17:9; Jn 21:14 * **2:10** Stg 1:12; Mt 24:22; Lc 9:32; 24:26; Jn 17:24; 2Co 3:18; 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18 * **2:11** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; Tit 3:8; Jn 8:51 * **2:12** Ap 20:4 * **2:14** 1Ti 6:4 * **2:15** Ef 1:13; Col 1:5; Stg 1:18 * **2:16** Jud 18 * **2:17** 1Ti 1:20 * **2:18** Hch 17:32; 1Co 15:12-17; 2Ts 2:1-2; 1Ti 1:19; 6:21 * **2:19** Jos 23:7; Est 9:4; Ro 15:20; Ef 1:21; Nm 16:5,26-27; Pr 2:6; 3:7; Jn 10:14,27; 1Co 8:3; Hch 15:14; Lv 24:11,16; Sal 6:9; 33:15; Is 26:13; 52:11; Jer 20:9 * **2:20** Ro 9:21 * **2:21** 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10 * **2:22** 1Ti 4:12; 6:11; Stg 4:7; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14; 3Jn 15; Gn 13:4 * **2:24** Ap 11:8; Jn 6:52; Hch 7:26; Stg 4:2

pa' yijaa'ija,*²⁶ qa' nonompha'mkii qa' nilatik'uikii pa' witiwqe'l hikpa' nophe'ltaxijju' pa' inwo'met, ma' qa hik ta'lijupi' in yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' inwo'met.*

3

Pa' yaqsiiikii hatse' pe' jukhew pe' teke'lenju' nelutsji'.

¹ Les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets iye aka' hane'ej qu' henfel. Pekhewe' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qi qu' jutsitaxe' hatse'.*² Ene' jukhew qa efuts ewi'He qu' natjamti letets hatse', qi qu' nisu'un eke' l'astai, weniwqinhetij pa'qu' naqsiiikii, yumti qu' week nat'anipji' pekhewep, u'etsik'ikii le'lijei, nite' tek'enets pe'qu' l'alheye', nite' yi'sinhetij in testiitaxij pe'ye', nite' yi'wqinhetij pa'qu' lunye'je'le pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata,*³ hamitsi'm pa' witeqsu'unka'x, nite' yisu'un qu' le'sits'i'it wetju'l pe'ye', wotk'onhi'ijikii pa'qu' nenfeltaxiiikii pe'ye', nite' wetjehotok'oi yaqsi'jh'ijikii pa'qu' nisu'un, hamitsi'm pa' witq'iltiye'j, l'ejuihifetsij pa' le'wis,*⁴ yawitji'iji' pe'ye' pe'qu' le'juwaikaaletaxija, nite' yijamti eku'ujupkii in yaqsiiikii pe'ye', yumti qu' qitse'ji' wiikfik'i, les yaftin eke' wekwek qa nite' yaftsin pa' Intata.*⁵ Enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' ne'ej woo'oiha pa' Intata qa nite'le yumti qu' yijaa'ija pe'qu' nepi'ye'taxik'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nana'li'm pa' Intata let'unha'x. Menitoni'metsha enewe'en*⁶ qe enewe'en na'l pe' uyik'i' pe' witiitsil qa wotk'on'i'mkii pe' nite' teqenehuikii efuts yoxsi'wentax pe' olots lewu'lets qa ewi'He in nikfeliyu'ets pe'qu' i'nk'a nepiye'ek'i u'ets.*⁷ Pekhewe' efuts week lahatsiyij wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets, qa nite'le leke' qu' nenikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija.*⁸ Pekhewe' uyik'i' pe' witiitsil. Pekhewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' pa'aj pa' Janes qa pa' Jambres in t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i. Pekhewe'en l'ejuihifetsij pa' yijaa'ija. Ewi'He in yijamti'ets pa' u'ax. Nite' yijaa'ija qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan pa' Intata.*⁹ Qa nite'le leke' qu' nape qe week qu' nenikfe'lets hatse' pa' lunyejejei in aqawitjinhets in lunyejejek pa'aj pekhewe' wetsjuk t'ejuyiju'l pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in nite' weju'liju'l pa'aj.

Timoteo yijayanij pa' lunye'j pa' Pablo.

¹⁰ Qa akha' Timoteo, akha' l'ijayaanija qa laqsi'jiiikii iye kekhewe' k'inq'ijatsshenij qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j, qa pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiiikii, qa pa' nite' yeqekuye'jij pa' Intata, qa in nite' k'itaqsunijup pe'ye', qa in hisu'un iye ene' week, qa in nite' ts'itaxij pa' hisu'un qu' haqsiiikii.*¹¹ Qa latsjayanij iye ka' yijunye'j in hent'unhetiju'l in qi in hayawitjaxtiitax qa kekhewe' iye a'tits yinifenyeyeikii in lunye'jek ka' yijunye'j'kii hakha' witsel'ii Antioqaa qa ka' yijunye'j'kii iye ha' witsel'ii Iconio qa ka' yijunye'j'kii iye ha' witsel'ii Lистра. jHayits qa qi in hayaatshenhetiikii! Qa week ekewe'en tsaqsi'jij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.*¹² Qa yijaa'ija, week pekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesucristo pekhewe' yisu'uunija qu' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa tawitjaxtii.*¹³ Qa pekhewe'le yaqsiiikii pa' u'ax qa aqawitjinhets iye qa' week neluts lees qi qu' net'ijayijfik'i pa' u'ax in yaqsiiikii. Aqawitjinhetsax qa lekhwel qa tawitjaxtiiju' ek.*¹⁴ Qa akha' anqamkitek'ij yape'enha qu' aqsiiikii kekhewe' hats lenikfe'lets kekhewe'en yijaa'ija. Qa lenikfe'lets iye lekpa' nijatshenij,*¹⁵ qa menikfelitets iye in mente' e'qi in lenikfe'lets ke' Intata le'lijei hik kekhewe' qu' nelisij pa'qu' ikfeliya'xe'kii qa' nijs'enii iye pa'nte' witqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa' nelisij pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij.*¹⁶ Week ke' Intata le'lijei ta'lets pa' l'a'x pa' Intata. Ekewe'en weju'lij qu' j'i'nijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija. Qa yasin ji'teje'mha iye pa' injunye'j in u'ax qa yaqsiiikii qu' jinatsathenket qa jiyijatshenij pa' yatsathen*¹⁷ hats'inha pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata qa' nenikfee'letsha qa' hats ham hamik'ui qu' naqsiiikii pe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata.*

4

Me'nq'ijatsshenij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹ Pa' Intata qa ha' Jesucristo hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ili' qa yejeyumtshen iye pe' naxju' qa pa' l'ilithijijju' qu' ne'twenhetiitaxija hatse' qa' netnek'enhei. Enewe'en tsepi'ye'ej

* 2:25 Stg 3:13; Hch 26:20; Ro 2:4; 2Co 7:9-10 * 2:26 1Ti 3:7; Jn 1:13 * 3:1 Jn 6:39; Fil 1:6; 1P 1:5; 2P 3:3; Jud 18

* 3:2 Fil 2:21; Lc 16:14; 1:51; 1Ti 1:9; 3:3; 6:4,10; Pr 16:18; Ro 1:30 * 3:3 Jn 14:6; Tit 1:8 * 3:4 Lc 6:16; Hch 7:52;

19:36; 1Ti 3:6; 6:4; Fil 3:19 * 3:5 1Co 4:20; 2Co 13:4; Tit 1:16; Mt 7:15; 2Ts 3:6 * 3:6 2P 1:4; 2:10 * 3:7 2Co 11:10;

1Ti 2:4; 2Ti 2:25; Tit 1:1 * 3:8 Ex 7:11-12; 8:18; 9:11; Sal 77:20; Mt 8:4; He 3:2; 1Co 14:14; Fil 4:7; 2Co 13:5-7 * 3:10

Pr 19:21; Hch 11:23; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 3:11 Ga 5:24; Fil 3:10; Hch 13:14,51; 14:6,8,19,21; 16:2; 27:5 * 3:12 Jn

15:20; Hch 14:22; 2Co 4:9-10 * 3:13 Ap 20:10 * 3:14 2Ti 1:13 * 3:15 Mt 26:54; 2P 1:20-21; Hch 4:12; 2Co 7:10;

He 5:9 * 3:16 2P 1:20-21 * 3:17 2Co 9:8; Ga 3:10; 1Ti 5:10; 2Ti 2:21

aka' qu' k'ayaji'ijets.* ² Enfel ke' Intata le'lijei, enfel in yamets pa' lahats'ij in not'ax wetju'l qa lunye'j jii'ij iye in hamtax pe'qu' nonot'ax wetju'l, enfeeli'mha pa' iikji'ha pa'qu' numtletax pe'ye' hats'inha qa' nenikfe'lets, aq'ayini'j pa'qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' naqsiijikii, ijatsheni'j qa akakini'j iye qu' naqsiijikiiha qa hasu'uj qu' itaqsunijup. ³ Qe yamets hatse' lahats'ij qu' hats nite' nisu'uuni'ija pa' yijaa'ija in yittaxij eke' Intata le'lijei. Ewi'He hatse' qu' nisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'i pakha' qu' lekhewe'le' qu' nisu'un. Ma' qu' nowo'oi'kii pe'qu' nijatsheni'j pakha' lekhewe'le in yisu'un qu' nepiye'ek'l.* ⁴ Nite' nexpiikeyu'uj hatse' pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei, qe ewi'He qu' nenexpiikeyu'uj ne'ej tefelhitiiyik'i nite' yijaalija (cuentos).* ⁵ Qa akha', week nehuts matjanitheenija. Hasu'uj neqenijan ej pekhewe' a'tits. Aqsiijikii pa' ithayijkit qu' ma'ajfik'i qu' enfel ha' Jesucristo. Le'wis qu' aqsi'ijikiiha pakha' hats l'ithayiki.* ⁶ Qe yakha' hats hik yijunye'j na'aj ofrenda iweli' qu' na'natsiijju' hatse' pe' meti'm pa' t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit ofrenda qe pa' lahats'ij qu' hailanhetii qa' hawa'm hats k'esets.* ⁷ Yakha' qi in hawatlanipji' eke' le'lijei ha' Cristo qa hawa'nq'an iye qa hane'ej qa hats tsaqhat'axij ekewe'en. Qa pakha'le nite' yeqekuye'jij ha' Jesucristo qa nite' hili'ij. ⁸ Pa' yija' hatse' hats ts'otki'ik'ui, pakha'an yija' hatse' ta'lets in haqsiijikii pa' yatsathen. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' juez yatsathen tshesij hatse' qu' namtaxets pa' neluji'. Qa nite' ye'ewi'He qu' neshisij qe week iye pekhewe' yisu'unik'ui qu' netpiltaxju'.* ⁹ Mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'el anam qa' jinewe'twen iye.* ¹⁰ Qe ha' Demas hats tsiwu'mi' qe les in yisu'un ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hats yamii ha' witset Tesalónica. Qa ha' Crescente qa yamiyek ha' witset Galicia. Qa hakha'le Tito qa yamiyek ha' witset Dalmacia.* ¹¹ Ewi'He na' Lucas in amanyijup. Ege'mets ha' Marcos qu' i'jts'eye'kii qa' enka'xyii qe hakha'an tsikfe'lets in leke' qu' jini'fenij ka' i'nithayijkit.* ¹² Ha' Tíquico hikha' huginii ha' witset Efeso.* ¹³ Qu' enektax qa' enteneyij ha' yi'ntilafit ha' henejetijup ha' inejefe Carpo ha' witset'ii Troas, qa he' yifaakanhei iye, qa qu' nite' leke'ye' qu' week enka'x he' witfaakanhei qa lees hisu'un qu' enka'x he' inqa'met l'ajits witfaakanhei.* ¹⁴ Ha' Alejandro nijketits naqsi'jju' qi in u'ax ka' yaqsi'j ye'mijkii. Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nepiletipji' hatse' ka' yaqsiijikii.* ¹⁵ Qa akha' iye jeliju'l hakha'an, qe hakha'an qi in t'ejuyiju'l kekhewe' jiweng'ijatshentaxij.* ¹⁶ In i'nk'aa hewetka'xetsji' ha' juez ham pa'qu' netsi'fen. Week yak'esyik'uikii. K'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' hasu'uj nitanithen enewe'en.* ¹⁷ Qa hakha'le Yatsat'ax'inij qa hikha' i'nyijup ma' qa tsit'unhet, qa hiwq'axini'j in henfelji'ju' eke' wi'l'ijei qa week tsepi'ye'ej, enewe'en nite' judiol. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leke' qu' neshuj pe' athletes qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij i'nyijup. ¹⁸ Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij tsilithinik'ui hatse' pa' u'ax ma' qa' natsaqsi'j qa' neska'xii pa' tenek'enhe'yi' na' wa'sji'. Jitewqinhetji'ha ha' Yatsat'ax'inij ene' week lahatsiyij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

Pablo qa wetfeli'm qe hats l'aka'the'le.

¹⁹ Hewetfelii ke' Priscila qa ha' lewhe'ye' Aquila, qa week he' yatsat'etsij ha' Onesíforo.* ²⁰ Ha' Erasto amani' ha' witset'ii Corinto, qa ha'le Trófimo qa hiwu'mi' ha' witset'ii Mileto qe mexe wanqaats'e'.* ²¹ If'elitik'i qu' enek in mexente' yamets qu' k'oyi'. Wetfelte' ei nakha' Eubulo qa na' Pudente, qa nakha' iye Lino, qa nekhe' Claudia qa week ne' inefjetsipji' pa' Intata. ²² Ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' na'n ejupha. Qa pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j qu' na'ni'l ejupha iye.

* 4:1 Jn 5:22-30; Ro 5:18; 14:9; 1P 4:5; Ap 18:8; 19:11; Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 4:3 Ro 15:4 * 4:4 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; Tit 1:14; 2P 1:16 * 4:5 Hch 21:8; Ef 4:11 * 4:6 Gn 35:14; Fil 2:17 * 4:8 Jn 5:22-30; 15:17; Ap 12:1; Lc 18:2,6; Hch 10:42; He 12:23; Tit 2:13; 1Jn 2:28 * 4:9 Tit 3:12 * 4:10 Col 4:14; Flm 24; 2Ti 1:15; Hch 17:1; Ga 1:2; Tit 1:4 * 4:11 Col 4:14; Flm 24; Hch 15:37-39 * 4:12 Hch 20:4; Tit 3:12 * 4:13 Hch 16:8 * 4:14 1Ti 1:20 * 4:15 2Ti 1:14; 2P 3:17 * 4:16 2Ti 1:15 * 4:18 Mr 1:15; Hch 20:25 * 4:19 Hch 18:2; 2Ti 1:16 * 4:20 Ro 16:23; Hch 20:4,15,17; 19:22; 21:29

TITO

Pablo mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa apóstol* iye qe t'eku'myijii' ha' Jesucristo. Heinekumhi'yijii' qe qa' henfeli'm pekhewe' hayiits t'eku'mijii' pakha'aj pa' Intata qu' lelitisi'ij. Ma' qa' nana'li'm pakha' nite' witqekuye'j qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa' yijaa'ija in ta'lets pa' Intata.* ² Pakha' jiwetjunti'ets pakha'an witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, hikpa' hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham ha'ne week in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata. Pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' naf'alih'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij.* ³ Qa hane'ej, pa' leqejyumtshenek in hats yamets pa'aj, ma' qa' hats na'l aka' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj ma' qa' ts'ukin qa' henfel ke' le'ljei hakha' Dios Yatsat'ax'inij Eqi'li'na'x.* ⁴ Ha'ne wittaakanek t'ejuyii ha' Tito. Hik hakha' yijaa'ija in hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' qe ta'lets in yijaa'ija in heik'eni'lets ha' Jesús. Na'llek pa' Intata Dios qa' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo eqi'li'na'x qu' net'iftits ewets qa' nelisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x.*

Pa'n lunye'j pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' leke'ye' qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa netnek'enhe'yij pe' witlijtsitjii.

⁵ Ha' l'istawet'ii sehe' hii Creta hikha' k'ejeti' qe qa' anqhat'axij kakha' mexe hamtaxik'ui kakha'an qu' jehijii' pe'qu' netnek'enhe'yij hekhewe' yijayan ha' Jesús in uja'xek he' witsetits i'ni' ha' sehe' Creta. Hik aka' k'ayaji'ijets.* ⁶ Pakha' qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo qa' aka'an qu' lunye'je' ma' qa' netnekumhi'yi', nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe', qa' ewi'le'hi'i iye pe'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', pe'qu' lelitse' nijayan ha' Jesucristo, qa' hasu'uj qu' netni'he'yij qu' nite' netk'ene'ets pe'qu' l'alheye' i'ni' qu'nte' nimp'iyele'.* ⁷ Qe pa'qu' nejelets pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo nowo'oi qu' hasu'uj nenit'ijets qu' ul'axe' qe lakha' leqejkunenek pa' Intata. Qa hasu'uj qu' numti qu' week nat'anippi', qa' qu' peteyi'ik'uyii pe'ye' qa' hasu'uj aje'e'l na'nayu'kii, hasu'uj nek'uwet, hasu'uj nisu'un qu' netqek'uyij loko'i, hasu'uj iye nisu'un l'astai.* ⁸ Aka' qu' lunye'je' yijat'ij, netisij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' ni'wenik'ui, nisu'un week pa' le'wis, qa' nejeel'eku'uk'uiha pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa' natsathen iye, qa' nisu'uunija iye pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, qa' hasu'uj iye neqenijani'ij in nite' yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ⁹ Nijayaanija pa' yit'ij kekhe'we' hats t'ijatshenheti'yij Intata le'ljei hats'inha qa' nenikfe'ljeetsek pa'n lunye'j qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei. Qa' nenikfe'lets iye pa'n lunye'j qu' netweyiju'l pekhewe' yumtitax qu' yijaali'ija pe' nifeltax qa' t'eju'li'iju'l ke' Intata le'ljei.* ¹⁰ Qe olots pe' ham nek'enheyuye'ets, qa' pe' iyethe ham weju'li'ij pa' nifeltax qa' iwotk'onhetsits iye. Qa aka'an les hit'ijets pekhewe' judiol qe hik aka' lunyejei. ¹¹ Enewe'en hasu'uj iwejini'hi'm qu' nenithiyutax qe yiwul'enhet pa'qu' jukhewe' qa' week pe' lewhe'ye' qa' pe' lelit's iye qe yijatshenij pakha' nite' le'wis. Pekhewe'en in yaqsiijkii aka'an yisu'unle qu' nanaxij l'astai hik aka' nite' le'wistax. ¹² Hekhewe' Creta lelit's pa' ewi'l yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', yit'ij pa'aj: —Ene' week Creta lelit's enewe'en ejititsits, hik lunyejei ne'ej iftsits inqa'metets, ekunhets qa' walxalits iye nite' nithayiyu'. —¹³ Qa yasiinik'iha ka' yit'ij qa' hik ta'hijupi' aq'ayini'ij pekhewe' lunyejei aka'an hats'inha qa' nijayaanija ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁴ Qa hasu'uj eneqjunu'uhij pekhewe' nifelijii' pe' judiol (cuentos) qa' hasu'uj iye eneqjunu'uhij pekhewe' t'eju'yiju'l ke' Intata le'ljei ta'lets ene' jukhewle in te'su'unhetii qu' natjayanhetii.* ¹⁵ Week eke' jite'wen wekwek lesitsi'm pe'qu' hats hamitse'ji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets. Qa pekhewe'le yeqeku' ha' Cristo na'lji' pe' latawjets pe' lewul'ets qa' week ul'etsi'm ekewe'en, qe pe' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa' pe' latawjets iye yaqamaxji' pa' ul'ax.* ¹⁶ Enewe'en yit'ijets in nikfe'lets pa' Intata qa' pakha'le lunyejei qa' hikpa' jutsiqaxij in nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata. Enewe'en ul'eetsija, ham nek'enheyuye'ets qa' nite' weju'lij qu' naqsi'ijaxiijkii pa'qu' le'wise'.*

2

Me'nq'ijatshenij pa' hats yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei.

* **1:1** Apóstol ik'ij' wit'ukinek'ij qu' nenfel ke' le'ljei pa' Intata. * **1:1** Hch 13:9; 16:17; Ro 1:1; 8:33; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 2:16; Ap 1:1; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Lc 18:7; Col 3:12; 1Co 1:27-28; 1Ts 1:4; Stg 2:5; 1Ti 2:4; 6:3; 2Ti 3:7 * **1:2** 1Co 15:19; Tit 3:7; He 6:18; 9:15; Nm 23:19; Ro 1:2; 2Ti 1:9 * **1:3** Jn 1:1; 2:22; 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 1:2; 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:15; He 4:12; 1Ti 1:1,11; 2:3; 6:20; Tit 2:10; 3:4; Jud 25 * **1:4** 2Co 2:13; 7:6,13-14; 8:6,16,23; 12:18; Ga 2:1,3; 2Ti 4:10; 1Ti 1:2; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:3 * **1:5** Hch 27:7,12-13; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17 * **1:6** 1Ti 3:2-4; Col 1:22 * **1:7** Hch 20:28; Fil 1:1; 1P 2:25 * **1:9** Hch 2:42; 1Ti 1:10; 6:3; 2Ti 1:13; Tit 2:1 * **1:13** Jn 8:14; 2Co 13:10 * **1:14** 1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2P 1:16; 2Ti 4:4 * **1:15** He 13:18 * **1:16** Jn 7:28; Mr 14:6; Ga 3:10; Stg 2:14-26; 2Co 9:8

¹ Qa akha' Tito, me'nq'ijatshenij pakha' hats yit'ij ekewe' Intata le'lijei.* ² Ijatshenij pekhewe' hats lawa'mhits qu' hasu'uj nek'uwet, le'wis pa'qu' lunyejeje' hats'inha qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' pekhewepe'. Qa newetjeehotok'oiha iye, t'unitsi'ijha pa'nte' leqekuyejejiy ha' Cristo, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye pa' leqsu'unka'xij ene' week, qa' t'unitsi'ijha iye in nite' yo'qmositij.* ³ Qa hik lunyejeje' iye pekhewe' hats lawa'mhii efuts qu' nijayaanija ha' Cristo qa' naqsiiijikiia pa' hats yit'ij, hasu'uj nowotk'onli'ikii pa'qu' nenfelkii, hasu'uj newetisij qu' nek'uwet, ning'ijatshenij yijat'ij pa' le'wis,* ⁴ qa' nijatshenij iye pekhewe' efuts qa' pe' mexe inanyii iye qu' nisu'un pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye' qa' pe'qu' lelitse' iye ⁵ qa' newetjeehotok'oiha iye, hamitse'ji'ha pe' latawjets pe' u'lets, nejelets qa' naqsi'ij iye pe' letsetitits, le'wiisija pa'qu' lunyejeje', netk'enets qa' niwqinhet iye pa'qu' lewhe'ye'ye', hats'inha qa'nte' nenit'i'ijets qu' u'letse' eke' Intata le'lijei.* ⁶ Qa' hik eqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' akaklinij pe' jutjanhets qu' newetjeehotok'oiha.* ⁷ Me'nethinijikiia week ekewe' le'sits hats'inha qa' nenegjeju'uj ewets pekhewepe'. Kekhewe' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qu' me'nq'ijatshenij akha' iye qu' aqsiiikii qa' ek'enets iye. Qa' yijaayi'ija iye qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha pekhewe'en qa' qi qu' niwqinhetji' eke' wi'tlijei. ⁸ Neqet'eetsik'iha iye pe'qu' me'nq'ijatshenij hats'inha qa' ham pa'qu' nit'ijets qu' u'letse' pe' li'nq'ijatshenij. Ma' qa' newepinkii pakha' qu' l'anyejetax aka'an qe ham pa'qu' jinifeltaxiikii qu' u'axe'.* ⁹ Qa' hik eqfenejeje'i'ij iye qu' akaklinij iye pekhewe' mexe wihinhei (esclavos) qu' netk'enets qa' naqsiiikii iye pa'qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' laqa patune'. Nowo'oi qu' le'wisi'imekii pa'qu' laqa patune'. Hasu'uj not'oqowe'yiju' pa'qu' natyajaxti'yijets qu' naqsiiikii.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj net'ejenkii, ni'nq'ethinij yijat'ij in nite' iyowk'elets hats'inha qa' nethinkii in le'wiisija pa' jiyijatshenij eke' le'lijei hakha' Dios hikha' Eqilina'x.* ¹¹ Qe hakha' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata hats we'nethinkii qe qa' netisij pe'qu' hilaxitse' ene' week jukhew qa' efuts pekhewe' qu' nisu'un.* ¹² Qa jiyijatshen iye, ma' qa jitel'i'ij in jiyintaxii pekhewep qa jitel'i'ij iye pa' witeqsu'unka'xiji' pa' u'ax ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. Ma' qa' jinewetjet intok'oiha in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jintatsathen iye qa' jintekeenetsha iye pa' Intata.* ¹³ Hane'ej nite' jitel'i'ij in jitaqsi'j pa' le'wis inwetjuntikineyejeju'ui, pakha'an qu' ne'twenhettiitax pa' qiji' lamijiju' ha' qiji' in Dios hikha' Eqilina'x Jesucristo.* ¹⁴ Lakha' wetishi'ij pa'aj in wa'm infli qe qa' jinilithinik'ui in jitaqsi'jtaajkii pa' u'ax qa jiyili'iju' qa jiyatsat'etsij in nejejee'ija hakha'an qa jiyeqethenju'. Enawe' yeqe'thenju' ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.* ¹⁵ Me'neniha in l'enek'enheyij pe' witlijsitji'ii qu' iyetij week ekewe'en, qa' me'nq'ijatshenij iye qa' aq'ayinij iye pekhewe' qu' ning'ijatshentaxij pa'qu' pakha' lunye'je'. Qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nuten.

3

Pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Tito, iyeketijets iye aka'an qu' enfeli'm he' inefefetsipji' qu' niwqinhetji'ha pekhewe' qitsji' wit'alhei qa pekhewep tenek'enhei. Le'wis qu' nimpuyel, qa' natjanithenik'uiikiia iye pa'qu' lunye'je' pa' le'wis qu' naqsiiikii.* ² Hasu'uj qu' nitaqsunijup qu' nenfelikii qu' nit'ijets qu' naqsiiikii pa'qu' u'axe' pakhape', hasu'uj nisu'un qu' aje'ef netqek'uyij lokoi, ninqesu'un yijat'ij, qa' nethinij iye ene' week in nite' weniwqinhet.* ³ Qe kekhepew lahatsiyij inekhewel iye jitaqsiiikii kekhepe' ham weju'hi'ij, qa' nite' ji'mpi'yel iye, jiteqfeetsinli'iki pa'qu' inikheyi'je', lelinhei'inij iye pa' witeqsunkaxiji' pekhewe' wekwek jinikfe'ltaxets in u'lets, qa' in hik lunye'j iye qu' natsat'ets'inij na'aj jitesu'un pekhewe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' ipji', ji'nappaxle'etskii pe'ye' qa jitaawtshetenle, je'qemtshenetsitsij na'aj wekwek, jitaqsi'jh'ikki' qu' jinuten ene' week, inekhewel qa jitudenek ene' week.* ⁴ Ma' qa in hats ji'yethinij pa' qi leq'iltiyeje'i'inij qa pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij iye hakha' Dios Eqilina'x,* ⁵ lakha' qa hats jiyilin. Qu' ji'la'xe' nite' ta'lets pa'qu' jintumtitax qu' le'wise' qu' jintaqsi'jtaajkii, pa' leq'iltiyeje'i'inij yijat'ij hikpa' ta'lets qu' ji'la'xe'. Ma' qa jiyili'ijiju'ha pe' inwu'lets, ma' qa hats hik injunye'j qu' jink'ayik'e' qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo* ⁶ hikpa' qi pa' yatsii'ni'ipji' pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo hikha' Eqilina'x,* ⁷ hats'inha pa' leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Jesucristo qa' jinatsathenket ma'

* 2:1 Tit 1:9 * 2:2 1Ti 5:1; 1Co 13:1; 1Jn 4:16 * 2:3 1Ti 5:2 * 2:5 Lc 8:21; 10:17; Ef 5:22; 2Ti 2:15; He 4:12

* 2:6 1Ti 5:1; 1P 5:5; 1Jn 2:13-14 * 2:8 1Ti 2:2 * 2:9 Ef 6:5-9; Col 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1P 2:18; Jud 4; He 13:21 * 2:10

1Ti 1:1,3; 2,3; 3,4; Jud 25 * 2:11 Hch 1:8; Ro 10:14; 2Co 5:18-21; 1Ti 2:4; 4:10; 2P 3:9 * 2:12 Jud 18; 2Ti 3:12; 4:10; 2P

1:4; 2:10; Lc 23:41; 1Co 15:34; 1Ts 2:10; 1P 2:24 * 2:13 Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Lc 9:32; Jn 17:1,24; 2Co 3:18; 2P 3:18 * 2:14

Mt 20:28; Mr 10:45; Ro 8:32; Ga 1:4; 2:20; Ef 5:2,25; 1Ti 2:6; Ex 19:5; Lc 1:68 * 3:1 Ro 13:1-7; 1P 2:13-14 * 3:2 Stg

3:13 * 3:3 2P 1:4; 2:10; Stg 4:1 * 3:4 1Ti 1:1; 2,3; Tit 1:3; 2:10; Jud 25 * 3:5 Ro 11:14; 12:2; 2Ti 1:9; Ef 2:4,9; 5:26;

1P 1:3; 3:21; Jn 3:5 * 3:6 Jl 2:28; Hch 2:33; 10:45; Ro 5:5

qa jinehisij pa' hats jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha'an witiŋa'x nite' yili'ij.* ⁸ Ekewe'en eke' wi'tlijei yijaalija. Qa hik ta'ijupi in hisu'un qu' iwjutsiqeenija in yijaa'ija pakha' qu' iyetij ekewe'en, hats'inha pekhewe' hats tek'enets pa' Intata qa' nisu'uunija qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis. Aka'an le'wis in t'ejuyets ene' week jukhew qa efuts qa weju'lij iye.* ⁹ Mewetwu'mik'uiha pekhewe' tafaakate'yijju'kii qa nite' yeqet'etskii pe' yumti, qa pe' u'letsij wetju'lkii in t'ejuyets pe' lawa'mhitsik'i, qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'lkii pe' yumti ma' qa tek'eleyijju' qa pe' wata'nutenij wetju'lkii ke' yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i (ley), mewetwu'mik'uiha qe ekewe'en ham weju'li'ij.* ¹⁰ Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' natalets in yeqet'etsju'kii, in hats wetsjuk'ij qu' aq'ayintaxij in nite' le'wisju' pa'qu' nenfeltax qa' iwu'mfik'i.* ¹¹ Hats lenikfe'lets pakha'an in u'ax pa' yisu'un. Nite' yaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa hats lakha'le lete'm in wetwu'enhetju'.

Nenijatshenij qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis.

¹² In mexe la'ni' ha' l'islawet'ii sehe' hii Creta, qu' he'nukintax ei hatse' ha' Artemas i'nh'i ha' Tiquico, qa' mowoqeku'ui wat'ij qu' aje'e'l anamyii hatse' ha' witset'ii Nicópolis qe hikha' qu' ha'ni'kii hatse' qu' lop'etax.* ¹³ I'fenij week pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' i'fenij ha' abogado Zenas qa ha' Apolos, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' nakkii iye.* ¹⁴ Qa pe' hats inejefetsipji' qa' nenijatshenij qu' naqsiiikii pa' le'wis, ni'fen pa'qu' ne'ilax hats'inha qa'nte' hik luneyeje' ne'ej ewi'l najkak ham leye'.* ¹⁵ Week enewe' i'nyijup wetfel ei. Hewetfeli'hii week hekhewe' tsisu'uni'l inejefetsipji'. Na'llek ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' net'iftits'il ewets.*

* **3:7** Hch 13:43; 15:11; 1Co 8:1; Ga 1:6; 1P 4:10; Tit 1:2 * **3:8** 1Ti 1:15; 3:1; 4:9; 2Ti 2:11 * **3:9** 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Ro 1:29; 13:13; 1Co 1:11; 3:3; 2Co 12:20; Ga 5:20; Fil 1:15 * **3:10** 1Ti 1:9; Mt 18:15; 2Ts 3:15 * **3:12** Hch 20:4; Ef 6:21; Col 4:7,9; 2Ti 4:12; Lc 14:26 * **3:13** Hch 18:24; 19:1; 1Co 1:12; 3:4-6,22; 4:6; 16:12; Stg 2:15 * **3:14** Mt 13:22; Mr 4:19; 1Co 14:14; Ga 5:22; Ef 5:11; 2P 1:8; Jud 12 * **3:15** Col 4:18; 2Ts 3:16

FILEMÓN

Pablo yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Pablo, ye'wit'ophehik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo, qa na' inejefe Timoteo hika'al ha'ne witfaakanek qu' net'ejui ei yejefe'ehippi' pa' Intata qa yithayife'ei iye Filemón,*
² qa week iye kikhe' Apia yejefeki'ilippi' pa' Intata, qa hakha' iye Arquipo hikha' iye yi'fe ej in hawatlani'l pa' u'ax, qa week he' inejefetsippi' pa' Intata not'axjii wetju'l ke' etsi'ii.*
³ Pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' net'iftits'il ewets qa qu' nikesimen iye pe' atawjetsi'l.

Ineqsu'un qa nite' yeqeku' iye pa' Jesucristo pa' Filemón.

⁴ Hit'ijetspha'm le'wisij pa' yeqe Dios in nite' tsitapiji'ij ei qa k'iyinji'ij, ⁵ qe k'impi'ye'ej pa' na'l e'm e'qsu'unka'xij pe' week inejefetsippi' pa' Intata qa pa' nite' egekuye'jij iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.* ⁶ Qa k'iyinijets pa' Intata pa' l'ihinijkii nite' egekuye'j qu' week nitanit'etsij qu' nata'lets pa' le'wis in na'l ine'm ta'lets ha' Cristo.* ⁷ Yejefe, pa' e'qsu'unka'x qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii qa yi'sinhetik'i iye yajits, qe hisimetsin pe' l'atawjets pe' yijayan pa' Intata.*

Pa' iyini'mets pa' Onésimo.

⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yakha' in yemjeetax in leke'tax pa'qu' k'ayaji'ijets qe ta'lets ha' Cristo ⁹ qa lesle le'wis yijat'ij pa'qu' nek'iyinij ewets qu' nata'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'x. Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' hats yalawa'ma'x, qa yakha' iye ye'wit'ophehik qe ta'lets in henfel ha' Jesucristo,* ¹⁰ k'iyinij ewets nakha' hik l'umye'j qu' ya'se' Onésimo, qa hik nakha' iye hik l'umye'j qu' ewi'ij qu' nenekifik'i iye ha'ne yi'nopheh'i'wet'ii.* ¹¹ Hikna' mexe hamtax weju'li'ij in egejkunenek, qa ha'neli'ij qa hats na'l pa' weju'lij in t'ejui inwets akha' qa yakha' iye. ¹² Qa henpillhenin ei, qa in henpillhenin ei qe qi in hisu'un nakha'an qa qu' ku'miju'l qa yakha'le in l'eku'myiju'l. ¹³ Hikna' hisu'untax qu' henyenjnu' qekha naqsi'jtax ye'mijkii in mexe hoyophehiti' pakha' nite' leke' qu' aqsi'j ye'mijkii, in hoyophehiti' ta'lets in henfel eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesús. ¹⁴ Qa nite'le hisu'un qu' haqsi'ijkii aka'an qu' hame' pe'qu' e'lijeye', hats'inha pa' eq'ilta'x qa nite' nata'lets qu' hik l'umye'je' qu' enijtshe'tiyij, qa nata'lets yijat'ij in akha'le in hisu'un. ¹⁵ Qe i'nli'i qu' hik aka'ye'le qu' nata'lets in mexe ik ek'ui pa'aj, hats'inha in tepil ei qa ewi'l ni'ili' iye, ma' qa' hats pakhaayi'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'l ni'ili'. ¹⁶ Hats nite' hik l'umye'j qu' ewi'le'le qu' wit'inek'e (esclavo), qe hane'en les in weju'lij in wit'inek qe inejefe'epji' iye pa' Intata, yakha' te'eme qi in hisu'un, qa akha'le qa tsikfe'l ewets in les qu' qiyi'ija qu' isu'un, qa nite' ewi'le qu' nata'lets in jukhew qu' isu'un qe in inejefe'epji' iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij.* ¹⁷ Qu' it'ij yiwets qu' k'eyithayifeye', qa hik eqjunye'ji'ij na' Onésimo pakha' hats eqjunye'jij.* ¹⁸ Qa qu' nawtshetenij pe'ye' pa'aj qa i'nli'i pe'qu' l'ekumhifikinele'ej, qa' ets'eni' qu' yekumhifikineli'ij.* ¹⁹ Yakha' Pablo. Yakha' yijaa'ija in he'nq'ika' ei. Yakha' qu' hijanin pe' l'ekumhifikinel ej na' Onésimo, qa hasu'ujte antapi'ik'i in na'l pa' ekumhifikine'jij in ta'l yiwets in na'l e'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.* ²⁰ Ehe, yejefe, estisij aka'an qu' nets-sinheti'mkii qu' nata'lets in je'wit'efeye'k ipji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, i'sinheti'mkiiha pa' yitawe'j qu' nata'lets in je'wit'efeye'k ipji' ha' Cristo. ²¹ He'nq'ika' ei qe tsikfe'lets in l'ek'en, ma' qa humti'ija qu' aqsi'ijkii kekhe'we' k'iyinij ewets, qa humti'ija iye qu' les anhini' ke' k'iyinij ewets pe'qu' aqsi'ijkii. ²² Qa k'iyinij ewets iye qu' ajilette pa'qu' yiwhi'wet'e, qe q'axqe qu' net'eku'miju'l pa' Intata pe' iyinheyeje'yi'l ma' qa' natsami'l ei.

Pablo wetfel.

²³ Wetfel ei na' Epafra, hikna' yinophehife iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.* ²⁴ Wetfel ei iye na' Marcos, na' Aristarco, na' Demas, qa na' Lucas, hik enewe' tsi'fenij in nifel iye ha' Jesucristo.* ²⁵ Pakha' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' na'ni'l ejupha week ekheweli'l.*

* 1:1 Hch 13:9; 16:1; 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3; Ro 1:1; 1Ti 1:2 * 1:2 Col 4:17; Fil 2:25; Hch 12:12; Ro 16:5 * 1:5 Dt 6:5; Mt 22:37; Ga 5:6,22; Ef 6:23; 1Ts 1:3; 3:6; 5:8; 1Ti 1:14; 1Jn 4:20 * 1:6 Ga 5:6; Gn 1:31; 18:18; 3Jn 11 * 1:7 Lc 12:19; 2Ti 1:16 * 1:9 2Ti 1:8; He 13:3 * 1:10 1Ts 2:11; 1Co 4:15; Col 4:9 * 1:16 Fil 3:3; 1Co 16:19; Ap 11:8 * 1:17 Ro 14:1 * 1:18 Ro 5:13 * 1:19 1Co 16:21 * 1:23 Col 1:7; 4:12 * 1:24 Hch 12:12,25; 15:37,39; 19:29; Ap 4:10,14; 1P 5:13; 2Ti 4:10-11 * 1:25 2Ts 3:18; Ap 11:8; Sal 51:12

HEBREOS

Pa' La's les t'anipji' pe' angelits.

¹ Pakha'aj toxik'i pa' Intata hayiits nifelji'ji'm na'aj lunye'jkii pe' i'nalheyik'i qa i'njiijji' pe' profetas'ik'i.* ² Qa ha'nehi'ij ene' teke'lenju' neluts qa hats laa'sija ha' i'nijji' in nifel ine'm, hikha' testi'yij qu' natsat'axij ene' week, qa hikha' iye yaqsiijkii ha'ne wa's qa ha'ne week sehe' epji' iye.* ³ Hakha'an hikha' pa' lesa'x tuji'ha pa' Intata, qa hakha'an iye ham ham'i'uk'ui in hik lunye'j pa' Dios. Lakha' niyevinik'ui ha'ne week qe ta'lets pa' let'unha'x pa'qu' nit'ij. In hats jiyilijiju' pe' inwu'ets qa wapiletspha'm na' wa's i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' qi Tenek'enhei.* ⁴ Ma' qa les in t'anipji'ha pe' angelits, qe testi'yij pa' luk'eji' les in qiji' qa nite' hik lunyejei pekhewe'en.* ⁵ ¿Qe pa'n iphu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i?— (Sal 2:7) ¿Qa pa'n iphu'uk'i iye qu' nit'ijets: —Yakha' qu' latataye'yij, qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij?— (2S 7:14)* ⁶ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye pa'aj in yethinij ha'ne week sehe' epji' ha' ajit in la's: —Week pe' laqa angelits ha'ne Dios qu' niyinet.— (Sal 97:7)* ⁷ Pa' Intata qa yit'ij iye in iyetij pe' laqa angelits: —Ha'ne yaqsiijkii ne' laqa angelits qa hik lunyejei na'aj t'unik'i, qa ne' leqejikanenhei qa hik lunyejei na'aj fe't leppepep.— (Sal 104:4) ⁸ Qa in iyetij iye ha' la's qa yit'ij: —Akha' Dios, nite' yili'ij qu' enek'enhei, pa' lenek'enheiji' ewi'le pa' yatsathen. (Sal 45:6) ⁹ Lisu'un pa' yatsathen qa pa' ul'ax qa luteenija, (Sal 45:7) qa hik ta'tijupi' pa' Dios, hikpa' eqe Dios in netisij pa' qi in esa'xi'mkii, les in qi qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' testi'yij pekhewe'p.— (Is 61:1,3)* ¹⁰ Qa yit'ij iye: —Akha', Yatsat'ax'inij, in i'nk'aa'ija qa taqsiijkii ha'ne sehe', qa ne' okoyei qa yaqsiijkii ene' wasits. (Sal 102:25) ¹¹ Enewe'en hamits hatse', qa akha'le qa nte' a'hame', (Sal 102:26) week enewe'en hik qu' lunyejeje' na'aj witqhinawat in hats tawa'ma'x. (Is 51:6)* ¹² Enewe'en hik qu' eqfenyeyi'ij na'aj peñilo witintaaft qu' ipephe'tje'm, qa' ink'aihit iye hik qu' lunyejeje' ne'ej witqhinatai qe wenink'aihit. Qa akha'le qa nite' yili'ij pa' hatsle ejunye'j, pe' eqe'ninqapits nite' yili'ij.— (Sal 102:26-27)* ¹³ ¿Qa pa'n iphu'uk'i pa' Intata qu' nit'ijets pa'qu' angele': —Niju' e'weyü ha'ne ts'iyayik'i hatse'lu' qu' otstaxipji'kii nekhewe' ejuihifets?— (Sal 110:1)* ¹⁴ Qe week pe' angelits espíritu leq'ithayinenhei pa' Intata, qa yukin qe qa' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' netesti'yij hatse' pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*

2

Qu' nite' jint'eku'mi'iha.

¹ Qa hik ta'tijupi' qu' les le'wis qu' jinatjanithenijha qu' jinaxtayitik'iha kekhewe' hats jitepi'ye'ek'i, hats'inha qu' nite' jitoxi'imets pa' wit'ikheyij ta'lets pa' yijaa'ija. ² Qeku'nek, je' qeku'ni'lek pakha'aj pa' Intata pe' yit'ij in i'nijji' pe' angelits letax, la'mek qa qi pa' let'unha'x, qa pe' nite' yisu'un nite' nek'enheyutaxik'i, ma' qa tatanithenhetiiijij in luk'e'ek pa' weju'lij.* ³ ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' jini'lattaxik'ui qu' nite' jinatjanithenij'ij in hats tewu'mhitiitax'ink'ui pe' inwu'ets? Hik aka' yojo'oj in nifel ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa kekhewe' yepi'ye' hakha'an qa yiwjutsiqeni'l ye'mha aka'an in yijaa'ija.* ⁴ Qa pa' Intata in yiwjutsiqen aka'an in yijaa'ija, qa yit'iji' in yiwjutsiqen kekhewe' jutsiqetsij in ta'hii pa' Intata qa in yit'ulaxijpha'mkii iye, qa kekhewe' iye lunyejeite wetju'l ham lunyejeji'iju'l qa pekhewe' iye jiyelisij pa' Espiritu Santo qu' jini'yayij in lunye'jek pa'qu' nisu'un qu' jini'yayij.*

Jesús hikpa' ta'lets in hats ji'lii.

⁵ Qe pa' Intata nite' tisij pe' angelits qu' netnek'enheiji' hatse' pa' ink'ayik sehe' mexe hamik'ui, hik pakha' t'ejuyets kekhewe' hane'ej henfeltaxi'l. ⁶ Qe yit'ij yijat'ij pa' ewi'l in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' jukhew qa nite' tantapi'ikii? ¿Pa'n eqjunye'jij pa' ta's ene' jukhewle in tiwejutenij? (Sal 8:4-6)* ⁷ Qa taqsiijkii in lammis'te in te'weyik'uju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji'. Akha' letisij pa' qi lesa'x qa leni pa' luk'eji', qa letisij qu' netnek'enhe'yij week pe' taqsiiju' pe' okoyei. ⁸ Akha' taqsiijkii qa week leniiju' pe' tef'iyei pakha'an qa tenek'enhe'yipji'.— (Sal 8:5,6) Ye'ehe, pa' Intata in yit'ijets in week

* 1:1 Jn 9:29; He 2:2-3; Hch 2:30; 3:21; Nm 12:6,8; Jl 2:28 * 1:2 2P 3:3; Jud 18; Sal 2:8; Jn 1:3 * 1:3 Mr 16:19; Col 1:17 * 1:4 Ef 1:21; Fil 2:9 * 1:5 Hch 13:33 * 1:6 Ro 8:29; He 10:5; Dt 32:43 * 1:9 Fil 2:9 * 1:11 Is 34:4 * 1:12 He 13:8 * 1:13 Jos 10:24; He 10:13 * 1:14 Sal 103:20; Mt 18:10; He 5:9 * 2:2 Dt 33:2; Hch 7:53; Nm 15:30; He 1:1; 10:28 * 2:3 Lc 1:2; He 1:2; 10:29 * 2:4 Jn 4:48; Hch 2:22; 1Co 12:4; Ef 1:5 * 2:6 Job 7:17; 1Co 15:25

tenek'enhe'yipji', qa ham pa' qu'nte' netnek'enheyi'ij, qa ha'neh'i'ij qa mexente' jite'wen qu' nasinik'i aka'an. ⁹ Qa hats jinikfe'lets hakha' taqsijkitiyijkii in lammi'ste in te'weyik'uiju' pe' angelits in nite' qiji', hik hakha' Jesús, testi'yij pa' qi lesa'x qa pa' luk'eji' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e' qa wa'm, qe pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inj qa yaqsiiijkii in wa'm infi hakha'an qe qa' jini'fen.* ¹⁰ Pa' Intata yaqsiiijkii week pekhewe' na' qu' net'ejuife'ets lakha', qa yisu'un qu' olotse' pe'qu' lelitse' qu' neka'xii pa' qi lesa'x. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' naqsiiijkii qu' nasiniketik'iha pakha' les le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii hakha' qu' nata'lets qu' ji'hiye' qe ta'lets pa' qi in yaats'e'ej.* ¹¹ Qe pa' yiwu'm pe' witwul'ets qa pe' tewumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets enewe'en ewi'He pa' Latata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hakha'an in nite' wepinij in yit'ilij ewets k'injats.* ¹² Qa yit'ij in i'nji' kekhewe' we'nika'ajji': —Aka' ii qu' henfeli'm enewe' k'injats. Qa' ha'nij ji'teje'm qu' netlijsii ei ma' qa' heilijtsii ei qa' k'ewqinhet.— (Sal 22:22)* ¹³ Qa yit'ij iye: —Yakha', pakha'an qu' hetjumti'ijets.— (Is 8:17) Qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni', ha'nijup ne'yilits tsetisij na' Dios.— (Is 8:18)* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunyejeyek enewe' lelits in ikijets aka' wit'eseninye'j qa na'l iye pe' P'athits, qa lakha' qa ikijijetsek aka' lunyejei, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwul'enhetju' pa' inwo'met, hik pakha' na'ltaxi'm pa' let'unha'x pa' witwamhi.* ¹⁵ Qa' niwejinkii iye pekhewe' witiinhetaxij eke' week lahats'ij qe nijiyewi'yi'm pa' witwamhi.* ¹⁶ qe yijaa'ija, nite' namijju' qu' ni'fen pe' angelits, qe namijju' yijat'ij qe qa' ni'fen pe' ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa'aj in les le'wis qu' notjonketik'iha enewe' lek'injats, hats'inha qa yamle'etsji' in hats qi in eq'iltinhetsax qiji' pa'i nite' yijanik'i week pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' niwu'm pe' lewul'ets ene' week.* ¹⁸ Qe in lunye'jek lakha' in qi in yaats'e' in tajaajinhetii, qa lunyeje'ji'lek qu' qi qu' ni'fen pekhewe' qu' natjaajinhetii.

3

Jesús les in qiji' t'anipji' pa' Moises'ik'i.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefetsipji' pa' Intata, i'nij ji'teje'm pe' teniya'yijii pa' wa'sji'pha'm, ijanti'ihii pa'n lunye'j ha' Jesús, Lakha' nukin inwetsju' pa' Intata qa qiji' Pa'i, ma' qa hikha' jitetfelij in nite' jitegeku'.* ² Lakha' tek'eenik'iha pakha' hats yit'ijets pakha' nukin, in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i in tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel. ³ Qa lesle in qiji' ha' Jesús qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' Moises'ik'i, in lunye'jek na'aj yaqsiiijkii ne'ej witiitsi' in les qe weniwqinhetji' qa nite' ne'ej witiitsi'. ⁴ Qe week ne'ej witiitsi' na'l na'aj yaqsiiijkii, qa pakha'le Dios qa yaqsiiijkii ha'ne week.* ⁵ Pa' Moises'ik'i tek'eenik'iha pa'qu' nit'ijets in t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata in tenek'enhe'yij pe' week Israel, hats'inha kekhewe' yaqsiiijkii pa'aj qa' hik lunye'je' qu' nenfel kakha' mexe hamik'ui pa'aj.* ⁶ Qa hakha'le Cristo qa hik lunye'j na'aj wita's impiye' in tenek'enhe'yij pe' lets'i' pa' Intata, qa pe' lets'i' pa' Intata qa inekhwel in jitajayan, qu' jinatjanithenij qa' jinaamli'ijii pa' lahats'ij in jitungti in yijaa'ija ha' Cristo in hats jiyihin, qa qu' jintewqinhetji' iye qa' jintefel pa' inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.* ⁷ In P'anye'jek pa' Espiritu Santo in yit'ij: —Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' Pa'a' pa' Dios, (Sal 95:7)* ⁸ hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti'l pe' atawjetsi'l, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' alheyi'tik'i in nite' yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa yijaa'jintaajkii pa'qu' nami' pa' Intata qu' hats nite' newejuti'ju'l in nite' tek'enets in neki'kii ha' ham'i'ni'i'. (Sal 95:8) ⁹ Hik hakha'a' ke' alheyi'tik'i in tsijaajintaxijkii qu' nenikfe'lets me hitani'then me nite'. Yemjeetax in cuarenta (40) ininqapits in iktaxijje'm in yi'wen ke' haqsi'ji'mijki. (Sal 95:9-11) ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in ts'ayu'um kekhewe' jukhew'ik'i qa hit'ijets: “Nite'yili'ij in hats nite' nek'enheyyi' pe' atawjetsi'l, qa nite' tenikfe'li'tets pa'n yijunye'j.” (Sal 95:10) ¹¹ Qa in hats ts'ayu'um qa hit'ijets in hiwjuqsigeni'm: “Nite' leke' qu' ami'li na' qek mawapiitaxiti' na' yiwapiihiwet.”— (Sal 95:11) ¹² Jeh'i'ijuu'l yejefets, hasu'uj pa'qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' latawe'je' pa' ul'ax qa pa' witqekuye'j, ma' qa' toxi' imets pa' nite' wa'm Dios. ¹³ Matkaktini'l wetju'kii yijat'ij week neluts hane'ej in mexe leke', hats'inha qa' hame' ekhweli'l pa'qu' hik lunye'je' qu' net'unje'm qu' nata'lets pa' laqawitjineya'x pa' ul'ax.* ¹⁴ Qe inekhwel hats wanaqsiiijkii in ju'un ji'teje'm ha' Cristo, ehe, qu' hats jint'ekuu'miju'ha pa'aj hakha'an in i'nk'aa'ija qa' jinaamli'ijii pa' lahats'ij.* ¹⁵ Qa hik

* 2:9 Hch 2:33; 3:13; Jn 3:16; 2Co 5:15; Fil 2:9 * 2:10 Lc 13:32; 24:26; Ro 11:36; He 7:28 * 2:11 Mt 28:10; Jn 20:17; Hch 17:28; He 10:10 * 2:12 He 12:23 * 2:13 Sal 18:2; 12:2; Jn 10:29; 2S 22:3 * 2:14 Jn 1:14; 1Co 15:54-56; Col 2:15; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jn 3:8 * 2:15 Ro 8:15; 2Ti 1:7 * 2:17 Fil 2:7; He 4:15; 5:1-2; 7:26-28 * 3:1 Ro 15:8; Fil 3:14; He 2:11,17; 4:14-15 * 3:4 Ef 2:10; 3:9 * 3:5 Ex 14:31; Nm 12:7; Dt 18:19 * 3:6 Mt 10:22; Ro 5:2; 11:22; 1Co 3:16; He 1:2 * 3:7 Hch 7:36; He 4:3,5 * 3:13 Ef 4:22; He 10:24 * 3:14 1Co 15:2; He 3; 6; 10; 23; 11:1

ta'hijupi' in wenit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't, in lunyejeyek kekhewe' alheyi'hik'i in nite'yisu'un qu' netk'enets, qa'yijaa jintaxkii.*—(Sal 95:7-8)¹⁶ ¿Lek pekhewe' pe' yijaa jintaxkii in hats yepi'ye'tax pa' l'a'x pa' Dios? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' ikik'uifik'i pa'aj pe' Egipto yojo'ok'oi pa' Moises'ik'i? ¹⁷ Pa' Intata ¿lek pekhewe' pe' nayujiji'm qa ikijje'm cuarenta (40) ininqapits? ¿Me nite' hik pekhewe' pe' u'ax yaqsiijkii qa naxju' qa pe' lenutsik'i qa amaneiji' pa' ham i'ni'i'? ¹⁸ ¿Qa lek pekhewe' pe' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qu' nite' nuyejiteje'm pa' lawapihiwet? ¿Me nite' pekhewe' nite' tek'enets? ¹⁹ Hats jinikfe'lets in nite' uiji'teje'm pekhewe'en pa' sehe' Canaan qe ta'lets in nite' tek'enets pa' Intata.

4

Pa' lawapiihijii pe' yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in mexe leke' qu' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapihiwet pa' Intata, qa les le'wis qu' jine'nijweyets qu' jinaqamij. Hasu'uj pa'qu' numti qu' hats nite' leke'ye' qa' amane'fik'i.* ² Qe yijaa'ija, inekhwel in hats jitefelhiti'yi'm ekewe' le'sits wi'tljei, hik lunyejei pa'aj pekhewe' ikik'uifik'i pa' Egipto. Qa nite'le testi'yij pa' hats weniwajutsiqentaxi'm, qe yegeku'uk'i pa' wenitaxijets. ³ Qa inekhwel in jitek'enets qa hats ju'uuiji'teje'm pa' lawapihiwet, qa pekhewe'le qa nite' uiji'teje'm, in l'anye'jek pa'aj in yit'ij: —In lunye'jek in ts'ayuk'i qa hit'ij: “*JNite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapihiwet!*”— (Sal 95:11) ¿Qa nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm yemjeetax in hats wek yijat'etstaxi'mju' pe' wekwek in iphu'uk'i ek pa'aj in i'nk'aa'ija yaqhat'axij pa' Intata ha'ne week sehe' ipji'! ⁴ Qe hik aka' yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei in t'ejuyets in hats yamets pa'aj wetsjuk tatsai (7) neluts: —Pa' Intata qa wapiiji' pa' neluji' in yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) in hats yaqhat'axij pe' l'ithayijkittits.— ⁵ Qa ka' hats henfel in yit'ij: —*JNite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm na' yiwapihiwet!*— (Sal 95:11) ⁶ Qe pekhewe'en in yepi'ye'tax qa nite'le tek'enets pa' Intata, qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leke' qu' nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapihiwet. Qa mexele leke' pekhewepe' qu' nuiji'teje'm. ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yeni' pa' ewi'l neluji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej.— I'nijji' pa'aj pa' David'ik'i in hats olots ininqapitsik'i pa'aj pekhewe'en, in l'anye'jek pa'aj kakha' wi'tljei in yit'ij: —*Qu' hane'ej epi'ye'et pa' l'a'x pa' Dios, hasu'uj qu'nte' enk'enheyuyi'itets ma' qa' it'unheti't pe' atawjetsi't.*— (Sal 95:7,8) ⁸ Qe qu' net'ejuile'ets pa' yeka'xii pa'aj pa' Josué pe' Israel witwapiihi'wet, ma' qa pa' Intata qekha nite' nenfeletax pakhape' nehu.* ⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in jinikfe'lets in na'l pakha' mexe aman qiji' nehu witwapiihijii qu' net'ejuyets pe' lelits pa' Dios. ¹⁰ Qa pe'qu' hats nuiji'teje'm pa' lawapihiwet pa' Intata, qa' nawapiyij pe' l'ithayijkittits, in lunye'jek pa' Intata in wapii pa'aj.* ¹¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiwent'unhet qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pa' witwapiihi'wet, hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' hik lunye'je' pa'aj pekhewe' nite' tek'enets pa'aj.

Pa' let'unha'x ke' Intata le'ljei.

¹² Qe ke' Intata le'ljei in tefelhitii hik lunyejei qu' ihiye', t'units, qa les in yashtis iye qa nite' hik lunyejei na'aj witqatsjikinnet week yastax l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j, qa in yashtis wiikfik'i qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm qa' negetheni't wetju't pa' hila'x ha'ne i'nese'n pa' inqe'spiritu, qa leke' iye qu' nuiji'teje'm pe' l'aka'thel wetju't ene' lewekwekitts ene' i'nesenits qa pe' ininuts latawjets, qa nikfe'letsha iye in yejehjupkii pa' yoksi'wen qa pa' yumti iye pa' intawe'j.* ¹³ Qa ham pa'qu' not'axi'mji' ene' week laqsijijiu', qe week yijat'ij in lequk'elhi'jkii pe' lotoy pakha' jiyeyumtshenij hatse' pakha' hane'ej injunyejei.*

Jesús qiji' pa'i.

¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi', inekhwel in na'line'm ha' qiji' in pa'i yamiipha'm na' wa's, hikha' Jesús, la's pa' Dios, ma' qa' jinatjanithenijha in nite' jiwepinij in jitetfelij in nite' jitegeku'.* ¹⁵ Qe ha' na'line'm qiji' pa'i yoksi'wen pa' jitoksi'wen in nite' jet'units, qe lakha' iye tajaajinheti'yij pa' a'tax in injunyejeyek hane'ej, qa lakha'le qa nite' yaf'al'i'ets pa'qu' luk'eye' pa' u'ax qu' naqsiijkii.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj ji'nijiwe'i qu' jinenekets pa' lots'oji'la'x wa'sji' hats'inha qa' jinehisij pa' leq'iltiye'j, ma' qa' jini'fenji'ij qu' jintesu'unji'ij qu' jini'fen.

* 3:16 Nm 14:2; Dt 1:35-38 * 3:17 Nm 14:29; Sal 106:26 * 4:1 1Ts 2:13; He 12:15 * 4:3 Sal 95:11; He 3:11
 * 4:4 Ex 20:11 * 4:5 He 3:19 * 4:7 He 3:7 * 4:8 Jos 22:4 * 4:10 He 4:4; Ap 14:13 * 4:12 Jer 23:29; 1P
 1:23; Is 49:2; Ef 6:17; Ap 1:16; 2:12; 1Co 14:24-25 * 4:13 2Cr 16:9; Job 26:6; 34:21; Sal 33:13-15 * 4:14 He 3:1; 6:20;
 10:23 * 4:15 Is 53:3; He 2:18; 2Co 5:21; 1P 2:22

5

1 Qe week pa'qu' qiye'ji' pa'i t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qe qa' ni'fenij ene' jukhew pekhewe' t'ejuyets pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' lakha'ye' qu' nithayiki pe'qu' witaqistsi'ij pa' Intata, qa pe'qu' natlanhetiyifi iye pa' Intata inqa'metets qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwu'ets. 2 Pakha' qiji' pa'i in jukhewle iye qa yoksi'wen ji'jek pakha' nite' witt'unhaxiju' pe' wekwek, ma' qa' ne'nq'eletij pekhewe' ham nikfe'lets qa pekhewe' yeqfeetsinh'iikii pa'qu' likheyije'. 3 Qa in ta'hijupi' in yoksi'wen pa' nite' witt'unhaxiju' pe' wekwek qa lakha' iye qu' nilanjiifi ek pe'qu' inqa'metets' pa' Intata qu' net'ejuyets pe' lewu'ets, in lunnyejeyek pekhewep in t'ejuyets pe' lewu'etsle'ek. 4 Qa ham pa'qu' lakha' ye'le qu' net'eku'mi' aka' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata yijat'ij in t'eku'm iniiji' qa jintesti'yij, in lunnye'jek pa'aj pa' Aaron'iki'. 5 Qa hik lunnye'j iye ha' Cristo, nite' ta'lets qu' neniwqinhetle in qiji' pa'i, qe ta'lets yijat'ij in yiwqinhetji'. Pakha' yit'ijets pa'aj: —Akha' k'ayaasija, hane'ej hats haqsiijkii qu' enekfik'i. — (Sal 2:7) 6 Qa kakhap qa yit'ijek: —Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'yi'ij, in lunnyeju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.

— (Sal 110:4) 7 Ha' Cristo in mexe i'nipji' ha'ne sehe', iyinii pa' Intata qa iyinijets qu' ni'fen, qe ewi'he in leke' qu' nilithinik'ui pa' witwamhi'. Qa in iyin qa nekju' pe' let'ili in ip qa yit'unhetik'i in iyet in iyin. Qa pa' Intata qa yepi'ye' qe ha' Jesús wetf'iljetsin qa week yaqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'un pa' Intata. 8 Yemjeetax in La'staxija pa' Dios, qa nikfe'lets pa'n lunnye'j qu' jintek'en in ta'lets pe' wekwek qu' jintaats'e'ej. 9 Qa in hats week le'wisik'uyi' hakha'an qe yaqsiijkii pe' yit'ijets pa' Intata, ma' qa lakha' qa ta'lets pa' witi'ax nite' yili'ij qu' net'ejuyets week pekhewe' qu' netk'enets. 10 Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' pa'i, in lunnyeju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec. 11 Qa in t'ejuyets ha'ne Melquisedec olots pe'qu' jintit'ij, qa jutsitaxle qu' jintefel qe ekheweli'l jutsitax qu' enikfe'li'ik'i. 12 In hats la'nape'ehjets in l'ek'eni'lets ke' le'sits tefelhitii, qekha hats a'maestrole'taxi'hipji'. Qa menjiitke l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij ke' nite' jutsitetstax t'ejuyets pa' Intata. Ma' qa hats hik ejunyejeji' iye qu' etu'f'hi' qe nite' leke' qu' etuji'l na'aj t'un. 13 Qe week pakha' qu' mexe netu'fle, nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen qa pa' nite' yatsathen, qe mexente' qi. 14 Qa na'ajle witaq t'un qa t'ejuyetsek pekhewe' hats qits, pekhewe'en in wenijatshenij qa nikfe'lets qu' nejelik'ui pa' le'wis qa pa' ul'ax.*

6

1 Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' yape jinakik'uifik'i kekhewe' hats jinkife'lets t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, ma' qa' ji'nuiji'teje'm pakha' hats les in jutsitax wi'tlizei. Qa hasu'uj qu' jinapilets iye pekhewe' hats jiyaghat'etsij in jitojohonjo' pekhewe'en, in jiti'ijets in hats jiteli'ij pe' wekwek jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeji' pa' Intata. 2 qa in jiti'ijatshenhetiyij iye pa'n ikji' kekhewe' lunnyejeikii in wenpulijijju' qa in yeni'pji'kii iye lokoyei, qa qu' ihiye' pe' hats naxtaxju', qa pekhewe' tejeju'mtshenhetii qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij. 3 Pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij, qa les hit'ijij ju'f pe'qu' i'nk'ahitse' qu' nek'inq'ijatshenij. 4 Qe in t'ejuyets pekhewe' hats testiitaxij pa' hikfeliyaxitsets pa'n lunnye'j qu' ji'la'xe', qa nikfe'ltaxets iye pa' leqisit pa' Intata, qa i'ntaxij ji'teje'm iye in yoksi'wen pa' let'unha'x pa' Espiritu Santo, 5 qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pa' l'emeny'e'j ke' le'sits Intata le'lijei, qa nikfe'ltaxetsha iye pe' let'unhaxits hatse' pa' Intata pakha' mexe hamik'ui, 6 ma' qa in hats namju'kii, qa nite' leke' qu' netpillik'i qu' nit'ijets qu' naf'alih'ij, qe hats lekhewelte in hik lunnye'j qu' nenji'pha'm iye pe' cruz ha' la's pa' Dios ma' qa natlakaxtiiju' iye hakha'an. 7 Qe na'aj sehe' in les yiwq'axin pilleyits qa le'sitsji' iye ne'ej leqei, qa pekhewe' weng'eni' qa yi'weju'lenij, pa' sehe' qa yejelets pa' Intata. 8 Qa in ta'hi'i' ne'ej tii qa ne'ej extuwekukui, qa ham weju'ij, ma' qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' na'nipji' pa' lawak pa' Dios. Qa' hamitse' qu' netene'lju'.

Pa' qi in ijiwetjunti'ik'ui qu' nafts.

9 Qa ekheweli'l yejefts, yemjeetax ekewe' hi'taxi'lij ewets, qa tsikfe'li'itets in nite' nasini'l ji'teje'm ekewe'en, qe ekheweli'l les yijat'ij in l'ijayijifik'i in l'ijayani'l pa' Intata. 10 Qe pa' Intata in qi in yatsathen, qa nite' leke' qu' nantapi'ii pekhewe' laqsiihijkii qa nite' leke' iye qu' nantapi'ii in l'inq'ethini'ij pa' leqsu'unka'x qa li'feni'l pekhewep. Hik kakha' mexe laqsiihijkii hane'ej. 11 Qa hisu'unletaxi'l qu' week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' naamli'ijii pa'

* 5:2 He 2:18; 4:15; 7:28 * 5:3 Lv 4:3; 9:7; He 9:7 * 5:4 Ex 28:1; 1Cr 23:18 * 5:5 Jn 8:54; He 1:1 * 5:6 He 7:17; Gn 14:18-20 * 5:7 Mt 26:39; 27:46,50; Mr 14:36; 15:34,37; Sal 22:1; Lc 23:46 * 5:8 Fil 2:7-8; He 1:2 * 5:12 1Co 3:2; He 6:1; 1P 2:21 * 5:14 Is 7:15; 1Co 2:6 * 6:1 Fil 3:13; He 5:12; 9:14 * 6:2 Jn 3:25; Hch 6:6; 17:31-32; 19:4-6 * 6:4 Ga 3:3; Ef 2:8; He 10:32 * 6:6 He 10:29; 2P 2:21; 1Jn 5:16 * 6:7 Gn 3:17-18; Sal 65:10; Is 5:6 * 6:10 Pr 19:17; Mt 10:42; 25:40; 2Co 8:4; 1Ts 3:1; 2Ti 1:18

l'aka'the' qu' inq'ethini'ij in nite' atha'la'li'ju', hats'inha qu' afitstaxi'l hatse', ma' qa nafits pa' qi in letjumi'thik'ui. ¹² Hats'inha qu' nite' a'walxalits'iil, qa' ojonketiik'i yijat'ij pekhewe' testi'yij hatse' pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuyejeyij qa in nite' itaqsunijup iye.*

Pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata yijaa'ija.

¹³ Pa' Intata in nifeli'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa in ham pakha' qu' netweyik'uipha'm pa' Intata qu' les qiye'ji' qu' netetfelij'i'm pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa' Abraham, qa lakha'le in tetfelli'ij lete'm,* ¹⁴ qa yit'ij: —*Yijaa'ija qu' k'efen qa' yijaa'ija iye qu' k'etisij pe'qu' olootse' qu' nata't ewets hatse'.*— (Gn 22:17) ¹⁵ Pa' Abraham qa notki'ets nite' itaqsunijup, qa pa' Intata qa yaqsiimijki pa' hats yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj. ¹⁶ Qe ene' jukhew in na'l na'aj yisu'un qu' neniwjutsiqeni'ij qa tetfelij'i'm na'aj te'weyik'uipha'm in qiji', qa in yaqsiimijki aka'an qa hats nite' leke' qu' nenwu'mpha'm. Ma' qa hats l'aka'the'le pa' wi'tlijei.* ¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j pa' Intata, in yisu'un qu' nethini'ijha pekhewe' tisij hatse' pa' hats yiwjutsiqen in nite' yink'aihitik'ui pa' hats yit'ij, qa in yiwjutsiqen pa'aj qa tetfeelijha, ¹⁸ hats'inha pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye, qa' hik enewe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' jet'unitse'jiik'i inekhewel pekhewe' wo'oikii pakha' qu' naqsi'ju', qa jinikfe'letsha iye in yijaa'ija pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa enewe' wetsjuk pa' yiwjutsiqen qa in tetfeelijha iye qa nite' leke' qu' naqantekii pa' Intata.* ¹⁹ Qa in jinikfe'lets in yijaa'ija pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata, qa hane'en qa hik lunye'j qu' leqe tseyeme' pe' intawjets in lunye'jek ne'ej tokoyei leqe tseyem. Qa pekhe'le inqe tseyem qa i'nifi pe' te'weiteje'm pe' witi'lisitji inqa met l'ajits (tabernáculo) na' wa'sji' qa pa' le'niyak qa t'atsji'fik'i pa' lejilafi' leqeji' pe' te'weiteje'm, ma' qa jet'unitsji'ha qa jiyjanit'etsija iye.* ²⁰ Qa pekhe' te'weiteje'm pe' witi'lisitji, hik pekhe' ha' Jesus wathayin ine'mifi qa yaqsi'j ine'mijki qu' leke'ye' qu' ji'nuyetsji', qe lakha' hats qiji' pa'i qa nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i in lunye'ju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*

7

Pa' Melquisedec.

¹ Pa' Melquisedec wittata pa'aj pa' witset Salem qa laqa pa'i iye pakha' qiji' in Dios. Pa' Abraham in tepil pa'aj in hats naxij in watlani'l pe' wittatal, pa' Melquisedec qa mexe ikfik'i qu' newetweni'l pa' Abraham qa iyinipji'.* ² Qa pa' Abraham qa tisij pa' Melquisedec pa' ewi'l pe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' yeqethen wetju'kii hik lunye'j tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal. Qa kakha' witi' Melquisedec yojo in ikji' "wittata pa' yatsathen", qa ikji' iye "latata'aj pa' witset Salem", qa aka' Salem qa ikji' "latata pa' wit'ikesimeya'x." ³ Pa' Melquisedec ham latataye', ham leneneje', ham pe'qu' nata'lets pa'aj, nite' yinikfe'l in i'nk'a neketsfik'i pa'aj ene' neluts qa pa' yami' pa' h'a'x, qa aka'an in lunye'j qa hik lunye'j ha' la's pa' Dios, ma' qa amanij qa nite' yili'ij in pa'i. ⁴ Jet qeku'ni'lek pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' pa' Melquisedec, in lakhaa'ija pa' ina'qwa'ma'xik'i Abraham tisij pa' ewi'l pe' le'sits pe' diezmo,* week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' in yeqethenju'kii tup'umje'mkii pe' wekwek qa pe' inqa'metets, naxij pa'aj in watlani'l pe' wittatal.* ⁵ Jitejelqekunek pa' yit'ij pa' ley yika' pa'aj pa' Moises'ik'i, in uja'xle pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i in leke' qu' netesti'yijkii pe' leqe diezmo pa' witset, qa enewe'en qa lefefetsletax iye in ta'lets iye pa' Abraham'ik'i.* ⁶ Qa pa' Melquisedec qa nite' ta'lets pa' Levi, pa' Abraham qa tisij pe' leqe diezmo. Pa' Melquisedec qa iyinipji' pa' Abraham hikpa' na'li'm pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata.* ⁷ Qa hats jinikfe'lets na'aj les in qiji' hik na'aj iyinipji' na'aj nite' les qu' qiye'ji'. ⁸ Qa enewe'le pa'il testijji'ij pekhewe' leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, enewe'en jukhewle, enewe'en wa'm iye. Qa pakha'le Melquisedec qa tetfelhitii in nite' wa'm.* ⁹ Pe' pa'il ta'lets pa' Levi enewe'en testi'yij ne'ej leqe diezmoji'ij ha'ne witset, qa leke'le qu' jintit'ijets pe' leqe diezmo'ek enewe'en in hik lunye'j qu' netisij iye pa'aj pa' Melquisedec qe ta'lets pa' Abraham'ik'i. ¹⁰ Qe pa' Levi in mexe hamtax pa'aj qa hatsle i'nji'teje'm pakha' ta'lets Abraham in we'tweni'l pa'aj pa' Melquisedec.

Jesús nite' yili'ij in qiji' pa'i.

* **6:12** He 10:36; 13:7 * **6:13** Gn 21:5; 22:16-17; Lc 1:73 * **6:16** Ex 22:11; He 11:9 * **6:18** Tit 1:2; He 12:1
 * **6:19** Lv 16:2,15; He 9:7 * **6:20** He 4:14; 5:6,10; 7:17; 8:1; 9:24 * **7:1** Gn 14:18-20; Mt 4:3; Mr 5:7; He 7:6 * **7:4**
 Diezmo ikji', in na'li'm pe'qu' diezse' pakha' qu' lunye'je'le, qa ewi'l na'aj tisij pa' Intata. * **7:4** Gn 14:20; Hch 2:29; 7:8-9
 * **7:5** Nm 18:21,26; 2Cr 31:4-5 * **7:6** Gn 14:19; Ro 4:13 * **7:8** He 5:6; 6:20

¹¹ Ma' hayits, qe qu' nata'lets pe' pa'il qu' natsathen ene' jukhew, ehe, qe hik enewe'tax qu' netenifeni'l ka' ley, ma' qekha nite' nanametax pakhape' iye pa'iy'e, pakha'an qa hatsle nite' pekhewe' pa'il ta'lets pa' leqniyak pa' Aaron'ik'i, hikpe' Levitas, qe pakha' yijat'ij hik lunnye'j pa' Melquisedec.* ¹² Qe qu' nenink'aihitiipi' pa'qu' leqfenejeyi'ij pe'qu' pa'ile', ye'ehe, qa' nenink'aihitiipiji' ek pa'qu' leqe leye'. ¹³ Qe ha' Jesucristo hikha' t'ejuyets ekewe' tefelhitii wekwep, ta'lets pekhewep iye lawa'mhitsik'i, hik pekhewe' ham pakha' qu' pa'iy'e'. ¹⁴ Qa hats week jinikfe'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in ta'lets pekhewe' lawa'mhitsik'i ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, qa pakha'le Moises'ik'i qa nite' yit'ijets pa'aj pa'qu' pa'iy'e' qu' nata'lets pa' Juda'ik'i.* ¹⁵ Qa aka'an in lunnye'j, ma' qa hats yeqet'aaxik'iha hakha' ink'ayik pa'i in hik lunnye'j pa' Melquisedec. ¹⁶ Hikha' in pa'i'ij nite' ta'lets pakha' ley in t'ejuyets ene' jukhewle, qe ta'lets yijat'ij pa' let'unha'xijup in nite' wa'm. ¹⁷ Qe ka' t'ejuyets hakha'an we'nika'ajji' pa'aj yit'ij: —*Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij, in lunnye'jju'ek pa' leqniyak pa' Melquisedec.*— (Sal 110:4)* ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' hayiits ley in hats nite' weju'hij, qe hats nite' t'un qa hats ham iye weju'hi'ij,* ¹⁹ (qe ka' ley ham leke'ye' qu' jinatsathenkettax), qa ha'neli'ij pa' yayaxipji' qa jiyelisij pa' les in le'wisju' in jiwetjumpti'ets, qa aka'an qa ta'lets in les je'metitsi'm pa' Intata.* ²⁰ Qe pa' Intata tetfeelijha pa'aj in yiwjutsiqen ha' Jesús qu' pa'iyi'ij. Qa pekhewepke qa nite' tetfelij qu' niwjutsiqen, ²¹ qa hakha'le'en qa weniwjutsiqeni'm qu' pa'iyi'ij qa yit'ij pa' yiwjutsiqeni'm: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij hats yiwjutsiqen, qa nite' leke' qu' nink'aihiti'ui. Akha' nite' yili'ij qu' a'pa'iyi'ij.*— (Sal 110:4)* ²² Qa aka'an in lunnye'j, ma' qa ha' Jesús qa hikha' jutsiqaxij pakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii in les le'wis.* ²³ Pekhewe' pa'ilipji' pa' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiiikii olotstaxija, qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa hikpa' yaq'ayinjij'ij qu' mexe nakij in pa'il, ²⁴ qa hakha'le Jesús qa nite' yili'ij pa' hix'a, qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' nite' l'anuyyi' qu' nili'ij in pa'i'ij. ²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in leke' qu' nihiñ qa pakhaayi'ij qu' nihiñ pekhewe' qu' nenekets pa' Intata in ta'lets hakha'an, qe hakha'an nite' yili'ij pa' hix'a qe qa' niyetjiipji' pekhewe'en.* ²⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in hikha' qiji' pa'i yasinik'iha pa' jitesu'untax pa'i qu' nana'l ine'm, qe takha' yatsathen, ham pa'qu' lewul'axe', qa ham yami'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' pa' laqjantikineye'jkii, toxi'mets pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiiikii, qa we'neni' pakha'le toxpha'mha ene' wasits.* ²⁷ Hikpa' nite' hamik'ui qu' hik lunnye'je' pekhewe' pa'il in yilanji'ij ne'ej inqa'metets week neluts qu' netisji'ij pa' Intata qa yojohonji'ij in t'ejuyets pe' lewul'etsle qa ink'aleji'ij pe' lewul'ets pa' witset. Qa hakha'le Jesús qa ewi'hij'ij in yaqsiiikii in wetlisij pa' Intata qa pakhaayi'ij qu' lunnye'je'*. ²⁸ Pa' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i yeni' qu' qitse'ji' qu' pa'illi'ij pe' jukhewle nite' t'units. Qa kakha'le yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qa tetfeelijha iye, kakha'an i'nk'ale na'l l'anu'upji' kakha' ley, qa yeni' qu' qiye'ji' qu' pa'iyi'ij hakha' la's, qa hikha' qa yaqsiiikii in nite' yili'ij qu' natsathen.*

8

Jesús qiji' inqa pa'i na' wa'sji'.

¹ Ma' hayits, aka' jitajamti'etsha aka'an: ha' na'l ine'm qiji' inqa pa'i, hikha' hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Intata na' wa'sji'pha'm,* ² qa yithayiki pa' le'wisija wititset pe' yijaa'ija wilitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) yaqsiiikii pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' enewe' jukhew qu' naqsiiikii.* ³ Qe week na'aj qiji' pa'i in t'enheti'yi' qe qa' nana'l pe'qu' netisij pa' Intata pe'qu' ofrendaye' qa qu' nilanifi iye pe'qu' inqa'metetse' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, qa hik ta'hijupi' ha' Jesús in qiji' in pa'i qa' nana'l jeek pa'qu' netisij pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qe qek amani'ipji' ha'ne sehe', tees qek pa'iy'e'taxij, qe hane'e in na'l ne' pa'il tistaxij ne'ej ofrenda pa' Intata qe hik aka' yit'ij ka' leqe ley pa' Moises'ik'i, ⁵ hik enewe' pa'il yithayiki hekhewe' wekwep tejehtitii'ijupi' qa hik lunnye'jei qu' lesi'nq'alitse'le pekhewe' wa'sji'pha'm, qa in jinikfe'lets in tejehtitii'ijupi', qe pa' Moisés in i'nk'aa yaqsiiikii pe' witijsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), pa' Intata qa yit'ijets: —*Jetik'uiha qa' aqsiiikii week kekhewe' wekwep in lunnye'jek kakha' hats lunnye'jei kekhewe' l'ethinhetiyij ene' utekji'pha'm.*— (Ex 25:40)*

Pa' Cristo jiyamitets pakha' les in le'wis pe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.

* 7:11 Ga 2:21; He 7:17-19; 8:7; 10:1 * 7:14 Is 11:1; Mi 5:2; Mt 1:3; Lc 3:33; Ap 5:5 * 7:17 He 5:6; 6:20; 7:21
 * 7:18 Ro 8:3; Ga 4:9 * 7:19 Hch 13:39; Ro 3:20; He 4:16; 6:18; 9:9 * 7:21 1S 15:29 * 7:22 He 8:6-10; 9:15;
 12:24; 13:20 * 7:25 Ro 8:34; He 9:24 * 7:26 2Co 5:21; He 4:15 * 7:27 Ef 5:2; He 5:1,3; 9:12,28 * 7:28 Fil
 3:12; He 1:2; 2:10; 5:2,9; 10:14; 11:40 * 8:1 Col 3:1; He 2:17 * 8:2 Ex 33:7; He 9:11,24 * 8:3 Ef 5:2; He 5:1; 9:14
 * 8:5 Col 2:17; He 9:23; 10:1; 11:7; 12:25

⁶ Qa hakha'le inqa pa'i Jesucristo, hikha' testi'yij pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i l'ithayijkit, qa hikha' ta'lets in jiyamets pakha' les in le'wis wiikfik'i pekhewe' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata.*
⁷ Qe ka' yojo in wenit'ij qek le'wise'ju', qekha nite' jinowoyetaxiikii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij.
⁸ Qe pa' Intata in yi'wen pe' jukhew in nite' leke' qu' netk'enets, qa yit'ij: —*Ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij yit'ij: "Yamets hatse' pe'qu' netutseji' qu' haqsiijkii pa'qu' ink'ayik'e qu' nenit'ij qu' net'ejuyets ne' Israel leitets qa ne' Judá leitets.* ⁹ Nite' hik lunye'j kakha' wenit'ij haqsiijkii kekhewe' l'alheyik'i, ka' netuji' in he'yeku'mi' loko'i qe qa hekaxik'uifk'i ha' sehe' Egipito. Qa in nite'le yaqsiijkii kakha' hi'ttaxij qu' naqsiijkii, ma' qa yakha' qa' he'nitonjii'metsek, yit'ij ha'ne Yatsat'ax'inij.
¹⁰ Qa aka' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' haqsiijkii hatse' nekhewe' Israel leitets qu' nanaxtaxiik'i pe' leqe netuts kakha' yojo in we'nika'ajji' wenit'ij, qa' henji'teje'm pe' laqiamtikineyejeikii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' l'atawjets. Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa enewe'en qa' yitset'i'ij.*
¹¹ Qa' hame' pa'qu' nijatshentaxij pe'qu' tetsetifetse', l'ni'i pa'qu' tejefeeyi'ija, qu' nittaxijets: 'les le'wis qu' enikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij,' qe week qu' hats nenikfe'lyiwets hatse', pekhewe' mente' qits qa' namijii pekhewe' l'awa'mhits." (Jer 31:31-34)*
¹² "Yakha' qu' nesq'eletij qa' hihu'm pe' lewul'ets, qa nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' hijamti'ik'i pe'qu' lewul'etsse'."— (Is 43:25)*
¹³ Pa' Intata in nifel qu' naqsiijkii pa' ink'ayik wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, qe hats nite' weju'lij qa l'awa'ma'x iye kakha' hayits wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii. Qa na'aj hats l'awa'ma'x qa hats nite' weju'lij, qa hats sujle qu' hame'.*

9

Nifel pe' yojo in wilitjitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits.

¹ Kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, na'ltaxi'm kekhewe' tajayanhetiyij in t'ejuyets qu' ji'niyini pa' Intata qa in t'ejuyets pekhe' wilitjitsitjii pa'aj ha'ne sehe' ipji' inqa'met l'ajits.
² Qe pa' yojo l'atawe'j pe' wilitjitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), na'l pe' ewi'l'hi candelabro, we'nenji' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lefetitjijits hik lunyejei velas, qa pa' mesa i'nipji' pe' le'sits pan (sagrados). Hane'en hii pa'aj le'wis wtitset.*
³ Qa pa' foletsji' iye l'atawe'j pa' te'weiteje'm lejilafi' qa hii lees in le'wisija wtitset, *
⁴ qa hikpa' qa i'ni' ek pekhe' tik'eyi' pa' oro, yejuts Shenets in ne'lju' na'aj ewjisiil' l'opok na'aj najkak hits'i (inciensos) qa pe' ti'najki' tik'eyi' iye pa' oro hii lejii'ki' pe' we'nika'ajji' pa'aj wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii (leyes/pacto), qa i'nji' iye pe' kamusi yaqamax pa' oro l'nji' pe' tenekui pa'aj maná, qa pa' l'awaikajit pa' Aaron'ik'i, hik pakha' ta'ji' pa'aj pe' lesejets, qa pe' k'ewen utel we'nika'aji' pa'aj kekhewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii.*
⁵ Qa i'nipji' pekhe' en pekhewe' wetsjuk witeqsi'nq'alits lesi'nq'alits pekhewe' le'sits (gloriosos) pakha' lunyejei leqefinenhei pa' Intata liyits querubines, qa pe' lefets qa yit'onijipi' pa' lit'o pe' ti'najki'. Qa ha'nehi'ij enewe'en nite' leke' qu' jintafaakateji' pa' lunyejei.*
⁶ In hats hik aka' lunyejeju' eke' wekwek, ma' qa pe' pa'il qa hats ujeetsjikii pakha' te'nweifik'i l'atawe'j pe' wilitjitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qe qa' naqsiijkii pa' yithayinenij pa' Intata.*
⁷ Qa pakha'le te'weiteje'm l'atawe'j pe' wilitjitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ewi'le in uyetsji' na'aj qiji' pa'i ewi'li'ij week ininapits, qa nite' leke' qu' nte' neteyi'ijteje'm ne'ej inqa'met l'athits, hats'inha qu' nijaninij pe' lewul'etsse qa pe' lewul'ets pa' witsset nite' nikfe'lets in ul'ets in yaqsi'jjikii.*
⁸ Pa' Espiritu Santo qa jiyikfelitetsha, in mexe na'l pa'aj pa' te'nweifik'i l'atawe'j pe' wilitjitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo), qa ikji' in mexente' te'wenhetii pa' wit'ikheyi'j yamii pa' le'wisija wtitset.*
⁹ Week ekewe'en t'ejuite'ets in wetjeyumtshenijupi' ha'ne hane'ej lahats'ij, qe nite' leke' qu' naqsi'jtaxju' pa' yoksi'wen pekhewe' mexe yijayanij aka'an in tisi'ijtaxij pe'ye' pa' Intata qa in yilantaxifi iye ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i.*
¹⁰ Qe ekewe'en ewi'le in nifel in t'ejuyets na'aj inaq, na'aj ji'ya'ji' qa qu' jinewetli'ijju' iye pa'qu' nam inij, qa ekewe'en in na'l qa yamijii in hats wenink'aihitik'i ke' wekwek.*

Pe' l'athiitsija hikpe' yijaninij pe' inwul'ets.

¹¹ Qa ha' Cristo qa hats nam, qa qiji' in pa'i ipji' ekewe' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj, pekhe' pa'i ipji' wilitjitsitjii inqa'met l'ajits (tabernáculo) hik pekhe' pe' les qi in le'wiisija na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa nite' ene' jukhew qu' naqsiijkii, ikji', nite' ta'lets ha'ne week in wanaqsiijkii pa'aj.*
¹² Qa in uyetsji' qa nite' pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj kots'eteika', qa nite' iye pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka (toro) qu' nuyijetsji', qe pe' l'athiitsija yijat'ij in hikpe' uyijetsji',

* **8:6** Job 33:23; Is 29:1; Ga 3:19-20; 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 9:15; 12:24; 13:20; Lc 22:20; 2Co 3:6,8 * **8:10** Zac 8:8; 2Co 3:3; He 10:16 * **8:11** Is 54:13; Jn 6:45; 1Jn 2:27 * **8:12** Jer 31:31-34; Ro 11:27; He 10:17 * **8:13** 2Co 5:17 * **9:2** Ex 25:8-9,23-39; 26:1; Lv 24:5-8 * **9:3** Ex 26:31-33; 40:3 * **9:4** Ex 16:33; 25:10,16; 30:1-5; Nm 17:10; Dt 10:2 * **9:5** Ex 25:18-19; Lv 16:2 * **9:6** Nm 28:3 * **9:7** Ex 30:10; Lv 16:15,34; He 5:3 * **9:8** Jn 14:6; He 10:19-20 * **9:9** He 5:1; 7:19 * **9:10** Lv 11:2-3; Col 2:16 * **9:11** He 2:17; 8:2; 10:1

qa hats ewi'Hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye in hats yijanin pe' inwul'ets.* ¹³ Qe ne'ej' l'athits ne'ej kots'eteikalik'i, ne'ej wakkalik'i (toros) qa na'aj l'olo ne'ej wakka'ak'i, wetfulutipji' ne'ej mexe hik hunyejei qu' netjilii, ekewe'en ewi'He in nili'jju' ha'ne i'nese'n.* ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'le l'athits ha' Cristo qa' les qu' qiye' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, hikha' in ta'lets pa' nite' yili'ij Espiritu qa wetlisi'ij pa'aj ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' in wetlisij pa' Intata, pe' l'athits qa jiyilijiju' yijat'ij pekhewe' weekij pa' intawe'j in jitaqsi'jtaxijkii hikpe' jiyeka'xletaxii pa' witwamhi', qe qa' ji'nt'ithayiyi'm pa' nite' wa'm Dios.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lakha' ewi'He in ta'lets in jiyamets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, hats'inha in wa'm qe qa' niwuumijka' pe' lewul'etstax pa'aj pekhewe' yaqsi'jijkiiha kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, ma' qa lekhwel in teniya'yiii' qa' leke'ye' qu' netesti'yij pa'qu' natsat'etsijek hatse' nite' yili'ij pakha' hats yiwjutsiqen ine'm pa'aj pa' Intata.* ¹⁶ Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij (testamento), qu' les le'wise' qu' net'un qa' les le'wis qu' nawa'm pakha' yaqsiijkii. ¹⁷ Qe na'aj t'ejuyets witfaakanek qu' nawatk'esaxijju' pe'qu' natsat'etsij ewi'He in weju'lij in hats wa'm na'aj yaqsiijkii, qa nite' leke' qu' net'un in mexe ila'x na'aj yaqsiijkii. ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye, kakha' yojo in wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiijkii, in i'nk'aa'ija pa'aj qhofij qa nite' hamijup iye pe'qu' wit'athitse'. ¹⁹ Qe pa' Moisés in hats yili'ij in week yiyinenimik'i pa' witset pa' wenit'ij ta'lets pa' ley, ma' qa t'eku'mi' pe' l'athits pe' wakkalik'i qa pe' kots'eteikalik'i, yetsjilkinij pa' iweli', qa t'eku'mi' iye pe' lana qa yetsjilkinij pe' q'ilimmik'i lesejets hiyits hisopo, qa yilke'ej ji'ju' qa yit'ij tshxil tshxil in yetsilehipji' pa' witfaakanek qa i'nk'ade pe' week pa' witset.* ²⁰ Qa yit'ij: —Enewe'en wit'athits t'ejuyets qu' t'une' pa' yiwjutsiqen pa' Dios qu' haqsiijkii.— (Ex 24:8)* ²¹ Qa hik leqfene'yij iye in yitshxil tshxilinhetikii pe' wilitjitsitij inqamet' l'ajits (tabernáculo) qa week iye pekhewe' wekwek pe' wilitjitsitijyifi.* ²² Qe ka' ley yit'ijets in yaqaamij qu' weeke' qu' netelijijju' pe'qu' wit'athitse', qa in ham pa'qu' nawa'mifi qu' net'ilifk'i pe'qu' l'athitse', qa nite' jeek leke' qu' netwumhiti'yik'ui pe' lewul'ets.* ²³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in les le'wis qu' inqametetse'le pe'qu' natlanhetyifi qu' net'ejuyets hekhe'we' tejehtiih'ijupi' pe' wa'sji', qa pekhewe'le yijaalija wekwek na' wa'sji' qa les le'wis pa'qu' natlanhetyifi qu' les le'wise' qu' nite' hik hunyeje'ye' pe' inqametetse.* ²⁴ Ha' Cristo nite' uyetjsij' pakha' le'weiteje'm pe' wilitjitsitij hii wilitset lees in le'wiisija (lugar santísimo) laqsijikh'ijikii ene' jukhew, hikpa' tejehtiih'ijupi' pa' yijaa'ija, qe uyetjsij' yijat'ij pakha' i'ni' na' wa'sji', pakha' iini'ha pa' Intata qe qa' niyetji'ij'ini'pji'.* ²⁵ Qa nite'le qu' olotsi'ij qu' newetisij'ij, qu' hik hunye'je' na'aj qiji' pa' in week ininapits uyetjsij' pakha' hii wilitset lees in le'wiisija qa teijijteje'm ne'ej wit'athits nite' yatsat'etstaxij.* ²⁶ Qe qu' hik aka' hunye'je' ha' Cristo, qekha les le'wistax qek olotsi'ij qek nawa'm, qu' nata'hiji in i'nk'aa' pa'aj ha'ne sehe'. Qa ewi'Hi'ij in yaqsiijkii aka'an enewe' teke'lenju' lahatsiyij, ma' qa we'nethinkii qe qa' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets qu' newetishi'ij lawamhi'ye'.* ²⁷ In hunye'jek ka' hats we'neni' qu' hunye'je'kii ene' jukhew qa efuts iye in ewi'Hi'ij in wa'm qa pa' teke'lenju' qa wetjeyumtshen.* ²⁸ Qa hik hunye'j ha' Cristo in ewi'Hi'ij nite' yiyeket iye in wetlisi'ij in wa'm qe qa' neka'x pe' lewul'ets pe' olots, qa qu' netpiltaxju' iye qa hatsle nite' qu' net'ejuyets pe' witwul'ets, qe qa' nihin yijat'ij pekhewe' hats notki'ik'ui.*

10

Pa' hayiits ley nite' weju'lij qu' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets.

¹ Qe kakha' ley lesinq'alte leq'eneleya'x kekhe'we' le'sits wekwek mexe hamitsik'ui pa'aj hik kekhe'we' pe' yijaalija. Qa hik ta'hijupi' kakha' ley in nite' leke' qu' ni'sinhettax pekhewe' iktaxets pa' Intata qa ininapits in iktaxijje'm qa kakha' hatsle hunye'j in yilanji'ijtaxifi pe' inqametets.* ² Qe qek yijaay'i'ija qek nenli'jju' kakha' ley, qekha hats nihaminhettaxiikii in yitawet'emetem pe' lewul'ets, ma' qekha hats nilitaxij in yilan na'aj inqamet. ³ Qa week ininapits in yaqsiijkii in yilanji'ij pe' inqametets qe qa' net'ejuyets pe' lewul'ets. ⁴ Qe nite' weju'lij pe'qu' l'athitse' na'aj wakka qa na'aj kots'eteika' qu' niwu'm pe' inwul'ets. ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in i'nk'aa' uiji'teje'm ha'ne sehe' ha' Cristo qa yit'ijets pa' Intata: —Nite' tisu'un pe' yalanhetijij'tax efi inqametets qa pe' testijij'tax ej iye (ofrendas), qa hatsle lajilet yem' pa' yese'n.* ⁶ Pe' talanhetii efi inqametetsik'i na'aj week tene'ju' qa na'aj nite' week qu'

* **9:12** Dn 9:24; He 7:27; 10:4 * **9:13** Lv 16:14-15; Nm 19:2,9,17-18 * **9:14** 1P 3:18; 1Jn 1:7; Tit 2:14; He 6:1; 10:2,22 * **9:15** 1Ti 2:5; Jer 31:31-34; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; He 4:1; 7:22; 8:6,8; 12:24; 13:20; Gn 12:7; Ro 3:25; 5:6; 8:28; Ga 3:19 * **9:19** Ex 24:6-8; Lv 17:11 * **9:20** Mt 26:28 * **9:21** Ex 29:12; Lv 8:15 * **9:22** Lv 17:11 * **9:23** He 8:5
* **9:24** Ro 8:34; He 7:25; 8:2 * **9:25** He 9:7; 10:19 * **9:26** Mt 24:3; 28:20; 1Co 10:11; He 4:3; 7:27 * **9:27** Gn 3:19; 2Co 5:10 * **9:28** Is 53:12; 1P 2:24; Mr 8:38; Mt 26:28; 1Ts 4:16; 1Co 1:7; Tit 2:13 * **10:1** Col 2:17; He 8:5; 9:11
* **10:5** Jer 36:2; He 1:6

netene'ju' qu' net'ejujets pe' witwul'ets, enewe'en nite' tiwejuutenij. ⁷ Ma' qa hik ta'hijupi' in hit'ijets iye: "Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' tisu'un akha," in l'anye'jek kakha' t'eju' yiwets we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek.— (Sal 40:6-8) ⁸ Kakha' yojo iku'uj in yit'ij,

ha' Cristo in yit'ij pa'aj: —Nite' tisu'un pe' talanhetijij' itax efi inqa' metets qa pe' testijij' itax ej iye (ofrendas), qa pe' talanhetii efi inqa' metetsik' i na' aj week tene' ju' qa na' aj nite' week qu' netene'ju' qu' net'ejujets pe' witwul'ets, week ekewe'en nite' ne' sinheti' mkii.— (Sal 40:6)

Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' l'anye' itax kakha' ley. ⁹ Ma' qa yit'ij iye: —Ha'ne qe ha'ni'in qu' haqsiijkii pa' tisu'un.— (Sal 40:7) Qa ikji' qu' hats nenit'ijji' pakha' yojo

lenifeny'e' itax qu' netwu' mhitii ink'ui pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa' nuhihinteje'm pa' ink' ayik. ¹⁰ Qa in ta'lets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata ma' qa hats jitetli' jju' qe ta'lets pa' l'ese'n ha' Cristo in wethishi' ij qa hats ewi' h'i'ij nite' l'anuyi'i qu' niyeket iye. ¹¹ Week na' aj pa' i nehus ikijje'm in nite' i' nju', yithayiki qa kakha' hatsle lunye'j in yilanjiifi ne'ej inqa' metets qa in yaqsiijkii qa olotsij,

yemjeetax ekewe'en nite' leke'tax qu' niwu'm ink'ui pe' inwul'ets. ¹² Qa pakha' le Jesucristo wethishi' ij pa' Intata qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets qa hats ewi' le qa' hame' iye pakhape', ma' qa hats i' niju' pa' yiya'yik' i pa' Intata. (Sal 110:1) ¹³ Qa hik pakha' a' qa notki'ets qu' hats namet in yit'ij: —Iphu'ui qu' week not'otsipji' kii qu' nanaxij pe' l'ejuhihets.— (Sal 110:1) ¹⁴ Qe in wethishi' ij in wa'm infi qa hats ewi' h'i'ij iye, ma' qa ta'lets in hats nilii' jju' ha

qa' pakhaaye' h'i'ij qu' le'sitse' pekhewe' hats t'eku' miiji'. ¹⁵ Pa' Espiritu Santo nifel ine'm iye aka'an in yit'ij. ¹⁶ —Pa' Yatsat' ax' inij yit'ij: "Aka'an kakha' hiwjuetsiqen qu' haqsiijkii hatse' nekhewe'en qu' hats l'aka'the' ye' le ha'ne hane'ej tahatsij. Qa' henji'teje'm pe' latawjets ekewe' qu' hit'ij qu' naqsiijkii qa hika'ajji' iye pe' lajamtikineyejeikii." ¹⁷ Qa yit'ij iye: "qa nite' l'anuyi'i iye qu' hijamti' ik' i pe' qu' tewul'etse'."— (Jer 31:33-34) ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in hats tewu' mhitii ink'ui ekewe'en ma' qa hats nite' hamik'ui pa' qu' jintalantaxifi inqa' met pa' Intata qu' net'ejujets pe' inwul'ets.

Pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink' ayik qa ita'x iye.

¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, in ta'lets pe' l'athits ha' Jesús ma' qa hats ham peeyi'ijkii hats ji'kesimenh'i'jkii qu' ji'nyuetsji' pakha' hii witiwset lees in le'wiisija ²⁰ qe ta'lets pa' wit'ikheyi'j ink' ayik qa ita'x iye yiqhofinhetii kakha'an qe in hats qhofii pa' lejilafi' pe' wilitjstijii ikji' in hats wethishi' ij pa' l'ese'n qa wa'm infi, ²¹ qa na' l' iye hakha' inqa' pa' i les in qiji' pekhe' lets'ii pa' Intata. ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', jineketsa pa' Intata qa' yijaali'ija pe' intawjets qu' weeki'ijha qu' jinenekets, qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeij qa' yijaale' ine'mha iye, qe hats jitetli' jiju' in jiyitawjemetentax pe' inwul'ets qa ha'ne i' naj qa hats wempuli' jji' pa' le'wisji' iweli'. ²³ Jiwatjanithenij qu' nite' jinteliyi' ij in nite' jitegeku' uk' i pa' inwetjumtikineyejeiyik' ui, qe pa' Intata nite' yaqanekii yaqsiijkii hatse' pa' hats yiwjuetsiqen. ²⁴ Jiweteni' fenij wetju' l' qu' jinowo' oikii pa' n' lunye'j qu' les jinewe' tsu' un' qa qu' jintaqsiijkii pa' le'wis. ²⁵ Hasu'uj qu' ewi' h'i' ik' i qu' nte' jinanami' ii qa jinot' axji' ij wetju' l', in lunyejeyek pe' uja'x in hats amaneyijkii, jinamii yijat'ij hats'inha qu' jinatkakdijij wetju' l', qe les le'wis qu' jinatkakdijij in hats jite'wen in hats met pa' nehuji'.

¿Me pa' Cristo qu' ijayan, me i' nti' i pa' qi' lawak pa' Intata?

²⁶ Qe qu' nite' jinteliyi' ij in jitesu'unle in jitaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax in hats jinikfe' ltaxets pa' yijaa'ija, ma' qa hats ham pakhape' iye qu' nawa'mifi pe' inwul'ets, ²⁷ qa hats ewi' le pa' jit'otki'ets pakha'an pa' ul'axija qa iftsaxji' iye qu' newetjeyumtshentax, qa pa' l'eje' iye pa' fe' t' qa' netuj pe' l'ejuhihets. (Is 26:11) ²⁸ Kekhewe' yika' pa' aj pa' Moises' ik' i (ley) na' aj nite' tek'enets qa t'otsipji' kii, ma' qa ham pa' qu' ne' nq' eletij in talanhetii in wetsjuk

i' nti' i qu' wetshetk' ewi' le' pe' qu' nenfelijkii. ²⁹ ¿Qa pa' n' lumti' il' qu' huk' eye' qu' les qiye' pa' qu' lantanithenkeye' je' pakha' qu' nte' netk' ene'ets qa' otstaxipjiki iye ha' la's pa' Dios, qa yuten pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit' unhet pa' ink' ayik wenit'ij qa hik pekhewe' iye hats nilii' jtaxju', qa ul'etsik' i le' l'ijeyij pakha' Espiritu eqi' fenkena' x' ³⁰ jinikfe' lets pa' Intata in yit'ij: —Yakha' qu' haiqa' tjai. Yakha' qu' hijanin.— (Dt 32:35) Qa yit'ij iye: —Pa' Yatsat' ax' inij qa' nitanithen na' letsettax.— (Dt 32:36) ³¹ Ul'axija qa iftsax qu' jinitanithen pa' nite' wa'm Dios. ³² Jjamti' i' ik' i kekhepewep nelutsik' i, ekheweli' l' in i' nk' a' l'estiyijij pa' na' lkii, qa qi in l'ejujihi'ju' l'

* 10:8 Mr 12:33; He 10:5-6 * 10:10 Jn 17:19; He 7:27; 9:12 * 10:11 Nm 28:3; He 5:1 * 10:12 Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20; Col 3:1; He 1:3; 8:1; 12:2; 1P 3:22 * 10:13 Lc 20:43; 1Co 15:25; He 1:13 * 10:16 He 8:10,12 * 10:19 Ef 2:18; He 9:25 * 10:20 Jn 10:9; He 9:3,8 * 10:21 He 2:17; 4:14 * 10:22 Ez 36:25; He 9:14 * 10:23 1Co 1:9; He 3:6 * 10:25 Hch 2:42; Ro 13:11; He 3:13 * 10:26 Nm 15:30; Dt 17:12; He 6:4; 2P 2:20-21; 1Jn 5:16 * 10:27 Sof 1:18; 2Ts 1:8 * 10:28 Dt 17:6; He 2:2 * 10:29 Mt 12:31-32; Ef 4:30; He 6:6 * 10:30 Sal 135:14; Ro 12:19 * 10:31 Mt 16:16; Lc 12:5

pekhewe' a'tits enifenyeyeyi'lkii, qa nite'le yeqenijani'l'ej.* ³³ Qe i'nhi'i qe l'ethinhetyi'l'ij ne'ej week in ul'etsik'i ne'ej wenit'lij ewetskii qa qe ul'ax iye na'aj enifenyeyeyi'l, qa i'nhi'i qe l'ifeni'l' ne'ej hik lenifenyeyei iye pa' enifenyeyeyi'l,* ³⁴ qa le'nq'eletij iye ne'ej t'ophetiijiu', qa in l'itkamhitiitaxi'l'ij ne'ej lantsat'etstaxilij qa e'le'sitsh'ihimkii, qe lenikfe'li'lets in hats na'li'l' e'm na' wa'sji' pekhewe' les in le'sits qa les iye in t'units wiikfik'i lantsat'etsi'l'ij.* ³⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul, qe hik aka' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' qi enisit'i'ih hatse'.* ³⁶ Qe les le'wis qu'nte' itaqsuni'ihijup, hats'inha qu' aqsiilijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' esti'yi'l'ij pa' hats yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.* ³⁷ Qe hats nite' toxik'ui pa' lahats'ij, *pakha' nam hatse', aje'et qu' nanam.* (Hab 2:3)* ³⁸ Qa yi'thi'ij iye *pakha' qu' natsathen qu' ila'xe' ta'lets qu' nite' nesqekuye', qa qu' netetwek'ela'xteyik'ui, ma' qa nite' leke' qu' le'wise'ye'm.* (Hab 2:4)³⁹ Qa nite'le inekhewel pekhewe' tetwek'ela'xets pa' lewu'eye'jju', qe inekhewel yijaj'ij pekhewe' hats yamets pa' witi'hijij qe nite' jiteqeku'.

11

Pa'n lunye'j in nite' jiteqeku'.

¹ Ma' hayits, pa' nite' inqekuye'j in na'l ma' qa hats jutsiqax in jintesti'yij hatse' pekhewe' hats jit'otki'ik'ui, qa hats yam'inijju'ha iye in nite' jiteqeku'uk'i in yijaa'ija in na'l pekhewe' mexe nite' jite'wen.* ² Hik pakha' iye pa' nite' witqekuye'j pe' inaqwa'mhitsik'i in na'l i'm qa pa' Intata qa yi'sinhelij. ³ Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jiniikfe'lets pa' Intata in yi'thi'ij ma' qa na'l ha'ne week, qa hik ta'hijupi' enewe' hane'ej jite'wen in wanaqsiijikii pa'aj ta'lets pekhewe' wekwek nite' jite'wen.* ⁴ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abel in ta'lets, qa le'wis pa' leqisit'ij pa' Intata qe yilan pa' kots'etaxik'i qa nite' hik lunyejei pe' tistaxij pa' Cain, qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Intata in yi'tijets yatsathen pa' Abel ma' qa t'eku'mijiju'l pa' leqisit'ij. Pa' Abel in hats wa'mtax, qa hik le lunye'j qu' mexe niyet qe ta'lets pa' nite' leqekuye'j.* ⁵ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Enoc in ta'lets, qa wetka'xetspha'm na' wa's in mexe nite' wa'mtax hats'inha qa' nite' nawa'me' ha'ne sehe' ipji', *qa ham'yi'wene' pa'aj qe pa' Intata hats yeka'xpha'm.* (Gn 5:24) Qa yi'tij ke' we'nika'ajji', in mexe nite' wetkaxpha'm, pa' Intata yisu'unija pa' lunye'j pa' Enoc.* ⁶ Qa qu' hame'le pa'qu' nite' inqekuye'j'ij, nite' leke' qu' ni'sinheti'mkii pa' Intata, qe les le'wis pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' meti'im pa' Intata qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i in na'l pakha'an, qa' hasu'uj neqeku'uk'i iye in tis pekhewe' wo'oi. ⁷ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé in ta'lets, pa' Intata in nifeli'm qu' lunye'je'kii pakha' qu' mente' ne'twenheti'ye', pa' Noé qa qi in tek'enetsa pa'aj qa yaqsiijikii pe' qi tokoyei qe qa' le'sitseju' pe' lewhe'ye' qa pe' lelits qa pe' lewheyetse pe' lelits. Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Noé hikpa' ta'lets in ul'etsju' pa'aj pekhewe' sehe' ipji', qa hik aka' lunye'j pa' Noé in testi'yij qa yatsathen qe ta'lets in nite' yeqeku'.* ⁸ Pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, qa pa' Intata in taya'yijij' qa tek'eenetsa qa ik qu' namii pakha' hats yiwjutsiqeni'mii qu' netisij qa' natsat'axij. Qa in ik, qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'n t'ejuiji'.* ⁹ Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j in ta'lets, qa' hik lunye'j na'aj tujtseika' ta'hi' in i'ni'kii pa' sehe' yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pa' Intata. Qa i'nifi pekhewe' qoxxol, qa hik aka' lunye'j iye pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa pa' Jacob iye la'sek pa' Isaac, hik pekhewe' iye pa'aj tisij aka' yiwjutsiqen.* ¹⁰ Qe pa' Abraham notkitaxets qu' namii pakha' witset na'l i'm pe' te'weyik'uiju' yijani'ets, qa pakha' yaqsiijikii pa' lunye'jju' qa hikpa' iye nihiinpha'm, pakha'an hikpa' pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Qa in ta'lets iye pakha' nite' witqekuye'j, pe' Sara qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'xijup in iwka'jitshen pa'aj, yemjeetax in hats lawa'mhitax, qe nite' yeqeku' pakha' yiwjutsiqeni'm aka'an.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Abraham in hats nite' leke'tax qu' nana'l la'se' qe hats lawa'ma'x, pakha'an qa ta'lle'ets pe' olootsija in lunye'jeyek ne' footekii i'ni' na' wa's, *qa hik lunyejei iye na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli' in nite' leke' qu' jinte'jeyumtshentax.* (Gn

22:17)* ¹³ Week enewe'en wa'mlejiik'uiha pa' nite' leqekuyejei, qa nite' testiitaxij pe' wekwek yiwjutsiqen pa' Intata. Qa le'sitsh'ihimkii in yejelii pakha' mexe toxii, qa tetfelij iye in lekhewel hik lunyejei qu' jukhewiika'le' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qu' tujtseika' nata'lik'uiji' iye ha'ne sehe' epji'.* ¹⁴ Qa pekhewe'en in yi'tij aka'an qa yeqet'aaxik'ih in tetfeltaxij in wo'oikii pa'qu' letseet'i'ija. ¹⁵ Qa qek nijamti'ikii qu' napilii pakha' hats ta'hi'kii, qekha hats napiltaxii iye.

* **10:32** Fil 1:29-30; He 6:4 * **10:33** 1Co 4:9; Fil 4:14; 1Ts 2:14 * **10:34** Mt 5:12; 2Ti 1:16; 1P 1:4-5 * **10:35** He 2:2; 11:26 * **10:36** Lc 21:19; He 12:1 * **10:37** Is 26:20; Lc 18:8; Ro 1:17; Ga 3:11; Ap 22:20 * **11:1** Ro 8:24; 2Co 4:18 * **11:3** Gn 1:1; Jn 1:3; 2P 3:5 * **11:4** Gn 4:4; 1Jn 3:12 * **11:5** Gn 5:21-23; 2R 2:11 * **11:7** Gn 6:13-22; 1P 3:20 * **11:8** Gn 12:1-4,7; Hch 7:2-4 * **11:9** Gn 12:8; 18:1; Hch 7:5; He 6:17 * **11:10** He 12:22; 13:14; Ap 21:2,10,14 * **11:11** Gn 17:19; 18:11-14; 21:2 * **11:12** Ro 4:19 * **11:13** Mt 13:17; Jn 8:56; He 11:39; Gn 23:4; 1Cr 29:15; Sal 39:12; 1P 1:17

16 Qa yisu'unle pa'qu' letseet'i'ija les le'wis, ikji', pa'qu' letseet'i'ija na' wa'sji'. Qa hik ta'hijupi', pa' Intata in nite' wepinij in yit'ij letets in leqe Dios pekhewe'en, ma' qa hats yajileti'm pa' letset.* 17 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Abraham in ta'lets, pa' Intata in yijaajin, pa' Abraham qa t'eku'mi' pa' Isaac qu' nilan qa' netisij. Pa' Abraham in tistaxij pa' Intata pa' yiwjutsiqen, la'mek qa t'ihintaxij qa yilantax pa' ewi'hi'i' in la's.* 18 Qa ha'ne Abraham qa hik ha'ne pa' Intata yit'ijets pa'aj: —*Na' Isaac hikna' qu' nata'lets pakha' ta't ewets hatse'.*— (Gn 21:12)* 19 Pa' Abraham nikfe'lets pa' Intata in na'li'm pa' let'unha'xijup qu' nilin pe' hats naxtaxju'. Qa hik ta'hijupi' pa' Abraham in hik lunye'j qu' hats ni'wen iye pa' la's qu' hik lunye'je' qu' hats nawa'mtax, qa aka'an qa hik aka' wenit'iji' in wetjeyumtshenijupi' in ila'x iye pa'qu' hats nawa'mtax.* 20 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Isaac in ta'lets, qa iyinipji' pa' Jacob qa pa' Esau qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui.* 21 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Jacob in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu', qa iyinipji' pekhewe' letits pa' José, qu' net'ejuyets pa' mexe hamik'ui, qa in iyin qa totjopyiji' pa' lawaikajit.* 22 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' José in ta'lets in hats niwamhiyu' pa'aj, qa nifeli'm pa'qu' nehuye'j qu' nakik'uifk'i pe' Israel pa' sehe' Egipto, ma' qa nifeli'm pa'qu' leqfenyejeji'ij hatse' pe' lenutsik'i.* 23 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pe' l'alhei pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in i'nk'a nekfik'i pa'aj pa' Moisés, in yi'wen in le'wis, qa yat'inkii pa'aj yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l'juwelits, qa nite' nijweyik'i in inaagyaji'ij pa' wittata qu' natlanhettiiju' week na'aj i'nk'a nekfik'i qu' jukhewe'.* 24 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in hats ajit pa'aj, qa nite' yisu'un qu' la'si'ij pe' lasi' pa' Faraón.* 25 Pa' Moisés yejeji' qa t'eku'mi' qu' week'i'ij qu' natawitjaxtiyi'l' pe' Israel lelets hik pekhewe' letset pa' Intata, qa t'anuyi' pekhewe' te'su'unhettiiji' qa yi'sinheti'mkii nite' yape ta'lets pa' ul'ax. 26 Qe les in yaftsin yijat'ij in yumti qu' les le'wise' wiikfik'i pa'qu' nata'lets in jitaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets ha' Cristo qa t'anipji' pe' Egipto lewewekits, qe lakha' hats yejeji' pakha' qu' netisij hatse' pa' Intata.* 27 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, in ikik'uifk'i pa' sehe' Egipto, pa' lawak pa' wittata nite' nijweyiju'l', qe nite' yaqamij pakha' hats yumti qa hik lunye'j qu' ni'wen pakha' nite' jite'wen Dios.* 28 Qa pa' nite' leqekuye'j pa' Moisés in ta'lets, qa yaqsiiikii kakha' hi Pascua qa yetsilehikii pe' wit'athits pe' lekuwelii pe' leqejil, hats'inha pakha' ángel yilan na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits qa' nite' net'ekume'ets pekhewe'en. 29 Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei in ta'lets, qa iketsteje'm pa' lajaka' pa' qi iweli' hi Rojo qa in ikteje'mkii qa hik lunye'j na'aj yistax sehe'. Qa pe' Egipto lelets in yijawejtaxteje'm, qa week uikii pa'aj.* 30 Pa' nite' leqekuyejei pe' Israel in ta'lets, qa jufufju' pa' qi lejilafi' pa' witset Jericó. Jufufju' pa'aj in hats yamijets wetsjuk tatsai (7) nehuts in ikijie'm in tef'eyeikiyijupkii. 31 Pakha' nite' leqekuye'j pe' ewi'l' natinkii pe' jukhew hi Rahab in ta'lets, qa nite' i'nji'teje'm pe' naxju' pa'aj nite' tek'en, qe pekhe'en neqjunu'uju'l' qa yi'fen pekhewe' Israel lelets yituwelkii pa' witset.* 32 ¿Pa'n hi pa'qu' henfel iye? Qa hatsle nite' weju'lij pa' nehu qu' henfelik'i pa' Gedeón, pa' Barac, pa' Sansón, pa' Jefté, pa' David, pa' Samuel, qa pekhewep profetas.* 33 Pakha' nite' leqekuyejei pekhewe'en in ta'lets, qa yamitju' pe' witsetits, yaqsiiikii pa' yatsathen, tisji'ij pa' Intata pa'qu' niwajutsiqen, yit'onik'i lejil pe' athilets,* 34 ham lunyejeji'ijikii pa' l'e'lej pa' fe't, nite' yif'eli' ik'uiju' pa' l'asleye'j pa' witqatsjikinet, jukhewiwatitstaxkii qa wanaqsi'ilejiiikii in t'unitsji'ijikii, lekhewel pa'aj les in t'units qa watlanji'ij, yeq'ilatijiiikii pe' lawatlanhefets.* 35 Pe' efuts yaqamtaxij pe' letitsik'i, qa testuiji'ij in hats ihiji'ij. Qa pekhewep qe yaq'alji'ij lengek'uwjei, qe qa' nana'li'm pa'qu' ihijie' iye les in le'wis, ma' qa nite' t'eku'miju'l' in tewejinhetitaxkii. 36 Qa pekhewep qa tawtshenheti'yikii wi'l'ije qa teqsilanhettiije'mkii iye, qa t'ophehitiyiju' iye pe' fofohik'il qa wenujinifii iye pe' witq'ophehitiiji,* 37 naq'axijju' pe' uja'x in telaxlaxti'yikii pe' utel, weniwk'itsinjem laljai pe' uja'x, qi in t'emehetsetijetskii pe'ye' in tajaajinhetiitaxkii, naq'axijju' pe' uja'x witqatsjikinet, qa pekel tufufji'kii uja'xhi'i' in yeqhinataji' kots'etets qa kots'eteikal l'ajits. If'iljetsits, yaats'e'ej wekwek, qa ul'ax lenifenejejei iye.* 38 Aka' lunyejei enewe'en qa nite' leke'tax qu' na'nipji' ha'ne ul'ax sehe', nekdi'ikii pa' neki'kii pa' ham i'ni'i', pa' uteket, i'nifikii pe' kumumfifi utekui qa pe' kumummik'iju' pa' uteket hik lunyejei witiwjets. 39 Enewe'en in yemjeetax in nite' yeqeku'tax pa' Intata, qa nite'le tisij pa' yiwjutsiqen pa'aj, 40 qe pa' Intata hats yaji'let pa' qi in le'wis qu' net'eju' inwets, hats'inha qa'

* 11:16 Ex 3:6,15; Mr 8:38; 2Ti 4:18; He 13:14 * 11:17 Gn 22:1-10; Stg 2:21 * 11:18 Ro 9:7 * 11:19 Ro 4:18

* 11:20 Gn 25:25; 27:26-40 * 11:21 Gn 47:31; 48:1,5,16,20 * 11:22 Gn 50:24-25; Ex 13:19 * 11:23 Ex 1:16,22;

2:2 * 11:24 Ex 2:10-11; Sal 84:10 * 11:26 He 10:35; 13:13 * 11:27 Ro 1:20; Col 1:15-16; 1Ti 1:17 * 11:29 Ex

14:22-30 * 11:31 Jos 2:1; 6:23 * 11:32 Jue 4:6; 11:1; 13:24; 1S 1:20; 16:1,13 * 11:33 2S 7:11; 8:1-3; Jue 14:5-6;

1S 17:34-37; Dn 6:22 * 11:34 Jue 15:8; 2R 20:7; Dn 3:25 * 11:36 Gn 39:20; Jer 20:2 * 11:37 2Cr 24:20-21; 1R

19:10; 21:13; 2R 1:8

je'weeki'ii hatse' pekhewe'en qu' jinink'aihit qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yisu'uunija pa' Intata qu' injunyejeje'.

12

Pa' Intata yitanithen iye pekhewe' hats lelitsij.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' jintejeleii enewe' qu' jinetjeyumtshenle injupi' in t'ejuyets pa' nite' inqekuyeyei enewe'en olots pa'aj hik lunye'j qu' jineqewux'un, qa' jintewejin eku'n pakha' qu' jinok'elettaxkii qa' jintewejinjia iye pakha' qu' nite' jutsitaxe' qu' jiniyejinju' ul'ax, qa' jinekuma'x qa hasu'uj qu' jineneqlineyu'uj in ju'un ji'teje'm pe' wa'nq'an, ² qa' jintejeleiiha ha' Jesús, hikha' yenju' pa' nite' inqekuyeyei qa hikha' iye qu' les namitik'uiha hatse'. Hikha' in yejeleiiha pa' wita'sa'x qa qi in went'unhetifi ke' Cruz, nite' yisu'un qu' newepinkii, qa hane'ej qa hats i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata pa' lots'ojila'xipji'. ³ Ijamti'ihii hakha' qi in went'unhethi'ijul' pakha' l'apjahattaxi'm pekhewe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii, hats'inha qu' nite' eniwefi'ijju' qa' nite' atha'la'li'ijju' iye. ⁴ Qe hane'ej in lawatlani'l pa' witwul'ax, qa mexeke nite' nami'l ewets qu' me'nt'unhethi'ijju'l qa iphu'ui qu' naq'ali'l ej. ⁵ Qa hats lantapi'ihik'i iye kakha' ankakkineya'xtaxi'l in lunyejeyek ne'ej witlits in wenit'itij ewets: —*Ya's, iwu'mkite'iju'l pa' latsathenkeye'j ej pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, qa hasu'uj iye utenij in naq'ayinij,* ⁶ *qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij pakha' qu' nisu'un, pakha'an in yaqsi'jtaxijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa yitanithen qe qa' natsathenket, qa yeqsilankii iye pakha' qu' ta'si'ij.*— (Pr 3:11,12) ⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax qa l'atanithenhetii, qe pa' Dios hats lelitsi'l ej qa leqfenejejevi'l ej aka'an, zqe pa'n i'ni' pa'qu' wita'se' qu'nte' nitanithene' qe qa' natsathenket pa'qu' latataye'/? ⁸ Qa qu' nite'le natanitheni'ij pa' Intata in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, ma' qa ikji' in nite' lelitsi'l ej, qe pa' Intata yitanithen week pe' lelits. ⁹ Week inekhewel na'l ine'm i'nalhei qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ma' qa jitek'enets. zQa inhats'ek qu' nite' jinewethisi'ij qa les jintek'eenetsha pakha' latata pe' inihii, qa' ji'liye'/? ¹⁰ Qe enewe' i'nalhei l'ajli'ij in jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax qe qa' injunyejeje' pakha' yumti qu' le'wise' qu' injunyejeje', qa pakha'le Intata qa jiyitanithen in jitaqsiijkii na'aj ul'ax, qe qa' je'le'sitse'ju', ma' qa' leke'ye' qu' hik injunye'je' hatse' pa' lunye'j pakha'an ham ul'axe'. ¹¹ Yijaa'ija in ham pa'qu' witaxtanithenkeye'je' qu' jini'sinheti'mkii in nam inwets, qe jitaats'e' yijat'ij. Qa jiyefishi'ij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' jintatsathen iye in hats jit'atsji'lijfik'i. ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' in lanami'l ju'kii in hats l'ajaajinhetiyi'l, qa' mapillets iye qu' it'unhethi'ik'i ne' okoyeyi'l qa enihini'lpha'm iye ne' aqhutsiyi'l in hats nite' t'unittaxik'i. ¹³ Ma'ahik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j le'wisik'i qa yatsathen qu' net'ejuyets ne' ef'iyeyi'l, hats'inha pakha' i'nk'a napa'liyui' ef'i' qa' nite' naname' wetju' iye, qe qa nampa'lji' yijat'ij.*

Jeli'tiju'l, hasu'uj oqowe'yi'tiju'l pa' Intata.

¹⁴ Mowo'ohii pa'qu' le'wise' qu' ejunyejeji'lets ene' week hats'inha qu' ikesimen li'ikii, qa' mowo'ohii iye qu' hasu'uj aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qe qu' nite' aqsi'ji'ihikii aka'an qa' nite' leke'ye' qu' i'weni'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij. ¹⁵ Jeli'ijju' lha hasu'uj pa'qu' naqamij in yisu'un qu' namets pa' leqihinkeye'j pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pakha' qu' hik lunye'je' qu' nana'li'm pa'qu' lefitets'e' ek'imii, ma' qa nalit pa'qu' ul'axe' qa suujle qa hats weekijipji'. ¹⁶ Hasu'uj nana'l iye pakha' qu' nanawitjile qa nite' qi'i'mji' pa' Intata in lunye'jek pa'aj pa' Esaú in t'ihini'j pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj qa yileijikitiju'l pa' laq. ¹⁷ Lenike'li'lets pa' Esaú in hats yisu'untax pa'aj qu' netesti'yij pakha' qek natsat'axtaxij in ajit pa'aj, qa hatsle nite' leke', yemjeetax in yaq'aptaxij qa hatsle ham leke'ye' qu' nenink'ayhitik'ui pakha' hats wanaqsiijkii. ¹⁸ Ekhweli'l nite' hik ejunyejeji'l pe' aqa'jeyi'lik'i qu' ma'atets pe'qu' utek'e' nite' lenexke'ej qu' ji'nt'ekumtaxets, pa'qu' fet'e' qu' lepepekii, pa'qu' nooyekiiha, pa'qu' iftsaxe'kii najatax, pa'qu' net'unijik'i, ¹⁹ pa'qu' t'uni'ik'i l'a'x pe'qu' foje', pa'qu' kimmimime' l'a'x pe'qu' wi'tlijeye', hik pakha' wit'ax pa'aj in yepi'ye' pekhewe'en, qa iyinets qu' yape hasu'uj niyet. ²⁰ Qe pekhewe'en nite' weju'ijju'l kakha' wenit'ij in yit'ij: —*Lunye'j ji'ij iye qu' inqa'met'etelax qu' not'otspji' na' sehe' ne' utek qa' netje'laxti'yijkii pe'qu' utele' qa nawa'm.*— (Ex 19:12) ²¹ Qii'ija pa'aj in iftsaxji' pakha' lunye'jkii, qa pa' Moisés qu' yit'ij: —*Tsitsalalinhetkii pa'yijiweya'x qi in topo'yij.*— (Dt 9:19) ²² Qa ekhweli'it qa hats laki'lets

* 11:40 He 11:16; Ap 6:11 * 12:1 He 10:36; 11:2,4,5,39; 1Co 9:24 * 12:2 Lc 24:26; Fil 2:8-9; He 13:13 * 12:3 Mt 10:24; Ga 6:9 * 12:5 Job 5:17; Sal 94:12; Ap 3:16 * 12:7 Dt 8:5; 1P 5:9 * 12:9 Nm 16:22; Is 38:16 * 12:10 Lv 11:44; 2P 1:4 * 12:11 Is 32:17; Stg 3:17-18; 1P 1:6 * 12:12 Job 4:3-4; Is 35:3 * 12:13 Pr 4:26; Ga 6:1 * 12:14 Ro 6:22; 14:19; Mt 5:8; 2Co 7:1 * 12:15 2Co 6:1; Ga 5:4; He 3:12; 10:39 * 12:16 1Ti 1:9; 4:7; 6:20; 2Ti 2:16; Gn 25:33 * 12:17 Gn 27:34-38 * 12:18 Ex 19:12-13,18; 20:18-21; Dt 4:11; 5:5,25

pe' utek Si6n qa pa' letset pa' nite' wa'm Dios, hikpa' witset Jerusal6n wa'sji', qa hats laki'lets iye pe' milits angelits,*²³ hats laki'lets iye pe' not'ax wetju'l le'sitsi'mkii, hikpe' pe' week hats yamii pa' Intata hik lunyejei na'aj ajit ne'ej witlits pe' hiyits we'nika'ajji' na' wa'sji', qa hats laki'lets iye pa' Dios hikpa' juez ha'ne week, hats laki'lets iye pe' hats le'siitsija leqe espiritul pe' yatsathen,*²⁴ qa hats laki'lets iye ha' Jes6s, hikha' jiyamitets kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij, qa hats laki'lets iye pe' t'ililfik'i pa'aj P'athits, hik pekhewe' pa' P'anyejei le'wisik'i, qa nite' hik P'anyejei pa'aj pe' P'athits pa' Abel'ik'i in yisu'unletax qu' natqa'tjai.*²⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' jeli'hiju'l qu' hasu'uj oqowe'yi'hiju'l pakha' hane'ej iyeti'l ek'ui. Qe in nite' leke' qu' nilattaxik'ui pa'aj pekhewe'en pakha' yiyajitaxetskii ha'ne sehe' epji', ye'ehe qa' les qu' nite' leke'ye' wiikfik'i qu' ji'nilattaxik'ui qu' ji'nt'anuitaxi' pa' jiyiyajitaxetskii wa'siipha'm.*²⁶ Pa' P'a'x yime'lejit pa'aj pa' sehe', qa ha'neli'ij pakha'an qa yiwjutsiqen in yit'ij: —Ewi'tij iye qu' hime'lejit hatse', qa' hats nite' ewi'le'le ha'ne sehe', qe na' wa's iye qu' hime'lejit.— (Hag 2:6)*²⁷ Qa aka' yit'ij: —Ewi'lij iye —qa jiyikfelitets in week hatse' pekhewe' witaqsijiju' qu' netwu'mhiti' pekhewe' leke' in me'le'l, qe qa uja'xe'le qu' amaneyi'i' pekhewe' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le.*²⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel in jintesti'yij hatse' pakha' nite' leke' qu' me'le'le'. Qa' jintit'ijets pa' Intata in qi in le'wisij, qa' ji'niyini' qa in lunye'jek pakha' witjunye'j yi'sinhetij pa' Intata. Qa' jinewethiisija qu' jintewqinhetji'ha qa qu' jine'nijiweyiju'ha iye,*²⁹ qe pa' Intata hik lunye'j na'aj fe't in week naq'axij.*

13

Pa'qu' naqsiiikii pe' yijayan pa' Jes6s.

¹ Hasu'uj ili'ilij qu' mewet-su'uni'l qe hats e'witjefeyek'il.* ² Hasu'uj antapi'ihii in lenequnu'uhij qa letisi'hij na'aj lewhi'we't ne'ej li'wenilik'ui, qe aka'an in ta'lets qa na'l pe' uja'x i'wjiijup pe' angelits qa nite'le nikfe'lets.* ³ Hasu'uj antapi'ihii iye pekhewe' e'jefetsi'hiji' wit'ophehii, qu' hik lunye'je' qu' onophehifetsi'il, qa pekhewe' iye yaats'e'ej ul'ax lenifenyeejei, qe hats ewi'l pa' ese'ni'l.* ⁴ E'weeki'il qu' qitsi'il e'mji'ha in P'ewheye'yi'l, jeli'lets, hasu'uj netjilii in P'ewheye'yi'lju', qe pa' Intata yitanithen pekhewe' wanawitji'ijju'kii P'esenits qa pe' wanawitji'ile hats tewhe'yeitax. ⁵ Jeli'lik'ui pa'qu' e'junyejeji'il hasu'uj qu' isu'uni'l wiikfik'i kekhwep P'astai, i'weju'leni'hij pakha' huk'e' pekhewe' hats na'li'l e'm, hats lek yit'ij pa' Intata: —Nite' k'ewejinte, nite' tsitapi ei.— (Dt 31:6)*

⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi', jiwetjumti'ik'ikiiha qa' jintit'ij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij hikpa' tsi'fen, tees qu' nets'ijiwei. *ǂLekpa' qu' leqfenyeketaxij ene' jukhew qa efuts iye qu' nite' lexke'yi'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij?* —(Sal 118:6)* ⁷ Ijamti'ihii pekhewe' nifeli'l e'm ke' Intata le'lijei, jeli'hii pa' yamitji' in le'wis pa' lunyejei, qa' ojonketihik'i pa' lunyejei in nite' yeqeku'.* ⁸ Ha' Jesucristo nite' yili'ij pakha' hatsle lunye'j netu, qa hane'ej, qa pakhaayi'ij iye.* ⁹ Hasu'uj metwejinilij qu' ek'eni'hik'i pekhewe' qu' witq'ijjatshenkeyeje' nite' lunyejeji'ul ekewe'en qa pe' pakhaa'ija lunyejei. Qe les in le'wisju' qu' nata'lets pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata qu' jet'unitse', qa nite' pa'qu' jintehuj. Hik aka' ham weju'h'ij pekhewe' yaqsiiikii aka'an.* ¹⁰ Qa inekhwel'le qa na'l hakha' hats wa'm infi qa yiwu'm pe' ul'ets, qa pekhewe'en qa nite' weju'hij qu' nittaxijets qu' nijayan qe nite' yili'ij in yilanji'ijtax pe' inqa'metets qu' net'e'ujyets pe' lewu'lets.* ¹¹ Qe na'aj qiji' pa' in yeka'xifi ne'ej P'athits ne'ej inqa'metetsik'i pa' te'weiteje'm latawe'j pe' witijsitij qu' net'e'ujyets pe' witwu'lets, qa ne'ej P'esenits qa tewu'mhitiyik'uifik'i na'aj witset, ma' qa tene'lju'.* ¹² Qa hik lunye'j ha' Jes6s in yiwu'm pe' witwu'lets qe ta'lets pe' P'athits, qa wetka'xik'uifik'i pa' witset qa qi in yaats'e'ej.* ¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yape ju'uketsfik'i pakha' i'nfik'i, ma' qa' jinakijets qa' jinakifikii pa' witwepina'xtax in lenifeny'e'j.* ¹⁴ Qe ham ha'ne'e' pa'qu' inits'e' qu' nite' niliyi'ij, qe jiwo'oikii yijaj'ij pakha' mexe hamik'ui.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', hasu'uj jiteli'ij qu' jintehisij pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo qa pa' jitehisij pakha'an in jitewqinhet, ye'ehe, ha'ne ineyi' in hats tetfelij ka' hii hakha'an qa hik aka' lunye'j.* ¹⁶ Hasu'uj antapi'ihii pa' le'wis qu' aqsiiihikii qa qu' i'feni'l iye pekhewep, qe hik ekewe' ju'ukifikii yisu'un pa'

* 12:22 Ga 4:26; He 11:10 * 12:23 Sal 94:2; Lc 10:20; Fil 3:12 * 12:24 1Ti 2:5; He 7:22; 8:6; 9:15; 11:4; 13:20; 1Co 11:25; 2Co 3:6; Gn 4:10 * 12:25 He 2:2-4,6; 8:5; 11:7 * 12:26 Ex 19:18 * 12:27 1Co 7:31; 2P 3:10 * 12:28 Dn 2:44; He 13:15 * 12:29 Dt 4:24; 2Ts 1:8 * 13:1 Ro 12:10; 1P 1:22 * 13:2 Gn 18:3; Mt 25:35 * 13:3 Mt 25:36; 1Co 6:9 * 13:5 Dt 31:8; Jos 1:5; Fil 4:11 * 13:6 Sal 27:1; 56:4,11 * 13:7 He 6:12; 13:17,24 * 13:8 Jn 8:58; He 1:12 * 13:9 Ef 4:14; Col 2:16 * 13:10 1Co 9:13; 10:18 * 13:11 1Co 9:13; 10:18; Ex 29:14; Lv 16:27 * 13:12 Jn 19:17; Hch 7:58 * 13:13 He 11:26; 1P 4:14 * 13:14 Mi 3:10; He 12:22 * 13:15 Lv 7:12; Os 14:2; Ef 5:20

Intata.* ¹⁷ Ek'eni'lets pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi' epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata qa' aqsiihjikii iye pa'qu' nit'ilij ewets, qe lekhwel nejelij epji'. Qa nikfe'lets in ikets hatse' pa' Intata qa' nenfeli'm pa'qu' ejunyejeji'ilij. Mowo'ohi qu' i'sinheti'hi'mkii in nithayiki'il qa hasu'uj qu' iwul'enheti'hi'mkii, qe qu' iwul'enheti'hi'mkii qa nite' leke' qu' ne'feni'l.* ¹⁸ Iyini'lyipji'kii, qe yekhweli'l tsikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' haqsiihjikii. Qa ewi'he in hisu'uni'l qu' ham net'ejuyi'iju'l week pa'qu' haqsiihjikii.* ¹⁹ Les in k'iyini'lij ewets pe' iyinheyejeji'l hats'inha pa' Intata qu' lexke'yi'ij qa' nite' optoxe' qu' hetpili'l ei iye.

Pa' Dios qu' ne'feni'l.

²⁰ Pa' Dios pa' wit'ikesimeya'x, qa hikpa' iye nihinik'uipha'm pe' naxju' ha' Jesús Yatsat'ax'inij, hikha' qiji' kots'etets lenilayets qe ta'lets pe' l'athits hik pekhewe' yit'unhet kakha' ink'ayik wenit'ij hik kakha' nite' leke' qu' nili'ij.* ²¹ Pa' Dios qu' hik pakha'ye' qu' nelisi'lij week pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' aqsiihjikii pa' yisu'un, qa qu' net'ithayii'initji' iye inekhwel qa' jintaqsiihjikii pa' yisu'un qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, hikha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén.* ²² Yejefets, k'iyini'lij ewets qu' me'nikulayiti'lets ekewe' uja'x qu' k'akakini'l in he'nq'ika'ahij ei.* ²³ Hisu'un qu' enikfe'li'lets hakha' inejefe Timoteo in hats t'atsji'fik'i iye in t'ophehitiitax, qa qu' aje'e'l nanamyii qa' hikha' qu' yijts'eye'kii hatse' qu' natsamtaxi'l ei qa' k'eweni'l. ²⁴ Hewetfeli' pe' week pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi' epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata, qa week pe' inejefetsipji'. Enewe' inejefetsipji' pa' Intata Italia leitets wetfeli'l ei. ²⁵ Pa' qi leqi'fenkeye'j ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' hikpa' na'ni'l ejupha.

* **13:16** Ro 12:13; Fil 4:18 * **13:17** Is 62:6; Ez 3:17; Hch 20:28 * **13:18** Hch 23:1; 1Ts 5:25 * **13:20** Jn 10:11; Hch 2:24; Ro 15:33; Zac 9:11; He 7:22; 8:6-10; 9:15; 12:24 * **13:21** Ro 11:36; Fil 2:13; 1P 5:10 * **13:22** Hch 16:1; Col 4:18; 1Ts 3:2; He 13:7,17; 1P 5:12

SANTIAGO

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Santiago, leqejkunenek pa' Intata qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo. Hika' ha'ne witfaakanek t'ejuyets pe' doceju' (12) ta'lets pe' letitsik'i pa' Israel pe' hane'ej mexe yak'eskii. Week hewetfelii.*

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jitajaa'inhetii?

² Yejefets, les le'wis qu' qi qu' e'le'sitse'li'ih'i' mkii qu' nanami'l ewets pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei.*
³ Lenikfe'li'letsha pa' nite' inqekuyejeij qu' natjaajinhettii qe qa' leesjeek qu' net'un. ⁴ Qa pa' nite' inqekuyejeij in t'un qa' ta'letsek in les le'wis pa'qu' injunye'je' ma' qa' ham pa'qu' hami'ik'ui in jiwatji'let. ⁵ Qa qu' nana'l pa'qu' ham hikfeliya'xe'ets pa'qu' lunye'je', qa' iyini'lijets pa' Intata. Ma' qa' netisij hikfeliya'xe'ets, qe pa' Intata nite' t'oqowe'yiju' qu' netniyinheyijets. Ma' qa' netisij.*
⁶ Qa lesle le'wis qu' weeki'ijha pe' atawjetsi'l qu' iyini'lijets pa' Intata qa hasu'uj qu' eqeku'ulik'i, qe pa'qu' neqeku'uk'i pakha'an hik lunye'j ne'ej leqe t'uuyuyuits na' qi iweli' in pekhel yepiletti'kii na'aj t'unik'i. ⁷ Pa'qu' hik lunye'je' aka'an qu' niyin hasu'uj numti qu' nana'l pa'qu' netisij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, ⁸ qe pakha'an nite' yeqet'axkii pa'qu' nijamti'ets qa nite' yeqet'axkii iye pa'qu' naqsiiikii.*
⁹ Pa'qu' ewi'le' if'ijletsax ineqefe'epji' pa' Intata les le'wis qu' le'wisi'imekii qe pa' Intata yiwqinhetji' pakha'an. ¹⁰ Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' ineqefe'epji' pa' Intata in yiwq'axin wekwek qa lesle le'wis qu' ni'sinheti'imekii in yijayan pa' Intata qa hasu'uj in yiwq'axintax wekwek, qe pa'qu' niwq'axintax wekwek hik qu' lunye'je' hatse' ne'ej lop'om in ta'hi' na'aj l'ejinqa'wet qa sujle qa hats wa'mji' iye,*
¹¹ qe in nekpah'm ne' junu' ma' qa elejei qa yis'ax na'aj jup'elket qa namju'kii ne'ej lop'omik'i qa pa' le'sinyejitax qa hats ham. Qa hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj yiwq'axin wekwek in week neluts ewi'le' in yijamti'ets in yithayiki qu' lees net'ijayifik'i in yiwq'axin wekwek qa qu' nawa'm ma' qa hats hamijup.*
¹² Le'wisi'imekii pa'qu' jukhewe' in nite' yeqenianij pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qe qu' nat'atsji'lik'ufik'i pe' witaqjaajinkeyejei qa' netesti'yij hatse' pa'qu' lapjisa'ye' pakha'an witi'ax hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqen pa'aj pa' Intata qu' netisij hatse' pekhewe' yijaa'ija in yisu'un.*
¹³ Pa'qu' noksi'wen qu' natjaajinhettii qa hasu'uj qu' nit'ij: —Tsijaajin pa' Intata, — qe pa' Intata nite' leke' qu' natjaajinhettiitaxij pa' u'ax, qa' lakha' iye nite' yaqsiiikii qu' nijaajinij pe'ye' pa' u'ax. ¹⁴ Qa pakha'le qu' natjaajinhettii qe ta'lets in yisu'un qu' naqsiiikii pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un u'ax. ¹⁵ Qe in wetwejinij pakha' lakha'le in yisu'un qa hikpa' yaqsijinenijkii u'ax ma' qa hastaax qa yaqsiiijkiiha pa' u'ax. Qa in hats yaqsiiijkiiha pa' u'ax, ma' qa hats na'l pa' witwamhi'.*
¹⁶ Yejefets, yakha' k'esu'uni'l. Hasu'uj metwejinij qu' nawitji'il aka'an.*
¹⁷ Week na'aj jitesti'yij qa na'aj jitoksi'wen iye in le'wis ta'hiipah'm pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, hikpa' yaqsiiikii iye pa'aj week ene' jite'wen i'nji' ha'ne wa's. Pa' Intata nite' yi'nk'ahit pa'qu' hats nisu'un. Nite' hik lunye'j na'aj witq'eneleya'x in ink'ayik'ik'ui'kii na'aj i'ni'.*
¹⁸ Lakha'le in yisu'unle pa'aj qu' naqsiiikii qu' ewi'h'ij iye qu' jinenekfik'ikii qu' nata'lets ekewe' yijaa'ija wi'tlijei, hats'inha qa' inekhewe'le' pe' les qitsji' pe' week laqsijijju'.*

Aqsiiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei.

¹⁹ Maxtayitihk'i aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets yejefets, week ewilei ekheweli'l enexpiikeyu'u'ihja qa' jeh'ijupkiha iye pa'qu' niyet qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nitaqsunijup pa'qu' nenqitijineyu'uj in mente' nikfe'letsha qa hasu'uj iye pa'qu' aje'el na'nayu'kii,*
²⁰ qe na'aj nayu'kii nite' yaqsiiikii pa' yatsathen pa' hik lunye'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. ²¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' iwu'mi'fik'iha week pa' u'ax, hats'inha qa' le'wiise'le qu' ku'mi'hju't qa' aqsiiijkii iye ke' Intata le'lijei, qe ke' Intata le'lijei nelisi'lij pe'qu' et'unhaxitsi'ih ma' qa' hats leke'ye' qu' i'iyi'it.*
²² Aqsiiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei qa hasu'uj qu' isu'unhi'it qu' epi'ye'elik'i, qe qu' ewi'le'le qu' isu'unhi'it qu' epi'ye'elik'i, ma' qa hats lanawitji'il.*
²³ Pa'qu' ewi'le' in yepi'ye' ek'i ke' Intata le'lijei qa nite'le yaqsiiikii, pakha'an hik lunye'j pa'qu' ewi'le' in yejehiju' ne'ej witeqjehinetjii, ²⁴ qe in yejehiju' ne'ej witeqjehinetjii ma' qa in ik qa hats nitapi'ik'i iye pa' lunye'j. ²⁵ Qa pa'qu'

* **1:1** Mt 13:55; 19:28; Mr 6:3; Hch 12:17; 15:13; 16:17; 21:18; 26:7; Ga 1:19; 2:9,12; Jud 1; Ro 1:1; Ef 6:6; Stg 1:1; 1P 1:1; 2:16; Ap 1:1; 21:12; Gn 49:28; Ex 24:4; Ez 47:13; Tit 1:1 * **1:2** Mt 5:12; 1P 1:6 * **1:5** 1R 3:9; Pr 2:3-6; Mt 7:7 * **1:8** Stg 4:8; 2P 2:14 * **1:10** 1Co 7:31; 1P 1:24 * **1:11** Sal 102:4,11; Is 40:7 * **1:12** 1Co 9:25; 2Ti 4:8; 1P 5:4; Ap 2:10; 3:11; Mt 10:22; Stg 2:5 * **1:15** Job 15:35; Sal 7:14; Is 59:4; Ro 6:23 * **1:16** 1Co 6:9; Stg 1:19 * **1:17** Nm 23:19; Mal 3:6; Jn 3:27; 1Jn 1:5 * **1:18** Jn 1:13; Ef 1:12 * **1:19** Pr 10:19; 17:27; Ec 5:1-2 * **1:21** Ef 1:13; 4:22; Col 3:8 * **1:22** Mt 7:24-27; Ro 2:13; Stg 2:14-20

nejelju' qa yejeelju'pkiiha ekewe' qu' jintaqsiiikii wi'tlijei le'sits hik ekewe' ji'yatsjini'k' u'ifik'i pa' ul'ax, pakha'an qa nite' yili'ij in yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nit'ij eke' wi'tlijei. Ma' qa nite' hik lunye'j pa' yepi'ye'taxik'i qa nite'le yaqsiiikii. Pakha'an qa yaqsiiikii yijat'ij, qi in le'wis'mkii qe yaqsiiikii pa'qu' nepiye'ek'i eke' wi'tlijei.* ²⁶ Pa'qu' nit'ijets in yijayan pa' Intata qa nite'le leke' qu' nitke'lenhetju' pa'qu' telepepe', pakha'an wanawitjite. Ma' qa in yittaxijets in yijayan pa' Intata, qa ham weju'h'ij.* ²⁷ Pa'qu' nijayaanija pa' Intata, aka'an lunye'j; t'ifti'ts'ets pekhewe' ham l'alheye' qa ham iye pe'qu' lefefetse', qa t'ifti'ts'ets iye pekhewe' wikiihalei ham pe'qu' lefefetse'. Qa qi iye in yejelju'l pa' ul'ax ha'ne sehe' epji.*

2

Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.

¹ Yejejets, ekheweli'l in na'li' e'm pa'nte' eqekuyejeji'ij ha' le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qa hasu'uj qu' lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek. Week eqjunyejeji'ij, pe' if'iljetsits qa pe' yiwq'axin wekwek.* ² Jitejeyumtshen qeku'nijupi' ek in lonot'axjiilij wetju'l in hijayani'l pa' Intata, ma' qa namii pa' ewi'l jukhew yiyaqsiji' pe' oro qa yeqhinataji' iye pe' le'sits, qa namii iye pa' ewi'l jukhew if'iljetsax qa tejilii pe' leqhinatai. ³ In qi in leneqjunu'udiju'l pa' yeqhinataji' pe' le'sits ma' qa hit'ihijets: —Ha'ne ni'iju' ha'ne lees in le'wisju'. — Qa pakha'le if'iljetsax qa hit'ihijets: —Hik nakha'le ni'i' ats'ap'aye'le,— i'ni'i' qu' it'ihijets: —Nihi'iju' sehe' ne' yif'iyeyiiju'.— ⁴ Me nite' hik aka' ejunyejeji'l qu' hik ejunyejeji'l na'aj juez in ul'ax pa'qu' naqsiiikii? ⁵ Yejejets, ek'eni'lik'ihaha aka' hane'ej qu' hit'ij. Me nite' t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata pekhewe' if'iljetsits ha'ne sehe' epji' qu' lees nijayaanija qa' netisij hatse' pa'qu' letset'e pa' tenek'enhe'yi' pa' Intata, hikpa' hayiits yiwjutsiqeni'm pa'aj pekhewe' qu' nisu'un qu' nijayaanija? ⁶ Qa ekheweli'l qa lutentaxi'l qa l'anuitaxi'i iye pa' if'iljetsax. Me nite' hikpe' pe' yiwq'axin wekwek nawitji'ihij' in l'ithayitaxi'i'm qe nite' newqinheti'hij'? Me nite' hikpe' iye neka'xjiilii ne'ej tenek'enheiji' na'aj witset? ⁷ Me nite' hikpe' iye ul'etsik'ikii le'lijeyij kakha' le'wis hii h'ay' ekheweli'l yatsat'etsi'l ej? ⁸ E'le'sitsi'hijju' qu' yijaayi'ija qu' aqsiiikii kakha' wenit'ij (ley) week t'anipji' in yit'ij: —Isu'un week pa'qu' mete' e'm jukhew qa efuts in ejunye'jek in lewetsu'unte.—

(Lv 19:18)* ⁹ Qa qu'le lees qitsi'il e'mji' pa'qu' niwq'axin wekwek i'ni'i' pakhape', ma' qa hats laqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa kakha' wenitaxij (ley) ma' qa hats netpili'epji' qu' nit'ihij ewets in nite' laqsiiikii.* ¹⁰ Qe pa'qu' naqsiiikiiha week pe' hats wenit'ij (leyes) qa in yijanik'i pa'qu' ewi'le' pekhewe' hats wenitaxij, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' week nijaniki'.* ¹¹ Qa in yit'ij iye: —Hasu'uj mowo'oi efu qu' hats ewhe'yei, qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej efu.—

(Ex 20:13) In nite' laqsi'jtaxiikii qu' mowo'oi efutse' in hats l'ewhe'yei qa leqek'uile ma' qa hats week l'otsipjikii pe' yittaxij pa' ley.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi' ewi'le qu' it'ij qu' iyet pe' le'sitsik'i qa' aqsiiikii iye pa'qu' le'wise', qe jini'k'lets in jitepi'ye' hatse' pa' juez qu' jinejeyumtsheniji' pa' l'ewis eke' le'sits wi'tlijei hik ekewe' ji'yatsjini'k' u'ifik'i pa' ul'ax,* ¹³ qe qu' namtaxets qu' newetjeyumtshentax, ham witq'iltaxi'ij hatse' pekhewe' hane'ej ham leq'ilta'xe'tax. Qa pekhewe'le na'li'm pa' leq'iltiyejeji'ij pekhewep qa' nanaxij hatse' qu' newetjeyumtshentaxek.*

Pa' nite' inqekuye'jij ham weju'h'ij qu'nte' jinenink'aihite'.

¹⁴ Yejejets, le'kpa' weju'hij pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij letets in na'li'm pa'nte' leqekuye'jij qa nite'le wenink'aihite pa'qu' lunye'je'? Me leke' qu' ila'xe' qu' lunye'je' aka'an in nite' yeqeku'tax? ¹⁵ Jitejeyumtshenijupi' pa'qu' ewi'le' inefefe'epji' i'ni'i' pe'qu' inefefekiji'ipji' pa' Intata in nite' yiwq'axin pe' qehinataye' qa ham iye pa'qu' laqe'. ¹⁶ Ma' qa ewi'l ekheweli'l pa'qu' nit'ijets: —Le'wis qu' ma'alkii, matjanitheni'l neele'en k'uy,— qa' nit'ijets iye: —Eki'hju' me'niinketi'hij qu' eki'hju'.— Pakha'an qa nite'le tisij ekewe'en. Qa le'kpa' weju'hij aka' yittaxijets? ¹⁷ Qa hik lunye'j in na'ltax in e'm pa'nte' inqekuyejeji'ij qa nite'le jiwenink'aihite pa'qu' injunye'je', ma' qa pa' nite' inqekuye'jtaxij qa ham weju'h'ij hik lunye'j qu' nawa'm. ¹⁸ Na'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ij: —Akha' na'l e'm pa'nte' witqekuye'j qa yakha'le qa hink'aihitek ka' yijunye'j. Ets'ethinij pa' lunye'j pa'nte' eqekuye'j in nite' lenink'aihite qa yakha' qa' k'ethinijek

* **1:25** Jn 13:17; Stg 2:12 * **1:26** Sal 34:13; 39:1; 141:3; Stg 3:2-3; 1P 3:10 * **1:27** Job 31:17; Is 1:17,23; Mt 25:36; Ro 12:2; 1Jn 5:18 * **2:1** Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25 * **2:5** Job 34:19; 1Co 1:27; Lc 12:21; Ap 2:9; Ro 4:13-14; 8:17; Ga 3:29; 4:7; Tit 3:7; He 1:2; 11:7 * **2:6** 1Co 11:22; Hch 8:3; 17:6; 18:12 * **2:7** Is 63:19; 65:1; Am 9:12; Hch 15:17 * **2:8** Mt 22:39 * **2:9** Lv 19:15; Dt 1:17; Hch 10:34; Ro 2:11; Ef 6:9; Col 3:25 * **2:10** Mt 5:10; Ga 3:10 * **2:11** Ex 20:13-14; Dt 5:17-18 * **2:12** Mt 7:12,24-29; 19:17-21; 22:36-40; 28:20 * **2:13** Job 22:6; Pr 21:13; Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * **2:14** Mt 25:35-36; Lc 3:11; 1Jn 3:16-18

ka'n'te' yeqekuye'jij in hikka' ta'lets in ink'ayik ka' yijunye'j.—* ¹⁹ Akha' in lenikfe'lets in ewi'He pa' Dios, aka'an hats le'wisijupi'. Qa hikte lunyejei iye pe' inwo'metets in nikfe'lets iye in ewi'He, ma' qa tsalal wetju'l' qe nijiwe'yi'm.* ²⁰ Jukhew ham nikfe'le'ets. ¿Me lisu'un qu' k'ijatshenij in ham weju'hi'ij pa'n'te' inqekuye'j qu'n'te' jinenink'aihite' pa'qu' injunye'je'? ²¹ Maxtayitik'i pa' ina'qwa'ma'xik'i Abraham'ik'i. Pa' Dios yit'ijets pa'aj in yatsathen pa' Abraham'ik'i qe tek'enik'i pa' yit'ijets ma' qa yilantax pa'aj pa' la's Isaac qa yentaxipji' pa' t'ejujets na'aj wqtqisit'ij pa' Dios (altar).* ²² Hane'ej hats lenikfe'lets pa' Abraham in na'li'm pa'n'te' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qe yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets pa'aj, qa in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ijets ma' qa pa'n'te' leqekuye'jij pa' Dios qa lees in t'uunija. ²³ In yaqsiijkii aka'an ma' qa hats yasiinik'iha ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Pa' Abraham'ik'i qi in nite' yeqeku' pa' Intata qa hik ta'hjupi' pa' Intata in yit'ijets pa' Abraham'ik'i in yatsathen.— (Gn

15:6) Ma' qa hik ta'hjupi' in wenit'ijets pa'aj pa' Abraham'ik'i in lejuwaika' pa' Dios.* ²⁴ Ma' hayits hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Dios in yit'ijets in yatsathen pa'qu' jukhewe', nite' ewi'He in nite' yeqeku' qa in tek'enets iye qe in wenink'aihit iye pa'qu' lunye'je'. ²⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye pe' efu hii Rahab pekhe'en natkinkii pe' jukhew. Qa pa' Dios qa yit'ijets in yatsathen qe le'siju'l' pa'aj pe' wit'ukinhei, qa yat'inkii qa tujtseika' pa' yilithinji'kii pa'aj.* ²⁶ Qa hik lunye'j iye ha'ne i'nese'n in ikik'ui pa' hita'x ma' qa jiwa'm. Qa hik lunye'j pa'n'te' inqekuye'jij wa'm in nite' jiwenink'aihit pa'qu' injunye'je'.

3

Witlepep.

¹ Yegefets, hasu'uj olotse' pe'qu' nisun'un qu' ninq'ijatshenij ke' Intata le'ljei, qe hats lenikfe'li'lets qu' nite' le'wise' pa'qu' jining'ijatshenij qu' ja'maestroye' qa' les qi pa'qu' jintatanithenheti'yij qa' nite' lunyejeji'iju'l' pekhewepe' in nite' qi qu' nattanithenheti.* ² Qe week inekhewel na' pa'qu' jintijanik'i qa jiyaf'ali'ij iye pa'qu' jintit'ij. Qu' nana'l pa'qu' ewi'le' qu'n'te' naf'ali'yij pa'qu' nit'ij, pakha'an ewi'l' jukhew yatsathen qa nikfe'lets pa'qu' leqfenyel'ij qu' nenyejinik'ukii week pa' l'ese'n.* ³ Na'aj tiiptip in we'nengi' lenjini'j ma' qa hik na'aj ta'lets in tek'en inwets qa ikji'ijji' ek na'aj ji'nikheyu'ujji'.* ⁴ Jeh'hju' iye ne'ej tokoyeyits qitstax qa in yiwu'm na'aj qi t'unik'i qa na'aj jukhew yithayiki na'aj lammi's lokoi qa yitetwek'elhitji' na'aj nikheyuji'. ⁵ Qa hik lunye'j na'aj witlepep lammistax qa ta'He'ets in jiweniwqinhetij pe' qits wekwek. Jet'geku'ni'lek na'aj qi lene'ek'i qu' nanq'axij fe't in lammistax pa'qu' fet'e' qu' nata'lets in naq'axij fe't.* ⁶ Ha'ne inlepep hik lunye'j na'aj fe't, qe ha'ne witlepep topo'oj pa' qi ul'ax. Ha'ne inlepep ewi'l' lewekwek ha'ne i'nese'n ta'lets in week yiwul'ehet ha'ne i'nese'n. Ha'ne inlepep hik ha'ne fe't tujje'm qe ta'lets pa' fe't inwo'metets lenwu'mhi'wet hatse'.* ⁷ Na'aj jukhew leke' qu' nitayehenket qa teik'unei ene' week inqa'metets, junatai, q'oiq'oyits, lejits qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji' pa' qi iweli'. Ma' qa yitayehen qa teik'unei, ⁸ qa ha'ne inlepep qa ham leke'ye' pa'qu' niji'ek'uentax. Qi pa' i'nji' ul'ax. Ham leke'ye' qu' naq'ayinij. Topo'oj pa' la'ti' yaq'al inij.* ⁹ Hik ha'ne iye inlepep jite'lijtsi'yijii iye pa' Intata Dios, qa hik ha'ne iye jiti'ijets ul'ets i'nlijeyets ene' jukhew, hik enewe' laqsijijii' pa'aj pa' Dios qa wotjonketetik'i.* ¹⁰ Hik ha'ne iye ineqi' jite'lijtsi'yijii iye, qa hik ha'ne iye ta'lets'kii iye pe' ul'etsik'i i'nlijei. Yegefets, hasu'uj qu' injunyejeje' aka'an. ¹¹ ¿Me leke' pa'qu' ne'niwekde iweli' in yimaxji' qu' nenetsji'hit pa' nite' yima'xji'? Nite' leke' aka'an. ¹² Yegefets, ¿me leke' ne'ej le' aceite'ej ta'lets ne'ej najkak hii olivo qu' nata'lets pe'qu' igokuk'e? ¿Me leke' iye pe'qu' igokuk'e pe'qu' leye' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' uwakuk'e? Qa hik lunye'j iye ne'ej niwekdeji' iweli' ek'emeiji' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' nimaxji'ijji' iweli'.

Pa'yijaa'ija in witikfeliya'xkii.

¹³ ¿Lekpa' nikfe'l'kii ekheweli'j? Qa' ninq'ethinijha pa' lunye'j in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ta'lets in nite' weniwqinhet qa ta'lets iye in nikfe'l'kii.* ¹⁴ Qa ekheweli' qu' nana'li'm pe' atawjetsi'l' pa' ek'imii witqemtsheneya'xijkii eke' wekwek qa in ejuihifetsi'lij pekhewepe', qa' ili'lij in lumti'd qu' e'qitsi'lijji' qe in laqsiijkii aka'an qa hik lunye'j qu' i'wejtitsinentaxi'l' pa' yijaa'ija in yit'ij eke' Intata le'ljei.* ¹⁵ Kakha' witikfeliya'xkii in weniwqinhet nite' ta'hjipha'm na' wa's. Ta'He'ets ha'ne sehe' epji'. Ta'lets ene' jukhew, qa ta'lets iye pe' inwo'metets.*

* **2:18** Ro 3:28; He 11:33; Stg 3:13 * **2:19** Dt 6:4; Mt 8:29; Lc 4:34 * **2:21** Gn 22:9; 1Ts 1:3; He 11:17 * **2:23** Ro 4:3; Ga 3:6; 2Cr 20:7; Is 41:8 * **2:25** Jos 2:4,6,15; He 11:31 * **3:1** Mt 23:8; Ro 2:20-21; 1Ti 1:7 * **3:2** 1R 8:46; Pr 20:9; Mt 12:37; Stg 1:26; 2:10; 1P 3:10 * **3:3** Sal 32:9; 39:1 * **3:5** Sal 12:3-4; 73:8-9 * **3:6** Sal 120:2-3; Pr 16:27; Mt 15:11,18 * **3:8** Sal 140:3; Ec 10:11; Ro 3:13 * **3:9** Gn 1:26; 1Co 11:7 * **3:13** Stg 1:21; 2:18 * **3:14** Ro 2:8; 13:13; 2Co 12:20 * **3:15** 2Ts 2:9; 1Ti 4:1; Stg 1:17; Ap 2:24

¹⁶ Qe pa'qu' nana'li' pa' witqemtsheanya'xijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qa in t'ejuu wetju'lkii iye, pakha'an qa nite' yeqet'etskii, ma' qa pa'qu' lunye'je'le pa' ul'ax qu' nana'l'. ¹⁷ Qa kakha'le witkifeliya'xkii ta'hipha'm na' wa's kakha'an ham pa'qu' ul'axe', ikesimenlekii, af'ayai in iyet, nite' itaqsunijup pe'ye', topo'oj pa' leq'ilta'x, qa qi iye in topo'oj pa' le'wis in yaqsiijkii, nite' yeqethenijii' pe'ye' qu' naqsimijkii pa' le'wis qe week leqjunyejeyij, nite' wetsjuk lejusits.* ¹⁸ Pekhewe' yisu'un pa' ham peeyi'ijikii qa yenju' pe' loqo lo' ta'lets pa' ham peeyi'ijikii, ma' qa na'l pe' leqei yatsathen.*

4

Pe' yisu'un pe' wetsjuk, pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'.

¹ ¿Lekpa' ta'lets qa lawatlanjiijju' qa in l'ek'eleyijijju' iye? ¿Me nite' ta'lets pe' ekheweli'it in lisu'uni'l pa' ul'ax qa pa' le'wis in hikpe' watlani'l etji'?'* ² Ekheweli'l na'l na'aj lisu'untaxi'l qa hamli'it e'm, ma' qa l'eqek'uyi'l. Ekheweli'l in qi in lisu'untaxi'l eke' wekwek qa l'eqemtshentaxiijkii qa hamitsi'it e'm. Qa in nite' leke' qu' nana'li'em pe'ye' ma' qa l'ek'eleyi'hijju' pekhewe' na'li'm qa hatstax qa lawatlaani'ju'ha. Nite' na'li'it e'm pa'qu' isu'untaxi'l qe nite' l'iyinihijets pa' Intata. ³ Qa in l'iyintaxi'hijets pe'ye' pa' Intata qa nite' le'si'ij eju'l qe nite' le'wis pa'qu' ijamtitaxi'hijets qu' anatkini'hiji' pa' l'iyintaxi'lets.* ⁴ ¡Peijaat'ij! Ene' jukhew qa efuts yijayantax pa' Intata qa nite'le yili'ij pa' ul'ax, ¿me nite' lenikfe'li'lets pakha' qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji' pakha'an t'ejuyiju'l pa' Intata? Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' lejuwaika'yi'ij pe' wekwek ha'ne sehe' epji', pakha'an qa l'ejuhihifeji'ij pa' Intata.* ⁵ Ye' me lumti'it qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij kakha' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'ljei in yit'ij: —Pakha' Espiritu Santo ji'yen ji'teje'm pa' Dios pakha'an qi in teqemtshe ininijkii qe qi in yisu'un.—* ⁶ Pa' Intata nite' yisu'un qu' injuwaikali'ij pe' wekwek ul'ets ha'ne sehe' epji' qa hik ta'hijupi' in les jiyi'fen. Qa hik ta'hijupi' iye in yit'ij ke' Intata le'ljei: —Pa' Intata t'ejuyiju'l pekhewe' weniwqinhettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinheth qa yi'fen.— (Pr 3:34)*

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' ek'eni'lets pa' Intata, me'nt'unheti'hijju'l pa' inwo'met qa pa' inwo'met qa' nilati'ek'ui.* ⁸ Eneki'lets pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' metitsejii'l e'mek. Ul'ets jukhew qa efuts yisu'un pe' wetsjuk pa' Intata qa ha'ne sehe'. Ili'ij pa' ul'ax in laqsiijkii ma' qa hik lunye'je' qu' hats mawa'nqa'ajju' qa qu' hats impulijini'l iye pe' atawjetsi'l.* ⁹ Ul'ets jukhew qa efuts, les le'wis qu' ika'metetsi'lkii in laqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, mapi'ju' qa' ijamti'ilik'i. Ayaxkiti'h' in l'ijuyee'elju' pa'aj qu' mapi'ju', qa in e'le'sitsi'h'mkii pa'aj qa' naya'xi' ek' qu' ika'metetsi'lkii.* ¹⁰ Hasu'uj qu' weniwqinhethi'l in hijyani'l pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinhethi'l.

Hasu'uj it'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' inefetsipji' pa' Intata.

¹¹ Yejefets, hasu'uj it'ijijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata. Pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' pakhape' pekhewe' hats yijayan pa' Intata qa i'ni'hi' qu' nejek'ui pe' yaqsiijkii, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' nit'ijets qu' ul'axe' kakha' hats wenit'ij (ley) qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nejek'ui kakha' wenit'ij (ley). Ma' qa hats nite' hik lunye'j qu' netk'enets pa' ley hats hik lunye'j qu' jueze'.* ¹² Ewi'He pa' yaqsiijkii pa' ley qa hikpa' pa' jueze', pakha'an ewi'He in leke' qu' ninqilin hatse' qa ewi'He iye in leke' qu' nineqwu'lenhetju' hatse'. Qa akha', ¿pa'n ejunye'jek in lejek'ui pe' yaqsiijkii pa' ejefe'epji' pa' Intata?*

Qu' jineniwqinhethij pe'ye' aka'an ul'ax.

¹³ Ma' hayits, qa hane'ej qa' ek'eni'l pekhewe' qu' nit'ij: —Hane'ej i'ni'hi' uje' qu' jinamii ha' witsset i'ni'hi' pa'qu' witsset'e qa' ewi'l ininqap qu' jina'ni'kii qa' jinowo'oikii pa'qu' ji'nt'ihinij ma' qa' jinanaxij pe'qu' l'astaye'.—* ¹⁴ Qa ¿pa'n lunye'j aka'an? Ekheweli'l nite' lenikfe'li'lets pa'n qu' ejujneyeyi'ilkii uje'. ¿Pa'n lumti'it qu' lunye'je' pe' iliyi'l? Ekheweli'l hik ejujneyeyi'l na'aj q'olpha'm in l'ajhi'ij in na'l'tax qa sujle qa hats ham iye.* ¹⁵ Le'wis yijat'ij qu' it'ijij: —Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' mexe lexke'yi'ij qa mexe ji'hiye' qa jintaqsiijkii aka'an i'ni'hi' pakhape'.—* ¹⁶ Qa nite'le laqsiijkii aka'an. Ekheweli'l weniwqinhethij in lit'ijijets in leke' qu' aqsiijkii pe'ye'. Week pa'qu' lunye'je' pa'qu' jineniwqinhethij aka'an ul'ax. ¹⁷ Ma' hayits, qa hik ta'hijupi' pakha'

* **3:17** Lc 6:36; Ro 12:9; 1Co 2:6; He 12:11; Stg 2:4 * **3:18** Pr 11:18; Is 32:17; Os 10:12; Am 6:12; Ga 6:8; Fil 1:11 * **4:1**
 Ro 7:23; Tit 3:9 * **4:3** Sal 18:41; 1Jn 3:22; 5:14 * **4:4** Jn 15:19; Stg 1:27; 1Jn 2:15 * **4:5** 1Co 6:19; 2Co 6:16 * **4:6**
 Sal 138:6; Mt 23:12 * **4:7** Ef 4:27; 6:11; 1P 5:8-9 * **4:8** 2Cr 15:2; Is 1:16; Stg 1:8 * **4:9** Mt 5:4; Lc 6:25 * **4:11**
 Mt 7:1; Stg 1:22; 1P 2:1 * **4:12** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * **4:13** Pr 27:1; Lc 12:18-20 * **4:14** Job 7:7; Sal 102:3 * **4:15**
 Hch 18:21; 1Co 5:6

qu' nenikfe'ltaxets qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa nite'le yaqsiijkii, pakha'an in yaqsiijkii aka'an, ul'ax.*

5

Aka' ewi'lt witiit'et t'ejuyets pe' qi in yiwq'axin wekwek nite'yijayan pa'Intata.

¹ Qa hane'ej ek'en qeku'ni'l ekheweli'l yiwq'axin wekwek. Mapi'lju', aya'yi'lijkii qu' mapi'lju' qu' nata'lets pa' laats'e'el'ij hatse' qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets.* ² Pe' liwq'axintaxi'l aqatsi'l hats ham leke'ye' qu' netnekui qa pe' eqhinatayi'l qa hats tuj lelets.* ³ Qa hats qi iye in yiwul'enh'et lejili' pe' ewekwekitsi'l oro qa pe' plata. Ha'ne lejili' hik ha'ne jutsiqaxij pa' ejunyejeji'l, pa' lejili' qa' netuj ne' esenitsi'l hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj fe't. Ekhweli'l yiwq'axin wekwek in lanaitaxi'l'ij qa laqsi'l'jtaxi'l eke' wekwek in hik ekewe' qu' nefeli'lkii hatse' pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts.* ⁴ Jel' qeku'ni'l, pe' l'astai in nite' l'ijanini'lij pe' eq'ithayinenheji'l pa' enek'ijju' jutsiqetsij in nite' le'wis aka' laqsiijkii. Qa enewe' eq'ithayinenheji'l in taya'yijiji' qa pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yepi'ye' ej enewe'en hikpa' Tenek'enhe'yij ene' week.* ⁵ Ekhweli'l qi in e'le'sitsi'l'ju' ha'ne sehe' epji' qa qi iye in laqsiijkii kakh'a' les in te'su'unhetijii' t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits. Aka'an in laqsiijkii hik ejunyejeji'l na'aj wakka la's qe qi qe tekunhenhetii qe qa' l'alek'e ma' qa talanhetii in yamets na'aj le'wis nehu.* ⁶ Ekhweli'l l'inaqyaji'l'ij qu' nattanithenhetii qa talanhetii na'aj yatsathentax, pakha'an qa nite' tatjayi'l' eju'l.*

Me'nt'unheti'l'iju' l'hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup pe' wekwek.

⁷ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, me'nt'unheti'l'iju' l'ekewe'en iphu'ui qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Jel' qeku'ni'lek na'aj iwenq'enhena'x in qi in notki'ets qu' pileyitse' qa' nana'l pe'qu' leqeye' le'sits.* ⁸ Hik aka' ejunyejeji'l me'nt'unheti'l'iju' l'hasu'uj itaqsuni'tijup pe' wekwek qe pa' lamijijju' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hats metets.* ⁹ Yejefets, hasu'uj metjefitki'l'iju'kii hats'inha qa'nte' jeek nenit'i'ilij ewets pe'ye', qe hakha' Juez hats i'nji' pa' leji'.* ¹⁰ Yejefets, ku'mi'li' qa' ojonketihik'i pa' lunyejei pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i nifel ka' l'ii ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj pe' wekwek qa went'unhetiju' l' iye nite' itaqsunijup. ¹¹ Yijaa'ija yekhweli'l in humtii'ilha qu' hats qi qu' le'sitsi'lmkii kekhewe' qi in went'unhetiju' l' pe' a'tits wekwek. Ekhweli'l hats lepi'ye'elik'i pa'aj pa' Job'ik'i in qi in went'unhetiju' l' pa' a'tax lunye'jkii pa'aj. Qa lenikfe'li'lets iye pa' leqfene'yij ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in hats yi'fen pa'aj, qe ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qi in neq'el'et qa eqi'fenkena'x iye.* ¹² Yejefets, aka' week l'nipji' ekewe'en aka'an, hasu'uj pa'qu' neniwjutsiqenij'm eke' wekwek in weniwjutsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii na' wa's qu' meniwjutsiqenij pe'ye'. Hasu'uj iye ametskii ha'ne sehe' qa pakhape' iye. Qu' meniwjutsiqenij pe'ye' qa' it'i'ij: —Ehe.— Qa qu' isu'un qu' it'ij nite', qa' it'i'ij: —Nite!— hats'inha qa'nte' natanitheni'l' pa' Intata ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Qu'nte' eqeku'yi'ik'i pa' iyinheye'j.

¹³ ¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' qi qu' itawje'met'e'? Les le'wis qu' niyiniilha pa' Intata. ¿Me na'l iye pa'qu' le'wisi'mkii? Qa' les le'wis qu' netlijtsi'yijkii pa' Intata.* ¹⁴ ¿Me na'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' nanqaats'e'? Qa' les le'wis qu' niyiniil pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij pe' hats yijayan pa' Intata hats'inha qu' niyiniipji' qa ka' l'ijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nit'ij qa' nilinij na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej le' ne'ej najkak olivo.* ¹⁵ Qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iyin qa lumti'ija iye qu' net'eku'mij eju'l' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, ma' qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa' neniinpha'm pa' wanqaats'e'. Qa qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii pa'aj qa' netwumhiti'yik'ui iye.* ¹⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' week ewilei ekhweli'l in laqsi'l'j'ijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qa' metetfeliliji'm pa'qu' e'ejefeyi'li'ijji' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij. Week ekhweli'l qu' iyini'l etepji'kii in hats e'witjefeyek'ihijji' pa' Intata hats'inha pa'qu' nanqaats'e' qa' nanaxpa'l. Pa' l'iyinheye'j pa' yatsathen t'un qa na'l iye pa' weju'l'ij.* ¹⁷ Pa' Elias'ik'i jukhewle hik injunyejei. Qa in iyin qa weekij pa' latawe'j qa pa' let'unha'x iye qu' ham pileye'. Ma' qa ham pileye' yamijets wetshetk'ewi'l ininqapits qa ewi'l'k'itsje'm.* ¹⁸ Qa' iyin iye, ma' qa pilei iye pa'aj. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week ta'hji' iye pe' lei.* ¹⁹ Yejefets, qu' nana'l ekhweli'l pa'qu' nakik'uifk'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheji'j qa na'l pa'qu' nenpiletets

* 4:17 Lc 12:47-48; Jn 9:41; 2P 2:21 * 5:1 Pr 11:28; Lc 6:24 * 5:2 Job 13:28; Is 50:9; Mt 6:19-20 * 5:3 Ro 2:5; Stg 5:8 * 5:4 Lv 19:13; Job 24:10-11; Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5; Dt 24:15; Ro 9:29 * 5:5 Job 21:13; Am 6:1; Jer 12:3; 25:34 * 5:6 He 10:38; Stg 4:2 * 5:7 Dt 11:14; Jer 5:24; Os 6:3 * 5:8 Ro 13:11; Fil 4:5; 1P 4:7 * 5:9 Mt 24:33; 1Co 4:5; Stg 4:12; 1P 4:5 * 5:11 Job 1:21-22; 2:10; 42:10-12; Ex 34:6; Nm 14:18; Mt 5:10 * 5:12 Mt 5:33-37; 23:16-22; Mr 7:9-13 * 5:13 Sal 50:15; Col 3:16 * 5:14 Mr 6:13; 16:18 * 5:15 Is 33:24; Mt 9:2; Mr 2:5; Lc 24:47 * 5:16 Nm 11:2; Mt 3:6; Jn 9:31; 1P 2:24 * 5:17 1R 17:1; 18:1; Lc 4:25; Hch 14:15 * 5:18 1R 18:41-45; Stg 3:17-18

iyē.* ²⁰ Menikfeliti'lets pakha' qu' nenpiletets pa' iktaxik'uifk'i pa' yijaa'ija in wit'ikheyi'j, pakha'an yaqsi'jij pa' witwamhi' qa yaqsi'jij iye pe' olots lewu'ets.*

* **5:19** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1; Stg 3:14; Sal 51:13; Dn 12:3; Mal 2:6; Lc 1:16

* **5:20** Pr 10:12; Ro 11:14; 1P 4:8

1 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfelii pe' olots yijayan pa' Intata.

¹ Yakha' Pedro, apóstol ha' Jesucristo. Ha'ne wifaakanek hika' qu' net'ejuyii pekhewe' yak'eskii te'nekumhi'yijii' i'ni' he' sehel Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia qa ha' Bitinia,* ² qa in t'ejujets pa' ikfeliya'xkii pa' Intata Dios, enewe'en hayiits t'eku'miiji' pa'aj. Qa in ta'lets iye in nili'jju' pa' Espiritu Santo qe qa' netk'enets ha' Jesucristo, qa pe' P'athits ha' Jesucristo qa yiwamhitik'i pe' lewul'ets. Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xkii qu' week neluts ijayi'lijfik'i qu' qitsi'it e'mha.*

Pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui.

³ Neniwqinhetji'ha pa' Dios qa Latata iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, hikpa' qi pa' leq'iltax'inij qa yaqsiiikii in ewi'lij iye in jinekfik'ikii qe ta'lets in ila'x iye ha' Jesucristo, qa aka'an qa jiyelisij pa' yija' ine'm inwetjuntikineyejeyik'ui* ⁴ qu' jintestiitaxij pe'qu' jinatsat'etsij hatse' hikpe' nite' lipipji' yijat'ij qa nite' leke' qu' ul'etse' qa lunyejei pakha' hats lunyejei, hikpe' hats wanaqsij ine'm na' wa'sji.* ⁵ In ta'lets pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, qa pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata qa nejeli't ewets hats'inha qu' esti'yi'lij hatse' pa' witi'la'x, hikpa' hats yaji'let qu' nethinij hatse' pa' Intata pakha' teke'lenju' lahats'ij.* ⁶ Qa aka'an qa hik aka' ka' qi in ne'sinheti'li'mkii, qa ha'neli'ij ha'ne lahats'ij qa P'ajli'ij qu' mexe aats'e'elij qe ta'lets pe' witaqjaajinkejejei, qu' nana'l.* ⁷ Qe in tajaajinheti' pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l qa hik lunye'j ne'ej oro qe tajaajinheti'yij na'aj fe't, hik ne'ej oro nite' pakhaa'ij qu' nana'l, qa pakha'le nite' eqekuyejeji'l in nite' yeqenijani in tajaajinhetiitax qa' les qu' qi qu' le'wise' t'anipji' pe' oro, qa' netesti'yij iye pa'qu' lesa'xe' qa pa'qu' luk'eyeji' iye qu' ne'twenhetiitax iye ha' Jesucristo.* ⁸ Hikha' nite' li'wentaxi'l, qa lisu'unli'it, qa hane'ej iye nite' li'wentaxi'l, qa nite'le leqeku'ul, qa ekheweli'l qa qi in e'le'sitsi'li'mkii qa pa' esaxitsi'li'mkii qa nite' leke' pe'qu' wi'tlijeye' qu' nenittaxiji'.* ⁹ Qa pakha' hats lamiti'hji' in nite' leqeku'ul mexe hamik'ui pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'lijii. ¹⁰ Pe' profetas'ik'i qi in yejettaxijupkiha pa'aj in t'ejujets pa' witi'lijii qa nifelji'ijtax iye pakha' leq'ilta'x pa' Intata qu' nanami'l ewetsju'.* ¹¹ Pa' leqe Espiritu ha' Cristo i'nji' pa'aj pe' profetas'ik'i qa yikfelitets qu' qi pa'qu' naats'e'ej ha' Cristo qa yikfelitets iye pa' qi le'wis qu' lunye'je'kii qu' nanaxijik'i pa' yaats'e'ej. Qa pe' profetas'ik'i qa yisu'untax qu' nenikfe'lij lekpa' Cristo qa yisu'untax iye qu' nenikfe'lets pa'n iphu'uk'ui qu' namets pa' yaats'e'ej.* ¹² Qa pa' Espiritu i'nji' pekhewe'en qa yikfelitets in nite' lekhwel qu' net'ejujets, qe pe' t'ejujets yijat'ij hik pekhewe' ekheweli'l. Qa hane'ej qa hik ekwe' nifelji'ij e'm pekhewe' nifel ke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejujets ha' Jesús qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, qa hik ekwe' iye eke' wekwek t'ejujets ha' Jesús pe' angelits yisu'un qu' ni'wenijha.*

Hik ejunyejeji'it pakha' taya'yi'teiji'.

¹³ Qa hik ta'hjupi' mawatjiletij pe' aqjamtikineyejeyik'ui qu' net'ejujets pa'qu' lunye'je', hasu'uj mama' a'hu, me'neni'hi'ha qu' metjumi'hiik'uiha pekhewe' hats jutsiqax qu' nelisi'lij pa' Intata qu' i'wentaxij ha' Jesucristo.* ¹⁴ Hik ejunyejeji'it witi'its impiyel, hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uhij wetju'l pe' ul'ets lisu'unli' qu' aqsi'ji'lijki tooxik'i in mexe ham lenikfe'li'itets.* ¹⁵ Hami'it etji' yijat'ij pa'qu' ul'axe' in lunye'jek pakha' taya'yi'teiji' in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe', qa' hik ejunyejeji'it qu' ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji' week pa'qu' aqsi'lijki,* ¹⁶ qe ka' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Hasu'uj pa'qu' ul'axi'it etji', qe yakha' ham yitji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.*— (Lv 19:2)* ¹⁷ Qa qu' it'ijijetspha'm "Tata" pakha' week lequnyejeji' ene' jukhew qa efuts in yijanini' pa'qu' ne'weju'lij pa' P'ithayijkit, qa' e'nijiwe'yi'liju'ha ene' week lahatsiyij in mexe i'hiyil'iji' ha'ne sehe'.* ¹⁸ Ekheweli'l lenikfe'li'itets in P'ilithinhetiyilik'ui pakha' ham weju'li'ij ejunyejeji'l

* **1:1** Lc 6:14; Gn 23:4; Sal 39:12; He 11:9,13; 1P 2:11; Jn 7:35; Stg 1:1; Hch 2:9; 6:9; 10:32; 16:6-7; Ga 1:2; Mt 22:14; 24:22; Tit 1:1 * **1:2** Ro 8:29; 1P 1:14,20,22; 2Ts 2:13; He 9:12; 10:22; 12:24 * **1:3** 2Co 1:3; Ef 1:3; Ga 6:16; Tit 3:5; Jn 1:13; 3:3,7; Stg 1:18; 1P 1:23; 3:21; Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; 1Co 15:20 * **1:4** Hch 20:32; Ro 8:17; Col 3:24; 2Ti 4:8 * **1:5** Jn 10:28; Fil 4:7; Ro 8:18; 2Co 4:17; He 12:11; 1P 4:13; 5:1,10; Ap 15:1; 21:9 * **1:6** Stg 1:2; 1P 4:12 * **1:7** Stg 1:3; Is 48:10; Zac 13:9; Mal 3:3; 1Co 3:13; 4:5; 2Co 5:3; Fil 3:9; Ap 14:5; Ro 2:7,10,29; Lc 17:30 * **1:8** 1Jn 4:20; Ex 33:20; Ro 8:24; Jn 15:11; 2Co 6:10 * **1:10** Lc 1:70; 10:24; 16:16,29; 18:31; 24:25,27,44 * **1:11** Ro 8:9; Mt 26:24; Mr 8:31; Lc 8:26; Fil 3:10 * **1:12** Mr 16:15; 1Co 9:14; 2Co 10:16; Jn 14:26; 15:26; Hch 1:8; 2:2-4; 13:4 * **1:13** Ex 12:11; Mt 12:21; Ro 8:24; 1Ts 1:3; 1P 4:13; 5:4,8 * **1:14** He 2:13 * **1:15** Lv 19:2; Ga 1:6; 5:8; 1Ts 2:12; 5:24; 1P 5:10; Lc 1:49; 1Co 7:14 * **1:16** Lv 11:44-45; 20:7 * **1:17** Hch 9:31; 10:34; Ro 2:11; 3:18; Ga 2:6; 1Co 3:12; 2Co 5:11; 7:1; Ef 2:12; 5:21; 6:9

f'ayaxihj pe' alheyi'hik'i, qa in f'lithinhetyihik'ui qa nite' ekewe' nite' yape qu' laja'yi'ij axe'm ne'ej oro i'nhi'i ne'ej plata,* ¹⁹ qe laja'aj yijat'ij pe' le'sits f'athits ha' Cristo, hikha' hik lunye'j na'aj le'wis kots'etax la's ham ul'axi'ii.* ²⁰ Lakha' hayiits watjiletij pa'aj aka'an in mexente' wanaqsiijkii ha'ne week sehe', qa we'nethinkii ene' teke'lenju' nelutsji' qe qa' ne'feni'.* ²¹ Lakha' ha' Cristo in ta'lets qa nite' leqeku'ul pa' Intata, hikpa' yi'in iye in wa'mtax qa yiwqinhetti' iye. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' leqeku'ul qa letjumi't'etsha iye pa' Intata.* ²² Hane'ej in hats f'ek'eni'hik'iha ekewe' yijaalija in wi'tlijei, ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' atawjetsi'f hats'inha qu' qi qu' isu'uni'f pe' hats efefetsi'lipji' pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' mewetsu'uni'ha qa hasu'uj aqanhi'ilkii.* ²³ Ekhweli'f hats ewi'lij iye in leneki'f'fik'ikii, qa hats nite' lata'hlets in leneki'f'fik'ikii iye pe'qu' witkutjiye hik ne'ej nite' yape, qe hats lata'hlets yijat'ij in leneki'f'fik'ikii iye eke' le'lijei pa' Intata hik ekewe' witi'ax qa nite' yili'ij iye.* ²⁴ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' Intata le'lijei yit'ij: —Week ene' jukhew qa efuts hik lunyejei na'aj jup'elket. Qa pa' lewqijejeji' qa hik lunyejei ne'ej top'om na'aj jup'elket. Na'aj jup'elket in yistax qa ne'ej top'om qa namju'kii,* ²⁵ qa ekewe' le'le'lijei pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nite' yili'ij in na'l.— (Is 40:6-8) Aka'an hik aka' ka' f'efe'lhitiijii'm.

2

Cristo hik lunye'j ute qa ita'xe.

¹ Qa hik ta'lijupi' iwu'mi'f'fik'iha week pakha' witjunye'j ul'ax qa week pa' witqawitjineya'x qa pakha' hik lunye'j qu' wetsjuk'e lejusits qa pa' witqaq'ayinkeya'xij wekwek qa in ul'etsik'i i'nanyejejiykii ni'khwepij jitesu'un qu' jintewu'lenhet.* ² Hik ejunyejeji'ih omehets ne'ej i'nk'a teluifik'i, qa ewi'le'le qu' isu'uni'f qu' etufi'ij pa' yijaa'ija in leqef'i ta'lets ke' wi'tlijei hats'inha qu' e'qitsi'ii,* ³ ye'ehe, qu' hats ku'mi'liju'f pa' le'wis leqisit ha' Yatsat'ax'inij in qi in teik'unei.* ⁴ Eneki'lets hakha'an, hikha' hik lunye'j ute qa ita'xe, ene' jukhew yuten qa yiwu'mfik'i, qa t'eku'mhi'ijji' pa' Intata qa les in yisu'un iye. ⁵ Ekhweli'f iye hik ejunyejeji'f utel ihii, qa enewe'f utel qa' netenihiinjpha'm pe' witi'ijstijii yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ma' qa' ekhweli'f qa' hik ejunyejeji'f qu' laqa pa'ile' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' hsi'ijikii pe'qu' eqistitsi'ij lesitsi'm pa' Intata qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo.* ⁶ Aka'an hik aka' ka' yit'ij ke' we'nika'ajji' in yit'ij: —Jeli'f, na' witsset Sion' henji' ne' ute witeqejyumtshenki' te'nekumhi'yijji', qa le'wisija iye. Qa pa' qu'nite' neqeku'ye' pakha'an, ma' qa'nite' jeek natqanhetyekii hatse'.— (Is 28:16)* ⁷ Qa ekhweli'f in nite' leqeku'ul qa qi in le'sitsi'f e'm, qa pekhewe'le yegeku', ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —Ne' ute yiwu'mfik'i ne' ni'hiinjpha'm ne' witi'is', hane'ej qa ewi'le in les weju'ij in witeqejyumtshenki'.— (Sal 118:22)* ⁸ Qa yit'ij iye: —Ne' ute witalanki'ifi'f qa inaqwakaninkii iye in yothetkii.—

(Is 8:14) Aka'an hik aka' ka' testi'yij, qe lekhewel lalanki'ifi qe nite' tek'enets ke' Intata le'lijei.* ⁹ Qa ekhweli'f qa t'ekumi'f eiji' pa' Intata, hik ejunyejeji'f pa'il t'ithayi'yi'm pa' Intata, ekhweli'f witsset yatsat'axij pa' Intata, ekhweli'f neqetheni'ijju' pa' Intata in yatsat'etsi'f ej, hats'inha qu' enfeli'f pe' week le'sits laqsijijykii pakha' taya'yi'ij ei pa' qi in na'lkii in mexe la'ntaxih' pa' nookii.* ¹⁰ Qe ekhweli'f toxik'i mexe nite' letset'f ej, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats letset'f ej pa' Intata. Mexe nite' nehisi'ij pa' leq'iltiye'j, qa ha'nehi'ij qa hats nehisi'ij pa' leq'iltiye'j pa' Intata.* ¹¹ Yejejets, ekhweli'f hik ejunyejeji'f ne'ej tujtseikal ta'iji' qe ekhweli'f wa's lelets, qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nek'iyini'ij ewets qu' me'nitoni'hi'mets pe' ul'ets yisu'un ene' i'nesenits, hikpe' watlani'kii pa' ink'ayik ita'x.* ¹² Mewetjehi'f otok'oiha in la'ni'f ji'teje'm ne' nite' tek'enets, hats'inha qu' ni'ttaxij ewets qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' aqsiihikii, qa in ta'lets in le'wis pa' laqsiihikii, ma' qa' niwqinhetti'ijji' ek hatse' pekhewe'en pa' Intata qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.* ¹³ In ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij, iwqinhetti'f week pe'qu' netnek'enhei, qa pa' les in qiji' hikpa'

* **1:18** 2P 3:11; Is 52:3; 1Co 6:20; Tit 2:14; He 9:12 * **1:19** Jn 1:29; 6:53; Hch 20:28; 1Co 10:16; Ef 2:13; He 10:19; Ex 12:5; Is 53:7 * **1:20** Hch 2:23; Ef 1:4; 1P 1:2; Ap 13:8; 2P 3:3; Jud 18 * **1:21** Hch 2:24; 10:45; Ro 4:24; 10:9; Ef 1:1; 1Ti 3:16; 4:12; 6:2; Jn 17:5,24; He 2:9 * **1:22** Zac 7:9; Jn 13:34; Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; 1Jn 4:7; 1Ti 1:5 * **1:23** 1P 1:3; 1Jn 3:9; Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * **1:24** Is 40:6-8; Lc 21:33; Stg 1:10-11; 1Jn 2:17; 1P 5:4 * **2:1** Ro 13:12; 2Co 12:20 * **2:2** 1Co 3:2; 9:7; He 5:12-13 * **2:3** He 6:4-5; Sal 34:8; Tit 3:4 * **2:5** Ro 12:1; He 13:15 * **2:6** Sion' hii iye pa' witsset Jerusalen. * **2:6** Sal 9:11; He 12:22; Ef 2:20; Ro 9:33; 10:11 * **2:7** Mt 21:42; Lc 20:17; Hch 4:11 † **2:8** Pe' ute witalanki'ifi hikpa' Cristo. * **2:8** Is 14:20; Hch 2:23; 4:27-28; Ro 9:22,33; 11:7; Jud 4 * **2:9** Dt 4:20; 7:6; 10:15; Is 9:2; 42:12; 43:20-21; 61:6; Ap 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; Ex 19:5-6; 34:9; Sal 33:12; Tit 2:14; Hch 26:18; Ef 5:8; Col 1:12-13 * **2:10** Mt 5:7; Mr 5:19; Lc 1:50 * **2:11** 1P 1:1; 1Ti 4:3; Ro 7:23; Ef 3:3; Ga 5:17; Stg 4:1 * **2:12** 2P 3:11; Is 10:3; Jer 6:15; 8:12; 10:15; Lc 1:68; 7:16; 19:44

pa' wittata'apji' pa'qu' witsset'e,* ¹⁴ i'nhi' pe' gobernadores, hikpe' l'ukinhei pa' wittata qa' nitanithen pe' ul'ax yaqsiijkii qa pe' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis qa' iwqinhetji'. ¹⁵ Qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' l'unye'je', qe qu' aqsiijkii pa' le'wis, ma' qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' l'anyejeyi'il ej nekhewe' nite' teqenelui wetju'l.* ¹⁶ Me'neni'hi'ha in hats l'ewejinhetii'ilkii, qa hasu'ujle umti'il in hats l'ewejinhetii'ilkii qu' aqsi'jh'ilijkii pa'qu' isu'unhi'ij ul'ax. Me'neni'hi' yijat'ij qu' leqejkunehyei'il ej pa' Intata.* ¹⁷ Qits'i'il'e'mji' ene' week. Isu'uni'l pe' ejefetsi'hipji' pa' Intata. E'nijiwe'yi'liju'l pa' Intata. Iwqinhetji' pa'qu' wittataye'.* ¹⁸ T'ithayii, ek'eni'lets qa iwqinhetji' iye pe' aqa patunisi'l, hasu'uj qu' uja'xe'le qu' iwqinhetji' pe' teik'unei qa ineqsu'un iye, qe pe' its'iyoptots iye qu' iwqinhetji'li'.* ¹⁹ Qe pa' Intata yi'sinhetij aka'an, pa'qu' ewi'le' in yaqsiijkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa ikifikii in ta'wtshetenhetilekii. ²⁰ Qa qu' awtshetenhetii'il in ul'ax pa'qu' aqsiijkii, z'lekpa' qu' ne'weju'lij in lent'unhettaxitijul pa' l'awtshetenhetii'ij? Qa qu' aqsi'jh'ilijkii pa' le'wis qa lent'unhetikijul pa'qu' aats'e'ehij, qa yi'sinhetij yijat'ij pa' Intata.* ²¹ Qe hik aka' taya'yi'lij ei pa' Intata, qe ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej qe ta'hi'l ewets, qa yojotaxi'l'e'mij hats'inha qu' ojonketiik'i.* ²² Hik hakhaa'ija pakha': —*Nite'yaqsiijkii pa'qu' ul'axe', ham pa'qu' le'wejtitsiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pa' teji'*.— (Is 53:9)* ²³ In titijiti'yijets ke' qits ul'etsik'i wi'tlijei, nite' yeku'hijju'l pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i. Qa in tawtshetenhetii, qa nite' naqatjayu'uj qu' nawtshetenek, qe yiwejinhi'ij pa' Intata hik pakha' yatsathen yijat'ij qu' nijanin.* ²⁴ Qa lakhaa'ija iye ha' Cristo wanaftsiniju'l qa yijanini'ij pa' l'ese'n pe' inwu'lets pe' cruz ji'pha'm, hats'inha inekhwel qa hik injunyejeve' qu' hats jinanaxik'uuju' pa' witwu'ax qa pa' yatsathen qa' hikpa' ji'hiyi'ijup, qe kekhewe' leqfe'metets hik kekhewe' ta'lets in hats i'hiyi'l.* ²⁵ Qe ekhweli'l in mexe hik ejunyejeitaxi'l kots'etets iklekii, qa ha'neh'i'ij qa hats letetwek'elaxilets pakha' kots'etets lenilayets qa hikpa' iye pa' yejetets pe' i'hiyi'l.*

3

Pekhewe' hats tewhe'yei.

¹ Qa hik ejunyejeyi'il iye ekhweli'l efuts hats tewhe'yei, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinhetji' iye pe' ewhe'yetsi'l, hats'inha pa'qu' nite' netk'enetaxets ekewe' wi'tlijei qa i'nhi' qu' netk'enets hatse' qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ejunye'ji'ij qa nite' pe'qu' ittaxijetskii,* ² qe lekhwel yeje'ju' pa'qu' ejunyejeyi'lij in ham ul'axe' qa in l'ek'eni'lets qa iwqinhetji' iye.* ³ Pa' e'sinyejeyi'l hasu'uj qu' ewi'le'le ha'ne i'nfik'i, axe'm na'aj l'enili' ne' ewkujitsi' i'nhi' ne' e'oro qu' eka'xi'kii qa i'nhi' ne'ej eqhinatayi'l inyetets* ⁴ qe pa' te'weiju' hik pakha' pa' inakhaa'ija qa nite' yili'ij yijat'ij qu' ewi'l espirituye' nite' weniwqinhet qa ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa pa' Intata qa hik ha'ne yijat'ij in le'wisi'm.* ⁵ Qe hik l'unyejei iye pa'aj toxik'i pekhewe' efuts'ik'i in yijayaanija pa' Intata qa nite' yeqeku' iye, qa nite' weniwqinhetji' qa ikesimentekii iye, ma' qa tek'enets qa yiwqinhetji' iye pe' lewhe'yets.* ⁶ Hik aka' l'unye'j pa'aj pe' Sara pekhe'en qa yit'ijets pa' lewhe'ye' Abraham: —*Yatsat'axyij*.— Qa ekhweli'l efuts enene'el pekhe'en, in laqsiitijkii pa' le'wis qa' hasu'uj pa'qu' e'nijiwe'yiju'l.* ⁷ Qa ekhweli'l jukhew witiwhe'yets, me'neni'hi'ha qu' enq'eleti'lij pe' ewhe'yeli'l qa' jeli'lets iye, qe lekhwel hik l'unyejei na'aj wasu nite' t'un, qa hik ta'hjupi' qu' iwqinhetji' qe lekhwel iye in yijayan pa' Intata qa' netestiijjek hatse' pe'qu' hixatse' in ejunyejeyi'lek, hats'inha pe'qu' iyinhejejeyi'il qa' ham pa'qu' nothetik'ui.*

Pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe' yijayan pa' Cristo.

⁸ Ma' hayits, aka'an qu' hit'lij ewets. Week ekhweli'l ewi'l pa'qu' aqjamtikinejejeyi'ilkii, eq'iltinhetsi'ih, mewetsu'uni'ha qu' hik l'unye'je' qu' e'witjefeyeek'i'ih, eq'iftitsinhetsi'ih, hasu'uj meniwwqinhetji'.* ⁹ Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lij pa'qu' naqsi'iji' e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe'. Hasu'uj aqa'tja'yi'lik'i pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' nenit'ij ewets, iyini'hipji'kii yijat'ij pekhewe'en hats'inha qa' ni'fen pa' Intata, qe aka'an hik aka' l'eniyayijiji qe qa'nte' niliyi'ij qu' e'fenhetiyi'l.* ¹⁰ Qe ke' we'nika'ajji' yit'ij: —*Pakha' qu' nisu'un qu' nana'l leqsu'unkaxi'iji' pa'*

* **2:13** Ro 13:1-7; Tit 3:1 * **2:15** Ga 1:4; Ef 1:9 * **2:16** Ro 1:1; Tit 1:1; Ap 2:20; 1Co 14:20 * **2:17** He 13:1; 1P 5:9; Pr 1:7; 24:21; Hch 10:2; Ap 12:11; 14:7 * **2:18** Ef 2:15; 6:5; Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; Jud 4; Ro 13:3,7 * **2:20** 1P 4:14 * **2:21** Mr 8:31; 1P 3:18; 1Jn 3:16; Jn 8:12; 13:15 * **2:22** 1P 4:1; 1Jn 3:5; 2P 2:1 * **2:23** Ap 18:8; 19:11 * **2:24** He 7:27-28; 9:27-28; Is 53:4-5,12; Jn 2:21; 12:40; Hch 5:30; 10:39; 13:29; 28:27; Ga 2:19; 3:13; Ro 6:2,8-11; 7:6; Col 2:20; 3:3; Tit 2:12; Mt 13:15 * **2:25** Sal 23:1; 119:176; Is 53:6; Gn 48:15; 49:24; Jer 31:10 * **3:1** Ef 3:8; 5:22-33; Col 3:18-19; 1Ti 3:11; 1Co 7:16; 9:19-22; 2P 3:11 * **3:2** Tit 2:5 * **3:3** Is 3:18-24; 1Ti 2:9 * **3:4** Ro 2:29; 7:22; Mt 5:5; 1Ti 2:2 * **3:5** Sal 20:6; 1Co 7:14; 1Ti 5:5; 1P 1:3 * **3:6** Gn 17:15-21; 18:6-15; He 11:11; Pr 3:25 * **3:7** Mt 1:19; 1Co 14:35; Ef 5:22-28; Col 3:18-19; Tit 2:4-5; 1Ts 4:4 * **3:8** He 13:1; Ef 4:32 * **3:9** Ro 12:14,17; Lc 6:28; 1Co 4:12

witita'x qa yisu'un iye qu' ham peeyi'ijkii pe'qu' leqe nelutse', qa' nitkelenhetik'uiju' pa' ul'ax pa'qu' telepepe', qa pa' leji' qa' hasu'uj nit'ij pa' witwejtitsi'.^{*} ¹¹ Ili'tij in laqsi'ji'lijkii pa' ul'ax qa' aqsii'lijkii pa' le'wis, mowo'ohiikii pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa' ijayani'lpha'm'.^{*} ¹² Qe pe' lotoi pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yejeju' pe' yatsathen, qa pe' lekfiu qa tek'enik'uikiiha pe' l'iyinheyejei, qa pakha'le leju's qa t'ejuyiju' pe' yaqsii'jkii pa' ul'ax.—

(Sal 34:12-16)¹³ Qa hik ta'hijupi' z'lekpa' qu' leke'ye' qu' naqsi'ji'i' e'mijkii pa'qu' ul'axe' qu' ewi'le'le qu' inq'ethini'hij pa'qu' le'wise'? ¹⁴ Qa leke'le iye qu' aats'e'elij pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in latsatheni'l, qa e'le'sits'h'i'ikii. Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'lik'i pa'qu' nijweikittaxit'lijkii pekhewe'en qa hasu'uj iye qu' qi qu' natawje'meteni'l.

(Is 8:12)^{*} ¹⁵ Eni' yijat'ij qu' natsat'axij pa' atawe'j ha' Cristo, matjanitheni'l hats'inha qu' aq'axitsi'i'l qu' eku'hi'hiju'l week pa'qu' nafaakani'hij in t'ejuyets pa' ewetjuntikineyejeji'lkii,^{*} ¹⁶ qa hasu'ujle qu' ejitheyijetskii, iwqinhetji' yijat'ij, qa' enkwet'ijets iye in mexe ikesimen pa' atawe'j, hats'inha pekhewe' qu' ul'etsataxik'i pe'qu' l'anyejeji' il ejkii in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa' niwepinhet wetu'j in pekhel l'anyejeitaxi'l ejkii.^{*} ¹⁷ Qe pa' Intata qu' nisu'un, qa les in le'wisijupi' qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsii'jkii pa' le'wis, qa nite' hik lunye'j qu' jintaats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets in jitaqsii'jkii pa' ul'ax.^{*} ¹⁸ Qe lakha' iye ha' Cristo yaq'alij iye pe' inwul'ets, qa hats ewi'hi'ij nite' leke' qu' niyeket iye. Yatsathen wa'mifi pe' nite' yatsathen, qe qa' jineka'xii pa' Intata, hats wa'mtax qa ila'xle iye qe ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo.^{*} ¹⁹ Lakha' qa yamii pa' i'ni' pekhewe' leqe espiritul pe' hats naxju' hik lunyejei qu' wit'opheiye' qe nite' leke' qu' nakfik'ikii, qa nifeli'm in hats naxij,^{*} ²⁰ hik pekhewe' pakha' lahats'ij pa'aj nite' nek'enheyu'ets pa' Intata, qa pa' Intata qa notkitaxets pekhewe'en nite' itaqsuntaxijup, qa pakha'le Noé qa hatsi qa i'niji' ek pa'aj in yaqsii'jkiiyek pe' tokoyei, hik pekhe' ujaax pe' i'niji'ju'kii, wetshetk'ewi'l tatsaile (8) qa hik pekhewe' qa ihii in yeka'x pa' iweli'.^{*} ²¹ Pa' qi iweli' in yeka'x pekhewe'en, wetjeyumshenijupi' in lompuliji'hiju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo qa hats nehini'l, qa nite'le hik lunye'j in lompuliji' il in lompuliji'hiju' ka' hii ha' Jesucristo, qe ikji' yijat'ij in jutsiqaxij in hats tetli'ju' pe' inwul'ets, qe ta'hijupi' ha' Jesucristo in ila'x iye,^{*} ²² hikha' wapiletspha'm na' wa's qa i'niju' pa' yiya'yik'i pa' Intata, qa hikha' iye hats t'anipji' pe' week pe' angelits, pe' tenek'enhei na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye qa pe' witt'unhaxits na' wa'sji' qa ha'ne sehe' epji' iye.^{*}

4

Yape menink'aihiti'l pa'qu' ejunyejeji'il.

¹ Qa hik ta'hijupi', in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e' in t'ejuyets pa' l'ese'n, qa' manaqsi'jijhu' qu' hik lunyejeje' pe' aqjamtikineyejeji'lkii pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii ha' Cristo, qe pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' in t'ejuyets ene' i'nesenits, qa yikfelitets in hats nite' yaqsii'jkii pa' ul'ax.^{*} ² qe qa' ewi'le'le qu' naqsi'jkii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa nite' pa' yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' epji'.^{*} ³ Qa' yape l'ajehi'ijje'm kekhewe' ul'ets laqsi'ji'lijkii yi'sinhetij ne' nite' tek'enets pa' Intata kekhewe'en, in nite' wepinij in yisu'un qu' nanawitji' il pakhape' i'nhi'i' pekhepe', yaqsii'jkii pa'qu' lunye'je'le qu' nisu'un pe' ul'ets, yek'uwetju'kii, yewutleki, ewi'le' in yisu'un qu' niya'afi pa'qu' naqsi'jkii, iyinii pe' ul'ets witeqsi'ng'alits.^{*} ⁴ Qa hane'ej in hats nite' lakihjets kakha' qi in ul'ax lunyejei qa yitjulaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeji' ewetskii. ⁵ Qa lekhewelle qa' nenikfe'letets hatse' qu' naktaxets hakha' hats wanaqsi'ju' juez, hikha' yejeyumtshen hatse' pe' ihii qa pe' naxju'.^{*} ⁶ Qa aka'an hik aka' ta'lets in tefelhitii eke' le'sits wi'tlijei t'ejuyets ha' Cristo, qa hayiits tefelhitii'yi'm iye pe' hane'ej hats naxju' in mexe ihii pa'aj, hats'inha in les le'wis qu' hik lunyejeje' pekhewe' in wa'm qa hatsle na'llim pa' witita'x nite' yili'ij in lunye'jek pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.^{*} ⁷ Pa' l'aka'the' qa' hamitse' ene' week wekwek hats met. Qa hik ta'hijupi' mewetjehi'l otok'oiha qa' me'neni'hi'ha qu' iyini'l.^{*} ⁸ Qa aka' week t'anipji' ekewe'en aka'an, mewetsu'uni'ha hasu'uj aqanhi'ilkii, qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x yit'onipji' pe'qu' olootse' witwul'ets.^{*} ⁹ Eneqjunu'uhiju'l qa' lisi'hij lewhi'wet'e' pe'qu' i'weni'lik'ui yijayan pa' Intata, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' anyejeji'ihij.^{*}

^{*} **3:10** Sal 34:12-16; Stg 1:26; 3:5-8; Ro 3:13 ^{*} **3:11** Sal 37:27; Lc 12:51; 2Ti 1:2; He 12:14 ^{*} **3:14** Mt 6:33; Ro 1:17; 2P 1:1; Jn 6:20; 7:13 ^{*} **3:15** 1Jn 4:4 ^{*} **3:16** Hch 23:1; 24:16; Ro 9:1; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 3:9; He 10:22; 1P 3:21 ^{*} **3:17** Fil 1:29; 1P 2:19 ^{*} **3:18** Mr 8:31; Ro 5:2,8; 6:10; He 9:28; 10:10; 1P 2:21; 4:1; Ef 2:14 ^{*} **3:19** 1Jn 4:1 ^{*} **3:20** Gn 5:29,32; 6:18; 7:7,13; 8:16,18 ^{*} **3:21** He 9:14; 10:22; 1P 1:3 ^{*} **3:22** Hch 1:10,12; 2:33-34; 1Ti 3:16; He 4:14; 6:20; 10:12; Sal 110:1; Mr 16:19; Ro 8:34; Ef 1:20-22 ^{*} **4:1** Ro 6:10; He 4:15; 7:26; 9:28 ^{*} **4:2** Mr 3:35; Ro 6:11; 12:2 ^{*} **4:3** Mr 7:22; Ro 13:13; Ga 5:21 ^{*} **4:5** Hch 10:42; Ro 14:9; 2Ti 4:1 ^{*} **4:6** Jn 5:25; 1P 3:18; Ef 1:21 ^{*} **4:7** Ro 13:11-12; He 9:26; Stg 5:8; 1Jn 2:18; Ap 1:3; 1P 5:8 ^{*} **4:8** 1P 1:22; Pr 10:12; Stg 5:20 ^{*} **4:9** 1Ti 3:2; Tit 1:8

¹⁰ Ekheweli'l week ewilei na'l pe' nehi's'ij pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' anatkini'l qu' meteni'feni'l wetju'l, qa qu' anatkini'l ma' qa' ekheweli'il pe' le'sits leq'ithayinenheyij pa' Intata pe' lunyejeile wetju'l le'niyayi'ij.* ¹¹ Pa'qu' niyet, qa' niyetij pa' hats l'anye'j ke' Intata le'ljei, qa pa'qu' net'iftits'ets pe' witlijsitjii qa' nanatkiniji' pa' let'unha'x tisij pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' net'ejujets week pa'qu' aqsiiljiki qu' iwqinheti'l pa' Intata qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo, hik enewe' neniwqinheti'ha qa hasu'uj newetli'ij in qitsji' Wittatal. Amén.*

Pekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata.

¹² Yejefets, hasu'uj e'ni'julaxilijpha'mkii ma' qa' umti'il qu' u'ja'xe'li'ihjiki qu' pekhewep'e qa' nite'ye' in nami'l ewets pa' a'tax hik la'tinye'j fe't witaqjaajinke'j.* ¹³ e'le'sits'i'hi'mkii yijat'ij in lakihjets ha' Cristo in qi in yaats'e'ej pa'aj, hats'inha qu' qiye' jeek hatse' qu' e'le'sits'i'hi'mkii qu' ne'twenhettiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji'.* ¹⁴ Qa qu' nata'lets in hijayani'l ha' Cristo qa wenit'ij ewetskii ul'etsik'i wi'tljei, qa' e'le'sits'i'hi'mkii, qe pa' qiji' leqe Espiritu pa' Intata i'ni'etji'. Yijaa'ija, lekhwel ul'etsik'i l'anyejejets qa ekheweli'il qa hiwqinheti'ji'.* ¹⁵ Hasu'uj pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qu' nata'lets qu' netqek'ui, qu' net'ejtenkii, qu' ul'axe' pa'qu' naqsiijkii, qa i'ni'i' qu' na'naftsinijkii pa'qu' lunye'je'kii. ¹⁶ Qa pa'qu' naats'e'ej pe'ye' qe ta'lets in yijayan ha' Cristo, qa' hasu'uj newepinkii, nit'ijetspha'm yijat'ij le'wisij pa' Intata in yijayan ha' Cristo. ¹⁷ Qe hane'ej hats yamets qu' na'nju' pa' witaqjaajinke'j qu' nojo'oj pe' yijayan pa' Intata. Qa in jitojo'oj, zqa pa'n qu' lunyeje'kiyek hatse' pe' nite' tek'enets eke' le'sits wi'tljei ta'lets pa' Intata t'ejujets ha' Jesús?*" ¹⁸ *Qa pa'qu' natsathen in jutsitax qu' ita'xe', zqa pa'n qu' lunye'je'kiyek hatse' pa' nite' tek'enets eke' Intata le'ljei qa yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax?* (Pr 11:31) ¹⁹ Qa hik ta'hijupi' pekhewe' yaats'e'ej pa'qu' lunye'je' qe ta'lets in tek'enets pa' Intata, mewethisi'hjha pakha' laqsiijih'i'el'ejju' hikpa' yijaa'ija pa'qu' nit'ij, qa hasu'uj ili'ij in laqsiijkii pa' le'wis.*

5

Yakaktin pe' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' yijayan pa' Jesús.

¹ Pekhewe' tenek'enhe'yi'l epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata, yakha' in heinek'enhei iye hik yijunyejei pekhewe'en qa hi'wenij iye ke' qits lunyejeikii in yaats'e'ej ha' Cristo, qa yakha' iye ha'ni'l etji'teje'm hatse' qu' qiye'tax qu' e'le'sits'i'hi'mkii qu' ne'twenhettiitaxij ha' Cristo pa' qi lewqiye'jji', k'iyinijets pekhewe'en.* ² qu' nejeletsha pe' kots'etets yatsat'etsij pa' Intata, hikpe' tejetssheti'ij qu' nejelets, hasu'uj qu' nata'le'ets in t'ithayinenheti'yij qu' nithayiki, lekhweli'ija yijat'ij qu' nata'lets qu' nisu'un qu' nithayiki. Hasu'uj qu' nata'le'ets pe'qu' l'astaye' in yisu'un qu' nithayiki, nithayiki yijat'ij qe yijaa'ija in yisu'un, in lunye'jek pa' hats yisu'un pa' Intata.* ³ Qa hasu'uj iye qu' hik eqfenejeje'ij qu' antsat'etsij pa' Intata in lejeletets, ojo'oli'mij yijat'ij pa'qu' le'wise' qu' lunyeje'e'. ⁴ Qa qu' nanamtax pa' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week yejel pe' kots'etets, ma' qa' esti'yi'ij pa'qu' enisit'i'il nite' yili'ij yijat'ij in hik lunye'j na'aj ink'ayik.* ⁵ Qa hik lunye'j iye in na'l iye ka' tseqitijneyu'ujets pekhewe' jutjanhets, ek'eni'lets qa' iwqinheti'ji' iye pe' tenek'enhe'yi'l epji' in hijayani'l pa' Intata. Qa ekheweli'l e'weekil, uyl'ik'ipha'm pa' nite' witiwqiye'jji', qe pa' Intata t'ejujuy'ij pa' Intata. *Qinqhethettax qa pekhewe' nite' weniwqinhet qa yi'fen.*

(Pr 3:34)* ⁶ Qa hik ta'hijupi' hasu'uj meni'wqinheti'ji' metf'iljestsini'lets pa' qi let'unha'x pa' lokoi pa' Intata, hats'inha qa' lakha'ye' qu' newqinheti'ji' qu' hats namets lahats'ij qu' newqinheti'ji'.* ⁷ Iwejini'ij pakha'an pe' natawje'meteni'l, qe lakha' neje'li'.* ⁸ Mewetjeli' otok'oiha, matjanitheni'l, pa' ejuhihfe'el inwo'met, hikpa' hik lunye'j na'aj athi'l qe tik'et wo'oi'kii pa'qu' niwu'mju'.* ⁹ Qa yape'enhale qu' me'nt'unheti'hju'l, it'unheti'l pa' nite' eqekuyeje'ij, meni'keliti'lets in week pe' e'efetsi'ijiji' pa' Intata in hik e'junyeje'ij iye in laats'e'elij pa'qu' lunye'je'.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa in l'anu'upji' in l'ajili'ij in laats'e'elij pe'ye', qa lakhaa'ija pa' Intata, hikpa' Dios eq'iltinhetsax, qa hikpa' iye taya'yij inii pa' witsa'xi'mkii nite' yili'ij qu' nata'lets ha' Jesucristo, qu' hikpa' qu' neqjunhetheni'l iye, qa qu'nte' neqenijani'ij iye pe'ye' pa'nte' eqekuyeje'ij, qa qu' net'unhethi'hju'l iye pa'qu' lunye'je' qa qu' et'units'i'ihju'ha iye nite' e'wisits'i'hi'.* ¹¹ Lakha' neniwqinheti'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij in qiji' in Wittata. Amén. ¹² Haqsiijkii ha'ne

* 4:10 1Co 12:7 * 4:11 Ro 12:6-8; 1Co 15:58 * 4:12 1P 1:6-7 * 4:13 Ga 5:24; Ef 1:17; 3:10; 1Co 1:7; 2Ts 1:7; 1P 1:7,13 * 4:14 Sal 89:50-51; Hch 4:33; 5:41; 1P 2:20; Ap 3:22 * 4:17 Mr 12:40; Jn 5:22; He 3:2; 10:27; 13:4; Ga 6:10; Ef 2:19; 1Ti 3:15 * 4:19 Sal 10:14; 2Co 1:9 * 5:1 Hch 4:20; Ro 8:18; Col 3:4 * 5:2 Jer 3:15; 23:1; Jn 21:16; Hch 20:28 * 5:4 Jn 10:11,14; 21:15-17; He 13:20; 1P 2:25; 1Co 9:25; Ap 12:1 * 5:5 Stg 4:6 * 5:6 Lc 14:11; 1R 8:42; 2Cr 6:32; Dn 9:15 * 5:7 Sal 55:22 * 5:8 1Ts 5:6,8; 2Ti 4:5; 1P 1:13; 4:7; Ap 16:15; Mt 4:1,10; Hch 13:10 * 5:9 Ef 6:13-14; Stg 4:7 * 5:10 1P 5:1,4; 2P 3:18

lammi's yi'lijeyi'l ei (carta) qa tsi'fenij nakha' Silvano hik nakha' iye tsikfe'lets in le'wis inefefe'epji' pa' Intata, hats'inha qu' k'akakini'l qa qu' hiwjutsiqeni'te'mha iye in t'eku'mi'li' in nite' leqeku'ul ha' Cristo hik aka' pa' yijaa'ija in leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata. Hik aka' hasu'uj anqami'lij.* ¹³ He' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata i'ni' ha'ne witset Babilonia, wetfeli'l ei, hikhe' t'eku'miji' pa' Intata in ejunyejeyi'lek, qa week iye nakha' hik lunye'j qu' ya'se' Marcos in wetfeli'l ei.* ¹⁴ Mewetfeljiijij wetju'kii qu' nata'lets in lewetsu'uni'l. Pa' wit'ikesimeya'xlekii qu' na'ni'l ejupkii ekheweli'if pekhewe' yijayan ha' Cristo.*

* **5:12** Hch 15:22; 1Ts 1:1; 2Ts 1:1
1Ts 5:26; Ef 6:23

* **5:13** Ap 14:8; 16:19; 17:5,18; 18:2,10,21

* **5:14** Ro 16:16; 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12;

2 PEDRO

Yojo in mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Simón Pedro, leqejkunenek qa laqa apóstol iye ha' Jesucristo. He'nq'ika'at ei pekhewe' testi'yij pa' nite' witqekuye'j in lunye'jek pa' heyesti'yi'lij. Ekhweli'l'festiyij pa' nite' egekuyeje'j qe hakha' inqe Dios qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo yatsathen. ² Pa' leqi'fenkeye'j pa' Intata qa pa' wit'ikesimeya'xkekii qu' week nehuts ijayi'hijfik'i qu' qits'i'ie'mha qu' nata'lets pa'qu' ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' Intata Dios qa ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.*

Qu' nitaxi'l'ji'teje'm hatse' pa' witi'la'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata.

³ Qe pa' let'unha'x pa' Intata jiyehisij week pa'qu' net'ejuyets pa' hane'ej inila'x in jitajayan pa' Intata qe ta'lets in jinkfe'lets hakha' tayai inii qe ta'lets pa' lunye'j lakha' in le'wis qa in yatsathen iye.* ⁴ Aka'an hik aka' lunye'j in yiwjutsiqen ine'm pe' qits in le'sits qa weju'lij iye, hats'inha qa hik enewe'ye' qu' namitilets qa' ni'ijiteje'm pakha' witi'la'x hik lunye'j pa' Intata qu' hats ilattaxi'lik'ui pakha' ul'ax na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' qe ta'lets in yisu'un ene' jukhew qa efuts.* ⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi', week'i'ij pe' et'unhaxitsi'l' qu' aqsiijikii pa' le'wis hats'inha qu' ik'eihini'lets pa' nite' egekuyejeitaxi'l'. Qa in hats laqsiijikii pa' le'wis qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'ohii ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata. ⁶ Qa in hats lowo'ohii ikfeliyaxitsi'ilets pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewetjehi'l' otok'oiha. Qa in hats lewetjehi'l' otok'oiha qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' hasu'uj itaqsuni'hijup ment'unhethi'ihiju'l' pa'qu' lunye'je'. Qa in hats nite' l'itaqsuni'hijup le'nt'unhethi'ihiju'l' pa'qu' lunye'je' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mowo'ohii qu' ejunyeje'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ⁷ Qa in hats lowo'ohii qu' ejunyeje'j pa' yisu'un pa' Intata, qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' mewet-su'uni'l' ekhweli'l' in hats hijayani'l' pa' Intata. Qa in hats lewetsu'uni'l' qa' ik'eihini'letsek qu' isu'uni'l' ene' week.* ⁸ Qe qu' na'n'i' etji' ekewe'en qa week nehuts t'ijaifiki, ma' qa' nite' hik ejunyeje'j qu' ham e'weju'li'ihij, qa' nite' hik lunye'je' iye qu' ham ne'weju'li'ij in lenikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ⁹ Qe pa'qu' hami'im ekewe'en, hik lunye'j qu' puk'ale' i'ni' na'aj nite' toxik'i leqejinet, ma' qa' nitapi'ik'i in hats tetlijtaxijju' pe' ul'ets yaqsiijikii pa'aj. ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, mowo'ohiiha qu' aqsiijikii pakha' taya'yi'ij ei qa t'eku'mi'ij eiji' pa' Intata, qe qu' aqsiijikii ekewe'en, qa nite' l'anuu'yi' qu' anami'hju'kii.* ¹¹ Qa qu' hik aka' lunye'je', ma' qa' qi qu' ineqjunu'uhiju'l' qu' amtaxi'lets pa' leji' pa' witsen nite' yili'ij in tenek'enhe'yi' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo.* ¹² Qa hik ta'hijupi', tees qu' nastapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efelji'ihii'm, yemjeetax in hats lenikfe'ltaxiletsha qa in l'ek'eni'lik'iha iye pa' yijaa'ija in l'ijatshenheti'yi'lij.* ¹³ Humti qu' hasinik'i in nite' tsitapi'ii ekewe'en qu' k'efelji'ihii'm hane'ej in mexe yi'la'x.* ¹⁴ Qe tsikfe'lets in hats nite' toxik'ui qu' hakik'ui ha'ne yese'n t'ejuyets ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ka' hayiits yit'ij yiwets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.* ¹⁵ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' haqsiijikii hane'ej qu' hika' week pa'qu' ye'we'juh'ij, hats'inha qu'nte' antapi'yi'ihii ekewe'en qu' hats hawa'mtax. ¹⁶ In k'efeli'ii'm qu' enikfe'li'lets kakha' let'unha'x qa pa' lamijijju' hatse' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, aka'an nite' witwotk'onhethi' qu' nata'lets pe'qu' niya'yij in wotk'onkii, qe ta'lets yijat'ij ene' yitoyi'l' in yi'weenijha in qiji'.* ¹⁷ Qe hi'weeni'ijha in yiwqinhetji' pa' Intata Dios, pa' qiji' in Wittata pa' l'a'x qa yit'ijets: —Hane'en ya's qi in hisu'un, hik ha'ne qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii.—* ¹⁸ Yekheweeli'ha in hepi'ye'elik'i aka' yit'ij pa' wit'ax ta'hijha'm na' wa's in ewi'l' ha'ni'hi' hakha'an in ha'ni'lipji' kekhe' le'wis kakha' lunye'jkii utek.* ¹⁹ Qa aka'an in lunye'jkii qa les in qi in yija'at ye'mha kekhe' le'lijei pe' profetas'ik'i, hik kekhe'we' iye le'wistax qek jeh'hijupkiha iye, qe qu' jeh'hijupkii kekhe'we'en qa hik lunye'j ne'ej fetitji' in naliti'kii na'aj nookii qa yaam'i'ijji in hats nekpha'm hakha' hik lunye'j kekhe' neluwoki', ma' qa' nitujinhetji'ha pe' atawjetsi'l'.* ²⁰ Qa lesle le'wis qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an, in ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pe' profetas'ik'i eke' yika'ajji' pa'aj. ²¹ Qe ham pa'qu' le'lijeye'le pa'qu' profetaye'

* **1:1** Mt 16:17; Lc 6:14; Hch 10:32; 15:14; Ro 1:1; 5:17,21; Fil 1:11; Tit 1:1; 2:13

* **1:2** Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:3,8; 2:20; 3:18

* **1:3** Jn 17:3; Fil 3:8; 2P 1:2,8; 2:20; 3:18; 1Ts 2:12; 2Ts 2:14; 1P 1:5; 5:10

* **1:4** Jos 21:45; 1R 8:56; Is 38:16; Jer 33:14;

Ro 9:4; 15:8; 2Co 7:1; Ef 4:24; He 12:10; 1Jn 3:2

* **1:6** Hch 24:25; Ga 5:23

* **1:7** Ro 12:10; He 13:1; 1P 1:22

* **1:8**

Stg 2:20; Mt 7:16-21; Ga 5:22; Tit 3:14

* **1:10** Mt 22:14; Ro 11:29; 2P 1:3

* **1:11** Col 1:13; 2Ti 4:18

* **1:12** Col

1:5-6; 2Co 11:10; 2Jn 2; 3Jn 3-4

* **1:13** 2Co 5:1-4

* **1:14** Jn 21:18-23

* **1:16** Mr 13:26; 14:62; 1Ts 2:19; Mt 17:1-6

* **1:17** Is 42:1; Mt 3:17; 17:5; Mr 1:11; 9:7; Lc 3:22

* **1:18** Sal 2:6; Mt 17:1; Mr 9:2; Lc 9:28

* **1:19** Sal 119:105; Mal

4:2; Ro 13:12; 2P 3:18; Nm 24:17; Ap 22:16

qu' nata'He'ets qu' numti, qe pekhewe'en jukhew pa' Espiritu Santo tisij pa'qu' nit'ij, ma' qa iyetij pa'qu' nису'un pa' Intata qu' niyetij.*

2

Pe' nite' yijaalija qu' ni'nq'ijatshen.

¹Qa na'He iye pa'aj pe' wotk'onh'ijikii qu' profetaye', qa hik qu' lunnye'je' hatse' ekheweli'f qu' na'ni'f etji'teje'm pe'qu' nowotk'onh'ijikii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata. Lekhewel in i'nq'ijatshentax nite' nokes in i'nq'ijatshenij pekhewe' wi'tlije hikpe' teilem in jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa hik lunnye'j iye in nite' leke' qu' nana'lij in yuten ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hikha' hats taqhaitaxets. Qa aka'an in lunnyejei enewe'en, nite' optox qu' nattanithenhetil.* ²Olots pe'qu' nijayanij pa' qi in ul'ax lunnyejei in wanawitji'ij f'esenits, qa lekhewel qu' nata'lets qu' ul'ax nenit'ijets pa' yijaataxija in wit'ikheyi'j.* ³Lekhewel ewi'He in yisu'un qu' neka'xi'f ek'ui pe'qu' aq'astayi'f, ma' qa naqanhi'f ikii pe'qu' nit'ij ewets. Qa pa' lantanitheneke'j pekhewe'en qa hatsle hayiits watji'leti'm pa'aj, qa nite' leke' qu' naqami'j.* ⁴Qe pa' Intata nite' yiwejinle pa'aj pe' angelits in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, qe yiwu'mik'iju' yijat'ij pa' akaptax hane'uju' ha'ne sehe'ji' qi'ija in nookii, qe qa' naqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' nejeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.* ⁵Qa nite' yiwejinle iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', qe nukinetsju' yijat'ij pa' qi pilei qa qi iye in iftsaxji' pekhewe' ul'ets jukhew'ik'i, qa pakha'le Noe qa yihin, hikpa' yijatshentaxij pe' jukhew'ik'i qu' natsathen pa'qu' lunnyejeje', qa weeki'f in yihin iye pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) jukhew qa efuts.* ⁶Qa yitanithenij iye in yiwu'enhettu' pe' witsetitsik'i Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra, ma' qa yilomominhetji' qa l'olole pa' aman. Aka'an yejeyumtshentaxi'mijupi' pa'qu' lunnyejeje'kii pekhewe' hane'ej ul'ax yaqsiijkii.* ⁷Qa yilithinde pa' yatsathen Lot, hikpa' qi in yitawje'meten pa' lunnyejei pa'aj pekhewe' nite' nek'enhuyu' in pakha'le qu' lunnye'je' qu' nanawitji'f.* ⁸Qe pa' yatsathen Lot, in i'nji'kii pekhewe'en, week neluts qi in yaats'e'ej pa' le'wis latawe'j pe' y'wen qa yepi'ye' iye ul'ets yaqsiijkii pekhewe'en.* ⁹Ye'ehe, hats jinikfe'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yiya'yij qu' nilithinik'ui pe' witaqjaajinkejejei pekhewe' tek'enets, qa yiya'yij iye in yaqsii'jijup qu' nitanithen hatse' pe' ul'ets qu' namtaxets pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshen.* ¹⁰Qa aka'an hik aka' qu' lunnyejeje' pekhewe' yijayanij pa' ul'ax yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa yuten week pa'qu' lunnye'je' qu' netnek'enhei. Pekhewe'en ham f'ijiweyaxitsi'iju'f pa'qu' lunnye'je' qa yumti iye qu' week nat'anipji', nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax f'anyejeyj pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji' pa'qu' le lunnye'je'.* ¹¹Qa pe' angelits in les qitstaxijji' pe' let'unhaxits qa t'uniitsija iye, in i'nijup ha' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yisu'un pe'qu' ul'etsi'ik'i qu' f'anyejeyi'ij pekhewe'en.* ¹²Enewe'en ene' i'nq'ijatshenij pa' nite' yijaal'ija, enewe'en hik lunnyejei inqa'metets, nite' yijantikii, nekijfik'i qu' hik lunnyejeje' ne'ej inqa'metets hats jutsiqets pa'qu' lenifenyeyjeje' hats'inha qu' netnekumhi'yi' qa' natlanhetijju'. Ul'ax f'anyejeyj pakha' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, lekhewel naxju' hatse' in lunnyejejek pe' inqa'metets. ¹³Enewe'en na'aj yaats'e'ej qe tepilipji' pa'qu' ul'axe' in yaqsiijkii. Qi in yisu'unij in nelu'uj in natkin pekhewe' leke' qu' niwu'enhettu'j. Lekhewel hik lunnyejei witjili' qa hik lunnyejei iye ne'ej jif'imji' in i'ni'f etji'teje'm in laqsii'ijikii na'aj le'wis nelu' ekheweli'f in hijayani'f pa' Intata. Yi'sinheti'mkii in yumti qu' nawitji'ij in wotk'onh'ijikii qu' nijayan pa' Intata. ¹⁴Pe' lotoi yaqamaxji' in yisu'un qu' nawitji' pe'qu' efuye', qa aka'an hik aka' ka' nite' yili'ij in lewu'ax. Yaqsii'ijjetskii qu' naqsii'ijikii pa' ul'ax pekhewe' nite' t'unitsij. Lekhewel yiya'yij lewek pa'qu' leqfenyeyji'ij in t'ejuyets in yisu'un ekewe' wekwek. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in hats i'nipji' pa' witaxtanithenkeye'j.* ¹⁵Nite' nikheyu'uk'i pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, ma' qa ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyi'j hikpa' ikik'i iye pa'aj pa' Balaam, la's pa' Beor. Pa' Balaam yisu'un pe'qu' laja'ye' ma' qa' naqsii'ijikii pa'qu' ul'axe'.* ¹⁶Qa taq'ayinheti'ij pa' ul'ax in yaqsiijkii, qe pa' le'wut matikatax iyet pa'aj, qa yaq'ayini'j pa' nite' witjeik'una'xkii naqaqsii'kineyu'taxi'kii pa' profeta Balaam.* ¹⁷Qa enewe' wotk'onh'ijikii yit'ij letets qu' ninq'ijatshenij pa' Intata enewe'en hik lunnyejei iye qu' nistaxji' ne'ej niweketax, qa hik lunnyejei iye wasil ne'ej jutsiqetstaxij qu' pileye' qa yeka'xle na'aj t'unik'i, enewe'en hats wanaqsi'jijup pa' qi in nookii qu' na'ni'.* ¹⁸Qe in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'h'ij pe' yit'ij. Yaqsii'ijjetskii pekhewe' hats

* **1:21** Jer 23:26; 2Ti 3:16; 2S 23:2; Lc 1:70; Hch 1:16; 3:18; 1P 1:11 * **2:1** Dt 13:1-5; Mt 7:15; Hch 20:29; 2Co 11:13-15; Ga 2:4; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 4:3; 1Co 6:20; 7:23 * **2:2** Ro 2:24 * **2:3** Ef 5:3; Stg 4:13; Mt 12:41; 23:33; Ro 3:8 * **2:4** Ro 8:32; Jud 6; Ap 20:2-3,10; Mt 25:41 * **2:5** Gn 5:29; 1P 3:20 * **2:6** Gn 19:24; Jud 7,15; Is 1:9 * **2:7** Gn 19:16 * **2:8** Sal 119:136,158; Ez 9:4 * **2:9** 1Co 10:13; Mt 10:15; Jud 6 * **2:10** Jud 8-12 * **2:14** Mt 5:27-28; Jer 23:14; Os 4:2; Ef 2:3; He 2:13 * **2:15** Hch 13:10; Nm 22:5-7; Dt 23:4; Neh 13:2; Jud 11; Ap 2:14; Os 9:1; Mi 1:7; Hch 1:18 * **2:16** Nm 22:22-35 * **2:17** Jud 13

k'esiyutaxets qu' nakik'uifik'i pekhewe' i'ni' pakha' nite' le'wis, ma' qa yit'ijetskii pe' le'lijei in t'ejujets pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits in wanawitjju'kii.* ¹⁹ Pekhewe'en yit'ij iye: week leke' pa'qu' aqsiihikii qu' isu'uni'l, qa lekhwelle qa lelinheyij pa' ul'ax, qe pa'qu' newetwejinij pa'qu' lunye'je' pakha'an withinek, lelinek'ij pakha' wetwejinij.* ²⁰ Qe in hats ilattaxik'uifik'ikii pa' ul'ax qe ta'lets pa' h'kfeliyaxitstaxets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, ma' qa in wapilets iye qa wetwejinij iye qa hats qi in ul'ax wiikfik'i pa'qu' lunye'je' qa nite' lunye'je' pa' yojo.* ²¹ Les in le'wistaxju' in nite' nikfe'lets pa' yatsathen wit'ikheyi'j, qa nite' hik lunye'j in nikfe'ltaxets, we'nitonimets ekewe' testiitaxij hik ekewe' wenit'ij qu' jintaqsiihikii in t'ejujets ha' Cristo.* ²² Lekhwel hik lunyejei in wenit'ij: —Nuna'j wapiletsju' iye pa' lek'uihit,— (Pr 26:11) qa hik lunyejei iye kakha' yiyayetsju' na'aj yit'ij in yit'ij: —Tafitax i'nk'a tetli'ju' wapiliiju' iye pa' oloq'oi.—

3

Pa' leqe nehu pa' Yatsat'ax'inij yiwjutsiqen pa'aj.

¹ Yejefets, hane'en yifaakanek'il ei iye, ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij hane'ej in henq'ika'af ei, enewe' wetsjuk yifaakanheyi'l ei, haqsiihikii qe qa' nite' antapiyi'ihik'i.* ² Hats'inha qu' ijamt'i'ihik'i kekhwewe' hayiits nifel pa'aj pe' le'sits profetas'ik'i, qa ekewe' le'lijei iye ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x iye tsisij enewe' leqe apostoles.* ³ Aka' yojo qu' menikfeliti'lets aka'an: pekhewe' teke'lenju' nehuts na' hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' negeku' qa' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' le'lijeye', qa ewi'le qu' nisu'unji' pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits.* ⁴ Ma' qa' ni'tjiihij ewets: —Epa'n ikji' in weniwjutsiqentax qu' netpil? Qe in iphu'ik'i' ek pa'aj in naxju' pe' i'nalheyik'i qa aka' hatsle lunye'j, qa aka' hatsle lunye'j iye pa'aj in iphu'ik'i' ek in i'nk'aa pakha'aj ha'ne sehe'.—* ⁵ Qe in yit'ij ekewe'en ta'lets in nite' yisu'un qu' nijamt'i'ik'i pa' Intata in yit'ij ma' qa na'l pakha'aj na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' iye, ta'ji'teje'm pa' iweli' qa ink'ale qa yegetheni'l wetju'l iye pa' iweli'.* ⁶ Qa hik ha'ne iye iweli' yiwul'enhjetju' iye pa'aj ha'ne sehe', ma' qa pa' iweli' qa yuihin pa'aj ha'ne sehe'.* ⁷ Qa ha'neh'i'ij na' wa's qa ha'ne sehe' qa wanaqsi'jijup pa' fe't hatse' qu' ni'ttaxij iye pa'qu' leji'ye' pa' Intata, wanaqsi'jijup qu' namtaxets pa' nehuji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax qa qu' namii pa' qi lawak pa' Dios pekhewe' ul'ets.* ⁸ Qa hasu'ujle antapi'ihik'i yejefets aka'an: pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l neluye' qa hatsle yamtaxets qu' mil (1.000) ininqapitse', in mil (1.000) ininqapitse' lakha'le qa hik leqjunye'jij qu' ewi'l neluye'.* ⁹ Pa' Yatsat'ax'inij nite' yi'ti'ijikii pe' hats nifel pa'aj. Na'l pe' yumtitax qu' nite' yija'ye', nite'le itaqsunijup, qe nite' yisu'untax qu' namii pe'ye' pa' fe't, qe yisu'untax yijat'ij qu' week nenink'aihik pa'qu' lunyejeje' pe' latawjets qa' nilli'ij pa' ul'ax.* ¹⁰ Pa' leqe nehu ha' Yatsat'ax'inij hik qu' lunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii, ma' qa ne' wasits qa' nonokes pa' iftsaxik'i l'anye'j qu' hamitse'tax, qa week pe' i'nji' qu' niwul'enhjetju' pa' qi in elejei fe't. Qa ha'ne sehe' qa week pe' laqsijijju' ene' jukhew qu' nanq'axij fe't.* ¹¹ In hats jinikfe'lets aka' lunye'jkii qu' hamitse'tax ene' week, leqa inhats'ek qu' nite' ejunyejeje'i'ij pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' atsatheni'l qa' ek'eni'lets iye? ¹² Qa' onotki'ihik'ui pa' leqe nehu pa' Dios qa' aqsiihikii pa'qu' e'weju'hi'ij hats'inha qu' aje'el namets hatse' aka'an. Pakha'an pa' neluji' hatse' na' wa's qa' ul'axe'ju', yiwul'enhjetju' pa' fe't qa pe' i'nji' qu' nilup'upinhetju' pa' qi in elejei l'elej.* ¹³ Qa inekhwelle qa jit'otki'ik'ui pa' ink'ayik wa's qa ink'ayik iye sehe', hik aka' yiwjutsiqen ine'm, pekhewe'en ewi'le in i'ni' pa' yatsathen.* ¹⁴ Qa hik ta'hijupi' yejefets, ekhweli'l in hats lo'notki'ihik'ui aka' qu' lunye'je'kii hatse', mowo'oliha qu' e'le'sits'i'ihii pa' Intata, mowo'oliha iye qu' hasu'uj nami'l ej pa' ul'ax, qa qu' nite' nanamii'et ewets qu' ul'ets'i'it.* ¹⁵ Menikfeliti'lets pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in nite' itaqsunijup ikji' neqilinkeyutax'inij, hik aka' we'nq'ika'ahij'ei iye ha' le'wis inefefe Pablo ta'lets pa' h'kfelija'xkii tsisij pa' Intata.* ¹⁶ Week kekhwewe' lafaakanhei iyetij iye aka'an. Kekhwewe'en in na'l kekhwewe' jutsitetsik'i, pe' nite' nikfe'lets qa pe' pekhel yijamtiji'kii qa yeqfeetsin'i'ijikii pa'qu' numti ekewe'en, qa hik lunyejei iye in yeqfeetsin'i'ijikii iye pa'qu' numti'le kekhwep iye we'nika'ajji' Intata

* **2:18** Jud 16 * **2:19** Jn 8:34; Ro 6:16; 7:5 * **2:20** 2P 1:2; Mt 12:45; Lc 11:26 * **2:21** Pr 8:20; 12:28; 16:31; 21:21; Mt 21:32; Ro 7:12; 1Ti 6:14; Jud 3; Ez 18:1-32; He 6:4-6; 10:26-27 * **3:1** 1P 1:1; Fil 1:10 * **3:3** 2Ti 3:1; He 1:2; Stg 5:3; 1P 1:20 * **3:4** 1Ts 2:19; 2P 3:12; Hch 7:60 * **3:5** Sal 24:1-2; 33:6-7; 136:5-6; Pr 8:24-36; Gn 1:3-30; 8:5; Jn 1:1-3; He 4:12; 11:3 * **3:6** 2P 2:5 * **3:7** Is 66:15-16; Ez 38:22; Am 7:4; Sof 1:18; Mal 4:1; Fil 1:6; 2Ts 1:5; 1Jn 4:17 * **3:8** Sal 90:4 * **3:9** Hab 2:3; Tit 2:11; Ez 18:23,32; 33:11; 1Ti 2:4; Jl 2:12-13; Jon 3:10; 4:2; Hch 17:31; Ro 2:4 * **3:10** Fil 1:6; Mt 5:18; 24:35,43; Lc 12:39; 1Ts 5:2; Ap 21:1; Is 24:19; Mi 1:4 * **3:12** Lc 12:36; 1Co 1:7; 1Ts 1:10; Tit 2:13; Jud 21 * **3:13** Is 32:16; 65:17; 66:22; Mt 19:28; Ro 14:17; Ap 21:1 * **3:14** Fil 2:15; 1Ts 5:23; 1Ti 6:14; Stg 1:27 * **3:15** Hch 9:17; 15:25; 2P 3:2

le'lijei. Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' nattanithenhetii hatse'.* ¹⁷ Qa hik ta'lijupi' yejefets, in hats lenikfe'li'lets ekewe'en, qa' matjanitheni'kiiha hasu'uj neqif'eli'ijju' pa' le'wejtitsi' pekhewe' ham pa'qu' yijaayi'ija qu' nisu'un qu' lunyejeje'.* ¹⁸ Mowo'olii yijat'ij qu' les enikfe'li'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij qa Eqilina'x Jesucristo, hats'inha qa' lesijjek qu' nehisilikii pa' leqi'fenkeye'j. Lakha' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén).*

* **3:16** He 5:11; 2P 2:14 * **3:17** Lc 12:15; 2Ti 1:14; 4:15 * **3:18** 2P 1:2; Ro 11:36; 2Ti 4:18; Ap 1:6

1 JUAN

Jesús qa hii iye Wi'tlijei.

¹ Hakha' vojoo in na'l, hikha' hepi'ye'el qa yijaa'ija iye in hi'weni'l qa hejehi'hijupkiha iye ka' lunye'j in qi in le'wis qa he'yekuumi'tetskiha iye. Hik hakha' ha' hii Wi'tlijei qa jiyehisij pa' witi'la'x.* ² Hakha' witi'la'x hats we'nethinkii qa hi'weni'l. Qa yekhweli'l qa' henfeli'l in yijaa'ija. Qa' henfeli'l e'm ha' witi'la'x in nite' ham. Hikha' hayiits i'nijup pa'aj pa' Intata qa hane'ej qa hats we'nethinkii.* ³ Hakha' hi'weni'l qa hepi'ye'el iye, hikha' qu' henfeli'l e'm hane'ej hats'inha qa' ewi'l jina'niji' iye qa hik ejunyejeji'il aka' yijunyejeji'il in ewi'l ha'ni'hi' pa' Intata qa ha' La's Jesucristo.* ⁴ Ekewe'en hika'al e'm hats'inha qa je'weeke' qu' qi qu' je'le'sitsi'inkii.*

Pa' Intata lakha' na'lkii.

⁵ Ekewe'en hik ekewe' hepi'ye'el le'lijei ha' Jesucristo qa hik ekewe' iye qu' k'efeli'hi'm in yit'ij: —Pa' Intata lakha' na'lkii. Hami'm pa' nookii.—* ⁶ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hats ewi'l jina'ni'hi' hakha'an qa jitajalki'sleji'kii pa' nookii qa jiwotk'onijikii na'aj jiti'ij qa na'aj jitaqsi'jijikii iye.* ⁷ Qa qu' jinaa'ni'ha pa' na'lkii pa' hik lunye'j pa' i'ni' pa' Intata, ma' qa pekhewep hats yijayaanija ha' Jesús qa ewi'l jinaa'ni'hi'ha qa pe' l'athis ha' Jesucristo La's pa' Intata qa jiyilijiju' week pe' inwul'ets.* ⁸ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' hame' iniji' pa' ul'ax, ma' qa hats inakha'le inte'm in jiwanawitjile qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.* ⁹ Jiwenikfelitetsha pa' Intata in yaqsiijikii yijaj'ij pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa nite' yaf'ali'hi'ij iye pa'qu' naqsiijikii. Qa qu' jintefeeli'mha pe' inwul'ets, ma' qa' nenli'ju' week pe' inwul'ets qa niwu'm i'nk'ui iye.* ¹⁰ Qu' jintittaxijets qu' ham inwul'axe', ma' qa hats hik lunye'j qu' jinte'wejtitsinen pa' Intata, qe hamji' pa' intawe'j ke' le'lijei.*

2

Pa' Jesús hikpa' jiyaqsi'ij' wetju'l.

¹ Yilits, haqsi'ij' e'mijikii ene' wi'tlijei qa'nte' aqsi'ij'ihijikii pa' ul'ax. Qa pa'qu' naqsiijikii pa' ul'ax, na'lek ha' jiyaqsi'ij' wetju'l pa' Intata (abogado), hakha'an hii, Jesucristo, lakha' yatsatseenija.* ² Hik hakhaa'ija Jesús in talanheti qa laja'aj pa' lajanye'j pe' inwul'ets, nite' i'nuja'xe, qe week pe' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.* ³ In jitek'eenetsha kekhewe' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.* ⁴ Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' nittaxijets: pakha'an yakha' tsikfe'lets, qa nite'le tek'enets ke' le'lijei, pakha'an ejitsax qe hamji' pa' latawe'j ke' le'lijei. ⁵ Qa pa'qu' naqsiijikii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata, pakha'an yijaj'ij yisu'unija pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'hijupi' inekhwel in jitaqsiijikii pe' yit'ij pa' Intata ma' qa jinikfee'letsha in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata.* ⁶ Pa'qu' nit'ij letets in hats ewii'hija i'ni'hi' hakha'an qa' les le'wis qu' hik lunye'je' hakha'an in qi in teik'unei.* ⁷ Yejejets, ha'ne hika'al e'm wenit'ij wi'tlijei qu' aqsiijikii nite' ink'ayik. Hik aka' hayiits lenikfe'li'lets. Aka' wi'tlijei hik aka' iye hayiits h'imp'ie'ehi.* ⁸ Qa hane'ej kakhap lunye'jkii, aka' qu' hika'al e'm ta'lets kekhewe' hayiits wi'tlijei qa hikke lunye'j qu' ink'ayik'e wi'tlijei qe ha' Cristo te'wenheti'yijha in yaqsiijikii qa ekhweli'l iye hats laqsiijikii iye kakha'an qa aka'an in lunye'j ta'lets in hats hamiyu' pa' nookii qa hats nekpha'm pa' na'lkii ma' qu' nana'lkiiha.* ⁹ Pa'qu' nittaxijets qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa napjaxhi'im pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an mexe i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii.* ¹⁰ Pakha' qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats nijayan ha' Jesús, pakha'an yijaa'ija in i'nji'teje'm pa' na'lkii qa ham pa'qu' nilanifi pekhewe' qu' neneqjeyu'ujets pa' yaqsiijikii.* ¹¹ Qa pakha'le qu' na'napjaxi'm pa' hats yijayan ha' Jesús,

* **1:1** 1Jn 2:13-14; Sal 119:25; Jn 1:1,4; 5:24; Fil 2:16 * **1:2** Jn 1:31; 21:1,14; Col 3:4; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; 3:5,8; 5:20 * **1:3** Fil 3:10; Mt 11:27 * **1:4** 2Co 2:3; Fil 1:4,25; 2:18 * **1:5** Sal 27:1; 36:9; Jn 12:46; 1Ti 6:16; 1Jn 2:5 * **1:6** 2Co 8:4; 11:10; Pr 2:13; Is 9:2; 50:10; Jn 8:12; 12:35; 14:6; 1Jn 2:11; 3Jn 3 * **1:7** Ef 5:8-14; Fil 2:15; Col 1:12-14; 1Ts 5:5; He 10:19; 12:24; 1P 1:2,19; Ap 1:5 * **1:8** Pr 20:9; Jer 2:35; Ro 3:9-23; Stg 3:2 * **1:9** Sal 103:3; Jer 31:34; Mt 9:6; 26:28; Col 1:14; Stg 5:15 * **1:10** Lc 8:21; He 4:12 * **2:1** Jn 14:26 * **2:2** Ro 1:8; 3:25; He 2:17; 1Jn 4:10; Mt 26:13; 28:19-20; Mr 14:9 * **2:3** 1Jn 2:5; 3:19,24; 4:2,6,13; 5:2; Jn 13:35; 14:15; 15:10 * **2:5** Jn 6:56; 14:20,23; 15:1-7; Ro 8:1; 2Co 5:17; Fil 1:1; 2:10 * **2:6** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * **2:7** Mr 7:8; Jn 1:1; 13:34; 2Jn 5; Lc 6:47 * **2:8** Ro 13:12; 1Co 7:31; 1Jn 2:17; Jn 1:5,9; 3:19-21; 8:12; 12:35-36,46; Ap 22:5 * **2:9** 1Jn 2:11; 3:15; 4:20 * **2:10** Ro 12:10; 1Ts 4:9; He 13:1; 1P 1:22; 1Jn 3:10,14-17; 4:20-21

pakha'an i'nji'teje'm pa' nookii qa yijalki'sji'kii qa nite' nikfe'lets pa'qu' nakji' qe nite' yi'wenji'kii pa' nookii.* ¹² Yilits, hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe pe' ewu'etsi'l hats tewu'mhitiyi'l ek'ui qe ta'lets ka' hii ha' Cristo.* ¹³ Hika'al e'm ekewe'en pekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo in hikka' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l hats l'ani'hi'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Hika'al e'm ekewe'en witlits mente' qits qe ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' Intata.* ¹⁴ Hika'al e'm ekewe'en nekhewe' hats taltsai qe ekheweli'l hats hijayani'l ha' Cristo in hikka' yojo in na'l pa'aj. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en jutjanhets qe ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets ke' Intata le'ljei ma' qa hats l'ani'hi'pji' pa' inwo'met (Satanás).* ¹⁵ Hasu'uj isu'uni'l ha'ne sehe' qa hasu'uj iye isu'uni'l pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Pa'qu' jukhewe' i'ndi' efu qu' nisu'un ha'ne sehe' ikji' nite' yisu'un pa' Intata.* ¹⁶ Qe pekhewe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' pekhewe'en, pa' yisu'un ene' i'nesenits qa pa' yisu'un ene' intoi qa pa' witiwqiye'jji'. Ekewe'en nite' ta'lets pa' Intata. Ekewe'en ta'He inwets.* ¹⁷ Ha'ne sehe' qa week ekewe' ul'ets hamits hatse' qa pakha'le qu' naqsiiikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' nana'l.*

Pa' Cristo l'ejuihife.

¹⁸ Yilits, hats k'esiyu'ets pa' lahats'ij qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo. Ma' qa' lunye'je'kii hatse' ka' ekheweli'l hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam hatse' pa' Cristo l'ejuihife (anticristo). Hane'ej hats olots pe' hik lunye'j qu' l'ejuihifets'ij pa' Cristo. Aka'an qa jiyikfelitets in hats k'esets qu' netpil iye ha' Cristo.* ¹⁹ Pekhewe'en in i'n'innitax ji'teje'm qa yili'ijju qe nite' yijaa'ija qu' netk'enets ha' Cristo. Qe qek yijaa'ija qek netk'enets ha' Cristo qekhante' naketax i'nik'uifk'ikii in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. Qa ikke i'nik'uifk'ikii ma' qa te'wenheti in nite' hik injunyejei in jitek'enets ha' Cristo. ²⁰ Qa ekheweli'l qa na'li'l e'm pa' Espiritu Santo nehisi'lij ha' Cristo. Ma' qa lenikfe'li'lets in yijaa'ija.* ²¹ Nite' hika'al e'm ekewe'en qu'nte' enikfe'li'lets pa' yijaa'ija. Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe hats lenikfe'li'lets pa' witwejtitsi' in nite' leke' qu' nata'lets pa' yijaa'ija. ²² ¿Lek pakha' ejtitsax? Pakha' ejtitsax pakha'an pa' yegeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikka' Cristo. Pakha'an hik lunye'j l'ejuihifeye' ha' Cristo qe yegeku' pa' Intata qa ha' La's.* ²³ Week pakha' qu' negeku' ha' La's, pakha'an hats yegeku' pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' week'ij pa' latawe'j qu' nit'ijets in nite' yegeku' ha' La's, pakha'an yijaa'ija in nite' yegeku' pa' Intata.* ²⁴ Ekheweli'l matjanitheni'lij pekhewe' hayiits lepi'ye'elik'i in i'nk'aa l'ijatshenheti'ij qe qu' matjanitheni'lij, ma' qa'nte' jeek e'wisitsi'lijup ha' La's qa pa' Intata.* ²⁵ Pa' yiwjutsiqen ine'm ha' Cristo, pakha'an hikpa' pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.* ²⁶ Hika'al e'm ekewe'en qe ta'lets pekhewe' ejtitsits yisu'untax qu' naq'ayinilij pa' hats l'eku'mi'li' wit'ikheyi'j. ²⁷ Ekheweli'l hats na'li'l e'm pa' Espiritu Santo nehisi'lij ha' Cristo, qa hikpa' yojo'ol ek'uiikii. Qa hik ta'hjupi' in nite' leke' pa'qu' nijatshentaxilij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe hats ham hami'it e'm. Pa' nijatsheni'lij pa' Espiritu Santo yijaa'ija nite' yaqanlekii. Pa' Espiritu Santo nijatsheni'lij week pekhewe' ta'lets pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye in yijaa'ija in nijatsheni'lij qu' hasu'uj ili'ij ha' Cristo.* ²⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj ili'ij ha' Cristo hats'inha qu' jinte'wentax qu' netpiltaxju' ma' qa qi qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii qa' ham pa'qu' jinetjumti'ijkii qa'nte' jinewepini'im.* ²⁹ Qu' enikfe'li'lets ha' Cristo in yijaa'ija in yatsathen, ma' qa' enikfe'li'ijitsek, pakha' qu' naqsiiikii pa' yatsathen in hats nekijfik'i ka' hii ha' Cristo.*

3

Pe' letits pa' Intata.

¹ Jel' qeku'ni'l pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata in yit'ij inwets: —Enewe'en yilits.— Qa yijaa'ija inek in letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa week pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo, pekhewe'en nite' nikfe'li'lets inwets in letits'inij pa' Intata qe lekhewel nite' yijayan ha' Cristo. ² Ye'efets, hane'ej hats letits'inij pa' Intata. Qa mente' yamets pa' injunyejeeyija hatse'. Qa hatsle' jimikfe'lets qu' netpiltaxju' ha' Cristo qa' jinte'weenija, ma' qa' hik ineseninyejeje' hakha'an.* ³ Qa week

* **2:11** Lv 19:17; 1Jn 1:6; 3:15; 4:20; Jn 14:6 * **2:12** Sal 25:11; Lc 24:47; Hch 2:38; 10:43 * **2:13** Jn 16:33; 17:15; Ef 6:10; 1Jn 1:1; 2:14; 4:4; 5:4-5; Ap 2:7 * **2:14** 1Jn 1:10 * **2:15** Jn 15:19; 17:16; Ro 12:2; Stg 1:27; 4:4 * **2:16** Ro 13:14; Ef 2:3; 1P 4:2; 2P 2:18; Gn 3:6; Pr 27:20; Stg 4:16 * **2:17** 1Jn 2:8; Mr 3:35; Ef 6:6; 1Ts 4:3; 1P 1:25; 2:15; Jn 8:35; 12:34; 2Co 9:9 * **2:18** Jn 2:4; 1P 4:7; Mt 24:5,24; 1Jn 2:22; 4:3; 2Jn 7 * **2:20** 2Co 1:21; Sal 89:18; Mr 1:24; Hch 10:38 * **2:22** Jn 20:31; Hch 18:5; Ef 5:2; 1Jn 5:1 * **2:23** Jn 5:23; 8:19; 16:3; 17:3; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1; 2Jn 9 * **2:24** Jn 10:38; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16; Col 3:3; 1Ts 1:1 * **2:25** Jn 4:14; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2 * **2:27** Jn 14:26; 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6; 3:6,24; 4:13,15-16 * **2:28** Lc 17:30; Col 3:4; 1Jn 3:2; 1Ts 2:19 * **2:29** Gn 18:19; Dt 6:18; 1Jn 3:7,9,10; 4:7; 5:1,4,18; Jn 1:12-13; 3:3-7; 8:41 * **3:2** 1P 5:4; 1Jn 2:28; Ro 8:29; 1Co 13:12; 15:49; 2Co 3:18; 4:11; Fil 3:21; 2P 1:4; He 12:14; Ap 22:4

pakha' qu' netjumti ik'uiha aka'an qa' natjiletik'uiha hats'inha qa' hik lunye'je' hatse' ha' Cristo in hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.⁴ Week pakha' qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an t'otsipji' iye ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo. Qa pakha' t'otsipji' ke' le'lijei ha' Cristo, pakha'an ul'ax.⁵ Qa ekheweli' hats lenikfe'li'lets in nam ha' Cristo qa yiwu'm pe' inwu'ets qe lakha' hamji' pa'qu' ul'axe'.⁶ Week pa'qu' na'nji'teje'mha ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' qi qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax. Qa pakha' qi in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' yi'wen qa nite' nikfe'lets iye ha' Cristo qe nite' yijayan.⁷ Yilits, hasu'uj pa'qu' nawitji'ii. Qu' i'weni' pa'qu' naqsiiikii pa' yatsathen qa' menikfeliti'lets in lakha' yatsathen pa' lunye'j in lunye'jek ha' Cristo in yatsathen.⁸ Pakha' qi in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax, pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Qe pa' inwo'met hikpa' yojo'oj pa'aj in yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nam ha' La's pa' Intata qe qa' niwu'enhjetu' pe' P'ithayijikitits pa' inwo'met.⁹ Week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata nite' qi qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qe hats na'l pa' yenji'teje'm pa' Intata. Qa hik ta'lijupi' in nite' qi qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qe hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata.¹⁰ Ma' qa aka'an qa jutsiqetsij pe' felits pa' Dios qa pe' felits pa' inwo'met (Satanás). Week pakha' qu' nite' naqsi'ji'ijikii pa' yatsathen nite' yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa hik lunye'j iye pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo, nite' yatsat'axij iye pa' Intata.¹¹ Aka' qu' hit'ihij ewets wi'tlijei hik aka' hayiits P'imp'iy'e'ehj in yit'ij: —Qi qu' mewet-su'uniha ekheweli'.—¹² Hasu'uj injunyeje' pa' lunye'j pa'aj pa' Cain'ik'i in yatsat'axij pa' inwo'met (Satanás), qa yilan pa'aj pa' lek'inijik'i. ¿Qa inhats'ek in yilan pa'aj? Yilan pa'aj qe pa' Caín na'l pa' ul'ax i'nji' qa pakha'le lek'inijik'i qa qi in yatsathen pa'aj.¹³ Yegefets, hasu'uj e'nitjula'xi'ijpha'm qu' na'napjaxil' e'm pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.¹⁴ Inekhwel hats ju'ukik'uifk'i pa' witwamhi' qa hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' witi'ax nite' ham. Aka'an in jinikfe'lets qe ta'lets in jiwet-su'un in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Pakha' qu'nte' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lefefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an mente' yili'ij pa' ul'ax, mexe aman ji'teje'm pa' witwamhi'.¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' na'napjaxi'm pe'ye' pekhewe' hats lefefetstaxipji' pa' Intata, pakha'an eqek'una'x. Qa ekheweli' hats lenikfe'li'lets in ham pa'qu' lunye'je' aka'an pekhewe' na'li'm pa' witi'ax nite' ham.¹⁶ Aka' hane'ej qu' jinikfelitets pa' yijaa'ija witeqsu'unka'x aka'an, ha' Jesucristo in wethishi'ij qu' nawa'm qe ta'lets in jiyisu'un. Qa hik aka' qu' injunyeje' iye qu' jinewetishi'ij pa' witwamhi' qe ta'lets in qi qu' jintesu'un pe'qu' inejefetsi'ipji' ha' Cristo.¹⁷ Pa'qu' ewi'le' jukhew i'nhi' qu' efuye' qu' nana'li'm pe'qu' lewekwekitse' qa nite' yi'fen pa'qu' hats lefefeye'taxipji' ha' Cristo qu' nowotaxiikii pe'ye' qa zpa'n lunye'j qu' nittaxijets qu' nana'li'm pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata?¹⁸ Yilits, hasu'uj i'nlijeeye'le qu' jinti'ijets qu' jintesu'un pa'qu' inejefeyi'ipji' ha' Cristo. Jitaqsiimijikii yijat'ij pe'ye' qa weeki'ij iye pe' intawjets qu' jintesu'un qu' jintaqsiimijikii.¹⁹ Qu' jintaqsiimijikii aka'an, qa' jinenikfe'lets in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata qa' jintoksi'wen iye in hats jitaqsiimijikii pa' yisu'un pa' Intata.²⁰ Qa pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' nite' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiimijikii qa pa' Intata in lakha' les qi qa t'anipji' pa' intawe'j. Lakha' hats nikfe'lets week pa' jitaqsiimijikii.²¹ Yegefets, pa' intawe'j qu' numti qu' le'wise' pa' jitaqsiimijikii ma' qa nite' jiwetjeyepunets qu' ji'niyinet pa' Intata²² qa jiyehisij week pa'qu' ji'niyinjets pakha'an, qe jitek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij inwets qa jitaqsiimijikii iye pa' yi'sinheti'mkii.²³ Kakha' yisu'un qu' jintaqsiimijikii kakha' an in yit'ij inwets qu' hasu'uj jintegeku' ka' hii ha' La's Jesucristo qa' jinewet-su'unija iye inekhwel in jitajayan.²⁴ Qa pakha' qu' naqsiiikii kakha' yit'ij inwets pa' Intata, ma' qa pa' Intata qa' na'nji'teje'mha pakha'an qa pakha'an qa' na'njiteje'mek pa' Intata. ¿Qa lekpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an? Pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' jiyehisij pa'aj pa' Intata, hikpa' jiyikfelitets aka'an.*

4

Pa' Espiritu Santo qa pa' leqe espiritu pa' anticristo.

¹ Yegefets, hasu'uj isu'uni' qu' aje'e'ek'eni'lets pa'qu' espirituye'. Yojo yijat'ij qu' mowo'ohii qu' enikfe'li'lets me ta'lets pa' Intata me i'nhi' qu' nite' nata'le'ets. Qe olots pe' wotk'onijikii

* **3:3** Hch 23:6; 1Ts 1:3; Fil 4:8 * **3:5** Jn 1:29; 1Co 15:3; 1P 2:21-24; 3:18; 2Co 5:21; He 4:15; 7:26; 10:4; 1Jn 2:29 * **3:6** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-29; 3:24; 4:13,15-16; 5:18; Ro 6:11-12 * **3:8** Mr 1:11; Jn 21:1; 2Co 4:11; 1P 5:4; 1Jn 5:20 * **3:9** 1Jn 2:29; 1P 1:23 * **3:10** 1Jn 2:10; 3:14-17; 4:20-21 * **3:12** Gn 4:1; Jud 11; 2Ts 3:3 * **3:13** Jn 17:14 * **3:14** Jn 8:51 * **3:15** 1Jn 2:9,11; 4:20; Jn 8:44 * **3:16** Jn 10:11,14,17-18; 13:37-38; 15:13; Is 53:10; Mr 8:34-35; 10:45; 1Co 11:1; Fil 2:5-8 * **3:17** Mr 12:44; Lc 15:12; 1Jn 2:5,16; Hch 2:45; 2Co 7:15; Stg 2:15-16 * **3:18** Mt 7:21; Jn 13:34-35; 15:12-17; Stg 1:22-25; 2:14-17 * **3:19** Jn 14:6; 2Co 11:10; 3Jn 3 * **3:20** Sal 139:6; Pr 2:6; Jn 14:28 * **3:22** Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15; 1Jn 2:3; 5:2 * **3:23** Sal 33:21; Is 50:10; Jn 1:12; 3:18; 1Jn 5:13 * **3:24** Lc 11:13; Jn 6:56; 15:4-7; Hch 5:32; 15:8; Ro 8:9-16

qu' profetaye' ha'ne week sehe' ipji'.² ¿Qa pa'n lunye'j qu' enikfe'li'lets pa'qu' esprituyey' qu' nata'lets pa' Intata? Pakha'an nifel in nametsju' ha' Jesucristo ha'ne sehe' qa hik'leseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'.³ Qa pa'qu' esprituyey' qu' nite' nenfele' ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik'leseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Pakha'an espíritu nite' ta'lets pa' Intata, ta'lets pa' Cristo l'ejuihife. Hikpa' hayiits l'impi'ye'elij qu' nanam hatse' qa hane'ej qa hats i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.⁴ Yilits, ekheweli' l'yatsat'etsi' l'ej pa' Intata. Qa hats lanaxilij pekhewe' ejtitsits qe nite' nawitji'il. Qe pa' na'li' l'e'm Espíritu Santo pakha'an les t'un, nite' hik' lunye'j pa' espíritu i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'.⁵ Pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pakha' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. Qa hik' ta'hijupi' in uja'xe qu' niyetij pe' wekwek i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' qa week tek'enets iye pe' jukhew qa efuts ha'ne sehe' ipji'.⁶ Inekhewel yatsat'etsi' inij pa' Intata. Qa pekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa tek'en inwets. Qa pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata qa nite' tek'en inwets. Qa aka'an in lunye'j qa jinikfe'lets pekhewe' na'li'm pa' yijaa'ija in Espíritu Santo qa jinikfe'lets iye pekhewe' na'li'm pa' nite' yijaa'ija in espíritu.^{*}

Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁷ Yejefets, jiwet-su'unija inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo qe pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets pa' Intata. Week pakha' qu' nisu'un pa'qu' hats lefejey'i'ipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an in ineqsu'un qe hats ewi'lij iye in nekfik'i qa nikfe'lets pa' Intata.⁸ Pakha' qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' hats lefejey'e'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata qe pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x.⁹ Pa' Intata jiyethiinijha in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij qa nukinju' pa' ewi'He in Laa'sija qe qa' nata'lets pa' witi'la'x nite' ham.¹⁰ ¿Pa'n lunye'j pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x? Nite' pakha' na'li' ine'm ineqsu'unka'xij pa' Intata. Pa' yijaa'ija pakha'an pa' qi leqsu'unka'x inij pa' Intata qa nukinju' ha' La's qa wa'm infi qe qa' laja'yi'ij pe' inwul'ets.¹¹ Yejefets, pa' Intata aka' leqfenyejei inij in qi in jiyisu'un qa hik' aka' qu' ineqfenyejeye' jiijek qu' qi qu' jinewet-su'unija inekhewel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo.¹² Ham pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' ni'wen pa' Intata. Qa qu' jinewet-su'un inekhewel in hats jitajayan, ma' qa' na'n initji'teje'm qa les qiyi'ija qu' jinewet-su'un.¹³ ¿Lekpa' jiyikfelitets in hats ju'un ji'teje'm pa' Intata qa lakha' qa i'n'init ji'teje'mek? Pa' Espíritu Santo hikpa' jiyelisij pa'aj jiyikfelitets aka'an.¹⁴ Yekheweli'l hi'weni'ha qa yekheweli'l qu' henfeli'l in yijaa'ija pa' Intata in nukinju' ha' La's qe hakha'an Eqilina'x ha'ne sehe' epji'.¹⁵ Week pakha' qu' nit'ijets ha' Jesús in La's pa' Intata qa pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'm pakha'an, qa pakha'an qa' na'n ji'ij ji'teje'mek pa' Intata.¹⁶ Qa inekhewel hats jinikfe'lets qa nite' jitegeku'uk'i iye pa' Intata in qi pa' leqsu'unka'x inij. Pa' Intata lakha' witeqsu'unka'x. Qa pa'qu' nana'li'm leqsu'unka'xi'ij pa' Intata qa week iye ene' jukhew, pakha'an qa' na'n ji'teje'm pa' Intata, pa' Intata qa' na'n ji'teje'mek pakha'an.¹⁷ Qa aka'an qu' injunyejeye' qa' les qiyi'ija qu' notpol inij pa' witeqsu'unka'x hats'inha qu' namtaxets pa' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshentax ene' week qa'nte' jine'nijiweyi'im qe ham pa'qu' jinetumti'ijki. Qe in mexe ju'unipji' ha'ne sehe' qa' jinewet-su'un in lunye'jek ha' Jesús in qi in ineqsu'un.¹⁸ Pa' witeqsu'unka'x ta'lets qu'nte' jine'nijiwe'ye'. Qa pa'qu' ne'nijiwei qe hats yumti qu' nattanithenhetii hatse' qe pakha'an hami'm pa' yijaa'ija in witeqsu'unka'x.¹⁹ Inekhewel hats jitesu'un pa' Dios qe Lakha' yojo in jiyisu'un.²⁰ Pa'qu' nit'ij: —Yakha' hisu'un pa' Intata, — qa napjaxli'im pa'qu' hats lefejey'e'taxipji' ha' Cristo, pakha'an ejtitsax. Qe pa'qu' nite' nisu'une' pa'qu' lefejey'e'taxipji' ha' Cristo in yi'wentax qa ¿pa'n lunye'j qu' nisu'un pa' Intata in nite' yi'wen? ²¹ Qa aka' wi'tlijei jiyelisij pa' Intata yi'tij: —Pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'unija pa' Intata les le'wis qu' nisu'unija iye pa'qu' lefejey'i'ipji'.—

5

¿Lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' ha'ne sehe' epji'?

¹ Week pakha' qu'nte' neqekuyi'ik'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Cristo, pakha'an hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' jukhewe' qu' nisu'un pa' Intata, pakha'an qa yisu'un iye pakha' i'nk'a nekijfik'i iye pa' Intata.² In jitesu'unija pa' Intata qa jitaqsiijki iye pa' yisu'un ma' qa jinikfe'ljeetsekha in yijaa'ija in jitesu'un iye pe' hats letitsij.³ In jitaqsiijki pa' yisu'un

* **4:1** 1Ts 5:21 * **4:2** Jn 1:14; Fil 2:7; 3:3; 1Co 12:3 * **4:3** 1Jn 2:18,22; 2Jn 7 * **4:4** Ro 8:31; Col 1:27; 1Jn 3:20; Jn 12:31 * **4:5** Jn 17:6; 2P 2:20 * **4:6** Jn 8:47; Mr 13:5-6; 1Co 2:12; 1Ti 4:1 * **4:7** 1Jn 2:29 * **4:9** Mr 9:37; Jn 1:14,18; 3:16,18; 10:28 * **4:10** Jn 3:16; 1Jn 2:2 * **4:11** Jn 13:14; 15:12; Ro 13:8; 1Ts 4:9; 1P 1:22 * **4:12** Ex 33:20 * **4:13** Jn 15:4-7; 1Jn 2:6,24,27-28; 3:6,24; 4:15-16; Ap 3:22 * **4:14** Ro 1:3 * **4:15** Jn 9:22; Fil 2:6 * **4:17** Mt 10:15; 11:22,24; 12:36; 2P 2:9; 3:7; Jud 6; Jn 14:10-11; 15:9-10; 17:11,15,18 * **4:18** Ro 8:15; Ef 4:11-16 * **4:19** 2Ts 2:13 * **4:20** 1Jn 1:10; 2:9-11; 3:10,14-17 * **5:1** 1Jn 2:29

pa' Intata ikji' jitesu'un pa' Intata. Qa in jitesu'uunija pa' Intata, ma' qa nite' jutsitax qu' jintaqsiiikii pa' yisu'un.* ⁴ Qe week pakha' qu' hats nenekijfik'i pa' Intata pakha'an hats t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'. ¿Qa lekpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pa' nite' inqekuye'j hikpa' ta'lets in jit'anipji'. ⁵ ¿Qa lek pakha' pa' t'anipji' pa' lunye'j ha'ne week sehe' ipji'? Pakha' nite' yeqeku'uk'i ha' Jesús in hikha' Laa'sija pa' Intata.* ⁶ Hakha'an in nam qa jutsiqaxij kakha' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'iliflik'i iye ke' P'athits, hakha'an Jesucristo. Nite' ewi'He in wempuli'jji' ha' iweli', qe ke' P'athits iye in t'iliflik'i. Qa kekhewe' yaqsiiikii in ta'lets pa' Espiritu Santo ma' qa jutsiqaxij in hikha' Cristo. Pa' Espiritu Santo ewi'He in yaqsiiikii pa' yijaa'ija.* ⁷ Wetshetk'ewi'l eke' jutsiqetsij.* ⁸ pa' Espiritu Santo, qa ka' lunye'jkii in i'nk'aa wempuli'jji' ha' iweli' qa in t'iliflik'i iye ke' P'athits, enewe' wetshetk'ewi'l ewi'l pa' P'anyejeyij.* ⁹ In jit'ekumiju'l pa'qu' nenfel pe'ye' pa'qu' jukhewe' qa nite'le jinikfe'lets me yijaa'ija, qa pakha'le Intata pa' nifel qa yijaa'ija yijat'ij. Qa hik ta'hijupi' in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús qa yijaa'ija.* ¹⁰ Pa' qu'nte' neqeku'ye' ha' La's pa' Dios qa pa' Espiritu Santo, ta'lets pa' latawe'j in yuuntii'ija in ewi'He in Laa'sija pa' Dios. Qa pakha'le qu' neqeku' pa' Intata, pakha'an yiwejtitsinentax pa' Intata qe nite' tek'enets pa' Intata in nifel in Laa'sija ha' Jesús.* ¹¹ Ekewe'en le'ljei pa' Dios yit'ij inwets in hats jiyelisij pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij, pakha' witi'la'x ta'lets ha' La's. ¹² Pa'qu' netk'enets ha' La's pa' Intata, ma' qa' hats nana'li'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij. Qa pa' qu'nte' netk'ene'ets ha' La's pa' Intata, pakha'an hami'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.* ¹³ Hika'al e'm hane'en ekheweli'l in nite' leqeku'ul ha' La's pa' Intata, ma' qa' enikfe'li'letsha in hats na'li'l e'm pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.* ¹⁴ Hane'ej hats jinikfee'letsha pa' Intata qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' pekhewe' qu' lexkeli'ij inwets, lakha' hats jiyepiye'.* ¹⁵ Qu' jinenikfe'lets pa' Intata in jiyepiye' qu' ji'niyinijets pe'ye' qa' jinenikfe'ljeetsek in jiyelisij pa'qu' ji'niyinijets.* ¹⁶ Qu' i'weni'l pa'qu' ewi'le' enewe' inefefetsipji' pa' Intata qu' naqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi', qa' iyini'lipji'kii, qa pa' Intata qa naq'ayinij hats'inha' qa' mexe netis eku'nij iye pa'qu' li'la'xe'. Aka'an in hit'ij uja'xle in k'iyetij pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qa nite'le yeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. Na'l pa' ewi'l witwu'ax jiyamitii pa' witwamhi'. Qa aka'an qa nite' hit'ij ewets qu' iyini'lipji' pakha' qu' naqsiiikii. ¹⁷ Week pakha' nite' le'wis ta'lets pa' witwu'ax. Qa na'le pa' witwu'ax, nite' jiyeka'xii pa' witwamhi'. ¹⁸ Jinikfe'lets iye week na'aj hats nekijfik'i pa' Intata qa hats nite' yaqsiiikii pa' ul'ax qe pa' Intata hats yeje'lets qa pa' inwo'met (Satanás) qa nite' leke' qu' net'eku'mets.* ¹⁹ Jinikfe'lets iye in yatsat'ets'inij pa' Intata. Qa week ha'ne sehe' ipji' pekhewe' nite' yatsat'etsij pa' Intata pekhewe'en yatsat'etsij pa' inwo'met (Satanás). ²⁰ Jinikfe'lets iye ha' La's pa' Intata in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa jiyelisij pa' inikfeliyaxitsets ma' qa jinikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija in Dioosija. Inekhwel in hats ju'un ji'teje'm ha' yijaa'ija. Hakha'an Jesucristo, La's pa' Intata. Hik hakha' Dioosija qa hik hakha' iye witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.* ²¹ Yilits, jehi'hiju'l hasu'uj isu'uni'l qu' iyini'hi qu' hik lunye'je' qu' diose' ekewe' wekwek. Amén.

* 5:3 Dt 30:11; Mt 11:30; 23:4,23 * 5:5 1Co 15:57; 2P 2:20; Jn 5:19; 14:1; He 1:2 * 5:6 Mr 1:11; Jn 1:34; 15:26; 17:1; 1Jn 1:7; 4:10; Hch 26:5 * 5:7 Dt 19:15; Mt 18:16; Jn 8:17-18 * 5:8 Jn 1:32; 19:30,34; 20:22 * 5:9 Jn 5:36-37; 8:18
* 5:10 Gn 3:4 * 5:12 Jn 3:15,36; 5:24; 6:40,47 * 5:13 1Jn 3:23 * 5:14 Mt 7:7,8; Jn 9:31; 11:22; 14:13; 1Jn 3:22
* 5:15 Stg 1:5; Jn 11:22; 16:24 * 5:18 Jn 17:12; 1P 1:5; Jud 24; Ap 3:10 * 5:20 Jn 1:14; 8:42; 10:38; 15:9; 17:21; 1Jn 1:2; 2:23-24; 3:5,8; 4Ts 1:1

2 JUAN

Mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' widlijtsitjii tenek'enhe'yij. Qa ke' efu* t'eku'miiji' pa' Intata qa week he' lelits, hikhe' he'nq'ika' ai. Hik hekhewe' iye qi in hisu'un. Nite' ye'l'ewi'he qu' hisu'un, qe week iye hekhewe' hats nikfe'lets pa' yijaa'ija, yisu'un iye hekhewe'en* ² qe ta'lets ke' Intata le'lijei in yijaalija, qa ekewe'en qa nite' l'anuuyi'i qu' jinaqamij.* ³ K'iyinijets pa' Intata qa ha' La's Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo qu' ne'iftits inwets qa qu' nenq'elet'inij iye qa' jinehisij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x hats'inha qa'nte' jinteliyi'ij qu' jintajayaanija qa' qiye' iye qu' jinewet-su'unij in hats jitajayan.*

Pa' ewi'l' wi'tlijei t'ejuyets pa' witeqsu'unka'x.

⁴ Qi in ye'le'wisi'mkii in hewetweni'l' he' uja'x hekhewe' elits qa hi'wen in yijaa'ija in yijayan ekewe' le'lijei pa' Intata.* ⁵ Qa hane'ej qa k'iyinij ewets efu qu' aqsiiijikiha kakha' wi'tlijei in yit'ij qu' jinewet-su'un inekhwel in hats jitajayan ha' Cristo. Aka' wi'tlijei in hika' nite' ink'ayik hik aka' hayiits na'l ine'm in i'nk'aa' jitajayan ha' Cristo.* ⁶ In jitesu'unija pa' Intata ma' qa jitaqsiijiki pa' yisu'un. Qa aka' wi'tlijei in yit'ij inwets qu' jintesu'un pekhewepe', hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata qu' jintaqsiijiki. Aka'an hayiits l'impi'ye'elij.*

Pa' yijaa'ija in nite' witqekuye'jij pa' Cristo.

⁷ Qe olots pe' iwotk'onhetsits nekipji' ha'ne week sehe'. Enewe'en nite' nifel ha' Jesucristo in nametsju' ha'ne sehe' qa hik l'eseninyejei ene' sehe' ipji'. Qa pakha' qu' naqsiijiki aka'an pakha'an iwotk'onhetsaxle qa l'ejuihife iye ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Jeli'hju'ha aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' anqami'ilij pekhewe' hats na'li'l' e'm enistsi'l' hatse' hats'inha qa' weeke' wetets qu' namtaxets qu' esti'yi'lij hatse'.* ⁹ Week pakha' qu' nittaxijets qu' hats nijayan ha' Cristo qa hats i'ntaxji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j qa in yamets lahats'ij qa yili'ij iye, ma' qa hats yilii'ijha hats nite' tepilets, qe nite' hayiits qu' natsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pa'qu' ewi'le' qu' hats na'n ji'teje'm pa' wit'ikheyi'j, qe pakha'an hayiits yatsat'axij pa'aj pa' Intata qa ha' La's iye.* ¹⁰ Qu' nana'l pa'qu' nanami'l' ewets qu' nit'ijets qu' nenfel eke' wi'tlijei qa ham li'im ke' hats i'nq'ijatshenij ha' Cristo, qa hasu'uj iwihini'l'ifi pe'qu' etsi'yi'ih. Hasu'uj iye it'ihijets: —i'le'wis in lanam!—* ¹¹ Qe pakha' qu' nit'ijets: —i'le'wis in lanam!— pakha'an hats hik lunye'j qu' nifenij pa' yaqsiijiki in u'ax.*

Wetfel.

¹² Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfeli'l' e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsami'l' ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha, ma' qa qiyi'ija qu' je'le'sitsi'imkii.* ¹³ Enewe' lelits ke' ejefeki', hikke' t'eku'miiji' iye pa' Intata wetfel ei. Hats uja'xle.

* **1:1** Pa' Juan wenq'ika'ai pe' efu. Aka'an na'l pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai pe'qu' lelitsitjiye qa na'l iye pe' yumti qu' nenq'ika'ai ne'ej efu'ija. * **1:1** Ro 16:13; 1P 5:13; 2Jn 13; Jn 8:32; 14:6; 1Ti 2:4 * **1:2** 1Jn 1:8 * **1:3** 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; He 1:2; 1Jn 4:12 * **1:4** 3Jn 3-4 * **1:5** 1Jn 3:11 * **1:6** 1Jn 2:5; 5:3; Sal 103:18; Mr 7:8; Jn 14:15,21,23; 15:10 * **1:7** Fil 3:3; 1Jn 2:18,22; 4:3 * **1:8** 2P 2:13 * **1:9** Jn 5:12; 8:31-32,41; 15:4-16; 1Jn 2:21-23,27; Mt 11:27; He 1:2 * **1:10** 1Jn 1:12; 6:21; 13:20 * **1:11** 1Ti 5:22; Ef 5:11; 1Ti 5:22; Jud 23 * **1:12** 3Jn 13; Jn 15:11

3 JUAN

Juan weng'ika'ai pa' Gayo.

¹ Yakha' witlijsitjii tenek'enhe'yij hika' e'm ha'ne witfaakanek akha' Gayo. Yakha' qi in k'esu'un.*

Juan qi in yisu'un pa' Gayo.

² Yejefe qi in k'esu'un, yakha' ewi'He in k'iyinijets pa' Intata qu' ne'fenij week pa'qu' lunye'je' qu' aqsiijkii qa k'iyinijets iye qu' nafits in yijaa'ija in hijayan pa' Intata qu' ham aats'eye'.* ³ Qi in tsi'sinheti'mkii in namyii he' uja'x inefefetsipji' pa' Intata qa nifel ye'mik'i pa' ejunye'j in yijaa'ija in hijayaanija pa' Intata.* ⁴ Les qiiijija qa le'wisji'ij ye'mkii qa k'impie'ji'ij hekhewe' yijatshenhei in nite' yili'ij in yijayaanija ke' Intata le'lijei.* ⁵ Yejeje qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets in qi'ija in le'wis ka' eqfenye'jij in leneqjunu'uj qa l'iftits'ets iye hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa qi'ija iye in le'wis in leneqjunuji'ij pekhewe' nite' lenikfeltaxij hats yijayan ha' Cristo. ⁶ Enewe'en in yamjii na'aj witset qa nifelji'ijkii pa' eqfenyejeiji'ij in qi'ija in hisu'un qa leneqjunu'uj iye, i'njiijifi pe' widlitsitjii qa nifelji'ijm pe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo. Qa k'iyinij ewets qu' i'fenij week pa'qu' hami'ik'ui qu' net'ejuyets qu' nakkii iye qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei qe hik aka' yisu'un pa' Intata hats'inha qa' le'wiise'le qu' nakkii iye,* ⁷ qe lekhwel in ikkii ta'lets in t'ithayi'yi'm ha' Jesucristo qa nite' yisu'un qu' net'eku'miju'l na'aj tistaxij pekhewe' nite' yijayan ha' Cristo.* ⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' inekhwel qu' jintaqsiijkiek pe'ye' hats'inha qa' week ji'nt'ithayiyi'l pekhewe'en. Ma' qa' hik lunye'je' qu' ewi'l jina'niji' pa' i'nithayijkit in jitefel ke' Intata le'lijei.

Pa' Diótreres ul'ax pa' lunye'j.

⁹ Yakha' in hika' ka' hayiits witfaakanek t'ejuitaxets hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo, qa hakha'le Diótreres qa nite' yisu'un qe lakha' yisu'untax qu' les qi qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' tsiisu'untaxi'l yekhweli'l in heinek'enhe'yi'ij hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo.* ¹⁰ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' leke'ye' qu' natsamii hatse' qa' week henfelji'ju' hekhewe' hats yijayan ha' Cristo ka' lunye'j ha' Diótreres qi in ul'ax qa ul'etsik'i iye pe' le'lijeyi'l yiwetskii. Qa ekewe'en nite' uja'xle qu' naqsiijkii qe na'l iye kakhap iye yaqsiijkii kakha'an, in t'oqoweiijiju'l hekhewe' inefefets in yamtaxii pa'aj ke' witlijsitjii hik hekhewe' ikijfik'i qu' nenfel ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa pe' neqjunutaxij ma' qa yiwu'mik'uifik'i ke' le'lijtsitjii.*

Pa' Demetrio le'wis pa' lunye'j.

¹¹ Yejeje qi in k'esu'un, yakha' hit'ij ewets qu' hasu'uj eneqjeyu'uj qu' aqsiijkii pa' ul'ax. Eneqjeyu'uj yijat'ij qu' aqsiijkii pa' qi le'wis. Pakha' qu' naqsiijkii pa' le'wis pakha'an yatsat'axij pa' Intata. Qa pakha'le qu' naqsiijkii pa' ul'ax pakha'an nite' nikfe'lets pa' Intata.* ¹² Week yit'ijets in le'wis pa' yaqsiijkii ha' Demetrio. Qa week yit'ijets iye in yijaa'ija in yaqsiijkii pa' yit'ij ke' Intata le'lijei. Qa yekhweli'l iye hik aka' hit'ilijju' iye. Qa akha' hats lenikfe'lets week na'aj hit'ilijju' in yijaa'ija.*

Wetfel.

¹³ Olotstax ke' hisu'untax qu' henfel e'm qa nite'le hisu'un qu' henji' ha'ne witfaakanek. ¹⁴ Q'ax qu' leke'ye' hatse' qu' natsam ei qa' jintafaakateiju'ha. ¹⁵ Na'llek pa' Intata qu' nehij pa' wit'ikesimeya'x. Enewe' ejuwaikal wetfel ei. Qa akha' qu' enfeli'mek hekhewep yijuwaikali'l in hewetfeli'ii. Qa hasu'uj pa' qu'nte' enfeli'im.

* 1:1 2Jn 1; Jn 14:6; 1Jn 5:20 * 1:2 1Ti 1:10 * 1:3 Jn 15:26; Hch 26:5; 2Jn 4 * 1:4 Jn 15:11; 1Co 4:14; Ga 4:19; Fil 2:22 * 1:6 Mt 16:18; 1Co 10:31; 14:4; 16:6; Ap 1:4; Hch 15:3; 20:38; 21:5; Ro 15:24; 2Co 1:16; Tit 3:13; 1Ts 2:12 * 1:7 Jn 10:25; Hch 15:14; Ap 14:1; 1Co 9:15-18 * 1:9 Mt 20:25-28; 23:5-12; Col 1:18; 1P 5:2-3; 2Jn 9; Hch 18:27; Ro 16:1-2; 2Co 3:1 * 1:10 1Ti 5:13 * 1:11 1P 3:17; 1Jn 4:4; Ex 33:20 * 1:12 1Jn 2:20-21; Jn 21:24

JUDAS

Judas mexe wetfel.

¹ Yakha' Judas, leqejkunenek ha' Jesucristo, qa lek'inij ha' Jacobo (Santiago). He'nq'ika'af ei ekheweli' pekhewe' taya'yijji' pa' Intata Dios qa yisu'un iye qa yejelets iye qe ta'lets ha' Jesucristo.* ² Na'lek pa' Intata qu' qi qu' nenq'eleti' ej iye qa qu' les nelisi'lij iye pa' wit'ikesimeya'x qa qu' qi qu' nesu'uni' iye.*

Jeli'tju' l'pe' i'nq'ijatshentaxij qa nite'le yijayan.

³ Yejelets, yojo in qi in hisu'untaxija qu' he'nq'ika'afij ei in t'ejuyets pa' inijiji nite' yili'ij hikpa' je'weektaxij, qa humtile qu' les le'wise' qu' he'nq'ika'afij ei qu' k'akakini'lij qu' mawat-lanijiji' pa' nite' inqekuyejeij, hikpa' hats tisij pa' Intata week pe' hats yijayan qa nite' leke' qu' ink'ayik'e.* ⁴ Qe na'l pe' uja'x jukhew i'ni' l' etji'teje'm nite' watanalittax lete'm, hik pekhewe' hayiits we'nika'ajji' pa' aj qu' nattanithenhetii. Pekhewe'en jukhew nite' yijayan pa' Intata, yisu'un qu' nayaxkitipji' pa' leq'iftitsheneyej' pa' Intata hats'inha qu' nit'ijets qu' nite' ul'axe' qu' jinanawitijij'ij ha'ne' i'nese'n, qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' net'eku'miju' l'ha' ewi'He in Tenek'enhei inipji' qa Yatsat'ets'inij iye Jesucristo.* ⁵ Hisu'un qu' k'ajamtikinenit'ik'i, yemjeetax in hats week lenikfe'ltaxilets ekewe'en, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij in yilithin pe' Israel, yilithinik'ui pa' sehe' Egipto, qa i'nk'ale pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qa nilanju' pe' Israel'ik'i pe' nite' tek'enets.* ⁶ Qa hik lunyejei iye pa' aj pe' angelits in nite' yejelets pa' lunyejeitaxija na' wa'sji', qe wataliheni' yijat'ij pe' letsetitstaxija, ma' qa pa' Intata qa yeni' pa' qi in nookii in nophe'ju' qa yaqsi'jijup pa' neluji' qu' newetjeyumtshentax pe' ul'ets.* ⁷ Qa hik lunye'j iye pa' Sodoma qa pa' Gomorra qa pekhewep witssets metitsi'm, in wanawitijelu'kii qa in wapille wetju'kii iye, qa pa' lunyejeikii pa' aj qa wetjeyumtshentaximijupi' pa' qu' lunyejeje'kii hatse' pe' qu' namii pa' fe't nite' yili'ij.* ⁸ Qa hik lunyejei pekhewe' i'ni' l' etji'teje'm, in itsowo'ax qa yumtile pe' ye' qa yaqsiijkii, qa yit'esinhet pa' l'ese'n in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yuten week pa' qu' lunye'je' qu' netnek'enhei qa nite' yaatse'etsju' in ul'ax l'anyejeij pa' qu' le lunye'je' pekhewe' qu' qitse'ji'.* ⁹ Pa' qiji' angel Miguel nijiwe'yets iye qu' ul'etsi'ik'i pe' qu' nit'ij, pa' inwo'met in tejitheitaajetskii qu' nenfeli'm pa' i'ni' pe' lenutsik'i pa' Moises'ik'i, qe yit'ijets yijat'ij: — i'Pa' yatsat'axyij qu' naq'ayinij! —* ¹⁰ Qa pekhewe'le'en pe' yit'ij letets in inefjetsipji' pa' Intata qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyij pa' qu'nte' nenikfe'le'ets, qa pa' nikfe'ltaxets in nite' qi, qa hik lunyejei ne'ej inqa'metets in nekfk'i qa nikfe'lets pa' lunyejeite ek. Qa ekewe'en qa hik ekewe' qu' niwu'lenhetju'. ¹¹ i'Hiye' enewusits yijaat'ij pekhewe'en! Qe lekhwel ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyij' ikik'i iye pa' aj pa' Cain, qa in yisu'un qu' nanaxij l'astai, ma' qa yisu'unija in ikik'i pa' wit'ikheyij' ikik'i iye pa' aj pa' Balaam, nanhiyu'upji'kii pe' qu' netnek'enhei qa' ul'ets'e'ju' hatse' in lunye'jek pa' Core'ik'i.* ¹² Enewe'en hik lunyejei na'aj kekwek iftsaxets qu' jinaf'all'ipji' in nite' jite'wen in ekufetsi'lij na'aj laqsiijkii qa nite' wepin wetju' l' iye, ewi'He in watjamtili'ijletets qu' netekju'. Enewe'en hik lunyejei iye wasil ham iweli'ye'ji' qa yeka'xte na'aj t'unik'i, hik lunyejei iye ne'ej najkak qu' ham leye' in yamtaxets qu' netei, ma' qa in tenit'ijpha'm pe' lefite'ts'ij ma' qa hats wetsjuk'ij in wa'm.* ¹³ Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej qitsik'i leqe t'uyuyits na'aj qi iweli' in nejeti' na'aj lotkoyek na'aj l'ehuf, qe in i'nq'ijatshen qa nejeti' pa' yeqwepin. Hik lunyejei iye ne'ej footekii in nite' ikesimeni' pa' qu' na'ni', pa' qi in nookii hats wanaqsi'jijup qu' net'ejuyets pekhewe'en qa' pakhaayi'ij qu' na'ni'kii.* ¹⁴ Hik enewe' iye iyetij pa' aj pa' Enoc'ik'i, hikpa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) pa' letset pe' ta'lets pa' Adan'ik'i. Pa' Enoc qa yit'ij: — Je' qeku'ni'lek, pa' Yatsat'ax'inij qu' nenekijju' pe' milits qa milits yamets pe' hjs'eyekju',* ¹⁵ qe qa' nejeyumtshen ene' week, qa' nitanithenij iye week pe' yaqsiijkii pekhewe' ul'ets, qa' nitanithenij iye in ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pakha'an. —* ¹⁶ Pekhewe'en nite' yisu'un qa' pekkel l'anyejeijikii week pa' qu' nanaqsiijkii, we'niyayittaxij qa pekkel l'anyejeijikii week na'aj wanaqsiijkii, ewi'He in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa' qu' nisu'unie, in iyet wenikfelitets wekwek, qa hamle weju'h'ij pe' yit'ij, yaqsiijjitskii pa'

* **1:1** Mt 13:55; Mr 6:3; Ro 1:7; 1Co 1:24; 1Ts 1:4; 5:23; 2Ts 2:13; Jn 17:11,15; 1P 1:5 * **1:2** 1P 1:2; 2P 1:2 * **1:3** Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ti 4:7; 2P 2:21 * **1:4** 1P 2:8; Ga 2:4; 2Ti 3:6; Mr 7:22; Ro 5:6; Tit 1:16; 2P 2:1; 1Jn 2:22 * **1:5** 1Co 10:1-11 * **1:6** Gn 6:1-4; 2P 2:4 * **1:7** 2P 2:6; 2Ts 1:8 * **1:8** 2P 2:10 * **1:9** Dn 10:13,21; 12:1; Ap 12:7; Lc 1:19; 1Ts 4:16; Mt 4:1,10; 8:4; Hch 13:10; Sal 77:20; He 3:2 * **1:11** Gn 4:1-17,24-25; He 11:4; 1Jn 3:12; Nm 16:1,32; 22:5; 2P 2:15 * **1:12** 1Co 11:17-22; 2P 2:13; Pr 25:14 * **1:13** Is 14:12-15; Ap 1:16; 8:10; 9:1; Mt 6:23; Jud 6; 2P 2:17 * **1:14** Gn 5:18; Dt 7:10; 33:2; Mr 8:38; 1Ts 3:13; 2Ts 1:7; He 12:22 * **1:15** 2P 2:5-6

yisu'un qu' leqfenejeji'ij pekhewep qa yeqif'eli'ijju.*¹⁷ Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, hasu'uj antapi'lik'i kekheve' wi'tlijei hayiits nefelili'm hekhewe' leqe apóstoles ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo.¹⁸ Hekhewe'en in yitjiilij ewets: —Pekhewe' teke'lenju' neluts na'l hatse' pe'qu' qi qu' negeku' qa' nawitji'ihiji' pe'qu' le'lijeje', qa ewi'he in yisu'un qu' naqsiijkii pa'qu' nisu'unle ul'ax.—*¹⁹ Enewe'en hik enewe' ta'lets in yeqet'etsju'kii, enewe'en in ilii ewi'he in iliyijup ha'ne sehe' ipji', hamitsji' pa' Espíritu Santo.*²⁰ Qa ekheweli'l, yejefets, week neluts ijatsheni'fik'i pa' nite' egekuyejeji'ij ha' Cristo, iyini'l qa pa' Espíritu Santo qa' ne'feni'lij qu' iyini'l.*²¹ Aqsiijkii aka'an hats'inha qa'nte' e'wisitsi'ihji' pa' leqsu'unka'x pa' Intata in hats lo'notki'fik'ui pa' leq'ilta'x ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x nite' yili'ij.*²² Iftits'ilijets pekhewe' eseweitaxijkii.²³ Qa pekhewep qa' aqsi'iji'ij qu' ilithini'lik'ui pa' fe't. Qa pekhewep qa' enq'eleti'ij qa enik'este'elij, qa hasu'ujte qu'nte' jehi'ihju'l pekhewe' t'ijatshenheti'yij hasu'uj ku'miju'l hik eqjunyejeji'ij pe'qu' leqhinataye' t'esits nite' leke' qu' anatkin.*²⁴ Qa pakha' ewi'he Eqilina'x, hikpa' ewi'he in leke' qu' net'unheti'l qa' nite' anami'ihju'kii, qa weju'ij iye qu' neka'xilets pa' i'ni' pa' lesa'x qa qi qu' e'le'sitsi'ih'i'mkii qa ham iye pe'qu' ewul'etsi'il.*²⁵ Pa' ewi'he Dios Eqilina'x, qe ta'lets ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesucristo, lakha' neniwqinheti'ha, lakha' wittata, nite' yili'ij in wittata, lakha' tenek'enhei, hayiits pa'aj in mexe ham pa'qu' lahats'i'ij, qa hane'ej iye, qa' pakhaayi'ij iye nite' yili'ij. Amén.*

* **1:16** 2P 2:10; Lv 19:15; Dt 10:17; 2Cr 19:7; Pr 28:21 * **1:18** 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; 1P 1:5,20; 2P 3:3 * **1:19** Ro 8:9; Fil 3:3

* **1:20** Ro 8:15-16,26-27; Ef 6:18 * **1:21** Jn 15:9-10; 1Jn 4:16 * **1:23** 1Co 3:15; 2Ts 1:8; Ap 11:11; Pr 6:16-19; Zac 3:3-4 * **1:24** Ro 16:25; Jn 17:12; Ef 1:4; 5:27; Fil 2:15; Col 1:22 * **1:25** Jn 5:44; Ro 16:27

APOCALIPSIS

Pa' Jesucristo jiyikfelittaxets pa' lunye'jkii hatse'.

¹ Hane'en pakha' lunye'jkii pa' Dios tisij ha' Jesucristo hats'inha qu' nethinij pekhewe' yijayan hakha'an pakha' hats nite' toxik'ui lunye'jkii hatse'. Qa ha' Jesucristo qa tisij pa' ángel qu' netisij ha'ne leqejkunenek Juan. ^{*} ² Hik ha'ne Juan iyetij kekhewe' le'ljei pa' Intata, qa nifel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo, qa week kekhewe' yi'wen. ^{*} ³ Le'wisi'mkii pakha' qu' niyinenik'i eke' wi'tljei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' qe nite' yegeku'uk'i, qa le'sitsi'mkii iye pe'qu' nepiye'ek'i, qe t'eku'miju'l qa nite' yegeku'uk'i, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met. ^{*} ⁴ Yakha' Juan henq'ika'af ei ekheweli'l hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witijsitjiyits i'ni' ha' sehe' Asia. Pa' Intata qu' ne'feni'l qa qu' nikesimentekii iye pe' atawjetsi'l, hik pakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye, qa pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo iye, hik pekhewe' i'nijup pa' lots'oji'la'x pakha'an ^{*} ⁵ qa ha' Jesucristo iye, hikha' yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij, hikha' yojo'oj in iha'x iye qa yamii na' wa's, hikha' tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week wit'alheyipji' ha'ne sehe'. Ha' Cristo jiyisu'un qa yiwu'mik'ui pe' inwu'ets qe ta'lets ke' l'litfik'i, ⁶ ma' qa yaqs'j ine'mijkii in jitenek'enhei, qa laqa pa'il inij qa jit'ithayi'yi'm pa' leqe Dios qa latata iye, hikpa' neniwqinhetji'ha qa hasu'uj qu' newetli'ij. Amén. ^{*} ⁷ *Jet qeku'ni'tek, hats te'nilitju' nekijju' ne' wasil.* (Dn 7:13) Week qu' ni'wen hatse', week pekhewe' yilan pa'aj qa tijje'mkii iye. Qa week pe' witsėtits qu' qi qu' neqejtsi'le' ej wetju'l hatse'. Ehe, hik aka' qu' lunye'je' (Amén). ^{*} ⁸ Yit'ij pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios: —Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witiq'ikati' “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. ^{*} Qe yakha' ya'hane'ej, qa yakha' iye yapakha'aj, qa yakha' iye hatse'. Yakha' ham yit'unhenyeje'i'iju'l.—^{*}

Juan yi'wen iye pa' La's pa' Jukhew.

⁹ Yakha' Juan, ejefe'elipji' pa' Intata qa ewi'l ju'uniji' iye pakha' jitaats'e'ej qa nite' ji'taqsunijup iye qe inekhewel ju'un ji'teje'm pa' tenek'enheiji' ha' Jesús. Yakha' ha'ni'kii ha'ne witq'opheli'we't leqewuk'uji' ha'ne iweli' l'ista'wet hi Patmos, qe ta'lets in henfel ke' Intata le'ljei qa in henfel iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesucristo. ^{*} ¹⁰ Kakha' leqe nehuj'i ha' Yatsat'ax'inij (domingo) pa' Espiritu Santo hikpa' i'nyitji', hikpa' ta'lets in hepi'ye' pa' yanu'ui t'unik'i wit'ax in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj. ^{*} ¹¹ Qa yit'ij: —Ika' pa'qu' witaakaanek'e hekhewe' hi'wen, qa' inqekenijii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witijsitjiyits i'ni' he' witsėtits Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia qa ha' Laodicea.— ¹² Ma' qa hetetwek'ela'xtax qu' hi'wen pakha' t'axii pa' yithin yiwets. Qa in hats hetetwek'ela'x, qa' hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax. ^{*} ¹³ Qa ha' leqewuk'uji' hekhewe' tsupjul fetewots, qa hi'wen hakha' hik lunye'j ha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'yuyhitji yamijju' he' le'f'iyei, qa ha' leqelutsax weniftii oro q'ilimmik'i qa l'ejuyi'j neki. ^{*} ¹⁴ He' l'ewkujits ha' lejila' fo'ija, hik lunye'j na'aj lana qe fo'ija, hik lunye'j iye na'aj l'ifiwa'x in fo'ija. He' lotoy t'unitsik'iha ka' l'ula'x in tujji'ha, in lunye'jek na'aj fe't qe eleje'yija qa fo'. ¹⁵ He' le'f'iyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronce in leppepep qe i'nk'a tenit'ijfik'i ne'ej witoxp'onhetjiyifi. Pa' l'a'x t'unik'iha in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x na'aj qi iweli' qe tsujjetsju'. ^{*} ¹⁶ Ha' yiya'yik'i loko'i i'nji' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ha' leji' qa t'atsji'fik'i ha' ewi'l witiqatsjikinet week yasla'x l'anu qa l'ejuyi'j. Ha' leju's tujji'ha hik lunye'j ne' junu' qe t'unik'iha na'aj l'ula'x. ^{*} ¹⁷ In hi'wen, qa tsamifi he' le'f'iyei hik yijunye'j qu' hawa'm. Qa hakha'an qa t'eku'myipji' ha' yiya'yik'i loko'i, qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj e'nijiwei, yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye teke'lenju'. ^{*} ¹⁸ Yakha' iye pa' nite' yili'ij in na'l. Yakha' iye hawa'm. Yakha' hane'ej yi'la'x qa nite' yili'ij qu' natsal. Yakha' na'l ye'm ne' lejinjei qe heinek'enhe'yij na' witwamhiye'j qa na' le'ng'itset'ij ne' naxju'. ¹⁹ Ika'ajji' kekhewe' hi'wen, kekhewe' hane'ej lunyejeikii, qa kekhewe' iye qu' lunyeje'yek'ii hatse'. ²⁰ Aka'an kakha' lunye'jkiiha hekhewe' hi'wen wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii i'nji' ha'ne ts'iyayik'i yikoi qa hekhewe' iye wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax. Hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii hik hekhewe' hatse' ne' hik lunyejei qu' angelitse' in tenek'enhe'yi'

^{*} **1:1** Hch 2:18; Ro 6:19; 1P 2:16; Ap 22:6,8; Dn 2:28-29,45; Gn 24:7; Mt 1:24; Hch 12:11; Jn 21:7 ^{*} **1:2** 1Co 1:6; Ap 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 ^{*} **1:3** Ap 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 ^{*} **1:4** Tit 1:4; Ap 1:8,17; 3:1; 4:5,8; 5:6; 16:5 ^{*} **1:6** Ex 19:6
^{*} **1:7** Is 19:1; Gn 12:3; 28:14; Zac 12:10; 14:17; Dn 7:13 ^{*} **1:8** Ne'ej Alfa griego leq'ikati' hik lunye'j ne'ej “A” in yojo, qa Omega qa hik lunye'j ne'ej witiq'ikati' “Z” in teke'lenju'. ^{*} **1:8** Is 44:6; Ap 21:6; 22:13 ^{*} **1:9** Ap 1:2; 6:9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 ^{*} **1:10** Ap 4:2; 17:3; 21:10 ^{*} **1:12** Ex 20:18 ^{*} **1:13** Dn 7:13 ^{*} **1:15** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 14:2; 19:6 ^{*} **1:16** Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 2:12,16; 19:15 ^{*} **1:17** Is 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Ap 2:8; 22:13

ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits, qa hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul qa hik hekhewe' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) witlitsitjiyits.—

2

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlitsitjii pa' witset Efeso.

¹—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlitsitjii na' witset Efeso, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, qa ikik'i iye hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tsupjul fetewots oro yaqamax, yit'ij: ² ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiihikii, qa kakha' lunye'j iye in l'ithayi'yi', qa in nite' lono'qmositi'lij iye. Ma' qa nite' hisu'uni'l qu' iwejinil'i pe' ul'ax yaqsiihikii, qa tsikfe'lets iye in l'ijaajini'l hekhewe' yit'ij letets qu' apostolitse' qa nite'le apóstoles, ma' qa lenikke'li'lets in ejtitsitsle. ³ Nite' lono'qmositi'lij. L'awtshetenheti'yi'lkii qe ta'lets ka' Yii, qa nite'le atha'la'li'lju'. ⁴ Qa na'le aka' t'eju' eju'l aka'an: in hats lili'itij ka' yojo e'qsu'unka'xi'iyij. ⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi', ijanti'lik'i kakha' ejunyejeji'l in mexente' lanami'l ju'kii hik aka'aj. Ma' qa' ili'itij aka'an qa' aqsiihikii iye hekhewe' laqsiihikii in yojo. Qa qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'hi' qa' henit'ijji' na' i'ntaxi' ne' tsupju' fetewoki', qu' nite' iliyi'itij ka' ejunyejeji'l. ⁶ Qa na'le ka' k'esu'uni'lij in luteni'l kakha' lunyejei nekhewe' nicolaítas,* hik nekhewe' yakha' iye in hutén. ⁷ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlitsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witla'x nite' yili'ij, hik nekhe' i'ni' na' lewenq'enhe'wet na' Dios (paraíso).’”—*

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlitsitjii pa' witset Esmirna.

⁸—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlitsitjii na' witset Esmirna, qa' it'ij: “hakha' hik hakha' pa' yojo qa hik hakha' iye pa' teke'lenju', hik hakha' iye wa'm, qa hik hakha' ila'x iye, yit'ij: ⁹ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets in qi in laats'e'elij, qa tsikfe'lets iye in if'iljetsitstaxi'l hane'ej, qa a'patunitsli'it. Qa tsikfe'lets iye in ul'etsik'i'lanyejeji'l ewetskii hekhewe' judioltax qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiote', qe nakha'le inwo'met (Satanás) hik nakha' yijayan. ¹⁰ Hasu'uj e'nijiwe'yi'l qu' nanamtaxi'l ewets kekhewe' qu' aats'e'elij, qe na' inwo'met yuihinifi hatse' pe'qu' uja'xe' ekheweli'l ne' witq'ophehtijii, qe qa' najaaajini'l. Qa' ami'lijets diez (10) neluts qu' qi qu' aats'e'elij. Matjanitheni'lij pakha' nite' eqekuyejeji'lyij, inye'lju' qu' nalantaxi'fifi, qa yakha' qa' k'ehisij pa'qu' apjisa'yi'it witla'x nite' yili'ij. ¹¹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlitsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, nite' leke' qu' nawtsheten nakha' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.’”—†*

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlitsitjii pa' witset Pérgamo.

¹²—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlitsitjii na' witset Pérgamo, qa' it'ij: “hakha' na'li'm ha' ewi'l witqatsjinkinet week yasla'x l'anu qa l'ejuji'ij yit'ij.* ¹³ ‘Tsikfe'lets nakha' la'ni'hi' in hik nakha' i'ni' na' lots'o'ji'la'x na' Satanás. Ekheweli'l nite' hisu'uni'l qu' iwejinil'i ka' yii, qa nite' hisu'uni'l iye qu' ili'itij pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'lyij, yemjeetax kekhewe' nehutsi' kakha' Antipas, hik kakha' qi in tsifeltax iye in wa'mil' etji'ju' nakha' witset'ii i'ni' na' Satanás. ¹⁴ Qa na'le kekhewe' uja'x t'eju' eju'l aka'an, qe ekheweli'l na'l nekhewe' hik lunyejei kakha' lunye'j ka' Balaam, hik kakha' yijatshenij ka' Balac'ik'i pa'qu' leqfenye'ji'ij hats'inha qu' naqsiihikii pa'qu' ul'axe' pe' Israel, ma' qa tuj kekhewe' testii'ij ke' witeqsi'nq'alits qa qi iye in yaqsiihikii in wanawitji'lijju'kii l'esenits pekhewep. ¹⁵ Qa na'l e'm iye nekhewe' yaqsi'j qe yisu'un kekhewe' i'na'q'ijatshenij nekhewe' nicolaítas. ¹⁶ Ma' qa hane'ej qa' nili'ij aka'an, qa qu' nite'ye'le, qa' natsamii na' la'ni'hi', ma' qa he'yeyujju'l pekhewe'en qu' hawatlani'l qa' hit'ijji' ha'ne witqatsjinkinet t'atsj'if'ik'i ha'ne yeji'. ¹⁷ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlitsitjiyits. Pekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' netuj ne' maná ta'inhetikii. Qa' hetisij iye ewilekii ne' utel l'elits fo', qa we'nika'aji' ne' hiyits ink'ahits, qa ham pa'qu' nenikke'lets ne' ink'ahits hiyits uja'xle pekhewe' qu' netesti'yijju'.’”—*

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlitsitjii pa' witset Tiatira.

¹⁸—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlitsitjii na' witset Tiatira, qa it'ij: “Hakha' La's pa' Dios, hikha' l'unitsik'iha he' lotoi ka' l'uta'x in tuiji'ha, qa he' l'ef'iyei hik lunyejei ne'ej bronze in leppepep, hakha'an yit'ij: ¹⁹ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiihikii, tsikfe'lets pa' e'qsu'unka'xi'l, pa' nite' eqekuyejeji'l, tsikfe'lets iye pa'n

* 2:6 Nicolaítas ikji', in yisu'un qu' niyini' pe' yijayan qa natkiniji' wekweke, i'naná qe wanawitji'ijji' l'esenits. * 2:7 1Jn 5:4-5; Gn 2:8-9; Lc 23:43; 2Co 12:4; Ap 22:2,14,19 † 2:11 Teke'lenju' witwamhi' ikji', qu' namii pakha' fe't hik lunye'j kali'. * 2:11 Ap 20:6,14; 21:8 * 2:12 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:16; 19:15 * 2:17 Ex 16:32-34; Is 55:13; 56:5; 62:2

lunye'j in l'ithayi'yi'l, qa in nite l'itagsunijup iye pa'qu' lunye'je', qa kekhewe' iye laqsiiljikii in les t'anipji' kekhewe' yojo in laqsiiljikii. ²⁰ Qa na'le aka' t'eju' eju'l aka'an: in liwejinl'ij pa'qu' nisu'un qu' naqsiijikii kekhe' efu hik lunye'j ke' Jezabel'ik'i, hik kekhe' Jezabel'ik'i yit'ij letets qu' profetaki'ye', ma' qa yijatshenij in yawitji'iji' ne' yegejkenunhei qa wanawitji'ijju' l'esenits qa tuj iye kekhewe' talanheti'yifi ke' witeqsi'nq'alits. ²¹ Hats hijetintaxij in ho'notkitaxets qu' nili'ij nekhe'en, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in wanawitji'e. ²² Qa hik ta'hijupi', qu' henjele'ej'iji' na' l'ewhi'la'x qu' nanqaats'e, qa week nekhewe' wanawitji'ij nekhe'en qu' haqsiijikii iye qu' qi qu' naats'e'ej pa'qu' lawtshek'e. Ehe, enewe'en qu' nite' niliyi'ij kakha' yijatshenij nekhe'en. ²³ Qa nekhewe' yijayanij ka' lunye'j nekhe'en qa hetisij pa'qu' naq'alji'ij wita'me't, ma' qa' weeke' ne' witlijsitjiyits qu' nenikfe'lets in yakha' hejel qa hi'wen ne' laqjamtikineyejeikii qa ne' latawjets. Qa week ewilei ekheweli'l qu' hetisij pa'qu' ne'weju'ij pa'qu' naqsiijikii. ²⁴ Nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Tiatira ai, nekhewe' nite' yijayanij ka' leq'ijatskenkeye'j nekhe'en, qa nite' nikfe'lets iye qe nite' t'eku'mets kekhewe' yit'ijets nekhewe'en in hik kekhewe' pekhewe' jutsitets pa' laqjamtikineye'jkii na' Satanás, hit'ij ewets in ham iye pakhape' iye qu' k'ayaji'ijjets ewi'le aka'an, ²⁵ qu' mali'ij nekhewe' hats laqsiiljikii, iplu'ui qu' natsamtax. ²⁶ Nekhewe' hats naxij, ma'alij qu' aqsiiljikii kekhewe' hisu'un qu' aqsiiljikii qa amli'hijii pa' l'aka'the', ma' qa' k'etisitij hatse' ne' witsetits qu' enek'enhe'yi'tij, ²⁷ Qa qu' enek'enhe'yi'tij, pa'qu' itanitheni'l hik lunye'j qu' ilani'tij pa'qu' nijket'e, qa pa'qu' ilani'tij hik qu' lunye'je' qu' anlani'tju' pe'qu' kamusiye', (Sal 2:8,9) hik qu' lunye'je' na' Tata in tselisij qu' heinek'enhei. ²⁸ Qa k'ehisilij iye ne' footek' neluwoki' ²⁹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.' ”—

3

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitji pa' witset Sardis.

¹—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitji in na' witset Sardis, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' na'li'm pekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, qa' i'nji' iye ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) footekii, yit'ij: ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijikii. Titijiti'yijets in l'la'x, qa l'awa'mle. ² Onompha'm qa' eniihinpha'mkii qu' it'unhet nekhewe' mexe a'maneyij hats niwamhiyu'ju' iye, qe nite' hi'wen qu' hats anqhat'etsij nekhewe' ithayikitits in lunye'jek ka' yisu'un na' yeqe Dios. ³ Menikfelitik' kekhewe' l'esti'yij qa l'epi'ye'ek'i iye in i'nk'aa'ija, qa' ek'enik'iha qa' menin'aihit iye. Qa qu' nite'le onome'pha'm, ma' qa' hik yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejenkii qu' natsam ei, qa' nite' enikfe'lets iye pa'n qu' uja'xe' hora qu' natsam. ⁴ Qa na'le e'm nekhewe' uja'x nakha' Sardisii ham yami'ij ne' leqhinatai. Nekhewe'en qa' fo' leqhinatai qu' yijts'eyek'e, qe hik aka' weju'ij. ⁵ Qa hik aka' qu' lunyejeje' pekhewe' qu' nanaxij, fo' leqhinatai, qa' nite' hiwamhiti'ik'i ne' hiyts i'nji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x, qa' hetetfeliji'm iye ne' hiyts na' Tata qa ne' laqa angelits. ⁶ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witlijsitjiyits.’ ”—

Pe' le'lijeyii pa' Jesús pe' witlijsitji pa' witset Filadelfia.

⁷—Ika'ajji' qa' inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witlijsitji in na' witset Filadelfia, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' le'wis pa' lunye'j qa hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yiya'ye'. Qa hik hakha' iye na'li'm pe' leqejinje' pa' David'ik'i, qe pa'qu' nit'ij qhof qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ontaxji', qa pa'qu' nit'onji' qa nite' leke' pa'qu' nit'ij qhof, yit'ij: ⁸ ‘Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiiljikii. Jel geku'nek, mexe yif'eli'tax in qhofii na' leji' qu' uihimeje'mkii, qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ontaxji'. Hit'ij ewets aka'an qe nite' qi pa' et'unha'x, l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'ljei, qa nite' l'ewelkut'ijikii iye ka' yii. ⁹ Nekhewe' inwo'metle na' yijayan, qa yit'ij letets iye in judiol qa nite'le hik lunyejei qu' judiole', qe yaqantekii, yakha' qu' haqsiijikii qu' neneki'l ewets qa' nonokok'enetsju' ne' ef'iyeyi'l, qa' nenikfe'lets iye in yakha' k'esu'uni'l. ¹⁰ Akha' in l'ek'enik'i ke' yi'ljei in nite' l'itagsunijup le'nt'unhetl'ifi, qa' yakhap ji'jek qu' k'aqsi'ij hatse' qu' nanamtax na' qi witaqjaajinkeje'j ha'ne week sehe' epji' qa' nijaajin ene' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe'. ¹¹ Aje'el qu' natsam. Matjanithenij aka' hane'ej ejunye'j in nite' lesqeku', hats'inha qa' ham netka'mi'ij hatse' na' axifkine. ¹² Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij qu' hik lunye'je' qu' l'etsupinki'ye'ju' ne' l'eljijsitji na' yeqe Dios, qa' nite' l'anuyi'i' qu' nakik'uifik'i, qa' hika'aji' iye ka' hi na' yeqe Dios, qa ka' hi iye na' letset na' yeqe Dios, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, ta'hiipha'm na' wa's yatsat'axij na' yeqe Dios, qa' hika'aji' iye kakha' ink'ayik yii. ¹³ Pakha' qu' nana'l

* 2:23 Ez 33:27 * 2:25 Ap 3:11 * 2:27 Ap 19:15; Sal 2:9 * 2:28 Is 14:12; 2P 1:19; Ap 22:1 * 3:1 Ap 1:4; 4:5; 5:6 * 3:5 Ap 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 * 3:7 Is 22:22 * 3:9 Is 45:14; 60:14 * 3:11 Ap 2:25 * 3:12 Ap 2:17

lekfiye', qa nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witijsitjiyits.' ”—

Pe' le'ljeyii pa' Jesús pe' witijsitji pa' witsset Laodicea.

¹⁴—Ika'ajji' qa inqekenijii ha' hik lunye'j qu' angele' in tenek'enhei ke' witijsitji pa' witsset Laodicea, qa' it'ij: “Hakha' Amén, qa hikha' iye yijaa'ija pa'qu' hats nit'ij qa yaqsiijkii, qa hikha' iye hamji' pa' qu'nte' yija'ye', qa hik hakha' iye pa' week yaqsiijkii ha'ne nali pa' Dios, yit'ij hakha'an.* ¹⁵ Yakha' tsikfe'lets week kekhewe' laqsiijkii. Nite' hik ejuneyeyi' na' aj iweli' in eneleji' qa nite' hik ejuneyeyi' iye qe elejeji' na' aj iweli'. iQ'axqe qu' e'nele'yi'ilha i'ni' qu' e'leje'yi'ilha. ¹⁶ Qa in e'jupuihi'iji', qa nite' e'nele'yi'iji' qa nite' iye e'leje'yi'iji', ma' qa' heik'iyi' e'ju'. ¹⁷ Qe ekheweli' hit'ij: Hats hik yijunye'j qu' hiwq'axin wekwek, hats hik yijunye'j qu' qi qu' haiq'astai qa ham iye pa'qu' hite'jii. Qa nite'le tenikfe'li'lets in ham esaxitsi'ih'mkii, i'initi'l, if'iljestsitsi'l, e'puk'alets'i'l, qa uk'elli'ikii iye in ham eqhinatayi'ih. ¹⁸ Qa hik ta'lijupi' qu' k'efeli'ih'm qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets ne' oro we'nen ji'teje'm na' fo't in we'nuketij qu' naqamaaxju'ha, hats'inha qu' yijaayi'ija qu' iwq'axini'l wekwek. Qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets iye ne' fo' witeqhinatai hats'inha qa' uyi'lik'ipha'm qu' intaafini'ju' in yeqwepin in uk'elli'ikii in ham eqhinatayi'ih. Qa' aqha'yi'lij yiwets iye na' witeqjunhe't qu' net'ejuyets ne' otoyil', hats'inha qa' i'weni'kii. ¹⁹ Yakha' haq'ayinij in yaqsi'itaxijkii na' aj ul'ax, qa hitani'then week nekhewe' hisu'un, qa hik ta'lijupi' ment'unheti'l qa ili'ihij pa' ul'ax. ²⁰ Je'l qeku'ni'lek, hats ha'ntaxji' ha'ne leji' haiyitaxi'l eiji'kii. Pa'qu' nespi'ye' qa' niqhofinhetii pa'qu' leqejij'ye', qa' nek'uyetsji' qa' yekufeyi'ij qa pakha'an qa' lekufeyeyij. ²¹ Qekhewe' qu' nanaxij qa' ye'weeki'ih qu' ha'ni'lipji' na' yits'oji'la'x, in lunye'jek in tsaxij qa ha'ni'lipji' na' Tata na' lots'oji'la'x. ²² Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i kakha' yit'ijets na' Espiritu nekhewe' witijsitjiyits.' ”—

4

Pa' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios.

¹ In hats uja'xle ekewe'en, qa hejeletspha'm na' wa's qa hi'weniipha'm ha' ewi'l leji' qhofii, qa ka' yojo wit'ax in hepi'ye', in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj l'a'x ne'ej foj in ts'ithinetsju', qa yit'ij: —Te'lunpha'm qa' k'ethinij nekhewe' wekwek lunyejeikii hatse' qu' nanaxitaxijk'i ekewe'en. —² Ma' qa hik aka'aj pa' Espiritu Santo in ta'lets, qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l witts'oji'la'x i'ni' na' wa'sji', qa na'l ha' i'nipji' hakha' witts'oji'la'x.* ³ Qa hakha' i'nipji' qa hik lunye'j ne'ej le'wis ute hii jaspe qa ne'ej sardio, qa ke' tik'elax hik lunye'j ne'ej ute hii esmeralda ikijup ha' witts'oji'la'x in k'ooiji'. ⁴ Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ikijup he' veinticuatro (24) witts'ojilaxits, qa he' i'nipji' qa veinticuatro (24) he' jukhew tenek'enhei, he' leqhinatai fo' yaqamax qa he' l'iwatai qa yaqamax iye he' oro. ⁵ Ha' witts'oji'la'x ta'letsikii he' lepep lepepkii qa pe' wit'axits qa pa' kimmimim iye. Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) leppep in tuje'mha he' fetei, qa hik hekhewe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' leqe Espiritu pa' Dios.* ⁶ Qa ha' l'ejuyi'jii iye ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hi'wen iye ha' hik lunye'j na'aj qi iweli' qa lemete hik lunye'j ne'ej ute na'l'e'mkii (crystal). Qa hi'wen iye he' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei taltahij he' lotoi ha' week he' l'ajits.* ⁷ Hakha' ewi'l hekhewe'en hik lunye'jtax athi'l. Qa ha' wetsjuk qa hik lunye'jtax na'aj wakka la's. Qa ha' wetshetk'ewi'l ha' leju's qa hik lunye'jtax leju's na'aj jukhew. Qa ha' ikwetju'l (4) qa hik lunye'jtax sinjena'x qe na'ya'. ⁸ Hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, week ewi'lei hekhewe'en na'l'im he' ewi'l tatsai (6) lefets, he' lotoi qa taltahij ha' week qa ha' lataweji' iye he' lefets. Neluts qa najai in nite' yili'ij in yit'ij: —*Ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', ham ul'axe', hik nakha' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios, ham let'unhenye'ji'iju't,* (Is 6:3) hik nakha' hane'ej, qa pakha'aj, qa hatse' iye.—* ⁹ Hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei tisi'ijii pa' l'esaxits qa yiwqinhetji'ijii' iye qa yitijijets iye le'wisij hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, hik hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, ¹⁰ ma' qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipi'ni'fikii hakha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa iyinji'jets hakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, qa yenijupju'kii he' l'iwatai, ma' qa yitijijuu'. ¹¹ —Akha' ewi'He in e'weju'lij, Yatsat'ax'inij qa yeqe Diosi'ye, qu' nenit'ij ewets pa' esa'x, pa' ewqinye'jii' qa pa' et'unha'x iye, qe akha' week aqsiijiiu' ene' wekwek, qe in hisu'un qa laqsiijkii ma' qa na'l ene' week.—

5

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' siete (7) le'nikatii pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenji' iye hakha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x ha' ewi'l witfaakanek witepophe'lik'i qa week we'nika' ha' latawe'j qa ha' te'nweipha'm, qa na'l he' wenik'eihini'

* 3:14 Col 1:18; Jn 1:1-5 * 4:2 Ap 1:10; 17:3; 21:10; Dn 7:9 * 4:5 Ap 1:4; 3:1; 5:6 * 4:6 Is 6:2-3; Ez 1:5-28; 10:20

* 4:8 Is 6:2

wetsjuk tatsai (7) leq'ikatii hik lunyejei qu' lotole' qa awqalaite.* ² Ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l ángel t'unija qa yit'unhetik'i in naqfaakantaxiikii: —¿Lek pakha' qu' neweju'l'iju'l na' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof, qa qu' neniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol?— ³ Qa hamle, ha'ne wa'sji', ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' sehe'ji' iye pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye. ⁴ Qa yakha' qa qi in hap, qe ham hi'wene' pa'qu' neweju'l'iju'l ha' witfaakanek qu' nit'ij qhof qa qu' niyinenik'i iye. ⁵ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij yiwets: —Mapkitek. Je'l qeku'nek, nakha' athi'l ta'lets ka' Juda'ak'i, nakha' lefitets ka' David'ik'i, hats naxij qa' nit'ij qhof na' witfaakanek qa ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol.—* ⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen ha' yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yeqewuk'un iye he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei ha' ewi'l Kots'etax La's hik lunye'j qu' hats natlanhetii pa'aj. He' leketsii uja'x yametsji' wetsjuk tatsai (7), qa he' lotoi qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye, qa hikhe' pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lunyejei pa' Espiritu Santo, hik hekhewe' pe' t'ukinheti'yetsju' ha'ne week sehe' epji'.* ⁷ Ma' qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa ikets qa t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek i'nji' ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x. ⁸ Qa in hats t'eku'mi' ha' witfaakanek, qa he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa hekhewe' iye veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinifkii nakha' Kots'etax La's. Week ewitei hekhewe'en na'l he' lefii (arpa) qa he' tok'ol copa, oro yaqamax, topolij kakha' tene'hju' ewjisii incienso, qa hik hekhewe' pe' l'iyinheyejei pe' yijayan pa' Intata. ⁹ Ma' qa te'lijsii, qa yiji'ik'i ka' ink'ayik le'ljitsine' in yit'ij: —Akha' e'ewi'He in e'weju'lij in l'eku'mi' na' witfaakanek qa qu' eniwqhaf'itju' iye ne' le'nikatii hik lunyejei lotol, qe akha' l'alanhetei, qa pe' athits qa laja'aj in l'aqha'yi'mets na' Dios ene' jukhew week pe' lunyejeite wetju'l pe' ta'letsii, pe' le'lijenyejeite wetju'l, qa pe' witsetits qa pe' seheikal.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa laqsiiikii iye in tenek'enhei enewe'en, qa laqsiiikii iye qu' laqa pa'ilij qa' net'ithayi'yi'm na' inqe Dios, enewe'en qa netnek'enhe'yij na' sehe'. —* ¹¹ Ma' qa hi'wen qa hepi'ye' iye pa' l'a'x he' olootsija angelits, yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei, hekhewe'en angelits millonits qa millonits qu' nametsji'. ¹² Qa yit'unhetik'i hekhewe'en in yit'ij: —Na' Kots'etax La's talanhetei ewi'He nakha'an in weju'lij in testi'yij pa' qi let'unha'x in tenek'enhei, ewi'He in weju'lij in testi'yij pa' qi witpatuniye'j, pa' qi witikfeliya'xkii, qa pa' witt'unha'x iye, qa qu' nenit'ijets iye pa' lewqiye'jji', qa pa' lesa'x iye, qa qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiiha iye. — ¹³ Ma' qa week pekhewe' wekwek witaqsijiiu' na' wa'sji', qa ha'ne sehe' epji', qa pa' te'weiju' ha'ne sehe', qa na' qi iweli'ji' iye, week pekhewe' wekwek i'nji' enewe'en, qa hepi'ye' in yit'ijju': —Nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa na' Kots'etax La's iye, qu' hik nekhewe' qu' ne'tniyinhe'yiiikiiha, qa qu' neniwqinhetji'ha iye, qu' netitijiti'yijetskii iye pa' lesa'x qa qu' hasu'uj newetli'ij iye in qitsji' in wittatal.— ¹⁴ He' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ijju': —Amén,— qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii.

6

Pe'yojo le'nikati' (sello) pa'witfaakanek.

¹ Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' yojo he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek hik lunyejei lotol, ma' qa hepi'ye' ha' ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei qa in l'anye'jek na'aj kimmimim in yit'ij: —jTe'lun!— ² Qa hejeltax, ma' qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l tiptip fo', qa ha' i'nipji' qa na'l ha' leqelenek qa he' lakjui, qa testi'yij ha' k'oiji' l'iwat. Ma' qa ikfik'i hik lunye'j qu' hats nanaxij, qe qa' ewi'lij iye qu' nanaxij qu' nawatlan.*

Pe'yamets wetsjuk pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa'witfaakanek.

³ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye kekhe' wetsjuk he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetsjuk hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —jTe'lun!— ⁴ Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye ha' ewi'l tiptip s'e', qa ha' i'nipji' qa testi'yij qu' neni'tijji' pa' l'ikesimeya'xdetaxkii ha'ne sehe', qa qu' naqsiiikii iye qu' nawatlanleju'kii qa' nawa'mji'ij ene' jukhew, ma' qa testi'yij ha' qi witqatsjikinet.*

Pe'yamets wetshetk'ewi'l pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa'witfaakanek.

⁵ Qa in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetshetk'ewi'l he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' wetshetk'ewi'l hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —jTe'lun!— Qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip no', qa ha' i'nipji' qa t'eku'mi'kii ke' leqe balanza. ⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l wit'ax ta'hji'ju' ha' leqewuk'uji' he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij: —Ewi'l litroye'le pe'qu' trigoye', i'nhi' qu' wetshetk'ewi'le'le litroye' pe'qu'

* 5:1 Ez 2:9-10 * 5:5 Gn 49:9; Is 11:1,10; Ap 22:16; Jn 16:33 * 5:6 Ap 1:4 * 5:9 Sal 40:3; 96:1; 98:1; 149:1; Is 42:10; Ap 14:3; Ex 19:5 * 5:10 Ex 19:6; Ap 1:5-6 * 6:2 Zac 6:1-3 * 6:4 Mt 10:34

cebadaye' qu' ne'weju'lij pe'qu' laja'ye' pa'qu' net'ithayii in ewi'l nehu, qa hasu'ujje ku'mets na' aceite qa na' wino.—

Pe'yamets ikwetju'l (4) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁷Qa ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' ikwetju'l (4) he' le'nikatii ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ikwetju'l (4) hekhewe' pakha' lunyejei, qa yit'ij iye: —⁷Te'lun!—⁸Qa hejettax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l tiptip maaja fooje' mki. Qa ha' te'wutii qa hii witwamhi', qa la'ts'ipji'kii ha' fe't le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades. Ma' qa testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pa' ewi'l tup'uje'm in ikwetju'ltaxju' (4) pe' week jukhew qa efuts ha'ne week sehe' epji', hats'inha qa' nanlanju', qa' yit'iji' witqatsjikinet, yipku, witaja'me't qa inqa'metets nowe'l ha'ne sehe' epji'.*

Pe'yamets lee'fij (5) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

⁹Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' lee'fij (5) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa hi'wen ha' lekuwe'efi ha' le'nenhe'wet'ipji' na'aj witqisit'ij pa' Intata (altar) he' lesi'nq'alits hixaxits pekhewe' talanhetiiju' qe ta'lets in nifel ke' le'lijei pa' Dios qa in nite' yili'ij iye in tetfelji'ijij.* ¹⁰Hekhewe'en qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ijju': —¹⁰Pa'n qu' iplu'yi'ik'ui qi le'wis Yatsat'ax'inij, qa nite' iye yi'thi'jikii na'aj hats yit'ij, qu' ejeyumtshen qa' aqa'tja'yij he' tsilani'ju' i'nipji' na' sehe'?— ¹¹Ma' qa testi'yij week ewilei he' leqhinatai fo', qa titijiti'yijets iye qu' mexe no'notki eku'nets l'ajhi'ij, iplu'ui qu' namtaxik'ui pa' hats jutsiqax qu' uja'xe' pekhewe' qu' hik lunyejeje' iye qu' natlanhetiiju' witq'ithayinenhei iye qa lejejetsipji'.

Pe'yamets ewi'l tatsai (6) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹²Qa hi'wenij iye ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it qe qa' neni'tsju'k ke' le'nikati' ewi'l tatsai (6) ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa t'unik'i in me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa ne' junu' qa no'ipji' in lunye'jek na'aj no' penyilo, qa ne' juwel qa s'e' ija hik lunye'j wit'athits,* ¹³qa ne' footekii wa'sji' qa namiiju'kii ha'ne sehe', in lunye'jek ne'ej igoku'k qe niwu'miiju'kii na'aj qi t'unik'i ne'ej mexe no' lei. ¹⁴Qa na' wa's qa hats hamiyu'uikii, hik lunye'j na'aj witfaakanek qe wetpephe'lik'i, qa week he' utekui qa he' l'ista'wetits qa t'ijayik'ui he' i'taxi'. ¹⁵Ma' qa he' wittatal, qa hekhewe' iye qitsji' wit'alhei, qa he' qitsji' oq'ophelinetsilets l'alhei, qa he' patunits yiwq'axin wekwek, qa hekhewe' iye t'units, qa he' jukhew wittinhei, qa he' nite' wittinhei, week enewe'en in wanat'inifikii he' kumummifi qa he' kumummik'iteje'm he' utekui.* ¹⁶Ekewe'en qa yittaxijets he' utekui: —¹⁶Anami'lyi'ipji'kii qa' atsat'ini'lik'uikii na' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa pa' qi lawak na' Kots'etax La's,* ¹⁷qe hats yamets pa' qi lawak nekhewe'en! ¹⁷Lekpa' qu' neweju'hju'f?—*

7

Pe' 144.000 nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati' (sello).

¹In hats naxijik'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hi'wen iye he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits ts'ap'a'ajju' he' ikwetju'l (4) lekfi ha'ne sehe', niyejinik'ui he' ikwetju'l (4) ta'hji' na'aj t'unik'i ha'ne sehe', hats'inha qa ham pa'qu' net'unik'i ha' sehe', ha' qi iweli', qa he' najkakui iye.* ²Ma' qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' ewi'l angel ta'hii na' nenu'uju'i, neka'x ke' leq'ikati' pa' nite' wa'm Dios. Qa tayai yit'unhetik'i in yiyaji'ii he' ikwetju'l (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' testi'yij pa' let'unhaxitsijju' qu' nawtsheten ha'ne sehe' qa na' qi iweli' iye. ³Qa yit'ij: —Hasu'uj awtsheten eku'ni'l na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' najkakui iye, iplu'ui qu' hentaxi'hi' ne' witq'ikati' ne' lotkoyehi nekhewe' jukhew leqejkunehi na' inqe Dios.— ⁴Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x pekhewe' nika'ajju' pe' leq'ikati': ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) pe' ta'lets kii pe' lelitsik'i pa' Israel'ik'i. ⁵Pe' ta'lets pa' Juda'ik'i, uja'x yamets doce mil (12.000) pe' ta'lets pa' Ruben'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Neftali'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Manases'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), ⁷pe' ta'lets pa' Simeon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Levi'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Isacar'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), ⁸pe' ta'lets pa' Zabulon'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), pe' ta'lets pa' Jose'ik'i, doce mil (12.000), qa pe' ta'lets pa' Benjamin'ik'i, doce mil (12.000) iye.

Pe' olots jukhew qa efuts iye fo' leqhinatai.

⁹In naxijik'i aka'an, qa hejettax iye, ma' qa hi'wen he' olootsija jukhew qa efuts iye, ham leke'ye' pa'qu' nejeyumtshentax, ta'hiikii pe' week pekheli'kii witsetits, pe' lunyejeite wetju'l pe' ta'lets kii, pe' witsetits lelits pekheli'kii qa week pe' l'anyejeite wetju'l witiijeikal. Enewe'en qa week ts'ap'a'ajju' ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye, qa' he' leqhinatai

* 6:8 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 9:3 * 6:9 Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 19:10; 20:4 * 6:12 Is 50:3 * 6:15 Is 2:10 * 6:16 Os 10:8

* 6:17 Mal 3:2 * 7:1 Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 20:7-8

qa fo' qa he' t'eku'mi'kii qa fitsuk lesejets. ¹⁰ Qa week taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —Pa' inila'x ta'lets na' inqe Dios, hikna' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x, qa ta'lets iye na' Kots'etax La's.—
¹¹ Qa week he' angelits ts'ap'a'ajup in yeqewuk'un ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yeqewuk'un iye hekhewe' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei qa yeqewuk'un he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei, hekhewe'en qa yamitetsju' sehe' he' lejusits in totjoijo'kii qa iyinets ha' Dios, ¹² qa yit'ijju' in iyinii: —¡Amén! Ne'tniyinh'e'yiiha, netitijiti'yijetskiiha pa' lesa'x, pa' hikfeliya'xkii, pa' leqi'fenkeye'j, pa' lewqiy'e'jji', pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei qa in t'uunija iye. Week ekewe'en hasu'uj newetli'ij ene' week lahatsiyij qu' netesti'yij na' inqe Dios. Amén.—
¹³ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' jukhew tenek'enhei qa yit'ij in tsifaakan: —Nekhewe' yeqhinataji' ne' fo', zpa'n lunyejei qa pa'n ta'ji'kii iye?—
¹⁴ Qa hit'ijju'u': —Jukhew, akha' lenik'e'lets.— Ma' qa yit'ij yiwets: —Hik enewe' t'atsji'lijfik'i ke' qits iftsitsji' nelutsik'i, qa ne' leqhinatai qa hats fo'ija qe tetlijijju' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax La's.*
¹⁵ Qa hik ta'lijupi' in i'nijup na' lots'oji'la'x na' Dios, t'ithay'i'm netuts qa najai ne' lelijitsiyii, qa nakha' i'nipji' na' witts'oji'la'x qa i'nji'ju'.
¹⁶ Hats nite' leke' qu' niyipkunju', nite' niyayu'ju' iye. Hats nite' leke' iye qu' eleje'yi'im qa qu' niwujkinji'kii iye ne' junu',*
¹⁷ ha' na' Kots'etax La's hik nakha' i'ni' na' wankaaju'lets na' leqewuk'uuji'ha na' witts'oji'la'x, hats yeje'ipji'ha hik lunyejei kots'etats qa neka'xik'i ne' niwekle iwelii, ta'lets pa' witi'la'x. Qa pa' Dios qa' week nenli'jju' pe' let'iliu.—*

8

Pe' yamets wetsjuk tatsai (7) pe' le'nikati' (sello) pa' witfaakanek.

¹ Ha' Kots'etax La's in yiwqhaf'it iye qe qa' neni'tsju'k iye ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) le'nikati' ha' witfaakanek, ma' qa weikii ham pa'qu' net'ewui ha'ne wa'sji' i'nh'i qu' media horaye'.
² Qa hi'wen he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ts'ap'a'ajup ha' Dios, qa testi'yijju' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) fojits.
³ Qa nam iye hakpah ángel yeka'xkii ke' oro leqjiiki'ij qu' newjisitkii (incensario), qa teke'lenijupju' ha' oro t'ejuyets na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii. Ma' qa testi'yij ka' olotsji' lopok ewjisii (incienso) qe qa' nukinets he'te' l'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan pa' Intata i'nipji' hakha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x.
⁴ Qa ha' ángel ha' lokoi in ta'lets qa yametspha'm ha' Dios ka' lo'wq'ol ka' ne'lju' ewjisii weeki' ke' l'iyinheyejei pe' week yijayan ha' Intata.
⁵ Qa ha' ángel qa t'eku'mi' iye ke' incensario, qa yoponhetij ka' fe't ha' ts'eewe'epji' (altar) qa yiwu'miiju' ha'ne sehe', ma' qa nokeslek pa' kimmimim, qa pe' wit'axits, qa lepep lepepkii iye ma' qa me'le'l ha' sehe'.

Pa' ewi'l ángel yojo in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

⁶ Ma' qa ha' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits hikhe' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lofojits, qa wanaqsi'jju' qu' nifuyu'uk'i he' lofojits.
⁷ Qa ha' yojo qa yifuyu'uk'i ke' lofoj. Ma' qa nam he' loi qa ha' fe't yetsji' l' he' wit'athits, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' sehe'. Ma' qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'lju' ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa naq'axij fe't ka' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'lju' pe' week najkakui, qa week ka' jup'elketik'i in naq'axij fe't.

Pa' wetsjuk ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

⁸ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj. Ma' qa hakhate'ek qii'ija ka' luk'e' in luk'e'ek ne'ej qii'ija utek qa yaqamaxle ha' fe't, qa tewumhiti'yetsju' ha' qi iweli', ma' qa ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' ha' qi iweli' qa hik lunye'j wit'athits.*
⁹ Ma' qa naxju' ka' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' i'nji' ha' qi iweli' week kekhe'we' na'ltaxi'm liiii, qa ka' ewi'l iye in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week tokoyeyits qa ham iye.

Pa' wetshetk'ewi'l ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj. Ma' qa na' wa'sji' qa namiiju' ke' ewi'l qi footeki', qa leppep hik'lunye'j na'aj fe't we'nenji' na'aj najak, qa nametsju' ha' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week haqqil qa week iye pe' niwekle iwelii.*
¹¹ Qa ke' footeki' qa hii Ek'imii. Qa ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week iwelii qa qi in ek'imiiji', qa aka'an in lunye'j ha' iweli' qa olots ke' naq'axijju' jukhew, efuts qa omehets.

Pa' ikwetju'l (4) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹² Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'l (4) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa eqfe'met ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' ne' junu', qa eqfe'met iye ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' ne' juwel, qa eqfe'met ha' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxji' in week ne' footekii, hats'inha in week ewi'ei he' lapk'asits enewe'en in wetshetk'ewi'taxji'kii qa noo'ipji', qa ha' nelu' qa nite' tuiji' ha' ewi'l in wetshetk'ewi'taxju', qa hik lunye'j iye ha' naja'x.*
¹³ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hep'iye' ha' ewi'l sinjena'x na'ya' ai ha' leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —¡Hiyee', hiyee',

* 7:14 Sal 51:7; Is 1:18; 43:25; 44:22 * 7:16 Is 49:10 * 7:17 Sal 23:1,2; Ez 34:23; Is 25:8; 9:10; Jer 2:13; Ap 21:4

* 8:8 Jer 51:25 * 8:10 Is 14:12; Ap 9:1 * 8:12 Am 8:9

hiyee' enewusits yijaat'ij nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', qu' nat'aitaxji' ne' wetshetk'ewi'l' fojits qu' nifuyu'uk'i nekhewep iye angelits!—*

9

Pa' lee'fij (5) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa hi'wen na' wa'sji' ta'lii ke' footeki' in namiiju' ha' sehe', qa testi'yij ke' te' lejinje' ke' witiyki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo).^{*} ² Qa in hats qhofij ke' witiyki' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), qa ikpha'm ka' lo'wq'ol hik lunnye'j lo'wq'ol ne'ej qí noxp'onhetjii, ma' qa ne' junu' qa ha'ne pha'mji' qa nookii, qe ta'lets ka' lo'wq'ol ke' witiyki'. ³ Qa ha' lo'wq'ol qa ta'hji'teje'mkii he' efenhei qa t'ilit'etsju'kii ha' sehe', qa testi'yijju' pa' let'unhaxits hik lunnye'j neyei let'unha'x.^{*} ⁴ Qa titijiti'yijets qu' hasu'uj niwu'l'enhet na' jup'elket, qa hasu'uj iye pe'qu' wit'enheye'ju', qa hasu'uj iye ne' najkakui, qe uja'xle yijaat'ij pe' jukhew qa efuts hamitsi'm lotkoyeheyi' pe' leq'ikati' pa' Dios. ⁵ Nite' lenexkeliji'm qu' naq'alij pe'ye', qe nawtshetenleju'kii yijat'ij qa' namijets lee'fij (5) juwelits. Pa' laqa'ti' hik la'tinye'j laqa'ti' ne'ej neyei. ⁶ Kekhewe' nelutsji' he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa wo'taxiikii pa' witwamhi' qa nite'le yi'wen, yisu'untax qu' nawa'm qa pakha'le witwamhi' qa we'ntonimets hekhewe'en. ⁷ Qa ka' lunnyejei hekhewe' efenhei qa hik lunnyejei na'aj tiptip lawatlanhewo qe watjanithen. Qa he' lejilalipji' qa hik lunnyejeitax qu' l'iwataye' k'ooiji', hik lunnyejei qu' oroye'. Qa he' lejusits qa hik lunnyejei jukhew lejusits.^{*} ⁸ Na'li'm iye he' l'ewkujits hik lunnyejei efu l'ewkujits, qa he' lek'unhetii qa hik lunnyejei athi'l'lek'unhetii.^{*} ⁹ He' hik lunnyejeitax qu' l'ejuijiwotse' qa hik lunnyejeitax na'aj wit'ejuijiwo nijket, qa ka' l'anyejei he' lefets qa hik l'anyejei qe kimmimim ne'ej koyoyoyits in olots ne'ej tiptipits wekuma'x qu' nawatlan. ¹⁰ Na'li'm iye he' lahatsjii qa he' leqewkii hik lunnyejeitax neyei. Qa he' lahatsjii qa hik hekhewe' yawtsheten he' jukhew qa efuts iye. Qa in na'l enewe'en qa ikijje'm lee'fij (5) juwelits. ¹¹ Qa ha' tenek'enhei latata hekhewe'en qa hikha' ángel pa' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo). Qa ka' hi in hebreo qa yit'ij Abadón qa in griego qa yit'ijek Apolión.^{*} ¹² Kakha' yojo jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa mexe wetsjuk pe' amanei jhiyee' enewusits!

Pa' ewi'l' tatsai (6) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹³ Qa ha' ángel ewi'l' tatsai (6) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hji'ju' ha' leqewuk'ujii' he' leketsii ha' ts'eewe'epji' t'ejuyets na'aj tene'ju' ewjisii yaqamax oro i'ni' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios.^{*} ¹⁴ Qa pa' wit'ax qa yit'ijets ha' ewi'l' tatsai (6) ángel tofojii: —Iwejin hekhewe' ikwetju'l' (4) angelits wo'nophe'hji'ju' na' qí haqqi' Eufrates. —¹⁵ Ma' qa tewejinhetiikii in wonophe'taxju' he' ikwetju'l' (4) angelits, hik hekhewe' hayiits watjiletijup pa'aj kekhe' horaji', kakha' nehuji', kekhe' juwelji' qa kakha' ininqa'pji' qu' nanlanju' ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji'. ¹⁶ Qa hepi'ye' pa' uja'x yametsji' hekhewe' oq'ophehinetisilets te'wutii, qa uja'x yametsji' doscientos (200) millones. ¹⁷ Hik aka' lunnye'j in hi'wen he' tiptipits qa he' i'nipji': kakha' color he' l'ejuijiwots he' te'wutii qa hik lunnye'j na'aj fe't qe s'e', qa noo'ijik'i iye in leek'e in lunnye'jek na'aj color jacinto, qa maaja iye in lunnye'jek na'aj azufre. Qa he' tiptipits he' lejilal qa hik lunnye'j athi'l', qa he' lejil qa ta'lets ka' fe't, qa ka' lo'wq'ol qa ka' azufre iye. ¹⁸ Ma' qa wa'm ka' lapk'as in wetshetk'ewi'taxju' pe' week jukhew qa efuts iye ha'ne week sehe' epji' qe ta'lets ekewe' iftsits wetshetk'ewi'l': kakha' fe't, kakha' lo'wq'ol, qa kakha' iye azufre ta'lii he' lejil hekhewe'en. ¹⁹ Qe ka' let'unha'x he' tiptipits ta'lii he' lejil qa he' lahatsjii iye, qe he' lahatsjii hik lunnyejeitax q'oiq'oi, na'li'm he' lejilal qa hikhe' yawtsheten iye ke' jukhew. ²⁰ Qa hekhewe' amanei jukhew qa efutsji'kii iye nite' naq'axijju' ekewe' iftsits, qa in yemjeetax ekewe' lunnyejeitaxkii, qa nite'le yisu'un qu' nili'ij kakha' lunnyejei ul'ax in iyinii pe' inwo'metets, pe' witeqsi'nq'alits iye ne'ej oro, ne'ej plata, ne'ej bronce, ne'ej utel, ne'ej najak. Enewe' witeqsi'nq'alits nite' yi'wenkii, nite' yepi'ye'kii, nite' ik iye qu' not'otsjo'.^{*} ²¹ Qa nite' yisu'un iye qu' nili'ij in teqek'uju'kii, in we'tweihetenin, in wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa in ejtenhetsits iye.

10

Pa' ángel qa pa' witfaakanek ta's.

¹ Qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel t'unija ta'liipha'm na' wa's in te'nilitju', yimegeqin ke' wasi', qa ke' tik'elax qa i'nipji' ha' lela', qa ha' leju's qa tuji'ha hik lunnye'j ne' junu', qa

* 8:13 Ap 9:12; 11:14; 12:12 * 9:1 Ap 8:10; 9:11; 11:7; 17:8; 20:1-3; Lc 8:31; Ro 10:7 * 9:3 Mt 10:1; 28:18; Ap 6:8

* 9:7 Jl 2:4 * 9:8 Jl 1:6 * 9:11 Kekhewe' witi'jei Abadón qa Apolión ikji' witwul'eye'jju'. * 9:13 Ex 39:38; 40:5

* 9:20 1Co 10:20; Sal 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dn 5:23

he' lefiyei qa tujje'mha hik lunyejei qu' ts'ap'aye' na'aj fe't.* ² Qa t'eku'mi'kii ha' ewi'l witaakaanek la's qhofij. Qa ha' yiya'yik'i lefi' qa yotshinipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' lefeyi'j qa yotshinipji' ek ha' sehe'. ³ Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai in let'unhenye'jik'i ek na'aj athi'l qe tik'et. Qa in tayai qa wetsjuk tatsaiyik'i (7) in kimmimim pa' l'a'x, qa in ewi'l kimmimim pa' na'l ke' yit'ij. ⁴ Qa in hats naxijipji' in week iyet ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, ma' qa hisu'untax qu' hika'ajji' ke' yit'ij, qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Aqsi'je, qa hasu'uj pa'qu' nenikfe'lets kekhewe' yit'ij ke' wetsjuk tatsai (7) kimmimim, hasu'uj ika'ajji'. —* ⁵ Ma' qa ha' ángel hikha' hi'wen in t'otsipji' ha' qi iweli' qa ha' sehe', qa yetshenpha'm ha' yiya'yik'i lokoi ⁶ qa weniwajutsiqeni'j mha pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij, hik pakha' yaqsiiikii na' wa's qa pe' wekwek i'nji' nakha'an, qa yaqsiiikii iye ha'ne sehe' qa week pekhewe' na'l ha'ne sehe', qa yaqsiiikii na' qi iweli' qa week iye pekhewe' i'nji'. (Ex 20:11) Qa yiwajutsiqeni'mha in hats ham leke'ye' hats nite' qi pa' aman,* ⁷ qe pekhewe' nelutsji' hatse' qu' nifuyutaxik'i na' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lofoj, ma' qa' hats nafits hatse' pakha' ham nikfe'le'ets yat'inkii na' Dios, hik pakha' yitjiijetskii ke' leqejkunenei profetas'ik'i.* ⁸ Qa pa' hayiits hepi'ye' wit'ax ta'liipha'm na' wa's, qa ewi'ij iye in ts'ithinets qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ma'ai qa' ku'mi' na' witaakaanek la's qhofij t'eku'mi'kii na' ángel t'otsipji' na' qi iweli' qa na' sehe'. —* ⁹ Ma' qa hakii ha' ángel qa hit'ijets qu' neslisij ha' witaakaanek la's. Ma' qa hakha'an qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ku'mi' qa' huj. Pe' ekutjii qi qu' ek'imiey'ji', qa nakha'le eji' qa' qi qu' ek'eme'ye' hik lunye'j witaq. —* ¹⁰ Qa he'yeku'mijets ha' ángel ha' witaakaanek la's qa hatanji'kii in hetuj, qa ha'ne yeji' qa' qi in ek'emeije'm hik lunye'j witaq, qa in hetimju' qa qi in ek'imii pe' yikutjii.* ¹¹ Qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Les le'wis qu' enfel iye pa'qu' lunyeje'kii iye pe'qu' olotse' witsetis lelits, qa pe'qu' qits witsetitse', qa pe'qu' l'anyeje'le wetju'l witiijeikale' qa pe'qu' wittatale' iye. —*

11

Pe' wetsjuk jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa heyesti'yij iye ha' tutsi'latax hik lunye'j witeqejyumtshela'x, qa wenit'ij yiwets iye: —Eniipha'm qa' ejejumtshenji' ne' le'lijtsitjii na' Dios qa na' ts'eewe'epji' iye t'ejuyets na'aj witqisit'ij na' Dios, qa' ejejumtshen iye ne' iyinets.* ² Qa nakha'le joofji'ju' i'nfik'i ne' witiijtsitjii qa' hasu'uj ejejumtshenji', qe hikna' testi'yij ne' pekhel ta'hi'kii, qa' namijets qu' not'otsipji' na' te'nekumhi'yijij' witsset Jerusalén cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits. ³ Ma' qa' hukin qa' hetisij iye let'unhaxitse' ne' wetsjuk in nikfe'lij yiwets eke' wekwek, qa' qi qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts. Leqhinatai nite' le'sits hik lunyejei na'aj elhuyitax penyilo. —* ⁴ Enewe' jukhew hik enewe' wetjeyumtshenijupi' ne' wetsjuk najkakui olivos qa wetsjuk iye tsupjul fetewots i'ni' na' l'ejuyi'jii nakha' Yatsat'aaxijha na' sehe'.* ⁵ Qa pa'qu' neneqfenejeju' taxij pe'ye', enewe'en qa' nata'hi' leji' pa'qu' fet'e' qa' l'oloye'leji'ij pe'qu' l'ejuihifetsi'ik'i. Qa hik aka' qu' lunye'je' week pa'qu' nisu'untax qu' nawtsheten enewe'en.* ⁶ Enewe'en na'li'm pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' nit'onji' na' wa's hats'inha qu' ham pileye' qa' namijets pa' uja'x pekhewe' nelutsji' qu' nenfel week pa'qu' hisu'un, na'li'm iye pa' let'unhaxitsijup qu' naqsiiikii pe' iweli' qu' hik lunye'je' wit'athits, qa qu' nawtshetenijikii iye ha'ne sehe' epji' pe'qu' iftsitse', qa pakha'le qu' nisu'un qu' leq'uja'xe'jijij qu' nawtshetenji'jkkii.* ⁷ Qa qu' hats naqhat'etsij kakha' hisu'un qu' naqsiiikii, ma' qa nakha' hik lunye'j inqa'met ta'liiju' na' koomojo' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo) qa' nawatlani'l qa nanaxij qa' nanlanju' enewe'en.* ⁸ Qa in hats naxju' qa' amaneye'leji' na' wit'ikheyi'j na' qi witsetji' (Jerusalén), hik nakha' t'amtsheti'yijje'm in lenqii Sodoma qa Egipto iye, nakha'an we'neniji'pha'm iye ke' cruz ha' Yatsat'axij enewe'en.* ⁹ Ma' qa ne' week jukhew qa' efus iye ta'liikii ne' witssetis lelits pekheli'kii, ne' lunyeje'le wetju'l ne' ta'letsii, qa ne' l'anyeje'le wetju'l witiijeikal, qa week ne' pekheli'kii witssetis qu' nejeju' in hats naxju' qa' namijets wetshtek'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qu' nejeju', qa' nite' nisu'une' iye qu' netijik'ui.* ¹⁰ Qa' weeke' nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa' qi qu' le'sitsi'imkii qa' not'oto'yij iye, qa' newetdisijju'kii iye pe'qu' leqistitse' wetju'kii, qe hats naxju' kekhewe' wetsjuk profetas'ik'i yijiweikikii nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe'. ¹¹ Ma' qa qu' hats namets wetshtek'ewi'l qa ewi'l k'itsje'm neluts qa na' Dios qa' nifuyu'ets qa' neniipha'mkii iye. Qa

* **10:1** Ap 3:12; 4:3; 5:2; 18:21 * **10:4** Dn 8:26; 12:4,9 * **10:6** Dn 12:7 * **10:7** Ap 1:20; 11:15; 16:17; 17:5,7; 2R 9:7; 17:23; Ez 38:17; Am 3:7; Zac 1:6; 1P 2:10-12 * **10:9** Sal 119:103; Jer 15:16; Ez 2:8-3:3 * **10:10** Nm 5:24; Ez 3:1-3 * **10:11** Dn 3:4,7; 4:1; 5:19; 7:14; Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9 * **11:1** Ez 40:3,5; 42:15-19; Ap 21:15 * **11:3** Dn 12:11; Ap 12:6,14; 13:5 * **11:4** Zac 4:2,3,11-14 * **11:5** Jer 5:14 * **11:6** 1R 17:1; Ex 7:17-21 * **11:7** Ap 13:1,11; 17:8 * **11:8** Is 66:24 * **11:9** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11

week hekhewe' yejeju' qa qii'ija in nijiwei.* ¹² Ma' qa yepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ijets: —Te'luni'l'pha'mkii hane'e'in.— Ma' qa ikpha'mkii qa ikji'teje'm ke' wasi', qa he' Fejuhihets qa week yi'wenij.* ¹³ Ma' hik akaa'ijha qa t'unik'i in me'lle'le'l'ha' sehe', qa jala'qju' ewi'l'wititsi' in week inyaqsii (10) wititsil. Qa ke' naxju' qa yamets siete mil (7.000) jukhew qa efuts'ik'i iye, qa he' nite' naxju' qa qi in topolij pa' l'ijhiweya'x, ma' qa yi'thi'ijju' in yittaxijets le'wisij pa' Dios na' wa'sji'.* ¹⁴ Kakha' wetsjuk jhiyee' enewusits! hats t'anji', qa hats k'esets na' wetshetk'ewi'l' jhiyee' enewusits!*

Pa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) ángel in yifuyu'uk'i pe' lofoj.

¹⁵ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yifuyu'uk'i iye ke' lofoj, ma' qa nokeslek pe' qits wit'axits na' wa'sji' in yit'ijju': —Pakha' witnek'enheye'j ha'ne sehe' epji' hane'ejija hats tenek'enhe'yij na' Yatsat'ax'inij qa na' leqe Cristo, qa hikna' qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij.— * ¹⁶ Qa he' veinticuatro (24) jukhew tenek'enhei hikhe' i'niju'kii he' lots'oji'laxitsipji' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' Dios qa totjoyetsju'kii sehe' qa iyinii ha' Dios, ¹⁷ qa yit'ijju': —Hi'tli'ij ewets le'wisij Yatsat'ax'inij, Dios. Ham let'unhenye'j'ijju'l, akha' hane'ej' qa akha' iye pakha'aj, qe hats l'eku'mi' pa' qi et'unha'x qa hane'ej' qu' enek'enhei.* ¹⁸ Ne' witsetits hats qi in nayu'kii, qa hatsle nam na' qi awak qa na' lahats'ij qu' ejeyumtshen pe' naxju' qa qu' etis iye ne' egejkunenhei profetas, qa ne' elits iye in najayan, qa nekhewe' iye yiwqinhet ka' ii, nekhewe' nite' qits qa nekhewe' iye qits, qa qu' iwul'enhetju' iye nekhewe' yiwul'enhet na' sehe'.—* ¹⁹ Qa ke' i'ni' na' wa'sji' le'ljitsijii pa' Dios qa qhofij, ma' qa na'letsji' ke' ti'najki' leqjiiki'ij kekhewe' yit'ij pa'aj qu' jintaqsii'kii. Ma' qa na'li'j ha' lepep lepepkii, qa pe' wit'axits iye, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa me'lle'le'l' iye ha' sehe', qa qi iye in itsaxju' ke' loi.*

12

Pe' efu qa pa' leile' qa pa' omela's.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'l' qii'ija in pakha' lunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'l' ke' efu yeqhinataji' ne' junu', qa ne' juwel qa t'otsipji', qa ha' yiwataji' k'oiji' qa doceji' (12) he' footekii.* ² Ke' efu iwka'itshen qa qi in yejtsi'le'kii qe yaats'etax in naqalkeyu'. ³ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ha' ewi'l' na'l iye pa' jutsiqaxij: ewi'l' ha' leile' qi qa s'e' iye. Qa he' lejital qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) qa he' lejital qa week yiwataji' he' k'oiji' witi'iwatai.* ⁴ Qa ke' lahatsji' qa yit'ijji' in yetsinfik'i ha' ewi'l' lap'as in wetshetk'ewi'l'taxju' ne' week footekii qa niwu'miiju'kii ha' sehe'. Ha' leile' qa teke'lenijupju' l'ejuyi'jii ke' efu naqalkeyu' qe qa' netuj pa' la's qu' nenekfik'i.* ⁵ Ke' efu qa nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew qa hikha' pakha' qu' netnek'enhe'yij pe' week witsetits qa pa' tek'u' qu' netnek'enhei qa nijket. Ke' efu ha' la's in nekfik'i qa aje'el wenilithin qa wetka'xii na' Dios qa na' lots'oji'la'x.* ⁶ Qa kekhe'le' efu qa ilatiyek pa' ham i'ni'i', hikpa' i'ni' pa' hats yajileti'm pa' Dios qu' na'ni' kikhe'en qa' nekunhen iye, qa' namijets mil doscientos sesenta (1.260) neluts.* ⁷ Qa in watlan na' wa'sji': ha' Miguel qa he' laqa angelits watlani'l ha' leile'. Ha' leile' qa he' laqa angelits qa watlan,* ⁸ qa nite'le' naxij, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' letset'e' na' wa'sji'. ⁹ Ma' qa tewumhiti'yijju' ha' qi leile', hikha' pakhaa'ij q'oig'oi qa hii inwo'met qa Satanás iye, hikha' yaqankii ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa tewumhiti'yijju' ha' sehe' qa weeki'l' he' laqa angelits in tewumhiti'yijju'kii.* ¹⁰ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax na' wa'sji' in yit'ij: —Hane'ej hats yijat'axju' qa hats week wetets na' witi'iyie'j, qa na' witt'unha'x, qa na' witnek'enheye'j yatsat'axij na' Dios qa na' lewqiye'jji' na' leqe Cristo, qe hats tewumhiti'yijju' na' nifelji'ijtaxijkii pa' lunyejei ne' inejefetsipji', neluts qa najai in nifelji'ijtaxkii na' l'ejuyi'jii na' Dios.* ¹¹ Nekhewe'en hats naxij, qa in naxij qa yit'ijji' ke' l'athits na' Kots'etax'la's, qa yit'ijji' iye kekhewe' le'ljei in tetfelji' wete'm, ma' qa nite' nailhewek, nite' niijiwe'yets in naxju'.* ¹² Qa hik t'lijupji', e'le'sitsi'ihimkii, wasits, qa nekhewe' iye i'nji' nekhewe'en. jHiyee' enewusits sehe' qa na' qi iweli'! qe na' inwo'met in te'nilit'il ewetsju' qi in topo'oj na' lawak, qa nikfe'lets iye in l'ajhi'ij qu' netwejinhetiile.— ¹³ Qa ha' leile' in we'twen in hats tewumhiti'yijju' ha' sehe', ma' qa yijayankii ke' efu, hik kikhe' nekfik'i ha' la's jukhew. ¹⁴ Qa ke' efu qa testi'yij he' wetsjuk letets ha' qi sinjena'x, hats'inha qu' nilatik'ui qa' nana'ya'ak'uyii na' q'oig'oi na'

* **11:11** Gn 2:7; 6:17; 7:15,22; Ez 37:5 * **11:12** 2R 2:1; Mr 16:19; Lc 24:51; Hch 1:9-10 * **11:13** Is 29:6; Ez 38:19

* **11:14** Ap 8:13; 9:12 * **11:15** Is 27:13; 37:16; 2S 7:16; Dn 7:14,18; Lc 1:32-33 * **11:17** Ap 1:4,8; 4:8; 16:5; 19:6;

Lc 1:33; 1Co 15:25 * **11:18** Sal 2:1; Ap 10:7; 19:5; 2R 23:2; Sal 115:13 * **11:19** Ap 4:5; 8:5 * **12:1** Gn 37:9-10

* **12:3** Dn 7:7 * **12:4** Dn 8:10 * **12:5** Sal 2:7-9; Ap 19:15 * **12:6** 1R 19:3-8; Dn 12:11; Ap 11:3; 12:14; 13:5

* **12:7** Dn 10:13,21; 12:1 * **12:9** Gn 3:1; Lc 10:18; Ro 16:20; Ap 2:9; 3:9; 20:2,7; 1Ti 5:15 * **12:10** Job 1:9-11; Zac 3:1

* **12:11** Jn 12:25

ham i'ni'i, hik nakha' i'ni' na' letset'ij, qa' hik nakha'a' qu' na'ni'kii qa' netkunhenhetii iye, qa' namijets wetshetk'ewi'l qa' ewi'l k'itsje'm iningapits. ¹⁵ Ha' q'oiq'oi qa' tek'iyijfik'i ka' iweli' hik lunye'j na'aj haqqi' l'anu'ui ke' efu, hats'inha in t'unik'i ha' haqqi' qa' netsinju' pe' efu. ¹⁶ Qa ha' sehe' qa' yi'fen ke' efu, ha' sehe' qa' yit'ij k'aj ha' leji' qa' timju' ka' iweli' tek'itaxijfik'i ha' leile'. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ha' leile' qa' qi in nayu'um ke' efu, ma' qa' ik qa' nakii qu' nawatlani' pekhewe' amanei ta'lets kikhe'en, hik pekhewe' tek'enets kekhewe' yit'ij na' Dios qa' nite' yegeku' iye kekhewe' iyetij ha' Jesús.*

13

Pa' inqa'met ta'lji'ju' pa' qi iweli'.

¹ Ha' leile' qa' teke'lenju' ha' isa'xipji' lotkoyek'i ha' qi iweli'. Ma' qa' hi'wen in t'atsji'lpha'm ha' qi iweli' ha' ewi'l iftsax inqa'met, he' leketsii week inyaqsii (10) yametsji', qa' he' lejital qa' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji', he' leketsii qa' week inyaqsii (10) he' uiji'ju' k'oosji', qa' he' lejital qa' we'nika'aji' ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejuyiju'l na' Dios.* ² Ha' hi'wen inqa'met hik lunye'jtax qa' metena'x, qa' hekhewe'le' lef'iyei qa' hik lunyejei lef'iyei na'aj qi apsinhetax, qa' ha' leji' qa' hik lunye'j leji' na'aj athi'l. Qa ha' leile' qa' tisij ka' let'unha'x, qa' ha' lots'oji'la'x, ma' qa' qi in tenek'enhei. * ³ Qa hi'wen ha' ewi'l hekhewe' lejital ka' leqfe'met yamje'mha nite' leke'tax qu' nilin, qa' napa'leji' kakha' leqfe'me'ttax. Qa week ha'ne sehe' epji' qa' qi in yitjulaxijpha'mkii, ma' qa' yijayan ha' inqa'met.* ⁴ Ma' qa' iyinii ha' leile', qe' hikha' tisij in tenek'enhei ha' inqa'met, ma' qa' yit'ijju' in iyinii iye ha' inqa'met: —Łekpa' qu' hik lunye'je' nakha' inqa'met, qa' lek pakha' qu' leke'ye' qu' net'ejuitaxiju'l nakha'an?—* ⁵ Ha' inqa'met qa' testi'yij iye qu' nit'ij pe'qu' wi'tlijeje' weniwqinhet qa' ul'etsik'i iye l'anyejejets na' Dios. Qa testi'yij cuarenta y dos (42) juwelits qu' nakijje'm qu' net'ithayii in tenek'enhei.* ⁶ Ma' qa' yapelek qa' yi'ij ke' ul'etsik'i t'ejuyiju'l na' Dios, qe' qa' nit'ijets ul'ax ka' hii, qa' ne' le'lijtsitjii iye, ikji', pekhewe' hats'i'ni' na' wa'sji'. ⁷ Qa lenexke' eji'm iye qu' nawatlani' nekhewe' yatsathen qa' nanaxij, qa' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yipji' pe' week lunyejeite wetju'l pe' ta'letskaa, qa' pe' witsetits, qa' pe' le'lijnyejeite wetju'l, qa' pe' week seheikal.* ⁸ Ma' qa' week qu' nyinii nakha'an nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' hiyits nite' we'nika'ajji' in mexe ham ha'ne week sehe', qa' nite' we'nika'ajji' na' witfaakanek t'ejuyets na' witi'la'x yatsat'axij na' Kots'etax La's hikna' hats talanhetii.* ⁹ Pakha' qu' nana'l lekfiye', qa' nepiye'ek'i aka'an.* ¹⁰ Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' not'opheitii, qa' not'opheitii. Pakha' hayiits jutsiqax qu' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e, qa' naq'alij pa'qu' witqatsjikinet'e. Aka'an hik aka' lunyejei ne' yatsathen in nite' itaqsunijup qa' in nite' yegeku' iye.*

Pa' inqa'met ta'lji'ju' pa' sehe'.

¹¹ Ma' qa' hi'wen iye in t'atsji'lpha'm hakhap iye iftsax inqa'met ta'lji'ju' ha' sehe'. Qa na'li'm he' wetsjuk leketsii hik lunyejei kots'etax la's leketsii, qa' in iyet hik l'anye'j leile'.* ¹² Hakha'an hik lunye'j iye pa' na'li'm lewqiye'jji' ha' yojo in na'l iftsax inqa'met qe' meti'm kakha'an, ma' qa' yaqsiiikii in week he' i'nipji' ha'ne sehe' in iyinii ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hikha' hamiikii kakha' leqfe'me'ttax. ¹³ Yaqsiiikii iye ke' qits ham lunyejeji'ju'l, qa' nilithinju' iye ka' fe'ta'hi'pha'm na' wa's qa' olots he' yi'wen jukhew qa' efuts iye. ¹⁴ Eke' wekwek ham lunyejeji'ju'l in ewi'le in lenexke'ej qu' naqsiiikii qu' meti'm qa' qu' net'ejuyets iye ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, qa' yawitji'iji' hekhewe' i'nipji' ha' sehe'. Qa yaqsiiikinetii iye pa'qu' lesinq'ale' ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met. Hik akha' tefekinhetiitaxijje'm ka' witqatsjikinet qa' ila'xle iye.* ¹⁵ Ha' teke'lenju' inqa'met testi'yij pa' let'unha'x qa' leke' in tisij in t'ulajjei ha' lesi'nq'al ha' yojo in na'l inqa'met, hats'inha qa' iyet ha' witeqsi'nq'al qa' inaqyaji'ij qu' natlanhetiiju' week he' nite' nyinheyu'taxii. ¹⁶ Qa yaqsiiikii iye in week nekhewe' nite' qits qa' nekhewe' iye qits, nekhewe' yiwq'axin wekwek qa' nekhewe' iye il'ijetsits, nekhewe' jukhew qa' efuts nite' witi'nhei qa' nekhewe' iye jukhew qa' efuts witi'nhei in yeni' he' yiya'yik'i lokoyei l'ni'i' lotkoyehei ke' ewi'l witq'ikati'.* ¹⁷ Ma' qa' ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nataqhaitaxets pe'ye' i'ni'i' pa'qu' net'ihintaxij qu'nte' ne'nika'yi'ij ka' hii i'ni'i' he' leqe' número ka' hii ha' inqa'met. ¹⁸ Hane'en les le'wis qu' nana'lijup pa'qu' witi'kfeliyaxe'kii. Pakha' qu' nenikfe'lkaa' ne'jeyumshenji' ne' número le'nikati' ka' hii ha' inqa'met, qe' ne' número jukhew pa' te'nikatii. Qa ne' le'nikati' qa' uja'x seiscientos sesenta y seis (666).*

* 12:17-18 Ap 1:2,9; 11:7; 13:7; 19:10; 20:4 * 13:1 Dn 7:3; Ap 12:3; 17:3 * 13:2 Dn 7:4-6 * 13:3 Ap 17:8 * 13:4 Ap 12:3; Ex 15:11; Is 46:5 * 13:5 Dn 7:8,11,20; Ap 11:2 * 13:7 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 11:9; 14:6 * 13:8 Ex 32:32-33; Sal 69:28; Fil 4:3; Ap 3:5; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27; 1P 1:19-20 * 13:9 Ap 2:7 * 13:10 Jer 15:2; Ap 14:12 * 13:11 Dn 8:3 * 13:14 Ap 12:9; 2Ts 2:9-12 * 13:16 Ap 14:1 * 13:18 Ap 17:9

14

Pa' Kots'etax La's qa pe' 144.000 jukhew.

¹ Ma' qa hejeltax iye, qa hi'wen ha' Kots'etax La's t'otsipji' ke' utek Sión qa he' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) jukhew, hik hekhewe' we'nika'aji' he' lotkoyehei ka' hii ha' Kots'etax La's qa ka' hii iye pa' Latata. ^{*} ² Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'hik'i wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in let'unhenye'jik'i ek l'anye'j qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa hik let'unhenye'jik'i iye l'anye'j qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim. Qa pakha' hepi'ye' qa olots pe' teflikii yit'ij pe' lefihii (arpas). ^{*} ³ Qa te'lijtsii yiji'ik'i pa' ink'ayik witijsine' ha' l'ejuyi'jii ha' witts'oji'la'x qa hekhewe' iye ikwetju' (4) pakha' l'unyejei qa hekhewe' iye jukhew tenek'enhei, qa ka' yiji'ik'i qa ham iye pakhape' iye qu' nenikfe'lets, qe uja'xle hekhewe' ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil (144.000) hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji'. ^{*} ⁴ Enewe'en hik enewe' nite' t'eku'mets pa'aj pekhepe' iye efuye', qe wanaqsi'ju'. Enewe'en yijayanik'ikii ha' Kots'etax La's week pa'qu' nakji'. Hik hekhewe' tanaqha'yets na' sehe' ipji' qu' hik l'unyejeje' na'aj qiji' ewi'he in t'ejuyets qu' netesti'yij pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's. ^{*} ⁵ Ham pa'qu' le'wejtisiye' qu' netpiikaxti'yij pe' lejil, ham pa'qu' ul'axe'ji'.

Pe' wetshetk'ewi't angelits.

⁶ Ma' qa hi'wen iye hakhap iye ángel in na'ya' ai leqewuk'uji'ha ha'ne wa's, qa kakha' nifelkii qa hik kakha' ka' nite' yili'ij in weju'tij. Qa ha' ángel qa nifeli'm he' week i'nipji' ha' sehe', pekhewe' week wetsitets, pe' jukhew l'unyejeide wetju' pe' ta'letsikii, pe' witiijeikal qa pe' pekhelji'kii wetsitets lelits. ^{*} ⁷ Qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij: —E'nijiwe'yijju'ha ha' Dios qa' iwqinheti'ha iye, qe hats yamets na' lahats'ij qu' nejeyumtshen ene' week. Iyini'lets nakha' yaqsiikii na' wa's, qa na' sehe', qa na' qi iweli', qa ne' niwekte iweli. — ⁸ Qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' hikha' ángel wetsjuk qa yit'ij iye: —i'Hats namju', hats namju' ka' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hik kakha' niyahanijju'kii ne' week wetsitets na' wino ta'lets in yisu'unji' in wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits.— ⁹ Ma' qa na'lji' iye ha' yojo'opji' iye hikha' ha' ángel wetshetk'ewi'l, qa yit'unhetik'i in yit'ij iye: —Pakha' qu' niyini na' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, qa we'nika'aj iye ne' leq'ikati' lotkoyek'i i'ni'i qu' loko'yi'i, ¹⁰ qa' niya'ji'iji' ek na' wino ta'lets na' qi lawak na' Dios, hik nakha' wino ham yetsji'le' hats watji'let, qa i'nji' na' loqotok'o t'ejuyets pa' qi lawak, ma' qa' qi qu' naats'etax na' fe't azufre, qa ne' le'sits angelits qa na' Kots'etax La's iye qu' nejeijju'. ^{*} ¹¹ Qa pa' letutsax pa' lawtshek nite' yili'ij qu' nakpha'm ene' week lahatsiyij, qa ham pa'qu' lawapiihey'e' neluts qa najai iye qu' nakijje'm pekhewe' qu' niyini nakha' inqa'met qa na' lesi'nq'al iye, i'ni'i pekhewe' qu' ne'nika'aj ne' leq'ikati' ta'lets ka' hii. ^{*} ¹² Aka'an ikji' in les le'wis qu' qi qu' nent'unhet pekhewe' yatsathen qa yijayanija iye kekhewe' yit'ij na' Dios, qa nite' yegeku' iye na' Jesús.— ¹³ Qa hepi'ye' pa' wit'ax ta'hiipha'm na' wa's in yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'aji' aka'an: “Le'sitsi'mkii nekhewe' hane'ej naxju' qa pekhewe' mexe hamitsik'ui iye qu' nanaxju' qe ta'lets in yijayan na' Yatsat'ax'inij.”— Qa pa' Espiritu qa yit'ij: —Ehe, hats'inha qu' nawapiyijup ne' l'ithayjikitts, qe ne' l'ithayjikitts hik nekhewe' lijts'eyek.— ^{*}

Ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.

¹⁴ Ma' qa hejeltax, qa hi'wen iye ke' ewi'l wasi' fo'ija, qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa hik l'unye'j hakha' La's pa' Jukhew, ha' l'iwat k'o'oiiji' qa oro, qa lokoiji' ha' nooyo'ofi witiqatsjikinet yaslax. ^{*} ¹⁵ Ma' qa ke' witiqatsitji' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi', qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqatsjikinet qu' isaafikii ne' eqei, qe hats yamets ne' hora, qe ne' lei na' sehe' hats yuji'ha.— ^{*} ¹⁶ Qa hakha' i'nipji' ke' wasi' qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinet, ma' qa ha' sehe' qa tenit'iji' ke' lei. ¹⁷ Qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel ke' witiqatsitji' na' wa'sji', hikha' na'li'm iye ha' nooyo'ofi witiqatsjikinet yaslax. ¹⁸ Ma' qa t'atsji'fik'i iye hakhap iye ángel, hikha' na'li'm pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhe'yipji' hakha' lefet ha' ts'eewe'epji', qa yit'unhetik'i in yithinii hakha' na'li'm ha' nooyo'ofi witiqatsjikinet yaslax, qa yit'ij: —Yape anatkin na' aqatsjikinet qu' isa'xik'i ne' lei na' uwaket na' sehe' epji', qe ne' uwa hats yuji'ha.— ¹⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ijetsju' ha' sehe' ha' laqa'tsjikinet, yisa'xik'i ke' lei ha' uwaket ha' sehe' epji', qa yiwu'mji'ju'kii ha' qi t'ejuyets in neq'umutju' ke' uwa, hik hakha' pa' lawak pa' Dios. ^{*} ²⁰ Qa

^{*} **14:1** Ap 13:16; 3:12; 7:3 ^{*} **14:2** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 5:8; 19:6 ^{*} **14:3** Ap 4:4,6; 5:9 ^{*} **14:4** 1S 21:4-5; Ex 23:19
^{*} **14:5** Sof 3:13 ^{*} **14:6** Ap 5:9; 7:9; 8:13; 11:9; 13:7 ^{*} **14:8** Is 21:9; Jer 51:7-8,49; Ap 18:2 ^{*} **14:10** Sal 75:8; Is 51:17; Jer 25:15-17; Lc 17:29; Ap 20:10; 21:8 ^{*} **14:11** Is 1:31; 34:10; 66:24; Ap 19:3 ^{*} **14:12** Ap 13:10 ^{*} **14:13** Ap 1:3; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14 ^{*} **14:14** Dn 7:13; Lc 21:27; Ap 1:13 ^{*} **14:15** Jl 3:13 ^{*} **14:19** Ap 16:19; 19:15

ha' tonotshijji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ne'ej uwa qa i'nik'uifk'i ha' witset qu' nenq'umutju' ke' uwa, ha' tonotshijji'ju'kii in wetq'umutju' ke' uwa qa t'atsji'fik'i ke' wit'athits, qa ke' wit'athits qa yametspha'm leqep'iyek na'aj tiptip, qa ka' l'ajje'm qa uja'x yametsji' trescientos (300) kilómetros.*

15

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits ta'lets pe' yaats'e'ej hatse' ha'ne sehe'.

¹ Ma' qa hi'wen iye na' wa'sji' ka' ewi'l qiji'ha in pakha' lunye'j na'l pa' jutsiqaxij: wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', hik enewe' qa hats l'aka'the'le, qe enewe'en hik enewe' qu' hats nanaxijik'i pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.* ² Qa hi'wen iye hakha' hik lunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa lemele na'lje'mkii qa hik lunye'j iye qu' nenetsji'li'l ha' fe't, qa hekhewe' naxij ha' inqa'met, qa naxij iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa naxij iye ke' le'nikati' ka' hii, enewe'en qa ts'ap'a'apji' hakha' hik lunye'jtax na'aj qi iweli' qa t'eku'mi' he' lefikii (arpas) tisij pa' Dios.* ³ Qa yiji'ik'i in te'lijtsii ka' le'lijtsine' pa' Moises'ik'i, leqe'kunenek pa' Dios, qa ka' le'lijtsine' iye ha' Kots'etax La's, qa yit'ij: —Qits qa le'siitsija iye ene' week lanaqsiiju', Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'l in t'un, yatsathen qa yijaalija iye pe' ikhejei, Akha' e'wittata pe' week witsetits.* ⁴ Yatsat'ax'inij, ¿Lekpa' qu'nte' ne'nijiweye' eju'l? ¿Lekpa' qu'nte' niwqinhete'ji' ka' ii? Qe akha' el'ewi'he in qi in e'le'wis, ham ul'axe' etji', qe week ne' witsetits qu' nenek ei qa' niyin ewetsha, (Sal 86:9)qe hats qu' ne'twenhetii in week yatsathenik'iha pe' aqsijiyikii in t'ejuyets pa'qu' ijanin.

— (Sal 22:31) ⁵ Ma' qa in hats nite' hi'wen ekewe'en, qa hejeltax iye, ma' qa hi'wen iye in qhofij ha' te'weiteje'm ke' witlijtsitjii na' wa'sji' hikha' i'ni' kekheve' wenit'ij pa'aj.* ⁶ Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa t'atsji'fik'ikii hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits hik hekhewe' he' na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej ha' sehe', he' leqhinatai tujji'ha in fo' qa he' leqelutsits qa weniftii ke' q'ilimmik'i oro qa l'ejuijei ikje'm. ⁷ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l hekhewe' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa netisijju' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) he' angelits he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) oro yaqamax qa topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios. Pa' Dios hik pakha' nite' yili'ij in na'l ene' week lahatsiyij. ⁸ Ma' qa ke' witlijtsitjii qa yaqamaxifi ka' lo'wq'ol pa' lesa'x pa' Dios qa pa' let'unha'x iye, qa ham pa'qu' leke'ye' qu' nuyetsji' ke' witlijtsitjii iplu'ui qu' nanaxijipji' hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) qu' naats'e'ej na' sehe' ta'lets he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits.*

16

Pe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.

¹ Ma' qa hepi'ye' pa' t'unik'i wit'ax ta'hifi ke' witlijtsitjii qa yit'ij in yithinii he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits: —Ma'alii qa' atsiy'i'ipji'kii na' sehe' na' qi lawak na' Dios i'nji' ne' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas).— ² Ha' yojo ewi'l ángel qa ik qa yatsi'yipji' ha' sehe' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa hekhewe' na'li'm ke' leq'ikati' ha' inqa'met qa iyinii iye ha' lesi'nq'al qa na'l ke' neki'pha'm iftsits qa a'tits iye.* ³ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk qa yatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi iweli' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' qi iweli' qa wit'athitsij, hik lunye'j l'athits na'aj wa'm. Ma' qa wa'm week ke' na'l hila'x i'ntaxji' ha' qi iweli'.* ⁴ Qa ha' ángel wetshtk'ewi'l qa yatsiiji'ju' ek he' haqqil qa he' niwekle iwelii ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa wit'athitsij hekhewe'en.* ⁵ Qa hepi'ye' hakha' ángel tenek'enhe'yipji' ek hekhewe' iwelii in yit'ij: —Akha' hane'ej qa akha' iye pakha'aj, Dios ham ul'axe'. Akha' latsathen, qe yatsathenik'i eke' wekwek ljaninij,* ⁶ qe enewe'en yatsiikii pe' l'athits in nilanju' kekheve' yatsathen qa ke' profetas'ik'i iye, ma' qa hane'ej qa letisij qu' niya'ji' wit'athits, aka'an qa hik aka' weju'lij.— ⁷ Qa hepi'ye' iye ha' ts'eewe'epji' in yit'ij: —Ehe, Yatsat'ax'inij Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'l in t'un, yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha iye pekhewe' ljanin.— ⁸ Qa ha' ángel ikwetju'l (4) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ne' junu' ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ne' junu' qa testi'yij qu' niwujkinhet he' jukhew qa efuts iye qi in elejei. ⁹ Qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa iwujkinji'kii in qi in elejei, ma' qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyij ka' hii pa' Dios hikpa' na'li'm pa' let'unha'xipji' ekewe' yaats'e'ej, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenik'e'letets ma' qekha niwqinhettax pa' Dios.* ¹⁰ Qa ha' ángel lee'fij (5) qa yatsi'yipji' ek ha' lots'oji'lax ha' inqa'met ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ha' tenek'enheiji' ha' inqa'met qa weekij in noo'kiiha, qa he' jukhew qa efuts iye qa yikfe'jij wetju'kii he' lelepepits in qi in yaats'etax.* ¹¹ Ma'

* 14:20 Is 63:1-6 * 15:1 Ap 12:3; 16:17 * 15:2 Ap 4:6; 5:8; 14:2 * 15:3 Ex 15:1; Dt 31:22 * 15:5 Ex 38:21; Nm 17:7; 18:2; Ap 11:19 * 15:8 Is 6:4 * 16:2 Ex 9:9-11 * 16:3 Ap 8:8-9 * 16:4 Ex 7:19-21 * 16:5 Ap 11:17 * 16:6 Is 49:26 * 16:7 Ap 19:2 * 16:9 Ap 13:6 * 16:10 Ap 2:13; 13:2; Ex 10:21

qa ul'etsik'i l'anyejeyij pakha' Dios na' wa'sji' qe ta'lets kekhewe' yaats'e' qa kekhewe' iye neki'paha'm, qa nite' yisu'un qu' nenikfelitijletets pe' yaqsiijkii.* ¹² Qa ha' ángel ewi'l tatsai (6) qa yaatsiiji'ju' ek ha' qi haqqi' Eufrates ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, ma' qa ka' iweli'ik'i qa yisla'xji' qe qa' nanaqsiik'i' pa'qu' hikheyije' pe' wittatal ta'hi na' nehu'uju'l.* ¹³ Qa hi'wen iye in t'atsji'fik'i ha' leji' ha' leile', ha' leji' ha' inqa'met qa ha' leji' iye ha' yit'ij letets qu' profetaye' he' wetshetk'ewi'l espíritu ul'ets hik lunyejeitax s'ams'amits.* ¹⁴ Enewe'en espíritu inwo' metetste qa yaqsiijkii ke' ham lunyejeijju'l, qa ikik'i qu' nonothet wetju'l' he' wittatal ha'ne week sehe' epi'l, qe qa' net'ejujets pa' witwatlanheyejii pa' qi leqe nehu pa' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'ju'l in t'un.* ¹⁵ (He'pi'ye' iye pa' Pa'x ha' Jesús in yit'ij: —iMaxtaya'it'ik'i! Qu' natsam hik qu' yijunye'je' na'aj t'ejtenkii. Le'wisi'mkii pakha' nite' ima' qa nite' wenqit'ijji', qe qa' nite' luk'eye'lekii qu' nakfik'i qa qu' niwepinhetkii iye qu' luk'eye'lekii ham leqhinataye'.—)* ¹⁶ Ma' qa no'theti' wetju'l' ha' sehe' ne' hebreo leqiyij Armagedón.* ¹⁷ Qa ha' ángel wetsjuk tatsai (7) qa yaatsi'yipji' ek pa' hane'ej jitoksi'wen t'unik'i ka' i'nji' ha' loqotok'o, qa pa' ewi'l t'unik'i wit'ax ta'hifi ke' witi'ljitsijii, qa yit'ij: —iHats uja'xle!—* ¹⁸ Ma' qa yapelek qa lepep lepepkii, qa nokes iye pe' wit'axits, qa pa' kimmimim iye, qa qi in t'unik'i me'le'l ha'ne sehe', qa nite' hayiits qu' lunye'je' in iplu'uk'i ek in i'nk'aa na'lipji' ha'ne sehe' pa' jukhew. Qii'ija in iftsax in t'unik'iha in me'le'l ha' sehe'.* ¹⁹ Qa ka' qi witset'ik'i qa wetshetk'ewi'lju' in jaf'afju', qa ke' witsetitsik'i pe' week witsetits qa jal'a'qu'kii. Pa' Dios in nite' nitapi'ii ke' qi Babilonia qe qa' niyahanij ha' loqotok'o (copa) i'nji' ka' wino ta'lets pa' qi lawak pa' Dios.* ²⁰ Qa ke' l'isla'wetsitsik'i qa hamits hik lunyejei qu' nilatkaa, qa ke' utekuyik'i iye qa hamits.* ²¹ He' jukhew qa efuts qa nametsju'kii iye ke' qits loi i'nhi' qu' cuarenta y cinco (45) kiloye'. He' jukhew qa efuts qa ul'etsik'i le'lijeyets pa' Dios qe ta'lets ke' yaats'e'ej loi, qe ka' yawtshetenij qi in a'tax.*

17

Pe'efu i'nipji' pa'inqa'met.

¹ Qa ha' ewi'l kekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits na'li'm he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) loqotok'ol (copas), qa nekyii qa ts'ithinets, qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'hun, qa' k'ethinij qu' netesti'yij pa' weju'lij lantanithenkeye'j ne' qi in witesu' i'nju' i'nipji' ne' olots iwelii.* ² Nekhe'en hik nekhe' wanawitji'il nekhewe' wittatalipji' na' sehe', qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe' qa yek'uwetinenijju' ka' wino ta'lets in wanawitji'ilij na' l'ese'n.—* ³ Ha' ángel qa tseka'xii espíritu'e in tseka'xii ha' ham i'ni'i'. Qa hi'wen ke' ewi'l efu i'nipji' ha' ewi'l inqa'met s'e' tahtalij ke' ul'etsik'i witiyits t'ejujiju'l pa' Dios, qa he' lejital qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) yametsji' qa he' leketsii qa week inyaqsii (10) yametsji'.* ⁴ Ke' efu he' leqhinatai witpalinek qa ka' s'e', qa yenpha'm he' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel felits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunyejeitax utel felits hiyits perlas. Qa ha' t'eku'mi'kii qa oro iye ha' tok'o (copa) topo'oj pa' ul'ax yisu'unji' in yaqsiijkii, qa topo'oj iye pa' let'esinye'j ta'lets in wanawitji'ilij l'ese'n.* ⁵ Qa ha' lotkoyek qa we'nika'aji' ka' ewi'l witi, qa ka' ikji' qa nite' hayiits qu' nakji' pa'qu' witiye', qa yit'ij: — Ne' qi Babilonia, lenene ne' witesul qa lenene iye na' lewu'ax na' sehe'.—* ⁶ Qa hi'wenij iye ke' efu in yek'uwet'ij ke' l'athits kekhewe' yatsathen, hik kekhewe' yijayaanija ha' Jesús, ma' qa qi in tsitjulaxijpha'm. ⁷ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —iNhats'ek in le'ni'julaxijpha'm? Hane'ej qu' k'efeli'm kakha' ikji' ha' ne' efu qa na' i'nipji' inqa'met wetsjuk tatsai (7) ne' lejital qa week inyaqsii (10) ne' leketsii. ⁸ Nakha' hi'wen inqa'met kakha' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'lik'uipha'm iye nakha' ham l'aka'the'ye' (abismo), ma' qa namii pa' lewu'eye'ju'. Qa nekhewe' i'nipji' na' sehe', hik nekhewe' ke' hiyits nite' we'nika'aji' na' witfaakanek t'ejujets na' witi'ax in mexente' wanaqsiijkii na' sehe', nekhewe'en qa qi qu' nitjulaxijpha'mkii qu' ni'wen ka' lunye'jija na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham qa hats k'esiyu'ets qu' nat'atsji'lpha'm iye.* ⁹ Hane'en qu' nanalitik'i pa'qu' laqamtikineye'je'kii pakha' qu' yijaayi'ija yijat'ij in nikfe'lkii. Nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) lejital nekhewe'en wetsjuk tatsai (7) utekui ne' efu

* **16:11** Ap 13:6 * **16:12** Ap 9:14 * **16:13** Ex 8:2-14; Lv 11:9,12,41-47; Ap 12:9; 13:1,11-17 * **16:14** 2Ts 2:9-10; Jl 2:11; 3:2; Ap 19:11-21 * **16:15** Ap 1:3; 3:18; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7,14; Lc 12:35-40; 1Ts 5:2,6-8 * **16:16** Jue 5:19; 2R 9:27; Ez 38:8 * **16:17** Is 66:6 * **16:18** Ex 19:16-19; Ap 4:5; 8:5; 11:19 * **16:19** Ap 14:19; 18:10,16,18,19,21; 19:15 * **16:20** Ez 38:20; Ap 6:14 * **16:21** Ap 16:9,11; Jos 10:11; Ez 38:22 * **17:1** Ap 21:9; Jer 51:13 * **17:2** Is 23:16-17; Nah 3:4; Ap 14:8; 18:3 * **17:3** Ap 1:10; 4:2; 13:1; 21:10 * **17:4** Mt 24:15; Mr 13:14; Lc 16:15; Ap 21:27 * **17:5** Ap 14:1 * **17:8** Ap 1:18; 2:8; 3:5; 11:7; 13:3,8,12,14; 20:12,15; 21:27; Sal 69:28; Is 4:3

i'nipji',* ¹⁰ qa wetsjuk tatsai (7) iye wittatal, qa lee'fij (5) ke' hats namiiju'kii, qa na' ewi'l hane'ej mexe tenek'enhei, qa nakhap iye ewi'l qa mexe hamik'ui, qa qu' nanamtax qa nite'le yape l'ajhi'ij qu' netnek'enhei. ¹¹ Na' inqa'met hik nakha' ka' lahats'ij mexe na'l, qa hane'ej qa mexe ham, hik nakha' wittata yamets wetshetk'ewi'l tatsai (8), qa hik nakha' ewi'l nekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) wittatal, qa' namii hatse' na' lewul'eye'jju'. ¹² Qa nekhewe' week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' leketsii qa hik nekhewe' ne' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal hik nekhewe' mexente' testi'yij qu' netnek'enhei, qa nite'le yape ewi'le hora qu' netesti'yij qu' netnek'enhe'yi'l na' inqa'met. ¹³ Ene' week inyaqsii (10) wittatal na'l ka' ewi'le in yisu'un qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l qu' netnek'enhei, kakha'an: qu' netisij pe' let'unhaxits in tenek'enhei na' inqa'met. ¹⁴ Enewe'en qa' nawatlani'l na' Kots'etax La's, qa nakha'le Kots'etax La's qa' nanaxij nekhewe'en, qe nakha'an Yatsat'ax'inij tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' week tenek'enhei qa Wittata pe' wittatal, qa nekhewe' i'nijup nakha'an, nekhewe'en teniya'yii qa te'nekumhi'yiii' qa nite' yeqeku' iye.—* ¹⁵ Ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Nekhewe' h'wen iwelii i'nipji' ne' witquesu' hik nekhewe' ne' pekhelji'kii kujkhw qa efuts, ne' lunyejeile wetju'l, ne' witsetits, qa ne' le'lijenyejeile wetju'l.* ¹⁶ Qa nekhewe' h'wen week inyaqsii (10) yametsji' wiktetsii qa na' inqa'met iye, qa' qi' qu' na'napjaxi'm ne' witquesu' qa' week neka'xik'ui pe' na'ltaxi'm, qa' nilaxaxinhetskii iye, qa' netuj pa' l'ese'n qa' nene'lju' iye.* ¹⁷ Qe na' Dios yenji'teje'm pe' latawjets enewe' week inyaqsii (10) wiktetsii qu' net'eku'mij wetju'l pa' ewi'le in yisu'un, qe qa' nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii. Ma' qa enewe'en qa' netisij na' inqa'met pe' let'unhaxitstax in tenek'enhei, hats'inha qu' netnek'enhei na' inqa'met qa' namijii qu' hats nafits pa' yisu'un na' Dios qu' lunye'je'kii.* ¹⁸ Qa ne' h'wen efu qa hik neke' nakha' qi' witset qa week tenek'enhe'yipji' pe' wittatal na' sehe' epji'.—

18

Pa' lewul'eye'jju' pe' Babilonia'ik'i.

¹ In hats naxijik'i in h'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa h'wen iye ha' ewi'l ángel in te'nilitik'uiju' na' wa's, qa qii'ija pa' let'unha'x in tenek'enhei. Qa pa' lewqiye'jji' qa les in t'unik'iha ka' l'uta'x in napjuyi'ipji' ha'ne sehe'. ² Qa yit'unhetik'i in tayai qa yit'ij: —iHats namju', hats namju' ke' qi Babilonia'ik'i! Hats inwo'metetsle ne' lets'i'ij, qa lets'i' ne' esp'iritu ul'ets, qa lets'i'ij iye ne' ul'ets junatai yinaq'axtsii iye qu' netnekui.* ³ Qe week ne' witsetits niyahanijju' ka' leqe wino ta'lets in wanawitjile. Qa ne' wittatal na' sehe' epji' qa wanawitji'l nekhe'en, qa nekhewe' t'ihinij wekwek qa qi in yaq'astanin, qe kekhe'en ewi'le in yejetii pa' leqsu'unka'xij eke' wekwek.—* ⁴ Qa hepi'ye' iye pakhap iye wit'ax ta'lhipha'm na' wa's, qa yit'ij: —Witset tsatsat'axij, ma'alik'ufik'i nekhe'en hats'inha qu' nite' aki'hijets pe' lewul'ets, ma' qa'nte' jeek esti'yi'ikij nekhewe' qu' naats'e'ej hatse'.* ⁵ Qe ne' lewul'ets hats yamet-spha'm na' wa's in tewfupha'm, qa na' Dios qa hats nikfe'lets week nekhewe' tewfupha'm lewul'ets.* ⁶ Ijanini'lij pa' hats leqfenejeyij pekhewep, wetsjuk'ij qu' epileti'lets in lunyejeyek pe' laqsijiyikii nekhe'en, nakha' hats niyahanijju' tok'o nekhe'en qu' iwe'tsjukeni'hij pa'qu' ukini'letsju' qu' les a'tinheti'iji'ha pa'qu' iyahani'iji' nekhe'en.* ⁷ Lisi'hij pakha' hats luk'e' in weniwqinhet lete'm qa kakha' le'sinye'j iye in qi in le'wisju', qu' awtsheteni'hij pa'qu' naats'e'ej, qe pa' latawe'j yit'ij nekhe'en: *“Yakha' hane'ej in ha'nju' qa hik yijunye'j qiji' witi'yi', qa yakha' nite'ye'wikihale', ma' qa nite' l'anuyi'i qu' nana'l pa'qu' hayinik'i.”* (Is 47:7-8) ⁸ Qa hik ta'hijupi' qu' ewi'l neluye'le qu' week na'nipji' ne' qu' naats'e'ej hatse': witwamhi', wit'aphiye'j qa yipku' iye. Ma' qa nanq'axij fe't iye, qe nakha' qu' nitanithen Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qii'ija in t'un.— ⁹ Qa nekhewe' wittatalipji' ha'ne sehe', nekhewe' wanawitji'l nekhe'en qa wenkufeni'hij iye ka' le'sinye'j in le'wisju', qa qi qu' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye qu' ni'wenij pa'qu' letutsaxe' qu' nanq'axij fe't, ¹⁰ qa' ts'ap'aye' wete'm totsii qu' neje'iteje'mkii qe nijawe'yl'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nit'ijju': —iHiye'e', hiye' ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia witset'ik'i t'untax, qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week i'n epji' pa' antanithenkeye'j!— ¹¹ Qa nekhewe' wekwek t'ihinij qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, qe hats ham pa'qu' nataqhayijets pekhewe' t'ihintaxij: ¹² olots pe' oro, plata, utel felits le'sits, qa ne'ej hik lunyejeitax iye utel felits le'sits hiyits perlas, pe' elesei penyilots, na'aj witpalinek, na'aj sila penyilo qa na'aj s'e' iye penyilo, qa week iye ke' lunyejeile wetju'l najak ewjisii, qa pe' laqsijiiju' ta'hijets ne'ej qits lek'unhetii na'aj elefante, qa ne'ej najak le'sits iye, qa ne'ej nijketits maaja (bronce), qa ne'ej nijketits no' (hierro), qa ne'ej utel fo'

* 17:9 Ap 13:18 * 17:14 Dt 10:17; Sal 136:2-3; Dn 2:47 * 17:15 Ap 5:9; 7:9; 10:11; 11:9; 13:7; 14:6 * 17:16 2S 13:15-20; Ez 23:22-35; Lv 20:14; 21:9 * 17:17 Gn 50:20 * 18:2 Is 13:20-22; 21:9; Ap 14:8 * 18:3 Ap 14:8; 17:2 * 18:4 Is 52:11; Jer 50:8; 51:6,9,45; 2Co 6:17 * 18:5 Jer 51:9 * 18:6 Is 40:2; Jer 16:18; 17:18; 50:29; Ap 14:8

mármol, ¹³ qa t'ihinij iye lesejets ne'ej canela, qa ni'khwepij yewjisitji' na'aj laq, qa na'aj tene'lju' ewjisii (inciensio), qa na'aj ewjisii tene'lju' iye mirra, qa na'aj ewjisii iye olibano, qa na'aj wino, qa na'aj aceite ta'lets ne'ej oliva, qa na'aj fo'ji', qa ne'ej trigo, qa t'ihinij iye ne'ej wakka, ne'ej kots'etets, ne'ej tiptipits, ne'ej koyoyoyits, qa ne'ej jukhew qa efuts iye wifinhei.* ¹⁴ Week kekhewe' wekwek qi in lisu'untax hats ham e'm, qa week kekhewe' le'sits na'ltax'em hats ham ejup, qa hats nite' l'anuuyi' qu' nana'l e'm iye. ¹⁵ Qa nekhewe' t'ihinij ekewe' wekwek qa qi in yipatunen qe ta'lets eke' etsju', nekhewe'en qa' ne'nitoniha pa'qu' ts'ap'ayl'iju' qe ta'lets in niijiwe'yi'm pa' yawtsheten, qa' nayintaxik'i qa' nanaitaxik'i iye, ¹⁶ qa' nit'ijju': —¡Hiyee!, hiyee! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i Babilonia, yeqhinataxaji' kekhewe' le'sits elesei penyilots, qa na'aj witpalinek, qa na'aj s'e' iye, qa yentaxpha'm iye ke' oro, qa ke' le'sits utel lelits qa kekhewe' iye hik lunyejeitax utel lelits liyits perlas, ¹⁷ qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week ul'axijkii in wekwek li'wq'axintax.— Qa week hekhewe' tenek'enhe'yij tokoyeyits (capitanes), qa hekhewe' iye l'ahinhei he' tokoyeyits, qa hekhewe' iye marineros qa week he' t'ithayijji' ha' qi iweli', qa' we'nitoniha ha' ts'ap'a'aju', ¹⁸ in yi'weniite'e'm ka' letutsax in naq'axij fe't qa taya'yij wetju'l in yit'ijju': —¿Lekpa' witset qu' hik lunye'je' aka' qi witset'ik'i?—* ¹⁹ Ma' qa yifulfulinhetipji'kii ka' sehe' he' leidal, qa taya'yij wetju'l, yayintaxik'i qa naitaxik'i iye, qa yit'ijju': —¡Hiyee!, hiyee! Ha'nus aka' qi witset'ik'i, hik aka' qi in yipatunen nekhewe' na'l'i'm ne' lenhitjyits tokoyeyits na' qi iweli'ji', qe in ewi'l horale qa hats week ul'axju'.* ²⁰ E'le'sits'i'hi'mkii, wa'sji', yatsathen, apóstoles qa profetas, qe na' Dios in yitanithen qe qa' natqa'tja'yi'l epji'.—* ²¹ Ma' qa ha' ewi'l ángel t'un, qa t'eku'mifi ke' qi ute in luk'e'ek ne'ej ute t'ejujets na'aj we'neqhipitju', qa niye'le'ejji'ju' ha' qi iweli', qa yit'ij: —Aka'aj'in qu' enifeny'e'je' ham naqsi'ji'ikii qu' ejelaxti'yijju' Babilonia, qi witset, qa' nite' l'anuuyi' qu' e'wenhetii iye.* ²² Qa' hats nite' l'anuuyi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm pe'qu' l'axitse' pe'qu' netfikii (arpistas) pe'qu' netlijsii, pe'qu' fojinjetse' (flautistas), qa pekhewepe' iye fojinjetse' (trompeteros). Hats nite' l'anuuyi' iye qu' ne'twenhetii etji'teje'm pe'qu' lunyeje'le wetju'l pe'qu' niya'yij t'ithayii etji', qa nite' l'anuuyi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anye'j ne'ej t'ejujets na'aj we'neqhipitju'. ²³ Fetitjii l'ula'x hats nite' l'anuuyi' qu' nanalit epji'. Qa' hats nite' l'anuuyi' iye qu' netpiikaxtii etji'teje'm l'anyejei ne'ej tewhe'yeijju'. Qe nekhewe' aqhafets hik nekhewe' qits ha'ne sehe' epji', qe week ne' witsetits lanawitji'ijju' in letweihetenin.* ²⁴ Aka' witset'ik'i te'wenhetijji' ke' l'athitsik'i ke' profetas'ik'i, qa kekhewe' iye yatsathen, qa week iye kekhewe' talanheti'yipji' ha'ne sehe'.—*

19

Na'wa'sji'yiwqinhet pa' Dios.

¹ In hats naxijk'i in hi'wen ekewe'en, ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' qi l'a'x pe' olots na' wa'sji'pha'm, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Pa' witi'iy'e'j, pa' witiwqiye'jji' qa pa' witt'unha'x, yatsat'etsij na' inqe Dios, ² qe yijaalija qa yatsathenik'iha pekhewe' taxtanithenkeyejei. (Sal 19:9) Qe hats yitanithen eke' qi witqesu'ik'i yatsaihinetas ha'ne week sehe' ipji' in wanawitjije, qa hats taqa'tja'yipji' ke' leqekunenheyik'i in naxju' ta'lets eke' etsju'.— (Dt 32:43)* ³ Qa ewi'l ij iye in yit'ijju': —¡Aleluya! Na' letutsax eke' etsju' nite' yili'ij in ikpha'm ene' week tahatsiyij.—

(Is 34:10)* ⁴ Qa hekhewe' veinticuatro (24)

jukhew tenek'enhei qa he' ikwetju'l (4) pakha' lunyejei qa we'niyipinju'kii qa iyinii hakha' Dios i'nipji' ha' lots'oji'la'x, qa yit'ijju': —¡Amén! ¡Aleluya!—* ⁵ Qa ha' witts'oji'la'x qa ta'lets pa' ewi'l wit'ax, qa yit'ij: —Iwqinheti'lj'i'ha na' inqe Dios week pe' leqekunenhei, qa week iye pe' niijiweyiju'l qa pekhewe' iye nite' qits qa pekhewe' qits iye.—*

Pa'lewhe'yejii pa' Kots'etax La's.

⁶ Ma' qa hepi'ye' iye pa' ewi'l wit'ax in l'anye'jek l'a'x ne'ej olots, qa in l'anye'jek l'a'x qe qi na'aj tsuj iweli', qa in l'anye'jek iye qe t'unik'i na'aj kimmimim, qa yit'ij: —¡Aleluya! Qe na' Yatsat'ax'inij inqe Dios ham let'unhenye'ji'iju'l in t'un, hats tenek'enhei.* ⁷ Le'sitse' ine'mkiiha, qitse' ine'mha pa' witsa'xi'mkii qa' jintewqinhetija iye, qe hats nam na' netu lewhe'yejii na' Kots'etax La's, qa ne' lewhe'ye' qa hats q'ax.* ⁸ Qa nekhe'en qa wetqhinataninjii' ne' le'sits penyilots elesei qa tujji'ha in fo', qa le'siitsija iye ham lejili'ye',— qe na' le'wis penyilo elesei ikji', pa' le'wis lunyejei pe' yatsathen.* ⁹ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets: —Ika'ajji':

* **18:13** Gn 36:6; Nm 31:32-35; 1Cr 5:21; Ez 27:13 * **18:18** Ez 27:32 * **18:19** Ez 27:30; Ap 18:10,16 * **18:20** Ap 12:12 * **18:21** Ap 5:2; 10:1; 16:20; 18:11,14,22-23; Jer 51:59-64 * **18:23** Jer 25:10 * **18:24** Ap 6:10; 16:6 * **19:2** Jn 8:16; 19:35; Ap 6:10; 15:3; 16:6,7; 17:6; 18:24; Dt 32:43; 2R 9:7 * **19:3** Is 34:8-10; Ap 14:11 * **19:4** Ap 5:8; Sal 106:48 * **19:5** Sal 115:13 * **19:6** Ez 1:24; 43:2; Ap 1:15; 14:2 * **19:7** Mt 5:12 * **19:8** Ap 15:6; 19:14; Ef 2:10

“Le’sitsi’mkii nekhewe’ te’niyinhe’yijup na’ witkujiyifi na’ lewhe’yejii na’ Kots’etax La’s.”—
 Qa yit’ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe’en yijaalija in le’ljei na’ Dios. —¹⁰ Ma’ qa honokok’entaxifi
 ha’ ángel qu’ nek’iyinii, qa yi’thi’ij yiwets: —Hasu’uj aqsi’j ye’mijkii kakha’an. Yakha’
 k’eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe’ ejefetsipji’ in nite’ yeqeku’uk’i kekhewe’ iyetij ha’ Jesús.
 Iyini’ yijat’ij na’ Dios. Qe kekhewe’ iyetij ha’ Jesús hik kekhewe’ letuk kekhewe’ wi’tljei nifel
 pakha’ l’unya’jkii hatse’ (profecia).—^{*}

Pa’ ewi’l i’nipji’ pa’ tiptip fo’.

¹¹ Ma’ qa hi’weniipha’m na’ wa’s in qhofij, qa laxaji’ ha’ ewi’l tiptip fo’ qa ha’ i’nipji’ qa
 hii, pa’qu’ hats nit’ij qa yaqsiijkii, qa hii iye, hamji’ pa’ qu’nte’ yija’ye’. Qa yatsathenik’iha iye
 in inaxtanithen qa in watlan iye.^{*} ¹² He’ lotoi leppep hik lunye’j fe’t, qa ha’ leila’apji’ qa
 olotsipji’ he’ k’ooji’ l’iwatai (coronas), qa na’li’m ka’ ewi’l witi’ we’nika’ajji’ ham nikfe’le’ets,
 ewi’hi’ijkii in nikfe’lets.^{*} ¹³ He’ yeqhinataji’ saah’a’aj ke’ wit’athits qa aka’ hii, Le’ljei pa’
 Dios.^{*} ¹⁴ Qa he’ oq’ophelinetsiletsi’ na’ wa’s qa yijayanpha’m, yeqhinataji’ ke’ le’sits penyilo
 elese, fo’ija qa ham lejili’ye’ iye. Qa he’ le’wutits qa week fo’ iye. ¹⁵ Ha’ le’ji’ hakha’an
 qa t’atsji’fik’i ha’ ewi’l witqatsjikinnet yaslah qe qa nenfekinijju’ he’ week witsetits, qa ha’
 lek’u’ qu’ netnek’enhei qa nijket. Lakha’ija in t’otsji’ju’kii ha’ leq’itset’ij in neq’umutju’ ke’
 uwa, hikha’ pa’ qi lawak pa’ Dios ham let’unhenye’ji’ju’l in t’un.^{*} ¹⁶ Ha’ le’ntilafit qa ke’
 lekumkenet’i’ iye qa we’nika’aji’ ka’ ewi’l witi’ witi’, yit’ij: Wittata pe’ wittatal qa Yatsat’ax’inij
 tenek’enhe’yipji’ pe’ week tenek’enhei.^{*} ¹⁷ Qa hi’wen iye ha’ ewi’l ángel ts’ap’a’apji’ ne’ junu’,
 qa qi in yit’unhetik’i in taya’yii week he’ na’ya’kii junatai, qa yit’ij: —Te’luni’l qa ewi’l ni’ihji’
 hatse’ qu’ huji’l na’ qi aqil’ ta’lets na’ Dios, ¹⁸ qa’ huji’l ne’ l’esenits ke’ qits wittatalik’i, qa ke’
 oq’ophelinetsilets l’alheyik’i qa ke’ t’unitstax jukhew’ik’i, qa ke’ tiptipits’ik’i qa ke’ tenilatshei
 iye, qa ke’ jukhew’ik’i witi’nhei qa ke’ nite’ witi’nheitax iye, qa kekhewe’ iye nite’ qits qa
 kekhewe’ iye qits.—^{*} ¹⁹ Ma’ qa hi’wen ha’ inqa’met qa he’ week wittatalipji’ ha’ne’ sehe’
 qa he’ letits oq’ophelinetsilets in not’ax wetju’l qe qa nawatlani’l hakha’ (Cristo) i’nipji’ ha’
 tiptip qa hekhewe’ iye letitsek oq’ophelinetsilets.^{*} ²⁰ Qa ha’ inqa’met qa te’nekumhi’yi’ qa
 weeki’l hakha’ yit’ij letets qu’ profetaye’, hikha’ in metji’ji’m hakha’an qa yaqsi’j jiijkii ke’
 ham lunyejeji’ju’l, ma’ qa qi in yawitji’iji’ hekhewe’ we’nika’aj ke’ leq’ikati’ ha’ inqa’met qa
 iyini’kii ha’ lesi’nq’al. Enewe’ wetsjuk nite’ talanhetii eku’nju’ in tewumhitiji’ju’kii hakha’
 hik lunye’j kali’ qa fe’te azufre.^{*} ²¹ Qa kekheweple oq’ophelinetsilets qa naq’axijju’ ek ha’
 witqatsjikinnet ta’hi ha’ le’ji’ hakha’ i’nipji’ ha’ tiptip, qa week ne’ junatai qa qi in ihijju’ ke’
 l’esenitsik’i kekhewe’en.

20

Pa’ Satanás t’ophehtii qa’ namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.

¹ Ma’ qa hi’wen ha’ ewi’l ángel in te’nilitju’ ta’letspha’m na’ wa’s teneyijju’ ke’ lejinje’
 hakha’ ham l’aka’the’ye’ (abismo) qa lokoiji’ iye ha’ qi fotohik’i.^{*} ² Ma’ qa ha’ ángel qa
 yif’elitets in t’eku’mi’ ha’ leite’, hikha’ pakhaa’ij pa’ aj’ q’oq’oi, qa hikha’ inwo’met qa Satanás
 iye, qa yophe’lij ha’ qi fotohik’i qa’ namijets mil (1.000) ininqapits.^{*} ³ Qa nije’le’ejik’iju’
 hakha’ ham l’aka’the’ye’ (abismo), ma’ qa yit’oni’j qa yeni’ ke’ le’nikati’ ha’ lit’o, hats’inha
 qa’ hats nite’ nawitjiye’ ene’ witsetits, iphu’ui qu’ nafits qu’ mil (1.000) ininqapitse’, ma’
 qa’ ink’aye’le qu’ hats mil (1.000) ininqapitse’ qa’ l’ajli’ij qu’ netwejinhetii iye.^{*} ⁴ Ma’ qa
 hi’wen iye he’ wits’ojilaxits qa hekhewe’ i’nipji’ hekhewe’en qa testi’yij pe’ let’unhaxits
 qu’ nineqjeyumtshen. Qa hi’wen iye hekhewe’ ilaxits kekhewe’ we’nisa’xik’i le’lalik’i in
 talanhetijju’ qe ta’l’ijupi’ in nifel ha’ Jesús qa ke’ le’ljei iye pa’ Dios, qa hekhewe’ iye nite’ iyinii
 ka’ inqa’met qa ka’ lesi’nq’al iye, qa nite’ iye we’nika’aji’ lotkoyehei qa lokoyei iye ke’ leq’ikati’,
 ma’ qa ihii iye, enewe’en qa te’weyik’uiju’ ha’ Cristo in tenek’enhei qa yamijets mil (1.000)
 ininqapits.^{*} ⁵ Qa aka’an qa hik aka’ pa’ yojo witi’ijii. Qa kekheweple naxju’ qa nite’ ihii iye
 iphu’ui qu’ nanaxijik’i pe’ mil (1.000) ininqapits. ⁶ Le’wisi’mkii qa le’wisija iye pakha’ qu’ na’n
 ji’teje’m pakha’ yojo witi’ijii. Pa’ teke’lenju’ witwamhi’ ham pa’qu’ let’unha’xe’ qu’ na’nipji’

^{*} **19:9** Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 17:1; 20:6; 22:7,8-9,14; Is 25:6-8; Mt 26:29; Lc 13:29 ^{*} **19:10** Ap 1:2,9; 12:17; 20:4 ^{*} **19:11**
 Ap 3:14; 4:1; 11:19; 15:5; 16:7; 19:2; Sal 9:8; 96:13 ^{*} **19:12** Ap 2:17; 3:12 ^{*} **19:13** Is 63:1-6; Jn 1:1-5; He 4:12 ^{*} **19:15**
 Is 49:2; He 4:12; Ap 1:16; 2:12,16; 12:5; 14:19-20; 16:19; Is 11:4; 2Ts 2:8; Sal 2:9 ^{*} **19:16** Dt 10:17; Dn 2:47; 1Ti 6:15; Ap
 17:14 ^{*} **19:18** Ez 39:17-20 ^{*} **19:19** Ap 16:13-14 ^{*} **19:20** Ap 13:13-17; 20:10,14; 21:8; Mt 5:22; Mr 9:43 ^{*} **20:1**
 Lc 8:31; Ap 9:1 ^{*} **20:2** Ap 12:9; Is 24:22 ^{*} **20:3** Dn 6:17; Mt 27:66; Ap 12:9 ^{*} **20:4** Dn 7:22; Mt 19:28; 1Co 6:2-3;
 Ap 1:2,9; 2:8; 3:21; 6:9; 12:17; 13:12-16; 19:10; Is 25:6-8; Mt 9:18; Lc 13:29; Ro 14:9

pekhewe'en, qe enewe'en laqa pa'il hatse' pa' Dios qa ha' Jesucristo, qa' netnek'enhe'yi'l hakha'an pe' mil (1.000) ininqapitsji.*

Pa' Satanás qa tewumhitiiji'ju' pa' fe't.

⁷Qu' nanaxijik'i pe' mil (1.000) ininqapits, qa pa' Satanás qa' netwejinhetii in t'ophelitiitax. ⁸Ma' qa nakfik'i qa' nawitji iye pe' week witsetits ha'ne week sehe' epji' Gog qa pa' Magog, qa' nonothen wetju'l qe qa' net'ilit qu' nawatlan. Qa ka' uja'x hekhewe'en hik lunye'j na'aj isa'x lotkoyek'i na'aj qi iweli.* ⁹Ma' qa nekipji' weju'lij ha'ne week sehe' epji', qa k'ooyijji' in yeqewuk'un ha' lewhi'we't hekhewe' yatsat'etsij pa' Dios, qa nakha' iye witset yisu'un pa' Dios. Qa te'nilitēju' ka' fe't ta'hiipha'm na' wa's, ma' qa week naq'axij fe't.* ¹⁰Qa ha' inwo'met, hikha' nawitjiju'kii week ekewe'en qa tewumhitiiji'ju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi' qa t'ijule fe't azufre, hik hakha' tewumhitiiji'ju'kii iye ha' inqa'met qa hakha' iye yit'ij letets qu' profetaye', qa' hikha' qu' nejtis'le'e' wetju'kii neluts qa najai nite' yili'ij ene' week lahatsiyij.*

Wetjeyumtshen ts'ap'a'afi pa' witts'oji'la'x fo'.

¹¹Qa i'nk'ale qa hi'wen iye ha' qi witts'oji'la'x fo', qa hakha' i'nipji', hikha' in yi'wen ha' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa ilatkii, qa hekhewe' sehe' qa ha' wa's qa hats ham pa'qu' na'ni.* ¹²Qa hi'wen he' naxju' qits qa ke' nite' qits, ts'ap'a'afi ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa he' witfaakanhei qa wenit'ij qhof, qa hakhap iye witfaakanek qa wenit'ijek qhof iye, hikha' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x. Ma' qa he' naxju' qa' te'jeyumtshenhetiyij week pekhewe' yaqsiiikii we'nika'ajji' hekhewe' witfaakanhei.* ¹³Qa ha' qi iweli' qa neka'xets qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' naxju', qa hakha' witwamhiye'j qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa neka'xets iye qu' netisij hekhewe' i'nji' ek naxju'. Ma' qa te'jeyumtshenhetiyij week ewi'ei pa' lunye'jei pekhewe' yaqsiiikii pa'aj. ¹⁴Ma' qa ha' witwamhi' qa hakha' iye le'nq'itset'ij pe' naxju' hii Hades qa tewumhiti'yiiju'kii hakha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi'. Hik ha'ne fe't hik lunye'j kahi' hii, "teke'lenju' witwamhi'".* ¹⁵Pakha' nite' te'wenhetijji' pa'qu' liye' ha' witfaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x qa' netwumhitiijiiju' ha' fe't hik lunye'j kahi'.

21

Pe' ink'aihits wa's qa sehe'.

¹Ma' qa hi'wen ha' wa's ink'ayik qa ha' sehe' ink'ayik iye, qe ka' hayiits wa's qa ka' sehe' iye hats hamits, qa hats ham iye pa'qu' qi iweli'ye.* ²Qa hi'wen iye ha' qi le'wis witset, ham ul'axi'i, Ink'ayik Jerusalén, in ta'letspha'm ha' wa's, te'nilitju' nukinju' pa' Dios. Qii'ija in le'wis, hats week yijat'etsju' hik lunye'j ne'ej ewi'l efu in hats yamets lahats'ij lewhe'yeyii qa wanaqsiiijja.* ³Qa hepi'ye' pa' ewi'l t'unik'i wit'ax ta'lets ha' witts'oji'la'x, qa yit'ij: —Jel qeku'nek, hane'ej na' i'ni' na' Dios hats i'nji'teje'm ne' jukhew qa efuts iye, qa nakha'an hats i'nji'ju'ha nekhewe'en qa lakha' qu' letset'i'ijha, qa hik nakhaa'ija Dios in i'nji'ju'*. ⁴Qa lakha' qa' nenli'ju' week pe' let'il nekhewe'en, qa pa' witwamhi' qa' hats hame' iye, qa' hats hame' iye pa'qu' ul'axi' i'mkii itawje'met, hats ham iye ipe', ham iye a'taxe', qe week kekhewe' yojo in na'l wekwek hats hamits.—* ⁵Ma' qa ha' i'nipji' ha' witts'oji'la'x qa yit'ij: —Jel qeku'nek, yakha' week hink'ahit eke' week wekwek.— Qa yit'ij iye: —Ika'ajji', qe ekewe' wi'tlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij.—* ⁶Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —iHats uja'xle! Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati "Alfa" qa ne'ej "Omega". Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Pakha' qu' ne'niyayu' yakha' qu' hetishi'ij ham laja'ye' ta'lets na' niwekle iweli' ta'lets na' witi'la'x.* ⁷Pakha' qu' nanaxij qa' hetisij ekewe' wekwek, qa Yakha' qu' leqe Diose'yij qa lakha' qa' ya'si'ij.* ⁸Qa nekhewe'le ifinhetets nijiweyipji' qu' netetfelyij, qa nekhewe' inqeku', qa nekhewe' hats nite' yoksi'wen lewul'ets, qa nekhewe' eqek'unhets, qa nekhewe' wanawitjiju'kii P'esenits, qa nekhewe' weihetets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' ejtitsits, qu' nana'lek pa'qu' natsat'etsijek nekke' hik lunye'j kahi' qa fe'tle azufre, hik nakha' na' teke'lenju' witwamhi'.—*

Pa' ink'ayik Jerusalén.

* **20:6** Ap 1:3,6; 5:10; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:14; 21:8; 22:7,14 * **20:8** Is 11:12; Ez 7:2; Ap 7:1 * **20:9** 2R 1:10,12; Ez 38:22; 39:6; Lc 9:54 * **20:10** Ap 19:20; Mt 25:41 * **20:11** Is 51:6; Mt 24:35; 2P 3:10; Ap 18:21 * **20:12** Dn 7:10; 12:1; Is 4:3; 34:16; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:15; 21:27; Sal 62:12; Jer 17:10; Ro 2:6; 1P 1:17 * **20:14** Is 25:7-8; 1Co 15:26 * **21:1** Is 65:17; 66:22; 2P 3:13; Ap 13:1 * **21:2** Ga 4:26; He 11:10; Ap 3:12; 19:7; Is 61:10 * **21:3** Lv 26:11-12; Jer 31:33; Ez 37:27; Zac 8:8 * **21:4** Is 25:8; 30:19; 35:10; 42:9; 51:11; 60:20; 65:19; Ap 7:17; Os 13:14; 1Co 15:54 * **21:5** Ap 22:6 * **21:6** Ap 1:8; 16:17; 22:13; Is 41:17; 44:3,6; 48:12; 55:1; Jn 4:14; 7:37; Sal 36:9; 42:1-2; Jer 2:13 * **21:7** Ap 2:7; 2S 7:14 * **21:8** Ap 19:20

⁹ Ma' qa nam ha' ewi'f hekhewe' wetsjuk tatsai (7) angelits, hik hekhewe' t'eku'mi' he' wetsjuk tatsai (7) tok'ol (copas) topolij ke' teke'lenju' wetsjuk tatsai (7) yaats'e'ej ka' sehe', qa yit'ij yiwets: —Te'lun, qu' k'ethini'j ne' inanyi', lewhe'ye' na' Kots'etax La's.—¹⁰ Ma' qa tseka'xiipha'm iye espiritu'le in tseka'xiipha'm ke' q'ipha'mha utek, qa ts'ethini'j ha' qi witset ham ul'axi'i, Jerusalén, in te'nilitju' ta'letspha'm ha' wa's nukinju' pa' Dios.* ¹¹ Ha' witset qii'ija in lepepkii yitujinhetji' pa' lesa'x pa' Dios, ka' l'elepep hik lunye'j l'elepep ne'ej le'wis qa inyetax ute hii jaspe na'lje'mkii.* ¹² He' lekuwelii ha' witset na'l ha' q'ipha'mha lejilafi' qa doce (12) he' lejil, qa week he' lejil ewileikii in i'nji' yejel he' i'nji' angelits, qa week we'nika'aji' iye ke' doce (12) hiyits pe' lelits pa' Israel'ik'i. ¹³ Wetshetk'ewi'f he' lejil te'weyij ne'u'uju'f, qa wetshetk'ewi'f iye he' ima'x te'weyij, qa wetshetk'ewi'f iye he' i'wk'uyi'f te'weyij qa wetshetk'ewi'f iye he' tefe te'weyijek.* ¹⁴ Ha' lejilafi' ha' witset na'l he' doce (12) letkui, qa hekhewe'en qa we'nika'aji' ke' doce (12) hiyits he' doce (12) apóstoles l'ijatshenhei ha' Kots'etax La's. ¹⁵ Qa hakha' haifaakate'yi'f ángel, na'li'm hakha' leqeyumtshela'x yaqamax oro, qe qa' nejeyumtshenji' ha' witset, qa he' lejil qa ha' lejilafi' iye.* ¹⁶ Ha' witset week uja'x wetju'f ha' l'a'j qa ha' lepk'eji' (cuadrado). Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' ha' witset yit'iji' ha' leqeyumtshela'x, qa yamets dos mil doscientos (2.200) kilómetros l'a'j qa lepk'e' qa luk'epha'm iye, week uja'xji'. ¹⁷ Ma' qa yejeyumtshenji' iye ka' luk'eje'm ha' lejilafi', qa yamets sesenta y cinco (65) metros, qa in lunye'jek leqeyumtshela'x na'aj jukhew ha' ángel in yejeyumtshenji'. ¹⁸ Ha' lejilafi' yaqamax ke' utel jaspe, qa ha' witset qa yaqamaxi' oro na'lje'mkii hik lunye'j leme. ¹⁹ He' letkui ha' lejilafi' ha' witset qa tik'eyi' week ke' lunyejeile wetju'f le'sits utel. Ke' jojo letuk tik'eyi' ne'ej jaspe, qa ke' jojo'opji' qa zafiro, qa kekhep iye qa ágata, qa kekhep iye qa esmeralda,* ²⁰ qa kekhep iye qa sardónice, qa kekhep iye qa sardio, qa kekhep iye qa crisólito, qa kekhep iye qa berilo, qa kekhep iye qa topacio, qa kekhep iye qa crisopraso, qa kekhep iye qa jacinto, qa ke' yamets doce (12) qa hii amatista. ²¹ Hekhewe' doce (12) lejil hekhewe'en doce (12) perlas, ewi'f perla wanaqsiijkii ewi'f leji'. Ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset qa yaqamax ha' orotax qa na'lleje'mkii hik lunye'j leme. ²² Ham hi'weni'i' pe'qu' witi'ititijiye' hakha'an, qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij, hik pakha' Dios ham let'unhenye'ji' iju'f in t'un, qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye, hik nekhewe' lejiltsitijij. ²³ Ha' witset nite' yite'jii pe'qu' junuye' qa pe'qu' juwele' iye qu' nanaliti'pji', qe pa' lesa'x pa' Dios hikpa' nalitkii, qa ha' Kots'etax La's qa hikha' lefetitiji.* ²⁴ Pe' witsetits qu' nijalki'sji'kii ha' na'lkii ta'lets ha' witset, qa pe' wittatalipji' ha' sehe' qa nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits.* ²⁵ He' lejil nite' tit'oyik'i week ne'uts, ehe, qe ham naja'xi'i'. ²⁶ Qa pe' witsetits qa' nenka'xji'jii pe'qu' leqistitse'ji'jij pe' qits lewekwekits qa qu' qi qu' niwqinhetji' iye.* ²⁷ Nite' l'annuyi'i' qu' nuyetsji' hatse' hakha'an pa'qu' ul'axe', nite' iye pa'qu' naqsiijkii pe'qu' neqwepin, qa pa'qu' aqawitjina'xe' iye, qe uja'xle yijat'ij qu' nuyetsji' hatse' pekhewe' we'nika'ajji' pe' hiyits ha' wifaakanek t'ejuyets pa' witi'la'x l'afaakanek ha' Kots'etax La's.*

22

Pa' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.

¹ Ma' qa ha' ángel qa ts'ethini'j iye ha' ewi'f haqqi', hik hakha' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x, qi in na'liiju' hik lunye'j na'aj na'lje'mkii, qa ta'lji'teje'm ha' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye.* ² Ha' iweli' qa ikji'teje'm leqewuk'u'uk'i' ha' wit'ikheyi'j ha' witset, qa he' wetsjuk lotkoyehi ha' haqqi' qa ikik'iju' he' najkakui witi'la'x, qa week juwelitsji' tei. Qa he' lesejets he' najkakui qa hikhe' leqjunhetitsij he' witsetits.* ³ Qa week pakha' ul'ax hats hami' ha' sehe'. Qa ha' lots'oji'la'x pa' Dios qa ha' Kots'etax La's iye qa' na'nji'ju'ha ha' witset, qa pe' leqejkunenhei (lelits) qa' net'ithayi'yi'mkiiha.* ⁴ Enewe'en qa' ni'wenija pa' leju's, qa ka' hii qa' na'ni' lotkoyehi.* ⁵ Hats ham pa'qu' naja'xe', qa hats nite' hamik'ui pe'qu' fetitjiye' nite' hamik'ui iye ha'ne l'ula'x ne' junu', qe pa' Yatsat'ax'inij Dios qu' nanaliti'pji' hatse', qa lekhowel pe' lelits qu' netnek'enhei ene' week lahatsiyij, nite' yili'j.*

Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' nanan pa' Cristo.

⁶ Qa ha' ángel qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Ekewe' w'itlijei yijaalija qa yijaa'ija iye qu' hik lunye'je' pa'qu' hats nit'ij. Qa na' Yatsat'ax'inij, hikna' leqe Dios ne' leqe espiritu' ke' profetas'ik'i,

* **21:9** Ap 16:1 * **21:10** Ap 1:10; 4:2; 17:3; Ez 40:2 * **21:11** Is 60:1-2 * **21:13** Ez 48:30-34 * **21:15** Ap 11:1; Ez 40:3 * **21:19** Ex 28:15-21; Is 54:11 * **21:23** Is 24:23; 30:26; 60:19-20; Zac 14:6-7; Ap 22:5 * **21:24** Is 42:6; 49:6,7,23; 60:3,5,10 * **21:26** Is 60:11 * **21:27** Is 35:8; 52:1; Ap 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15 * **22:1** Ez 47:1-2; Jl 3:18 * **22:2** Gn 2:9; 3:22 * **22:3** Gn 3:14-19; Zac 14:11 * **22:4** Ex 33:20; Sal 17:15; Mt 5:8; Ap 7:3; 9:4; 13:16; 14:1,9; 17:5; 20:4 * **22:5** Zac 14:7; Ap 21:25

nukin ha'ne laqa ángel qe qa' nethinij nekhewe' leqejkunenhei ekewe' wekwek hats nite' toxik'ui qu' lunyejeje'kii.—^{* 7} Qa pa' l'a'x ha' Jesús qa yit'ij: —¡Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Le'wisim'kii pakha' qu' netk'enik'i eke' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek.—^{* 8} Yakha', Juan, yakha' hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye ekewe' wekwek. In hepi'ye' qa hi'wen iye, ma' qa honokok'entaxifi ha' ángel qu' nek'iyinii hikha' ts'ethinij ekewe' wekwek. ⁹ Ma' qa yi'thi'ij yiwets: —Hasu'uj aqsi'j ye'mij'kii kakha'an. Yakha' k'eyithayifele qa week iye nekhewe' profetas ejefetsipji' qa nekhewe' iye nite' yeqeku'uk'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek. Iyinii yijat'ij na' Dios.—^{* 10} Qa yit'ij yiwets iye: —Hasu'uj qu' aqsi'jle ekewe' wi'tlijei nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía) i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek, qe pa' lahats'ij hats met.^{* 11} Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pakha' nite' yatsathen, yape iwejinhi'ihij. Pakha' nite' yisu'un qu' nili'ij in yaqsiijkii pa' ul'ax, yape iwejinhi'ihij. Qa pakha'le yaqsiijkii pa' yatsathen, qa' nakipji'ha qu' naqsiijkii. Qa pakha' yaqsiijkii pa' le'wis, qa' hasu'uj nili'ij qu' naqsiijkii.^{* 12} ¡Hats nite' toxik'ui qu' natsam! Qa nekhewe' qu' hijaninij qa' henka'x hats'inha qu' hijaninij week ewile' inluk'e ek pakha' hats luk'e' pa'qu' naqsiijkii.^{* 13} Yakha' hik yijunye'j ne'ej witq'ikati “Alfa” qa ne'ej “Omega”. Qe yakha' yojo qa yakha' iye hetke'lenju'. Yakha' henju' qa yakha' iye qu' hilinenij.^{*} ¹⁴ Le'sitsi'mkii pekhewe' qu' hats nempuli'jju' pe' leqhinatai qe qa' leke'ye' qu' netuj hatse' ne' lei ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qa qu' nuyii iye nekhewe' lejil na' witset.^{* 15} Nekhewe'le hik lunyejei nunajits qa i'ni' nakha' i'nfik'i, qa nekhewe' iye weihetets, qa nekhewe' iye wanawitji'ijju'kii l'esenits, qa ne' eqek'unhets, qa ne' iyinii ne' witeqsi'nq'alits, qa week iye nekhewe' qi pa' leqsu'unka'xij pa' witwejtitsi' qa nite' yili'ij.—^{* 16} —Yakha', Jesús, yakha' he'nukin ei na' yaqa ángel hats'inha qu' nefeli'm week ekewe' wekwek qa' enfeli'm ne' witlijsitijiyits. Yakha' lefitets qa hata'lets iye ka' David'ik'i, yakha' iye neluwoki' tujji'ha in hats neluyu'kii.—^{* 17} Pa' Espiritu Santo qa ke' witiwhe'ye' qa yit'ijju': —¡Te'fun!— Qa pa'qu' hats nimp'i'ye' qa' ni'tjiijek: —¡Te'fun!— Qa pa'qu' ne'niyayu', ¡te'fun! Qa pa'qu' nису'un, qa' niya'ji' ham laja'ye' na' iweli' ta'lets pa' witi'la'x.^{* 18} Yakha' hiwjutsiqeni'mha week pekhewe' qu' nepiye'ek'i ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía): pakha' qu' nukintaxetsji' pe'ye' iye ekewe' wi'tlijei, qa pa' Dios qa' nenipji' ekewe' qu' naats'e'ej we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek. ¹⁹ Pakha' qu' niwu'mfik'i pe'ye' ekewe' wi'tlijei i'nji' ha'ne witfaakanek nifel pakha' lunye'jkii hatse' (profecía), pa' Dios qa' niwu'mjiik'uifik'i' ek ne' najkak ta'lets pa' witi'la'x qa na' witset ham ul'axi'i, hik enewe' we'nika'ajji' ha'ne witfaakanek.^{* 20} Hakha' yiwjutsiqen ekewe' wekwek yit'ij: —Ehe, aje'e'l qu' natsam. — Amén, yape ente'nilitju' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús.^{* 21} Pa' leqi'fenske'ye' ha' Yatsat'ax'inij Jesús qu' na'ni'l' ejupkii e'weeki'l. Amén.

* **22:6** Ap 1:1; 3:14; 19:11; 21:5; Dn 2:28-29,45 * **22:7** Ap 1:3; 3:11; 14:13; 19:9; 20:6; 22:14 * **22:9** Ap 19:10
 * **22:10** Dn 12:4; Ap 1:3; 10:4 * **22:11** Ez 3:27; Dn 12:10 * **22:12** Is 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jer 17:10; 25:14 * **22:13**
 Ap 1:8,17; 21:6 * **22:14** Ap 1:3; 14:13; 16:15; 19:9; 20:6; 22:7 * **22:15** Ap 21:8 * **22:16** Ap 2:28; 5:5; Is 11:1,10;
 Ro 1:3; Nm 24:17 * **22:17** Ap 21:6 * **22:19** Dt 4:2; 12:32 * **22:20** Ap 1:2; 1Co 16:22